QVAM FIRMA RES CONCORDIA.
APRIL 19, 1775.
CONCORD INCORPORATED 12 SEP. 1635.

Gc
974.402
C74t
1128749

M. L.

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 00822 5168

(Middlesex Co

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2015

https://archive.org/details/concordmassachus1635conc

CONCORD REGISTERS

CONCORD, MASSACHUSETTS

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, AND DEATHS

1635–1850

PRINTED BY THE TOWN

Beacon Press:
THOMAS TODD, PRINTER, 7–A BEACON STREET
BOSTON

1128719

PREFACE.

At the Annual Meeting of the citizens of the Town of Concord, held March 30, 1891, it was voted, "that a committee of five persons be appointed by the moderator, who should procure the printing of the town's ancient registers of births, marriages, and deaths." "The moderator appointed Grindall Reynolds, John S. Keyes, Chas. H. Walcott, Samuel Hoar, and George Tolman."

The book which this committee now offers to their fellow citizens for their approval is the result of the labors given under this vote.

Concord is one of the oldest of our New England towns, having been settled in 1635. It has been termed with truth one of the "seed towns." The descendants of the original settlers are scattered far and wide over the whole country. It is probable that the number of such descendants living outside of the town far exceeds the number of those living in it at the present time. Naturally enough, there has been a great and growing desire on the part of many of these to obtain trustworthy information in respect to those from whom they are descended, or to whom they are related by ties of blood. There has been perhaps a still greater desire on the part of those who still live in the town to have the means of information which really exist put into an available and convenient form. For these reasons and others, which will occur to those who are in-

terested in genealogical matters, the town took the action of which this work is the fruit.

The committee wish to say a few words about the character and formation of the book. The lists as printed are intended to be an actual transcript of the original records. To those records in every case we have gone back and have never relied on any copy, even when it has been officially certified to be correct. These original records have been followed, too, in every particular — in spelling, in abbreviations, in punctuation, in use of capitals, and the like — that is, as nearly as modern print can be made to follow ancient and sometimes almost illegible manuscript. A fact may be stated, probably not generally known, that for some years the records of births, marriages, and deaths were kept only in the town; in other years, only in the county books; and in still other years, both in the town and county records. Where such duplicate records exist we have followed the Town Record Book, at the same time comparing it carefully with the County Book, and stating in footnotes any discrepancies that may have appeared. The official record of deaths has also been compared with the records of the First Church and with the old gravestones, and the differences similarly noted. Wherever in the Town Record of deaths the age of the person dying is not stated, it has been supplied in brackets, wherever possible, from the church records, the gravestones, or the death notices in the local newspapers. To the record of the deaths in the town books we have added such others as do not appear in those books, but are found in the church records or on the gravestones. Nothing which appears in brackets or footnotes is to be taken as a part of the record. Such additions, where no authority is quoted, rest upon the gen-

eral knowledge of the compilers. Particular attention is called to the index. Some features have been introduced into this index which certainly are not common in indexes of this kind, perhaps altogether unknown in them. Not only is attention called to the pages on which the names of persons appear, but it is stated whether on that particular page is found the record of a birth, a marriage, or a death. This enables the seeker to avoid much unnecessary examination of pages which do not record the kind of facts for which he is looking.

All the members of the committee appointed by the town have given much interest and a good deal of general supervision to the work; but it is simple justice to say that the great burden of investigation and labor has fallen upon Mr. George Tolman, one of the committee. He has given unremitting care and a very large portion of his time to the preparation of the book. He has sought in every direction for information which might cast side light upon the Town Records themselves. If the book shall prove to have the merits that such a book ought to have, a full measure of credit should be given to Mr. Tolman. It is the hope of the committee that this book will be found to be as correct in its statements as it is possible for human care to make it, and that the prolonged inquiries which have been made have given it as much of the quality of thoroughness and completeness as the existing sources of knowledge will permit, and that it will furnish trustworthy information in respect to the men and women who have lived and played their part in one ancient and honorable New England town.

THE EARLIEST RECORD.

If any record of Births, Marriages, and Deaths in Concord was kept previously to the year 1640, such record has not been preserved. It is very probable that the early colonists took no pains to make public registration of such matters.

In September, 1639, the General Court ordered that "records be kept of the days of every marriage, birth, and death of every person within this jurisdiction." No particular officer was charged with this duty in the several towns, but "Mr. Stephen Winthrop was chosen to record things at Boston."

In June, 1642, the General Court ordered that the "Clerks of the Writs" in the several towns should record all births and deaths, and deliver a return of the same yearly to the Recorder of the court belonging to the jurisdiction in which they live. Persons authorized to marry were to return the names of persons married by them, and the date of the marriages, to the Recorder of the court.

In compliance with these requirements of law, two returns of births and deaths, one in 1644 and one in 1645, were made by Simon Willard to the Recorder at Boston. The original volume is now in the office of the City Registrar at Boston, together with a copy made in the year 1856. In 1851 a copy of that portion of the record relating to towns in Middlesex County was made under the direction of the County Commissioners, and now forms a part of the first volume of the Records of Births, Marriages, and Deaths in Middlesex County, in the office of the Clerk of the Courts at Cambridge. This copy contains some errors, which are here corrected in foot-notes. These returns have been printed in the *N. E. Historical and Genealogical Register*, Vol. IV, p. 271, and Vol. VIII, p. 347.

THE BOSTON RECORD IS AS FOLLOWS:

A register of the berths & burialls in Concord from the yeare 1639 vntill the first month 1644 according to o^r^ account.

Susanna the daught^r^ of Thomas **Atkinson** was borne 28°. (2°) 1641.
Hannah the daught^r^ of Thomas **Atkinson** was borne the 5°. (1°) 1643.
Thomas Baguley dyed the 18°. (1°) 1643.
Hannah the daught^r^ of James **Bennet** was borne the 1°. (4°.) 1640.
Thomas the sonne of James **Bennet** was borne the 16°. (8°.) 1642.
mary the daughter of James **Bloud** was borne the 12°. (5°.) 1640.
William Bowstred buried 31° (8°) 1642.
Joseph the sonne of Henry **Brookes** was borne the 12°. (2°.) 1641.
Boaz the sonne of Thomas **Browne** was borne the 14°. (12°.) 1641.
Dorothie the daught^r^ of m^r^ Peter **Buckley** was borne the 2°. (6°.) 1640.
Peter the sonne of m^r^ Peter **Buckley** was borne the 12° (6°) 1643.
Peter the sonne of m^r^ Edward **Buckley** was borne the 3°. (11°.) 1640.
Sarah the daughter of m^r^ Thomas **Buckley** was borne the 12°. (6°.) 1640.
Richard the sonne of William **Busse** was borne the 6°. (5°.) 1640.
Anne the daughter of William **Busse** was borne the 18°. (12°.) 1641
Hannah the daughter of John **Chandler** was borne 28° of 12° 1640.

Sarah the daughter of w^m^ **Costin** was borne the 24°. (1°.) 1642.
Phebe his daugt^r^ borne 10° (2°) 1642.[1]
Thomas **Dane** had a daughter borne 24° (12°). 1642.
The wife of Thomas **Doggett** dyed 23°. (6°.) 1642.
Lidia the daught^r^ of Roger **Draper** was borne the 11°. (9°.) 1641
John the sonne of Walter **Edmunds** was borne the 2°. (5°.) 1640.
Sarah the daughter of Robert **Edwards** was borne the 12°. (7°.) 1640. & buried 26°. (7°) 1640.
John the sonne of John **Evarts** was borne 29°. (12°) 1639.
Judah the sonne of John **Evarts** was borne 27° (8°) 1642
mary the daugt^r^ of George **ffowle** was borne 24°. (9°.) 1640.
Peter the sonne of Georg **ffowle** was borne 2°. (10°.) 1641.
James the sonne of George **ffowle** was borne 12°. (1°.) 1642.
Joseph the sonne of Henry **ffarwell** was borne 26°. (12°.) 1640.
Ephraim the sonne of m^r^ Thomas **fflint** was borne 14°. (11°) 1641.
Hannah the daught^r^ of William **ffuller** was borne the 8°. (6°.) 1641.
Elizabeth the wife of William **ffuller** dyed 24°. (5°.) 1642.
mary the daughter of Thomas **ffoxe** was borne the 18°. (7°.) 1642. & dyed. 9°. (8°.) 1642.
Elisabeth the daught^r^ of Thomas **ffoxe** was borne the 18° (7°) 1642
Robert Gamlin was buried the 7°. (7°.) 1642.
Isabell the wife of nathan **Halsted** dyed. 15°. (1°) 1641
John the sonne of willm **Hartwell** was borne the 23°. (12°.) 1640.
Richard **Harvy** had twoe daughters borne the 25°. & 26°. of the (9°) month 1639. & both buried the 28°. (9°.) 1639. **margaret** his wife dyed. 2° (10°.) 1639.
John the sonne of George **Heyward** was borne 20°. (10th) 1640.
Joseph the sonne of Georg **Heyward** was borne the 26°. (1°.) 1643
mary the daughter of James **Hosmore** was borne 10° (11°) 1639. & dyed 18°. (6°.) 1642.
mary the wife of James **Hosmore** was buryed 11° (3°.) 1641.
Steven the sonne of James **Hosmore** & Alice his wife was borne 27°. (9°.) 1642.
Eliphelet the sonne of m^r^ John **Jones** was borne the 9°. (11°.) 1640.
Josiah the sonne of Richard **Lettin** was borne 20° (12°.) 1640.
Richard **Lettin** also had another sonne borne the 12°. (7°.) 1643
Hanna the daught^r^ of w^m^ **Hunt** was borne 12°. (12°.) 1640.
Joseph the sonne of Ambros **martin** was borne the 8°. (9°.) 1640.
Sarah his daught^r^ was borne 27°. (8°.) 1642.
John the sonne of Joseph **miriam** was borne the 9°. (5°.) 1641.
Joseph miriam dyed. 1°. (11°) 1640.
Elisabeth the daught^r^ of Georg **miriam** was borne 8°. (9°.) 1641.
mary the daught^r^ of John **myles** was borne 11°. (12°.) 1639.
James the sonne of william **Odle** was borne the 2°. of the 11° month 1639. & was buried 4°. (2°.) 1641.
Rebecca the daughter of william **Odle** was borne the 17° (5°) 1642.
Eunice the daughter of Luke **Potter** was borne the 2°. (1°.) 1640
Rebecca the daughter of Luke **Potter** was borne the 2°. (8°.) 1643. & dyed 11° (8°) 1643.
Stephen the sonne of James **Posmore** was borne the 13°. (9°) 1642[2]

---

[1] So recorded. Evidently an error in the date of this or the next preceding entry.

[2] Unquestionably this should be *Hosmore*, instead of *Posmore*; and the entry is a duplicate of a preceding one, the discrepancy of fourteen days in the date being accounted for by the (probable) fact that the record was originally made from memory.

Alice Prentice dyed. 8° (1°.) 1643.
Elisabeth the daught^r of Richard **Rice** was borne the 27°. (8°.) 1641.
John ye sonne of Richard **Rice** was borne 23° of the 12° month 1643.
mary the wife of Symon **Rogers** dyed. 1° (6°) 1640.
George Squiers had a sonne borne 11°. (1°.) 1643.
Sarah the wife of w^m **Symons** buried. 3°. (2°.) 1641.
A daughter of Benjamin **Thwing** dyed. 23°. (6°.) 1642.
Ruth the daught^r of John **Tompkins** was borne 1°. (4°) 1640.
John the sonne of John **Tompkins** was borne the 25°. (7°) 1642.
Rebeccah the daught^r of Benjamin **Turney** was borne 16°. (12°.) 1639.
Sarah his daught^r was borne. 11°. (10°) 1641. & **ruth** was borne 28° (11°.) 1643.
Remembrance the daughter of William **Vnderwood** was borne 27°. (12°.) 1639.
Samuel the sonne of moses **wheate** was borne the 25°. (8°) 1640.[1]
Hannah his daught^r borne. 12°. (12°.) 1642.[2]
moses the sonne of moses **wheate** buried. 28°. (4°) 1641.
Hannah the daught^r of moses **wheate** was borne 19°. (12°). 1642[2]
Sarah the daught^r of Georg **Wheeler** was borne 30°. (1°.) 1640
John the sonne of Georg **Wheeler** was borne the 19°. (1°.) 1643.
Ephraim the sonne of Joseph **Wheeler** was borne 14° (2°.) 1640. buried. 19° (5°) 1642.
Elizabeth wife of Joseph **Wheeler** buried 19° (5°) 1642[3]
Joseph the sonne of Joseph **Wheeler** was borne the 1°. (10°.) 1641. buried 18°. (5°) 1642.
Mary the daughter of Joseph **Wheeler** was borne the 20° (7°) 1643.
Sarah the daught^r of Timothie **Wheeler** was borne 22°. (4°) 1640.
Jane the wife of Timothie **Wheeler** dyed 12° (12°) 1642. vxor Timothy Wheeler dyed 12°. (12°) 1642.
John the sonne of Obadiah **Wheeler** was borne 27° (11°) 1640.
Ruth the daughter of Obadiah **Wheeler** was borne 23°. (2°.) 1642.
A **sonne** of Obadiah **Wheeler** was borne 25°. 10°. 1643 and dyed 29°. (9°.) 1643.[4]
Isaac the sonne of Ephraim **Wheeler** was borne 23°. (10°.) 1642
Allice the daught^r of Thomas **Wheeler** dyed 17° (1°) 1640.
Symon the sonne of Symon **Willard** was borne 31°. (11°.) 1639.
Sarah the daughter of Symon **Willard** was borne 24°. (5°.) 1642. or 27°. of the 4°. month:
Abigail the daughter of michael **wood** was borne 10°. (2°.) 1642.

Hannah the daught^r of Thomas & Elizabeth **Dann** borne 13 (1) 1645
Christian the daught^r of Robert & Christian **Edwards** borne 15 (1) 1645.

---

[1] The County record says 1641. 1640 is the original record.

[2] Duplicate entries of course; probably first made from memory, and the discrepancy of seven days to be accounted for by the fact that the day of the week, rather than the date, was remembered when the second record was made.

[3] This is according to the original record at Boston. The *copied* County record says 1643. Dr. Savage (*Gen. Dict.*, Vol. IV, p. 498), following the latter, expresses himself as puzzled by the birth of a daughter, Mary, 20, 7, 1643, two months after the death of the mother. In fact, however, as the record shows, Joseph Wheeler's wife, Elizabeth, and her sons, Ephraim and Joseph, died almost at the same time, probably from some malignant disorder, and they were buried, one on the 18th, the other two on the 19th of July, 1642. The daughter, Mary, born fourteen months later, was by Joseph Wheeler's second wife, Sarah.

[4] So recorded.

mary the daught^r of Georg & mary **ffowle** borne 9 (12) 1644.
William Haulsted dyed 27 (5) 1645.
Samuel son of William & Jasan **Hartwell** borne. 26 (1) 1645.
Doras[1] the daught^r of John & Dorothie **Held** borne. 22 (3) 1645.
Sara the daught^r of Georg & Mary **Heywood**[2] borne. 19 (1) 1645.
Hannah the daught^r of James & Alice **Hosmer** borne 16 (6) 1644.
Rebecca the daught^r of Joseph & Sarah **Wheeler** borne. 6 (7) 1645.
mary the daughter of George & Katherine **Wheeler** borne 6 (7) 1645.
Samuel the son of Obadiah & Susan **Wheeler** borne 22 (12) 1644.

---

[1] **Dorcas.**
[2] Properly **Hayward.**

THE COUNTY RECORDS.

THE next instalment of Concord births, etc., with similar records from other towns in Middlesex County, is found in the first volume of Middlesex Deeds. These records were also copied in 1851, under the direction of the County Commissioners, and are included in the first volume of Middlesex County Registers of Births, Marriages, and Deaths, in the office of the Clerk of the Courts, at East Cambridge. No contemporary copy of the original exists at Concord. The record at Cambridge is mutilated in a few places by the breaking of the edges of the leaves, so that several dates are now lost.

CONCORD BIRTHS: DELIUERED IN, 1650.

Mary the Daughter of James & Alis **Hosmer** borne. 14th. (2) mo. 16—
Abouehope the Daughter of Simon and Mary **Willard** borne. 30. (8) mo. 164—
Nathaniel the sonne of William and An **Busse** the 15th. (1) mo. 1646:
Gershum the sonne of John and Dorithy **Held.** the 23th (1) mo. 1647
John the son of John and An **Smedly**: the 31th. (8) mo. 1646:
Thankefull the daughter of Tho: and Mary **Stow.** the. 6th. (9) mo: 1646
Hannath the Daughter of George and Mary **Hayward**: the 20th. (2) mo. 1647
Simon the sonne of George & Mary **Hayward** the 22th. (11) mo: 1648.
Samuell the sonne of Josua and Mary **Edmunds** the 16: (12) mo: 1649
Simon the sonne of Simon & Mary **Willard** the 23th. 9th. 1649
Elizabeth the daughter of Tho: and Elizabeth **Dane.** the. 25th. (10) mo: 1648
Dorithy the daughter of John and Dorithy **Held**, the (16) of the (8) mo: 1649
Mary the daughter of Tho: and Bridget **Browne**, the (26) 1: mo: 1646
Eliezer the sonne of Tho: & Bridget **Browne**, the. (5) mo 1649:
Sarath the daughter of Thomas & Sarath **Wheeler** the 10th 4 mo: 1649
Josepth the sonne of William & An **Busse** the (4) 3th mo. 1649:
Hannath the daughter of Tho: and Martha **Bateman** the 28. (7) mo: 1645:
Samuell the sonne of Tho: and Martha **Bateman** the 7th. (12) mo: 1648:
Hanna the daughter of Tho: and Hanna **ffox** the 25th (7) mo: 1648
Thomas the sonne of Thomas and Hannath **fox** the (26th (12) mo: 1649:
Marthe daughter of William & Jassin **Hartwell** the 25th (2) mo: 1649:
Hannath the daughter of Moses and Tamzen **Wheat** the 15th (11) mo. 1643
Rebecka daughter of Moses and Tamsen **Wheat** the 16th (4) mo. 1644[1]
John sonne of Moses and Tamsen **Wheat** the 19th (9) mo: 1649
Mary daughter of William and Mary **Butricke**, the 19th (7) mo: 1648:
Nathaniell sonne of Nathaniell and Mary **Ball**, the 28 of the (7) mo: 1649.
Henry sonne of James and Isabel **Tailor** the 21 of the (8) mo: 1648
Vnice daughter of luke & Mary **Potter**, the (2) of the (2th) mo: 1641:
Luke sonne of Luke and mary **Potter**, the 30th. of the (3) mo: 1646:
Samuell the sonne of luke and mary **Potter**, the 1. of the (2) mo. 1648
Dorithy Daughter of luke and mary **Potter**, 9th (2) mo: 1650:
Mary daughter of William and mary **Tailor.** the 19th of the (12) mo: 1649
Sarath daughter of George and Susana **Miriam** the 17th (5) mo: 1649
Elizabeth daughter of George and Susana **Miriam** the 11th (9) mo: 1641
Samuell the sonne of George and Susana **Miriam** the 21. (5) mo: 164—

[1] This is according to the record. Plainly an error in this or the next preceding entry.

Hanna daughter of George and Susana **Miriam** 14th of the (5) mo. 16—
Abigall daughter of George and Susana **Miriam** the 15th of the (5) mo. 16—
Susana daughter of Obadia and Susan **Wheeler** the 17th of the (1) mo: 164—
Sarath daughter of William and Sarath **Vnderwood**, the 25th (7) mo: 1641
Prissilla daughter of William and Sarath **Vnderwood** the 16. of the 12th. 1646
Aquilla sonne of William & Sarath **Vnderwood** the (3) of the 5th mo: 1647
Rebecca daughter of William and Sarath **Vnderwood** the 25. (10) mo: 16—
Rebecca daughter of Christopher and Vrsilla **Woolly** the 24th (5) mo: 164—
Hanna daughter of Christopher & Vrsilla **Woolly** the 24th of the (11) mo 16—
Sarath daughter of Christopher & Vrsilla **Woolly** the (8) of the (3) mo: 16—
Joshua sonne of William and Rachell **ffletcher** the 10th of the (1) mo 16—
lidia daughter of William and lidia **ffletcher** the (30) 1th mo 1647
Jonathan sonne of Tho: and mary **Addams** the (6) of the (1) mo: 1646 and **Pelatia** his sonne also borne the same day 1646
Timothy sonne of Tho: and mary **Addams** the 15 of the (2) mo: 1648:
Sarath daughter of Robert and Jane **Procter** 12 of the (8) mo. 1646
Gurshum sonne of Robert and Jane **Procter** the 13 of the (3) mo: 1648:
mary daughter of Robert and Jane **Procter** the (8) of the (2) mo: 1650
Samuell sonne of Babtist and Kathrine **Smedley** the 27. (1) mo: 1646
mary daughter of Babtist and Kathrine **Smedley** the (7) (4) mo: 1648:
George sonne of Tho: and Mary **Addams** the 29th. of the (3) mo: 1650:

CONCORD DEATHS THE DAYES MONTHES AND YEARES
as followeth

Mary Mousgraue died the 25th of the 10th 1649
Elizabeth daughter of Tho: and Elizabeth **Dane** the 20. of the (4) mo: 1649:
Rebecca wife of Tho: **ffox** died. the 11. (3) mo. 1647.
Jane the daughter of moses and Tamsen **Wheat** the 13. (8) mo. 1648:
Dorcas daughter of John and Dorithy **Held.** the 1. of the (3) mo. 1650:
mary Daughter of William and mary **Butricke** the 1. (9) mo. 1648:
John sonne of Nathaniell and mary **Ball** the 27. (5) mo: 1649:
Nathaniell the sonne of Nath: and Mary **Ball** the 23. (9) mo: 1649:
Henry sonne of James and Isabell **Tailor** the 24. (10) mo: 1648
Mary the wife of Luke **Potter** the (8) of the (2) mo. 1644.
Mary daughter of George and Susan **Mirriam** the 10. (6) mo 1646
Susana the wife of Obadiath **Wheeler.** the 24. (1) mo: 1649:
Rebeca daughter of William and Sarath **Vnderwood.** (6) 2: mo: 1650
Hanna daughter of Christopher and Vrsilla **Woolly** the 21. (12) mo: 1648:
George Ross died the 20th of the (3) mo. 1649

CONCORD MARIAGES

Thomas ffox and **Hanath Brookes** maried the 13th (10) mo: 1647.
James Tailor and **Isabell Tomkins** the 19 (8) mo. 1641
Luke Potter and **Mary Edmunds** the 19. of the (8) mo. 1644:
Christopher Woolly and **Vrsilla Wodell** the 26. (12) mo: 1646:
William ffletcher and **Lidia Bats** the 7th (9) mo. 1645.
Robert Procter and **Jane Hildreth** the last (10) mo: 1645.
Babtist Smedley and **Kathrine shorthose.** the 27. (1) mo. 1645.

Deliuered into Court, the 17th (7) 1650:
By Simon Willard.

THE CONCORD REGISTERS. Book I.

From the date (September 17, 1650) when Simon Willard made the foregoing return, until February, 1654, no record of Births, Marriages, and Deaths in Concord is to be found either in the books of the Town or in those of the County. It is probable, however, that such a record was made here, and duly transmitted to the County Recorder, as required by law, no copy of the record being retained at home. This had evidently been the custom up to that time, and Simon Willard, who had "delivered into court" all the foregoing records, continued in the office of Town Clerk during this period, and would hardly have been likely to neglect this duty.

The First Book of the Town Registers was begun by Robert Meriam, Town Clerk from 1654 to 1668, and continued by John Scotchford, his successor in that office from 1668 to 1680. Each of these Clerks made due returns to the County Recorder. Down to and including the second entry on page 7 of the Concord original, these returns were copied into the first volume of the Probate Registry; from and after that they were copied into books kept for this special purpose, and now in the office of the Clerk of the Courts. A great many errors occur in these copies, due partly to carelessness of the official Recorder; partly to his lack of familiarity with Concord family names, and partly to the crabbed handwriting of our earlier Town Clerks and their arbitrary and varying notions of orthography. When the County Registers were recopied in 1851, into the volumes now in use, these errors were perpetuated, and a few new ones added. Where these errors are of importance, we have noticed them in foot-notes.

In the following pages, the marginal figures in brackets denote the pages of the original volume.

[1] *here begineth ye records of mariags & berthes, & deathes from febeuery: 1654.*

℘ me Robert meriam recorder

Sara dafter of Joseph **merriam** & Sara his wife, borne the 2th. agust, 1654
Samiwell sonne of James **Tailer** & Elizabeth his wife, borne, ye 21th June 1656:
George the sonne of George **haward** & mary his wife borne, 2th July 1654:
Mary daftuer of Samiwell **stratton** & mary his wife, borne, Jeneury 19th 1656.
John Sonne of nathaniell **stow** & Elizabeth his wife borne the 29th June, 1657.
Danill Sonne of william **how** & mary his wife died 4. June 1657.
John; Sonne of William **Tailer** & mary his wife. borne the, 19th october. 1656.
Samiwell Sonne of William **Tailer** & mary his wife borne 3th July 1655
Samiwell Sonne of william **Tailer** & mary his wife died 16th July 1655
Abraham Sonne of william **Tailore** & mary his wife borne 14th nouemb^r^ 1656
ffrancies ffletcher, and **Elizabeth Wheler** were maried the 11th october 1656.
Samiwell Sonne of ffrances **ffletcher** & Elizabeth his wife borne 6^h^ october 1657.

John haward, and **Rebake Atkison** were maried 17h agust. 1656:
Rebake daftuer of John **haward** and Rebake his wife borne, 9h september 1657.
Rebake haward daftuer of John haward & Rebake his wife died the 27th Septemb 1657.
Joseph merriam and **Sara stone** were maried, 12h July 1653.
John Sonne of William **Buttrike** & Sara his wfe, borne, 21 Septem. 1653.
Samiwell sonne of william **Buttrike** & Sara his wife, borne. 12: Jenery: 1654
Edward sonne of william **Buttrike** & Sara his wife, borne, 6 Jenery 1656
Edward sonne of william **Buttrike** & Sara his wife, died 15th January 1656
[2] **Isake** Sonne of Thomas **ffoxce** & hana his wife borne the 17h october, 1657.
Josia Willard, and **hana hosmer** were maried, the 20h march 1656
John Belouse, and **mary wood** were maried the 9th may 1655.
Mary daftuer of John **Bellouse** & mary his wife, borne, the 26th apl 1657.
Samiwell Sonne of John **Bellouse** & mary his wife borne the 22th Jenur 1657.
Mary daftuer of mair Simon **willard** and mary his wife borne 7h Sept 1653.
henary Sonne of mair Simon **willard** & mary his wife borne ye 4h June. 1655.
John Sonne of mair Simon **willard** & mary his wife borne ye 12th febr. 1656.
John Sonne of nathaniell **Stow** & Elizabeth his wife borne ye 30th June. 1657.
John stow Sonne of nathanill stow died 19th nombr: 1657.
hana stow dafture of nathanill stow & Elizabeth his wife died 14h may 1658.
Isake Sonne of Richard **Tempell** & Johana his wife borne. 19th June. 1657.
Aron Sonne of moses **wheat** and Tamsen his wife died 13th June 1658.
mary daftuer of liut Timothy **Wheeler** & mary his wife, borne the 3th october. 1657.
James Blod; and **hana Purches** were maryed the 26h of october, 1657.
Joseph sonne of William **Buttrike** & Sara his wife, borne, 29 december. 1657.
Thomas ffoxce husband to hana ffoxce his wife, died: 14 aprill: 1658.
Robert Blod; & **Elizabeth willard** was maryed 8th of aprill: 1653
[3] **mary** daftuer of Robert **Blod** & Elizabeth his wife borne, 4: march: 54: 55:
Elizabeth daftuer of Robert **Blod** & Elizabeth his wife borne, 14: June: 1656:
Sara daftuer of Robert **Bloud** & Elizabeth his wife borne 1st agust: 1658.
William halle and **Sara meriam** were maryed: the: 14: octob: 1658.
John halle and **Elizabeth Grene** were maried the: 4: aprill: 1656:
Elizabeth daftuer of John **halle** and Elizabeth his wife borne, 18. Sept: 1658
Sara daftuer of william **how** and mary his wife borne, 17. July: 1658
James hosmer and **Sara White** were maried: the 13th octob 1658.
Sara daftuer of Thomas **Wheeler** sen & Sara his wife borne, 10 July 1649
Joseph Sonne of Thomas **wheeler** sen and Sara his wife borne, 18. agust. 1651.
John Sonne of Thomas **wheeler** sen and Sara his wife borne, 18. febury: 1655
An daftuer of Thomas **wheeler** sen and Sara his wife borne, 22 desem̃. 53
John fferwell and **Sara wheeler** were maried: 4th nom̃. 1658.
Mary daftuer of Thomas **wheeler** Sen. & Sara his wife borne, 20: desem̃ 1658.
mr Reuernd **Peter Bulkely**, husband to Grace Bulkely his wife died, 9th march: 1658. 1659:

Danill the Sone of maior Simon **Willard** and mary his wife, was borne the 26th of desem̃: 1658.
Thomas Wheeler and **hana harrod** were maried: 10 october 1657.
hana daftuer of Thomas **wheeler** and hana his wife was borne, 25. october. 1658:
hana daughter of Thomas **wheeler** & hana his wife, died, 12: august. 1659;
Thomas Sone of James **Tailer** & Elizabeth his wife was borne 12: July 1659;
margrit, wife of William **Wood** died 1. Septem. 1659;
[4] **mathew** daughter of Edward **Wright** and Elizabeth his wife borne 18 June 1659
Elizabeth daughter of Thomas **Batman** & martha his wife borne, 6 march 58: 59
Sara daughter of Thomas **Daken** and Sara his wife borne, 8. octob. 1659
Sara Daken wife to Thomas Daken her husband died 18. octob. 1659.
Bethia daughter of louk **potter** & mary his wife borne. 4. nom̃. 59
Thomas sonne of Tho **wheeler** and hana his wife borne 1. Jenr. 1659
Isike sone of Will **Tailer** and mary his wife borne. 5. march. 59.
Sara daughter of Will **how** and mary his wife died 21 Jenr: 1659
Mr **Gershom Bulkely** and Mrs **Sara Chance** weare maried 6. octob. 1659.
Thomas Pellate and **mary Dane** weare maryed. 5. march: 59: 60
John law and **liddia Draper** were maryed. 5. march: 59: 60
Thomas sone of James **Tailer** & Elizabeth his wife died 22 march 59. 60
Sara daughter of James **Blod** & hana his wife was borne 5 march 1659 60
Robert sone of Robert **Blod** & Elizabeth his wife borne 20th febury. 1659.
Calib Brooks & **Seuessan Atkinson** weare maryed. 10. Aprill. 1660
John Sone of Henary **Woods**[1] & Elene his wife borne. nom̃b. 17. 51.
mary daughter of Henary **woods**[1] and Elenne his wife borne. Sept. 7. 53
hana daughter of Henary **Woods**[1] and Elenne his wife borne. march. 11. 56.
mellesent daughter of Henary **woods**[1] and Elenne his wife borne. aprill 4: 60.
Rebake daughter of John **heywood** and Rebake his wife borne. 13. may: 1660
mary daughter of left Timothy **Wheeler** and mary his wife died. 7h october. 60
[5] **Will Wheeler** and **hana Busse** were maryed 30. octob 1659
hana daughter of William **Wheeler** and hana his wife borne: 23. octob 1660.
James sone of James **hosmer** and Sara his wife borne 26th octob 26 1660:
John sone of John **Hale** and Elizabeth his wife borne 13h nom. 1660.
Samewell Sone of Samewell **Stratton** and mary his wife borne 5h march 1660:
hana daughter of William **how** and mary his wife borne. 3h desem̃: 1660
Isarel Sonne of John **held** and Dority his wife borne. 30: July 1660.
Simon Dauies, and **mary Blod** were maried 12 desem̃ 1660
John Sone of nathaniell **Balle** and mary his wife borne. 15. august 1660.
Peter Sone of mr Gershom **Bulkely** and sara his wife borne. 7. nom̃b. 1660
Thomas Daken and **Seusan Straton** widdow maried 11. June. 1660.
Richard Griffin and **mary haward**[2] weare maried. 10. desemb: 1660.
John sone of John **law** & liddia his wife borne. 7h march 1660: 1661
Grace. daughter of Josuah **Brooks** & hanna his wife borne. 10. march: 60: 61
Richard Griffin husband to mary his wife died: 5. aprill 1661.

---

[1] Properly **Woodis.**

[2] The County record has it "**Mary Harrod**, widow."

John. sonne of Tho **Daken** and Sousan his wife borne 20h march : 1660 : 1661
Abigall daughter of John **Belouse** & mary his wife was borne : 6. may : 1661.
Joseph Sonne of ffrances **ffletcher** & Elizabeth his wife borne. 15. aprill : 1661
John held and **Sarah Dane** weare maried. 10. June. 1661.
luke sone of luke **potter** & mary his wife died 13. orgust. 1661.
[6] **Edward** : sone of Edward **wright** and Elizabeth his wife borne : 22 Jenr. 1657
John : sone of Thomas **Wheeler** Jun and hana his wife borne. 2h Sept. 1661
Elizabeth, daughter of left Timothy **wheeler** and mary his wife borne 6 : octo : 1661
Frances hucheson died 17 nom̃. 1661.
John Bilings and **Elizabeth hastings** weare maried. 11h nom̃ 1661.
Susan daughter of Calib **Brooks** and Susan his wife borne. 27h desem̃. 1661.
Elizabeth hunt wife of Will hunt died ; 27 ; feb ; 1661.
Rebake daughter of William **Wheeler** and hana his wife borne 25. febr. 1661.
Simon, sonn of Simon **Dauies** & mary his wife borne ; 12. octob ; 61
Thankfull daughter of nathanill **stow** and Elizabeth his wife borne 4 Jen^r 59.
Elisabeth wife of nathaniell **stow.** died ; 8 June : 1661.
John Sonn of John **heyood** and Rebake his wife borne 5 aprill 1662
Efram son of John **Jones** & Darcus his wife borne 6 Jenr 50
Elizabeth daughter of John **Jones** & Elizabeth[1] his wife borne febury 11 1652
Joseph Son of John **Jones** & Elizabeth[1] his wife borne 8 June. 1654.
John Son of John **Jones** & Elizabeth[1] his wife borne 6. July. 1656
Dorkes daughter of John **Jones** & Elizabeth[1] his wife borne. 29 may 59
John held husband to Dority his wife died 24 may 1662.
[7] **Thomas** Son of Thomas **Wheeler** sen and Sara his wife borne. 29. march 1662.
Jacob son of William **Tailer** and mary his wife borne. 8. may 62
Sarah daughter of William **Buttrike** & Sarah his wife borne. 27. July. 1662.
mary daughter of Thos **Pelat** & mary his wife borne ; 17th of agust. 1662.
Simon sonn of Robert **Blood** and Elizabeth his wife borne, 5 July : 62
John Son of John **Billings** and Elizabeth his wife borne, 28. oct. 1662
John Sone of Samewell **straten** & mary his wife borne, 28. oct, 1662
Joseph Dane and **Elizabeth fuller** were maryed 26. nom̃. 1662
John Son to John **Shiperd** and Sarah his wife borne, 26. octo ; 1661.
mary and **martha** daughters of John **Shiperd** and Sarah his wife, both borne, 11. feb ; 1662
Sarah daughter of John **ffarwell** and Sarah his wife borne, 2 may 62
Sarah, wife of John **ffarwell** died 23 day of may 1662
Humpry baret, and **Elizabeth Paine** were maryed 17 July 61
Humpry Barit sen̄. husband to mary his wife died 7 nom̃ : 1662
mary dathur to humpry **Barit** and Elizabeth his wife borne 7 nom̃ 1662
Rebake daughter of John **Jones** and Darcus his wife borne. 8. march. 62. 63
John wheeler and **Sarah larken** wear marryed. 25. march 1663.
Sara daughter of Henary **woodies** and Elline his wife borne, feb 29. 1662
Jacob sonn of mihell **wood** and mary his wife borne 3. march 1661/1662
[8] **nathaniell** sonn of mihell **wood** and mary his wife died : 7 march 61/62
mary daughter of mihell **wood** & mary his wife died 24 : aprill 1663.
Josua sone of Josua **wheeler** and Elizabeth his wife borne 28 march 1663.

---

[1] An error on the part of the recorder; who, however, in his report to the County Registrar gave the name correctly, as Darcus (or Dorcas).

James Blood son of James Blood & hana his wife died 20 agust. 1663
Thomas son of John **law** and liddia his wife borne 10 Sept: 1663
nathan stow and **martha Bignell** were maryed 20. agust. 1662.
nathanell son of nathanell **stow** and martha his wife borne 18. sept. 1663.
mary daughter of Simon; **dauies** and mary his wife. borne 3. octo. 63
Elizabeth daughter of ffrances **ffletcher** & Elizabeth his wife borne 24. agust 1663.
John meriam and **mary Coopper** were maryed 21. oct. 1663.
Danill Son of Josuah **Brooks** and hanna his wife borne. 15. nom̃ 63
nathanell Son of nathanell **Balle** and mary his wife borne 3. July. 63.
Ruth daughter of Thomas **Goble** and mary his wife borne, 4 agust. 1663.
John mason and **hanna Ramesden** weare maried 11. desem̃; 1662
James Adames and **Praseller Ramesden** maried 7. may: 1662
mary daughter of Calib **Brooks** & Susan his wife borne 18 nom̃: 63
mary Barit wife of humpry Barit desessed: died 15 agust 1663
Presila daughter of James **Adames** and Presilla his wife borne 9 feb: 63
Elizabeth daughter of William **wheler** & hana his wife borne 2 day Jen^{r}. 1663.
[9] **William** sonn of William **how** and mary his wife borne. 25 Jen^{r}. 1663
William sone of William **how** and mary his wife died 1. febur, 1663.
John Barron and **Elizabeth hunt** were maryed 1. day aprill. 1664
mary. daughter of James **hosmer** Jun and Sarah his wife borne: 26. aprill 1664
Elizabeth daughter of John **held** and Sarah his wife borne 15. aprill 1664[1]
Grace wife of Thomas **Brooke** died 12 may 1664:
John heartwell: and **Presila Wright** were maryed 1 June 1664
Pirses daughter of John **heywood** & Rebacke his wife borne 24 aprill 64
Josiah[2] Son of Robert **Blood** & Elizabeth his wife boarne 6 aprill 1664
John son of John **mason** and hanna his wife borne 14 may 64
Samewell son of John **wheeler** and Sarah his wife borne 6 July 1664.
Boaz Brown and **mary Winchat**[3] maryed: 8 nom^{r} 1664
Thomas Smith & **mary hosmer** maryed 19 Jen. 63
Thomas Son of Thomas **Smith** & mary his wife borne. 4 desem^{r} 1664
Richard Son of Samewell **Stratton** & mary his wife borne 27. desem^{r}. 1664:
Elinne[4] wife of James **hosmer** dyed 3 march 1664: 1665
Joseph sonn of Will **Tailer** and mary his wife borne 7 aprill 1665.
[10] **Luke ffletcher** died 21 may 65
Timothy sonn of Joshuh **Wheeler** & Elizabeth his wife, borne, 28 march 65[5]
martha wife of Thomas **Batman** Dyed 3 agust, 1665.
Elisabeth daughter of Sargent Tho: **Wheeler** & Sarah his wife borne, 23 feb: 1664.
mary daughter of Will **how** & mary his wife borne 19 July: 1665:

---

[1] Not on County record.

[2] The County record and the *copied* Concord record of 1849 call him *Joshua*. He was, however, that Josiah Blood who married Mary Barrett in 1687, and Mary Torrey in 1691, and who died in 1731, "in the 68th year of his age."

[3] **Winship** on County record.

[4] She has been called *Alice* on the record heretofore. Possibly the name was returned to Town Clerk Merriam as *Ellice*, and carelessly transformed by him into its present shape.

[5] The County record transforms this entry thus: Timothy son of Joseph Wheeler & Mary his wife borne 28 March 1664,—and the copied Town record of 1849, which was obviously made up from the County copy rather than from the local original, repeats the blunder. But there was no Joseph Wheeler with wife Mary here in 1664. Moreover, the *death* of Timothy son of Joshua & Elizabeth Wheeler is matter of record. (See p. 12.)

Stiuen sonn of John law & lidia his wife born : 28 agust : 65
Boza sonn of Boza Browne & mary his wife borne 23 agust : 65 [1]
Benone son of John heywood & his wife borne 31. July. 65
Rebaca wife of John heyood died 5 agust 1665.
Benone son of John heyood died 12 Agust 1665
Joseph heaward & hanna hosmer maryed. 26. octo : 1665.
Samewell heartwell & Routh wheeler maryed : 26. octo : 1665
Elifelet foxce & mary wheeler maryed : 26. octo : 1665
frances Dudly & Sarah wheeler maryed 26. octo : 1665
mr Joseph Embarson & Elizabeth Bulkely maryed, 7. desem^r 1665
hanna daughter of nathaniell Ball & mary his wife borne 22. Jenr. 1665.
william Sonn of william Wheeler & hanna his wife borne : 8 feb : 65
John Sonn of Dauid Comy & Elizabeth his wife borne 18 octo^r 1665 :
[11] mary daughter of Will Buttrike & Sara his wife borne. 17. June : 64
Sara wife of Will Buttrike died : 17. July : 64 :
mary. daughter of will Buttrike dyed aprl 28. 1665.
Elizabeth daughter of James Adames & Presila his wife borne, 9 feb : 1665 :
John heywood & Sarah Simonds maried 30. nom̃. 1665.
nathaniell Son of John Billing & Elizabeth his wife borne : 14 : feb : 1665
Sara daughter of Simon Dauies & mary his wife born 11 march 65 : 66
Ebenesar sonn of John heartwell & Presilla his wife borne 5 aprill 1666 : [2]
John son of frances fletcher and Elizabeth his wife boarne 28 feb : 1665
Samewell son of nat. Stow & martha his wife borne, 22. aprill : 66
Thomas sone of Josvah Brooks [3] & hanna his wife borne 5. may : 1666
mary daughter of Calib Brooks & susan his wife borne. 3. aprill : 66
Thomas sone of Tho : Plat and Mary his wife borne : aprill : 18 1666 :
Joseph son of Joseph heaward & hanna his wife borne 17 agust 66
John sonn of John held & Sarah his wife borne 19 sept 1666 :
Thomas son of Eliphelet foxce & mary his wife born 10 sept : 66
Stiuen hall & Ruth dauies maryed 3. desem̃ : 1663
Samewell son of Stiuen hall and Ruth his wife borne : 8. desem̃ 1665.
[12] Samewell Dauies and mary medos maryed 11. Jen^r : 1665 :
marcy daughter of Samewell Dauies & mary his wife borne 27. Sept. 1666 :
Samewell sone of Samewell heartwell & Ruth his wife borne : 2. octo : 1666 :
John Sonn of John meriam and mary his wife. borne : 3. sept. 66
Dauid son of Dauid Comy & Elizabeth his wife borne : 14 nomr 1666 :
hanna daughter of Danill Goble & hanna his wife borne. 13. nom^r. 1666.
mary daughter of william how and mary his wife died 16. oct. 1666 :
Josuah Son of Josuah wheler & Elizabeth his wife, died : 18 nom^r 66
Timothy Son of Josuah wheeler & Elizabeth his wife died. 6. desem 66 :
Sarah daughter of John wheeler and Sarah his wife borne, 12. desem^r 66 [4]
Judah son of Samewell Straton & mary his wife born : 28. nom^r. 66
Sarah daughter of John heywood [5] and Sarah his wife borne 30. agust. 1666.
John son of henary woodis & Elen his wife died 2 feb : 1666 :
James son of Thomas Smith and mary his wife borne : 11. feb : 1666 :

---

[1] The County record says 31 July 65; the date, it will be noticed, properly belonging to the next following entry.

[2] The County record gives to this entry the date (28 feb. 1665) properly belonging to the next entry following, and omits the latter altogether.

[3] County record erroneously says *Joseph* instead of Joshua.

[4] Omitted entirely from County record, and (consequently) from the copied Town record of 1849.

[5] County record erroneously says **Hayward.**

William husband of Sarah **hall.** his wife. died 10. March. 66. 67.
nathaniell sone of John **hall** and Elizabeth his wife borne. 7 July. 66
mary. daughter of frances **Dudly** & Sarah his wife borne 7. day of febru: 1666:
m^r **Peter Bulkely** & mrs **Rebake Wheler** maried 16. aprill: 1667:
John mason: husband to hanna his wife: died. 10. march: 66: 67
Samiwell Son of John **Billing** & Elizabeth his wife borne, 26. aprill 1667:
Thomas son of Boaz **Browne** & mary his wife borne, 12. may. 67
Thomas Brooks husband to grace his wife died 21. may. 1667:
[13] **Stiuen hosmer** and **Abigall wood** maryed 24. may. 1667.
Robert Gotobed died 10: march 1666–67
John. son of Robert **Blood** and Elizabeth wife borne. 29. oct: 1666:
Adam Draper and **Rebake Brabrooke** maried 15. septem^r. 1666:
Jsake hunt and **mary Stone** maried 14 may: 1667:
Dority daughter of James **hosmer** & Sarah his wife born. 10. Jun. 1667
Samewell Smedly & **hanna wheeler** maryed 11. July. 1667:
neamia hunt & **mary Tooll** maried 1. Jun: 1663.
mary daughter of neamia **hunt** & mary his wife borne 28. Sept. 1664
John sonn of neamia **hunt** & mary his wife borne 16. aprill: 1666:
John Son of neamia **hunt** & mary his wife dyed 19. may: 1666:
John son of neamia **hunt** & mary his wife borne 30. may: 1667:
Thomas sone of Joseph **Dane** & Elizabeth his wife borne. 15. sept. 64
Joseph sone of Joseph **Dane** & Elizabeth his wife borne. 5. aprill 67
Isake son of Isake **Ramesden** & Elen[1] his wife borne 1 sept 1667:
mary daughter of Joseph **heaward** & hanna his wife borne 21 sept 1667
mr **John fflint** & mrs **mary Oakes** were maryed 12. nom. 1667:
William frisell & **hanna Clarke** maryed 28. nom^r. 1667
Isike Shiphard & **mary Smedly** maryed 10. desem^r. 1667
Marcy daughter of Samewell **Dauies** and mary his wife died. 18. desem 1667
Rebak daughter of Calib **Brooks** & Susan his wife borne 9 nom^r 1667
Dority daughter of James **hosmer** & Sarah his wife died 22: Jen^r 67
Timothy son of Thomas **Wheeler** and Sarah his wife borne 24. July: 1667
[14] **William Buttrike** & **Jeane goodnow** maried 21. feb: 1667:
Mary daughter of Samewell **heartwell** & Ruth his wife borne 16: feb: 1667.
Judah son of Samewell **Straten** & mary his wife died 11. march: 67. 68
Samewell son of nathaniell **Stow** and martha his wife died 21 sept 1667:
Edward sonne of mr Peter **Bulkely** & Rebeck his wife borne 18 march: 67: 68
mary. daughter of Sargent Thomas **wheeler** & sara his wife died 26: may: 68.
James. son of James **Adames** & Priscila his wife borne. 29. march 68
John son of William **Wheeler** & hanna his wife borne, 10: may: 68
William sonn of John **Cotton** & mary his wife born, 9: feb: 1667.
hanna daughter of Samewell **Smedly** & hanna his wife, born 9 July 68
hanna daughter of Samewell **Smedly** & hana his wife died 2: agust: 1668
Ebenesar son of nathanell **stow** & martha his wife borne. 28: Jun: 68
Sarah daughter of Dauid **Comy** & Elizabeth his wife borne, 18h Sept. 1668:
Danill son of Thomas **Pelat** and mary his wife, born: 1: agust 1668
John son of John **Billings** and Elizabeth his wife died 17: octo; 68
mary daughter of mr John **flint** & mary his wife bourn 26: octo: 68
John Barker & **Judda Simonds** maried 9. desem^r. 1668:
Eliphelit sonn of Eliphelit **foxce** & mary his wife borne, 15, nom^r 68

[1] County record calls her Elizabeth.

Esther daughter of Joshva Brooks & hanna his wife born. 4. July. 68
nathaniell Busse & mary haes maried 16. desem^r 1668.
Seusan wife of Calib Brooks dyed. 19. Jen^r. 1668:
mary daughter of Stiuen hosmer & abigal his wife born 2 may 1668
Thomas Batman & margret Knite maried 27. Jen^r. 1668:
[15] Isacke son of Isacke hunt & mary his wife born: 12: Jen^r. 1668.
Samewell son of Adam Draper & Rebake his wife born 19th Jen^r. 1668
James son of Simon Dauies & mary his wife borne 19. Jen^r. 1668
Judath daughter of John heywood & Sarah his wife borne 13. Jen^r 67
Sarah daughter of Calib Brook & Susan his wife borne, 16th desem^r, 1668.
Bengeman Graues & mary hoare maried. 21. octo; 68
mary daughter of Bengeman Graues & mary his wife borne, 18. Jen^r. 68
mary daughter of James Kibby & anna his wife borne 9. Jen^r. 1668
Eliazar son of Samewell Straten & mary his wife borne 12. feb: 1668.
Gershom son of John held & sara his wife born 1. march. 67. 68[1]
John son of John hamelton & Christian his wife born 1. march 67: 68[2]
Sarah dather of frances fletcher & Elizabeth his wife borne 24 feb 1668
Thomas babrooke & Abigall Tempel maried 3. march. 1669:[3]
John Smedly & Sarah Wheeler maried 5. day of may 1669.
Danill son of Joseph Dane & Elizabeth his wife borne, 29. aprill 1669.
Danill son of Danill Gobill & hanna his wife borne, 21 may: 69
John sonn of nehamia hunt & mary his wife, died 10. June. 1669:
Isacke sonn of Isacke hunt & mary his wife died 9. June. 1669:
Elen daughter of Robert Blood & Elizabeth his wife borne, 14 aprill 1669.
Anna daughter of John meriam and mary his wife borne 7 sept: 69
hanna daughter of James hosmer & Sarah his wife borne 2 day octo: 69
[16] nehamia son of nehamia hunt & mary his wife borne 29: sept: 1669;
Hanna daughter of william frisell & hanna his wife borne, 12: sept: 69[4]
John son of John heartwell & Presila his wife borne 15: aprill 1669:
Revth daughter of Samewell heartwell & Revth his wife borne 17 oct, 1669:
Elizabeth daughter of John billings & Elizabeth his wife borne 6: nom^r 1669
Abigale daughter of Stiuen hosmer & Abigale his wife borne 6: nom^r 1669
Samewell Stow & Elizabeth Stone maried 16. nom^r 1669:
Samewell meriam & Elizabeth Townsen maried 21. nom^r. 1669
nathanell son of nathanell harod & Elizabeth his wife born 1. octo. 69
Edward son of John wheeler & Sarah his wife born. 17. July: 1669
Thomas batman husband to margery his wife died 6. feb: 69
Mary daughter of John heywood & Sarah his wife born 3 nom^r 1669
Samewell son of Samewell Dauies & mary his wife borne 21 Jen^r 1669:
mary wife of nathaniell Ball died 14: day feb: 1669:
hanna daughter of Samewell Smedly & hanna his wife borne 28 July 1669
Abigall daughter of Thomas gobill & mary his wife borne 19: Jen^r 1669
John son of Joseph heaward & hanna his wife borne 2. feb. 1669:
John son of Joseph heaward & hanna his wife died 4. feb. 69
John son of John barker & Juda his wife born 23. agust 1669

---

[1] County record says 68–69.

[2] County record says 68–69.

[3] County record says 68–69.

[4] The County record has it "Hannah daughter of William *Wheeler* and Hannah his wife born April 15, 1669," and omits the Frisell entry altogether. The date was plainly borrowed from the next following entry. William and Hannah Wheeler already had a daughter, Hannah (born in 1660). The Concord copied record of 1849 follows the County record and perpetuates the blunder, although the original Concord record is plainly as here given.

[17] **Mary** daughter of Joseph **Wormwood** & mary his wife borne 13 feb: 1669
Mildred daughter of Samewell **Page** & hanna his wife borne, 1 march. 69 : 70;
Elizabeth daughter of William **Robenson** & Elizabeth his wife borne 27. may 69
Ebinesar sonn of Calib **brooks** and anna his wife borne. 21. feb. 1667;
John sonn of Samewell **Straten** & mary his wife died 9. Jun 70
Timothy Wheeler & **Routh fuller** maried 29 June, 1670;
hanna daughter of James **Adames** & Priscila his wife borne 25 July 1670
Gershom brooks & **hanna Eccles** maried 12 march: 1665 : 66[1]
mary daughter of Gershom **brooks** & hanna his wife borne, 6 may 1667
hanna daughter of Gershom **brooks** & hanna his wife borne, 24 march 68. 69:
Samiwell son of Elephilit **foxce** & mary his wife born 11 sept, 1670
Sarah daughter of Thomas **brabrooke** & abigal his wife borne 5. nom^r. 1670
Samewell son of Samewell **Stow** & Elizabeth his wife borne 13. desem. 70
Sarah daughter of John **held** & Sarah his wife borne, 18. desem. 1670;
mary daughter of boaz **browne** & mary his wife borne. 31. octo: 1670:
hanna daughter of Isack **hunt** & mary his wife borne 5. Jun. 1670
Thomas son of John **flint** & mary his wife borne 12. desem^r. 1670:
hanna daughter of Joseph **heaward** & hanna his wife borne 14. Jen^r. 1670
nathanewell ball & **margry batman** maried 7. feb. 1670:
Ruth daughter of Stiuen **hall** & Ruth his wife borne. 12. Jen^r 70
John son of Isacke **Ramesden** and Elen his wife borne 26 may 70
Sarah wife of lift Joseph **Wheler** died 12 march 70/71
[18] **Elizabeth** wife of dauied **Comy** died 4 march 70. 71
Samewell sonn of Thomas **Pelat** & mary his wife borne 28. March. 71
George heaward sen^r husban to mary his wife died 29 march 71
Ana daughter of James **Keeby** and Ana his wife borne, 20: feb: 1670
Wiliam hayward and **anna Straton** maried 14. aprill. 1671
Roger Chandler & **mary Simonds** maried 25. aprill 1671:
William Wood died 14 may 1671
mary Dakon died. 16. may. 1671
John son of Thomas **Smith** & mary his wife borne 11. Agust. 1669
John son of Daniel **Gobile** & hanna his wife borne, 20 July 1671.
John son of Samell **Streaten** & mary his wife borne 4 June 1671.
Joseph son of Adam **Draper** & Rebake his wife borne 27. July. 1671
hanna daughter of William **Robeson** & Elizabeth his wife borne, 13 July 1671
John son of Stiuen **hosmer** & abigall his wife borne 31 agust 1671.
Thomas son of Joshva **brooks** & hanna his wife died 9. Sept. 1671.
Oliuer barit died 13. Sept. 1671. son of Tho barit decesed
William son of Samewell **heartwell** & Routh his wife borne 19 Agust 1671
Joseph Browne died 29. sept 71.
Elizabeth daughter of Joseph **Dane** & Elizabeth his wife borne, 4 agust 1671
Elizabeth daughter of Joseph **hasell** & anna his wife borne, 11. sept: 1671:
Mary daughter of Samewell **meriam** & Elizabeth his wife borne 30. Sept. 1671
Obadia Wheler died 27. oct 1671.
Joseph son of Gershom **Brooks** & hanna his wife borne 16. Sept 1671.
William son of William **frisell** & hanna his wife borne 14. oct. 1671.
George harise & **lidea grose** maried 21. nom^r 1671:
James Smedly & **mary bariet** maried 4: desem^r 1671:
Mary daughter of Robert **Robins** & mary his wife borne 29 June 1671

[1] The County record makes this date 1668–69, and leaves out the next two entries entirely.

[19] **Joseph Buss** & **Elizabeth Jones** maried 21. desem^{r}. 1671
Joseph sonn of mr Joseph **Eastbrooke** & mary his wife borne 6 may 1667[1]
Bengiman sonn of mr Joseph **Eastbrooke** & mary his wife borne 24 fevury 1670:
Mary daughter of Samewell **Smedly** & hanna his wife borne 18 Jan^{r} 1671
Edward Emerson ye son of m^{r} Joseph Emerson and Elizabeth his wife was Born Aprill 26 1670
Rebakea daughter of Daniel **farrabuss** & Rebaka his wife borne 15. feb. 1671
Peter sone of nathaniell **harod** & Elizabeth his wife borne 12: Jen^{r} 1671.
Joseph son of John **hamelton** & Christian his wife borne, 9th. Jen^{r} 1671
Joseph Brabrook and **Sarah Graues**[2] maried 23. day april. 1672
Thomas Batman and **Abigal meriam** maried 25 day april 1672
Johanna daughter of John **Wheler** & Sarah his wife borne, 21. desemr. 1671.
John son of Samewell **Straten** & mary his wife died 29. april. 1672:
Hesicia son of frances **fletcher** & Elizabeth his wife borne 6. april. 1672
abigal daughter of John **heywood** & sarah his wife borne 9 aprill 1672
Samewell son of Robert **blood** & Elizabeth his wife borne 16. octo. 1671
John heaward & **anna White** were maried 2 June 1671.
mary daughter of John **heaward** & anna his wife borne, 5 desem^{r} 1671
Elizabeth daughter of Joseph **hasell** & anna his wife died 19th June 1672
Obadia Wheler and **Elizabeth White** maried 17 July 1672.
Jacob son of Henry **Wormod** & mary his wife borne 1 febery 1671.
Thomas son of James **hosmer** & Sarah his wife borne 6. July. 1672
Richard son of William **Wheler** & hanna his wife borne 19th sept, 1672
John[3] son of James **Adames** & Presila his wife borne 30. Agust 1672.
Jonathan son of Isaac **Ramesden** & Elen his wife borne 30. Sept 1672
Edmond son of George **harise** & lida his wife borne 26. octo. 1672
Samewell son of Calib **brooks** & hanna his wife borne 1 septem 1672
Elen daughter of Simon **Dauies** & mary his wife borne 22 octo 1672
Joseph son of John **Smedly** & Sarah his wife borne 17. octo. 1672
mary daughter of Roger **Chandler** & mary his wife borne 7. Jen^{r} 1671.
[20] **Samewell** son of Isaac **hunt** & mary his wife borne, 26. octo. 1672.
John son of James **Smedly** & mary his wife borne 18 agust 1672.
hanna daughter of James **hosmer** & Sarah his wife died 9. desem^{r} 72
nathaniel sonn of John **meriam** and mary his wife borne 10. desem^{r} 72
Joseph ffrench & **Elizabeth Knight** maried 2. Jan^{r}. 1672.
Abraham Shiphard & **Judeth fillbrook** maried 2. Jan^{r}. 1672.
Joseph son of Joseph **Bradbrook** & Sarah his wife borne 14. feb. 1672
Dorcuss daughter of Joseph **buss** & Elizabeth his wife borne 26 Jen^{r} 72
Elizabeth daughter of Joshvah **brooks** & hanna his wife borne. 16. desem^{r} 1672
George son of Joseph **heaward** & hanna his wife borne 3. march. 72/73
Samewell how & **mary woolie** maried 27. march. 1673.
John Graues and **mary Chamberling** maried 1. desem^{r}. 1671.
John son of John **Graues** & mary his wife born 8 July 72
Daniel son of Samiwell **Dauies** & mary his wife borne 26 march 73
John son of mr John **fflint** & mary his wife borne, 31. march 1673
Judath daughter of John **barker** & Judath his wife borne, 9. sept. 1671.
Joseph son of John **billings** & Elizabeth his wife borne, 3. sept 1672
mr **Samewell Jones** and **Elizabeth Potter** maried 16. Jen^{r} 1672
hanna daughter of William **Wheler** & hanna his wife died 8. aprill 1673

---

[1] County record says 1669.

[2] County record calls her **Lewis.**

[3] County record erroneously says **James.**

Gershom held and ann Vinton maried 6. may 1673.
Ephram Jones and Reuth wheler[1] maried 7 day of may 1673.
Richard son of Thomas Pelat & mary his wife borne, 23. april. 1673.
Edward son of Boaz browne & mary his wife borne 20 march 1672. 73
[21] Abia daughter of Joseph haskel & anna his wife borne 13 may 1673
Daniel son of walter Power and Triall his wife borne 10 may 1669
Increse son of walter Power and Triall his wife borne. 16. July 1671
Peter son of Peter Dill & Thanks his wife borne 16. July. 1670[2]
Thomas son of Peter Dill & Thanks his wife borne 29. aprill. 1673
John hadlocke & Elizabeth Stow maried 13. may. 1673
Samewell Son of Thomas Batman & abigal his wife borne. 20. may. 73[3]
Rebackah daughter of sargent Thomas Wheler & Sarah his wife borne. 3. aprill 1670.
Ruth daughter of Sargent Thomas Wheler & Sarah his wife borne 10. april. 1673.
John Jones died 22 June 1673. husbon to Dorcas his wife
John son of samewell heartwell & Routh his wife borne, 18. June. 1673.
mary daughter of Eliphilit foxce and mary his wife borne. 30. June 1673
nathaniel Billings sen^r died 24. agust. 1673
Ealce daughter of Daniel Gobel & hanna his wife borne 11. sept 1673
mildred wife to Thomas Dane died Sept. 15. 1673
George son of John heaward & anna his wife borne, 20. July : 1673
Obadia Son of obadia wheler & Elizabeth his wife borne 21. Sept. 1673
Mary daughter of John Wheler and Sarah his wife borne 15 sept 1673
Elisha son of Adam Draper & Rebaca his wife born 24 oct 1673
Eunies daughter of John held and Sarah his wife borne, 15 march 1673
Samewell Wheler & mary Perry maried 10 nom^r 1673.
William son of John barker & Juda his wife borne 9 nom^r 1673.
[22] frances son of John barker & Juda his wife died 9. nom^r. 1673
William son of John barker & Juda his wife died 12 nom^r 1673
Elizabeth daughter of Samewell Meriam & Elizabeth his wife born. 5. octo : 1673
Abaraham Temple and Deborah hadlocke maried 4. desem^r 1673.
John son of william frisel & hanna his wife borne 28. desem^r 1673
James son of Robert blood & Elizabeth his wife borne 3. nom^r. 1673.
Samewell Potter and Sarah Right maried 8. Jen^r 1673.
Dority daughter of Joseph heaward and hanna his wife borne 23. Jen^r. 1673
Rebaca daughter of Joseph french and Elizabeth his wife borne 3. Jen^r. 73
sarah daughter of samewell stow[4] and Elizabeth his wife borne 11. feb. 1673
John son of nehamiah hunt & mary his wife borne 12 Jen^r 1673.
william son of nehamia hunt & mary his wife died. 15. July. 1673.
Dority daughter of Gershom held & hanna his wife borne 9. march 73/74
John son of Ephram Jones & Ruth his wife borne 23. march 1674
Tabitha daughter of Gershom Brooks & hanna his wife borne, 31. march 1674.
Michel wood husband to mary his wife died 13. day of may. 1674.
Steven farr & mary Tailer maried 25. day of may 1674

[1] The County record says Ruth Vinton — the name obviously taken from the next preceding entry. The Concord copied record of 1849 follows the County Registrar's mistake.

[2] The County record gives to this entry the date (29 April 1673) which belongs to the next one following, and omits the latter altogether.

[3] Not on the County record.

[4] County record and Concord copy have this **How** instead of **Stow.**

Samewell son of Samewell **Smedly** & anna his wife borne 28. feb. 1673
Mary daughter of mr Joseph **Estbrooke** & mary his wife borne 28. octo. 1672
Samewell son of mr Joseph **Estbrooke** & mary his wife borne 7. June. 1674.
Elen wife of James **Blood** sen^r died 1 day of Agust 1674
Ann wife of Ensin william **Busse**[1] died 3 day of Agust 1674:
Richard son of Abraham **Tempel** & Debra his wife borne 6. oct. 1674
Mary wife of Samewell **Streaton** died 27 octo 1674
hanna daughter of frances **ffletcher** and Elizabeth his wife borne 24 oct 74
John Barnes & **Debra Right** maried 10 desember 1674.
Elizabeth wife of Hupry **Barit** died 21. desem^r 1674
[23] Ensine **William Buss**[2] & **Dorcuss Jones** maried 24. desem^r. 1674
Joseph 2^d son of mr Peter **Bulkly** & Rebecah his wife borne: 7 : 7 : 70.
John 3^d sonne of mr Peter **Bulkeley** & Rebecca[3] his wife borne 10 : 5 : 73.
Mary daughter of samewell **how** and Mary his wife borne 17. Jen^r 1674
Abigall daughter of mr John **flint** & mary his wife borne 11. Jen^r 1674
Mary daughter of John **Billings** & Elizabeth his wife borne 20. Jen^r 1674.
John son of nathaniell **Harod** & Elizabeth his wife borne, 8. feb. 1674
Joseph son of John **Cotton** & mary his wife borne 4. Jen^r 74.
Samewell son of Roger **Chandler** & mary his wife borne 3. march 73. 74
William son of John **heywood**[4] & sara his wife borne 17. aprill 1674
Humpry Barit & **mary Potter** maried 23. march 74/75
Elizabeth daughter of Will **ffrisel** & anna his wife borne 1 march 74/75
Samewel son of Samewell **Jones** & Elizabeth his wife borne 5. sept. 1674
nathaniell son of James **Adames** & Presilla his wife borne 19. feb. 1674
Samewell son of John **heartwell** & Presilla his wife borne 5. octo. 1673.
John son of frances **Dudly** & Sarah his wife borne 10. march. 74/75
Urseile wife of Christopher **Wolley** died 13 June 1674
Sarah wife to Bengiman ——— [5] decesed; died 8. July. 1674
lidea daughter of George **harise** and lidea his wife borne 18 april 75
James son of James **Kibey** & anna his wife borne 8. feb. 1674
Judath daughter of John **heaward** & anna his wife borne, 9 april 1675
John Begelew & **Sarah Wheat** maried 27. may 1675
John son of Robert **Robin** & mary his wife, borne, 1 day of Agust 1673
Robert son of Robert **Robin** & mary his wife, borne, 12 april 1675
Thomas son of Thomas **Batman** & Abigall his wife borne 17. march 74/75
[24] **Thomas** son of mr John **fflint** & mary his wife died 29. may 1675.
Mary daughter of mr John **fflint** & mary his wife died 31. may 1675.
John son of mr John **flint** & mary his wife died 6. June. 1675.
Elizabeth wife to John **Hadlock** dyed 8. July. 75
Bapties Smedly husban to Catern his wife died 16. Agust 1675.
John son of John **Smedly** & Sarah his wife borne 8. Agust 1675.
Sarah daughter of Samewell **Meriam** & Elizabeth his wife borne 18. Agust 1675
Bridget[6] daughter of stiven **hosmer** & Abbegall his wife borne 28. Agust 1675
Eliazar Ball and **Presillar Wood**[7] maried 25. september. 1675

---

[1] County record erroneously has **Bull** instead of **Buss.**
[2] County record erroneously has **Bull** instead of **Buss.**
[3] County record erroneously says Deborah.
[4] County record says **Hayward,** which is wrong.
[5] Name omitted in Concord record; the County record has it **Parker.**
[6] County record calls her **Ruth.**
[7] County record says **Woodward.**

Rebecca daughter of Christopher **wooly** died 27. sept 1675.
hanna daughter of samewell **heartwell** & Reuth his wife borne 8. octo. 1675.
Samewell Straten & **hanna Wheat** maried 20. octo. 1675
John son of John **smedly** & sarah his wife died 24. octo. 1675
Josiah son of obadia **Wheler** & Elizabeth his wife borne, 22. oct. 1675.
lidia daughter of John **Wheler** & Sarah his wife borne, 27. oct. 1675.
Joseph son of Eliphilit **foxce** & mary his wife borne 17 July 1675.
ann daughter of Joseph **Buss** & Elizabeth his wife borne 11 agust 1675.
John son of Thomas **Pelat** & mary his wife borne 9 nom^r 1675.
Hanna wife to Joseph **heaward** died 15. desem^r. 1675.
Sarah daughter of Joseph **Dane** & Elizabeth his wife borne 4 agust 1675.
George meriam husband to Seusan his wife died 29. desem^r 75
Isaac son of Isaac **hunt** & mary his wife borne 18. nom^r. 1675
Thomas Dane died 5. feb. 1675.
Adam son of Adam **Draper** & Rebacke his wife borne 24. feb. 1675.
John son of Gershom **held** & anna his wife borne 24 march 75/76 :
Huldah daughter of John **heywood** & Sarah his wife borne 17. Sept 1676.
Eliazar flacke and **Debra Barnes**, maryed ; 10. octo. 1676.
Samewell son of Joseph **french** & Elizabeth his wife borne 14 June 1676.
nathaniel son of John **Belows** & mary his wife borne 3. april 1676
[25] **Daniel** son of John **Belows** & mary his wife died, 20. July. 1676
Samuel Parry & **hannah Smedly** maryed 8. nom^r. 1676
George heaward Junr died 16 desem^r 1675
Joseph son of Samewell **Straten** & hanna his wife borne 2 : octo : 1676 :
Thomas Streight and **Mary Shepard** maried by Justice Peter Bulkley May 28, 1683
Samewell Smedly husband to hannah his wife died 2 Agust 1675
Samewell Potter husband to Sarah his wife died : 31 : march : 1676.[1]
John Barnes husband to Debara his wife died 31. march 1676[1]
Dauid Comy husband to Estar his wife died 31. march 1676.[1]
James hosmer husband to Sarah his wife died 31. march 1676.[1]
Capt. **Thomas Wheeler** husband to Reuth his wife died. 10. desem^r 76
Samewell Rise & **Sarah hosmer** maryed 13. desem^r. 1676.
ann daughter of John **Smedly** and Sarah his wife borne 12 : desem^r. 1676.
hanna daughter of James **Blood** & hanna his wife died 25. nom^r. 1676
hanna wife of James **Blood**. died the. 7. Jenevry 1676.
Thomas son to Reuth **Wheeler** his mother died. 9. Jen^r. 1676
Nathanel Juell & **mary Smedly** maried 9. Jener. 1676.
nathanill son to Reuth **Wheeler** died. 16. Janery. 1676.
Ephram Jones husband to Ruth his wife died 23. Janvry 1676.
marcy daughter of nehamya **hunt** & mary his wife borne. 29. nom^r 76
Sarah wife to Sargent Thomas **Wheeler** died 1. feb. 1676.
Ebenezar son of Stiven **far** & mary his wife borne 10. nom^r. 76
Daniel son of mr Joseph **Eastbrooke** & mary his wife borne 14 day feb : 1675
Svsana daughter of Thomas **Barnes** & Abigal his wife borne, 2. feb. 1676.
Ebenesar son of simon **dauies** & mary his wife borne 1 June 1676
Hanna daughter of John **held** and Sarah his wife borne 10 : of octo 1676
[26] **Joseph** son of sargent Thomas **Wheeler**, died. 16. march 76/77
ann daughter of sargent Tho **Wheeler** died 20. march 76/77
Joseph heaward & **Elizabeth Treadwell** maried 23. march 76/77.
Robert fletcher died 3 april 1677
Christopher woollie & **mary how** maried 10. april. 1677

[1] These four were killed by the Indians in the "Sudbury Fight."

Benjamin Bellowes the son of mary Bellowes Born January the 18th day 1676
Daniel son of daniel hutson & mary his wife borne 15 april 1677.
John son of George haries & lidea his wife borne 19 Jenry 1676.
William son of John barker & Judah his wife borne 9 nom^r 74
mary daughter of nathanel harad & Elizabeth his wife borne, 5. feb : 76/77
Mary daughter of stiven hall & rovth his wife borne, 1. June. 1677.
Samewell Butrike and Elizabeth blood maried 21. Jeune. 1677.
Ebanesar son of Robert Blood & Elizabeth his wife borne. 15. februry 1676.
Abraham Graues and ann heaward maried 28. June. 1677.
Daniel hoar and mary straten maried the 19. July 1677.
Sargen Thomas Wheler & Sarah starnes maried 23. July 1677.
marcy daughter of John heaward & anna his wife borne 13 may 77
John son of m^r John flint and mary his wife born 18 July 1677
Elizabeth daughter of Benjaman Graues and Mary his wife borne. 25. april. 71
Ruth daughter of Benjaman Graues and mary his wife borne. 25. nom^r. 1674
Benaman son of Benjaman Graues and mary his wife borne. 2 : march : 76. 77
Jonathan priscot and Elizabeth Hoar maried 23. desembr. 1675.
Jonathan son of Jonathan priscot and Elizabeth his wife borne. 5. april. 77.
Abigall daughter of Thomas Batman and Abigall his wife borne, 29 July 77
Svesana daughter of Samewell Meriam and Elizabeth his wife borne. 15. agust 1677
William son of Samewell pery & hanna his wife borne 9. Agust 1677
[27] Joseph son of John Meriam and mary his wife borne 20. agust 77.
Joseph son of Darcos Buss died 2 : octo : 1677
Mary daughter of William frisell & hanna his wife borne 1 octo 1677.
Abigal daughter of Abraham Templ and debra his wife borne. 11. agust 1677.
Marcy daughter of Samewell Daues and mary his wife borne, 12 agust 1677
Sarah daughter of Samewell how & mary his wife borne 23. July 77
Thomas Browne and Revth Johnes maryed 12. nom^r. 1677.
John Wood and Elizabeth Vinton maried 13. nom^r. 1677.
Ephram Ropar & hanna goble maried the 20 nom^r 1677.
Mary daughter of Samewell Wheeler & mary his wife borne 18. nom^r. 77
hanna daughter to nathanil Juil & mary his wife borne, 29. nom^r 77
Mary wife to Samewell how died the 19. desem^r. 1677.
Mary daughter of John Barker & Judah his wife borne 15 : octo : 1677
Mary wife of Daniel hutson died 4 nom^r 1677
Elizabeth daughter of Samewell Scripture & his wife Elizabeth borne 15 agust 1677
Joshvah Saire & Sarah Potter maried the 2. Jen^r 1677.
Dority daughter of stiven hosmer & abigal his wife borne ; 10 desem^r 77
Ebenesar son of Isaac hut[1] and mary his wife borne 2 July 1677
William son of Joseph Buss & Elizabeth his wife borne 17 desem 77
Sarah daughter of John billing & Elizabeth his wife born. 15. Jen^r 77
Bengiman son of frances fletcher and Elizabeth his wife borne 1. desem^r. 77.
Elizabeth daughter of Tomas Wheler and mary his wife born, 23. desem 77
James Sayer & mary marbel maryed 4. feb 77
Jobe son of Joshva brooks and hanna his wife born 26 July 75
hugh son of Joshva brook and hanna his wife borne. 1 Jen^r 77
Dorcas dather of James adames & presela his wife borne 1. feb. 1677

[1] Hunt.

[28] **John Tailer** and **Vnis Wooly** maried 26. march 1678.
Samewell how and **mary nutten** maried 26. march. 1678.
Uria son obadia **wheler** & Elizabeth his wife borne 13. aprill 1678.
Joseph son of Samell **Rise** & Sara his wife borne 16 may 1678.
m^r^ **Ebenesar Prout** & mrs **Elizabeth Wheeler** maried 28 may 1678
John son of nathanel **Buss** & mary his wife borne, 22 may 1678
Joseph Lee & **Mary Woodies** maried 27 nom^r^ 1678.
John Wheler & **Sara Starns** maried 27 desem 78
Tho. Dutten & **Rebake Draper** maried 31 desem 78
Benjamin Heywood ye son of John Heywood & Sarah his wife was Born march ye 17th day. 1682/3
Abigail Butterick ye Daughter of Sam^ll^ Butterick and Elizabeth his wife was Born Novemb^r^ ye 21 : 1687
Thomas Flint the Son of mr John Flint and Mary his wife was born January ye 16 : 1682
Dorathy Shepard the Daughter of John Shepard and Sarah his wife born october 6 : 1669

The last five entries were obviously made long after the others, and by another hand.

THE COUNTY RECORDS AGAIN.

From 1678 to 1685 no record appears to have been preserved at Concord. John Flint, who succeeded to the office of Town Clerk in 1680, made a return to the County Recorder at that time of the record which had been made by his predecessor, and which had not been previously returned, but did not think it necessary to preserve the original. From 1680 to 1685, also, he sent his returns regularly to the County Recorder, but kept no copy at home. The entries which here follow are taken from the County Books. It is to be borne in mind that in "figure-dating," as here employed, the year was held to begin in March.

In Volume IV of the original, pp. 26 to 29; and in Volume II of the official copy of he year 1851, pp. 28 to 33, these:

Elizab. of Abram̄ **Graues** born.	26. 6. 78
Mary of Eleazer **Ball.** born.	3. 5. 78
Ephr. of Thomas **Wheeler** born.	26. 4. 78
Deborah. daughter of Joseph **Dane** born	29. 7. 78
Rebeccah daught^{r} of Saml **Stratton.** born.	26. 6. 78
W^{m} son of Nehemiah **Hunt** born	1. 9. 78
Mary daughter of Boaz **Brown** born.	24. 3. 78
Joseph son of Rog^{r} **Chandler** born	7. 8. 78
Ester daughter of John **Wheeler** born	1. 10. 78
Deborah daughter of Eleazer **fleg** born.	9. 8. 77
Nath^{ll}. son of Nath^{ll}. **Juell** born	10. 11. 78
Sarah daught^{r} of Jno **Hartwell** born	12. 2. 77
W^{m} son of W^{m} [1] **Hartwell** born	22. 12. 78
Daniel son of Gershom **Brooks** born	14. 1. 78
Ruth daught^{r} of Tho: **Brown** born	8. 12. 78
Benoni son of Eliphalett **ffox** born.	17. 12. 78
Jno son of Daniel **Hoare** born	24. 8. 78
Isaac son of Abram̄ **Temple** born	25. 11. 78
Abram̄ son of Abram̄ **Shepard** born.	25. 1. 77
Judeth daught^{r} of Abram̄ **Shepard** born.	24. 11. 78
Sarah daught^{r} of Abram̄ **Shepard** born.	7. 10. 74
Elizab. daught^{r} of Saml. **Hartwell** born	23. 8. 77
Ester daught^{r} of David **Comy** born.	14. 12. 75
Elizab. daught^{r} of Jno. **Prescott** born.	27. 9. 78
James son of Jno. **Haywood** born	27. 11. 78
Elizab. daught^{r} of Jno. **Wood** born.	15. 7. 78
Joseph son of Humph. **Barratt** born.	31. 11. 78
Ann Estbrook daught^{r} of m^{r} Joseph Estbrook born.	30. 10. 77
Abigall daught^{r} of K^{t} [2] **Hall** born.	1. 7. 78
James son of Robert **Robins.** born	29. 10. 78
Amy daught^{r} of Philip **Read** born.	3. 1. 78–9

[1] Undoubtedly a clerical error for John.

[2] Christopher.

Philip son of Philip Read born	13. 3. 71
Jacob son of Philip Read born.	30. 1. 73
Abigail daught^{r} of Philip Read born.	26. 10. 75
Unice daught^{r} of Jno. Taylor born	22. 10. 78
Steeven son of Steeven ffarre. born	11. 2. 79
Samuel son of Joshua Wheat born	31. 5. 77
Daniell son of Jno. Rug born.	15. 9. 78
Elizab. daught^{r} of Tho: Pellett born.	8. 2. 79
Hannah daught^{r} of Simon Davis born.	1. 2. 79
John son of Tho: Bateman born.	12. 2. 79
Priscilla daught^{r} of Eph^{r}. Roper born.	5. 2. 79
Timothy Wheeler dyed.	7. 4. 78
Mary wife of Eliphalett ffox dyed.	24. 12. 78
Sarah wife of Jno. Miles dyed	18. 5. 78
Sarah daught^{r} of Saml. How dyed.	4. 1. 78–9
Wm Baker dyed.	8. 2. 79
Samuel son of Jno. Rug dyed.	20. 4. 78
Mary daughter of Ephr. Jones born.	29. 1. 77
Deliuerance & Thankfull Cotton. of John Cotton born.	14. 2. 79
Timothy son of Ebenezar Prout born.	18. 3. 79
Philip son of Philip Sparta born	6. 2. 78
Sarah daught^{r} of Saml. Hartwell born	10. 5. 79
Hannah daught^{r} of Geor. Harris born	27. 3. 79
Samuel son of Saml How born	28. 3. 79
Dorathy daught^{r} of John Heald born	10. 5. 79
Nath. Billins & Jane Banister maryed	19. 3. 79
Joseph son of Joseph ffrench born.	28. 2. 79
Ebenez^{r} son of Jos. Hayward born.	22. 5. 79
Elizab. daught^{r} of Saml Buttrick born.	25. 6. 79
Katherin Smedly dyed.	the 22. 9. 79
Joseph son of Rog^{r} Chandler dyed	14. 9. 79
George Hues & Lidea Bennett maryed	3. 5. 79
Saml. son of Saml. Mirriam born	17. 8. 79
James Bloud & Isabel Wyman maryed	19. 9. 79
Abigail daught^{r} of Eleaz^{r} fleg born	1. 9. 79
Joseph son of Jno. Wheeler born	27. 11. 79
M^{r}. Joseph Emerson dyed.	3. 11. 79
Mary daught^{r} of Jno. Smedly born.	29. 12. 79
Jonathan son of Robt. Bloud born	1. 7. 79
Dorcas daught^{r} of Gershom Held	14. 2. 79
John Miles & Susannah Rediat maryed	10. 2. 79
Sarah daught^{r} of John Barker born	11. 9. 79
Jacob son of Walter Power born	15. 12. 79
Joseph son of Joseph Bradbrook dyed	13. 5. 73
Sarah daught^{r} of Joseph Bradbrook born	4. 4. 74
John son of Joseph Bradbrook born	1. 8. 76
Elizab. daught^{r} of Joseph Bradbrook born	30. 3. 79
Thankfull daught^{r} of Jno. Cotton dyed	16. 4. 79
Deliuerance son of Jno. Cotton dyed	9. 11. 79
John son of Jno. Myles born	20. 3. 80
Clark son of W^{m} frizel born.	13. 4. 80
Eleaz^{r} son of Saml. Davis born.	26. 5. 80
Joseph Buss son of Joseph Buss born.	23. 6. 80
Abigail daught^{r} of Eleaz^{r} fleg Dyed.	11. 6. 80

Mary daught^{r} of John flynt born 11. 6. 80
John son of Jno Hayward born. 7. 5. 80
Samuel son of John Law born 28. 3. 80
Jno. son of Jno. Hall born 22. 9. 80
Sarah daught^{r} of Abram̄ Graues born 7. 9. 80
Ephr. son of Samuel Jones born. 30. 2. 79
Sarah daught^{r} of Samuel How, born. 1. 6. 80
John son of Abram̄ Temple born. 4. 11. 80
Joseph son of Tho: Wheeler born. 11. 11. 80
Steeven son of Steeven Hosmer born. 27. 4. 80
Nath^{ll}. son of Nathan^{ll} Lyon born. 28. 11. 80
Mary daught^{r} of Tho: Pratt born. 19. 2. 80
Mary daught^{r} of Nath^{ll} Billins. born. 10. 11. 80
Elizab. daught^{r} of Gershom Brooks born 18. 11. 80
Jonathan son of John Rug born 10. 12. 80
Bridget wife of Tho: Brown dyed 5. 1. 81
Joseph son of Jno Heywood born 3. 11. 80
Joseph son of Jno Hartwell born 24. 11. 80
Samuel son of Obadiah Wheeler born. 23. 11. 80
Ruth daught^{r} of Ephr. Roper born 7. 1. 81
Isaac Hunt. dyed . . . . . ye 12. 10. 80
Adam Holloway & Hannah ffarrar Maryed 5. 1. 81
Joannah daught^{r} of Tho: Wheeler born 12. 11. 80
John son of Jno Wood. born 13. 9. 80
Joseph Buss dyed. 16. 12. 80
James son of Joseph Haywood.[1] born 1. 3. 81
Anna daught^{r} of Robert Robbin born 13. 2. 81
Priscilla wife of Jno. Hartwell dyed 3. 3. 81
Hannah daught^{r} of Nehemiah Hunt born. 24. 1. 81
John son of Samuel Hunt born. 30. 10. 80
Wm Baker & Elizab. Dutton maryed 5. 3. 81
Joseph Wheeler & Mary Powers maryed 1. 1. 81
Walter son of Walter Powers born. 28. 6. 74
Jonath. Hubburd & Hannah Rice maryed. 15. 1. 81
Hanna daught^{r} of Nath^{ll} Juell born. 17. 1. 81
Mary daught^{r} of John Taylor. born. 21. 2. 81
Hephzibah daught^{r} of Abram̄ Shepard born. 9. 3. 81
Abigall daught^{r} of Sam Hartwell born 1. 3. 81

In Vol. IV of the original County Register, pp. 71 to 73, and Vol. II of the copied Register, pp. 86 to 88, are the following entries:

Eleazer sonn of Eleazer Ball. born . . . . . ye 26. 3. 81
Abigail daught^{r} of Rog^{r} Chandler born 31. 3. 81
Abigail daught^{r} of James Adams born 17. 4. 81
Benj: son of Humph: Barratt borne. 7. 3. 81
Saml. son of Saml. Buttrick born. 31. 11. 80
Saml. son of Jno. Mirriam born 23. 5. 81
Lidea daught^{r} of Geor: Harris born 8. 7. 81
Mary daught^{r} of Jno Green. born 6. 6. 81
Samuel son of Saml. Parri born. 20. 8. 81
Marg^{t}. daughter of Joseph Bradbrook born. 4. 8. 81

[1] Properly Hayward.

Mary daught^{r} of Thom^{s} Brown born.	18. 9. 81
Ann daught^{r} of Gershom Heald. born.	5. 11. 81
Rebeccah daught^{r} of Peter Bulkley Esqr. born.	24. 6. 81
Samuel sonn of Jno. Myles born.	14. 12. 81
Dorothy daught^{r} of Jonath. Prescott born	31. 3. 81
Robt Mirryam Deacon of ye ch. dyed	15. 12. 81
Hannah daught^{r} of Saml Mirriam born	16. 12. 81
Mary daught^{r} of Adam Holaway born	25. 12. 81
Eliphal^{t} ffox & Mary Hunt maryed	30. 9. 81
Mary daught^{r} of Wm Baker born	28. 1. 82
Jonathan son of Tho: Pellet born	18. 2. 82
Thanks daught^{r} of Pet^{r} Dill born	31. 1. 76
Mary daught^{r} of Peter Dill born	27. 1. 82
Thomas son of Pet^{r} Dill born	27. 1. 82
Mary daught^{r} of Saml. Wheeler born	19. 3. 82
Ebenezer son & Thankfull daught^{r} of Jno Wheeler born.	3. 4. 82
Mary daught^{r} of Jonath Hubburd born.	3. 4. 82
Abigail daught^{r} of Jno Barker born.	19. 3. 82
Benj: son of Thomas Skinner born.	30. 11. 81
Elizab. daught^{r} of Joseph ffrench born	5. 1. 81–2
Sarah daught^{r} Saml. Stone born	26. 4. 81
Saml ffletcher & Elizab. Wheeler maryed.	15. 4. 82
Abram̄ Taylor & Mary Whitaker maryed	16. 10. 81
Eleaz^{r} son of Eleazer Ball dyed	3. 6. 82
Benj: son of ffr. Dudley dyed	6. 1. 81–2
Saml. son of ffr. Dudley born.	27. 4. 82
Joseph son of Samuel Jones born.	28. 5. 82
Elizab. daught^{r} of w^{m} Addams born.	30. 6. 80
Hannah daught^{r} of Jno. Hayward born.	30. 6. 82
John Hartwell & Elizab. Wright Maryed	23. 8. 82
Samuel Parry & Ester Comy maryed	7. 9. 82
Hannah daught^{r} of Joseph Dane born.	13. 9. 82
Jno. ffox son of Eliphalett ffox born.	15. 7. 82
Jno Ball & Martha Bignall maryed	29. 9. 82
Joseph son of Benj: Graves born.	1. 7. 79
Joannah daught^{r} of Benj: Graves born.	2. 12. 81
Thomas son of Tho: Pratt born	3. 11. 82
Hannah daught^{r} of Steeven Hosmore born	9. 10. 82
Thomas son of m^{r} John flynt borne	16. 11. 82
Joseph Daney & Mary Goble maryed	17. 11. 82

In Volume IV of the original County Register, pp. 94–95, and Volume II of the copied Register, pp. 114–116, are the following:

Sarah of Abraham Temple born	3. 8. 82
Abraham of Jno Wood borne	17. 8. 82
Benjamen of Jno Heywood born:	4. 1. 82–3
Rebecca of Samuel Hartwell born:	14. 12. 82
Mary of Samuel How born	2. 8. 82
Abraham of Abraham Taylor born:	11. 11. 82
John of Nathaniel Billings born:	14. 1. 82–3
Elizabeth of Ephraim Roper born:	17. 1. 82–3
Elizab. of Sam: Hunt borne	4. 1. 82–3
Ruth of Joseph Wheeler born	19. 9. 82
William of Sam: Buttrick born	15. 2. 83

Easter of Nich°: Parlin born	22. 11. 82
Mary of Will: Adams born	10. 1. 82–3
John of Jonathan Prescott born	13. 5. 83
Elizabeth of Eleazer Ball born	22. 4. 83
Simon of Samuel Davis born	9. 6. 83
Samuel of Sam: ffletcher born	28. 8. 83
John son of Jn° Ball born	29. 8. 83
Jonathan of Jonathan Hubburd:	18. 6. 83
Jonathan of Obadiah Wheeler born:	28. 5. 83
Elizab. of Jn° Hartwell born:	23. 10. 83
Hannah of Sam: How born	18. 11. 83
John son of Jn° Wilcoksen born:	18. 10. 83
John son of Jn° Wheeler born	6. 12. 83
Sarah of Walter Powrs born	8. 2. 83
Simon of Nehemiah Hunt born	7. 1. 82–3
Nathaniel of Eliphalet ffox born	18. 12. 83
Deborah of Abram̄ Temple born:	14. 11. 83
Rebecca of Thomas Browne born:	4. 1. 83–4
Mary of Benjamin Russell born	4. 8. 83
Ebenezar son of George Harris born:	26. 5. 84
Samuel of Sam: Pari borne	20. 6. 83
Samuel of Sam: Stone born:	12. 6. 84
Abigail of Sam: Miriam born	19. 8. 84
Jane of Sam: Hartwell born	30. 9. 84
Sarah of Sam: Butterick born	7. 9. 84
Mary of Joseph ffrench born:	17. 6. 84
Ebenezar of Tho: Skinner born:	23. 2. 84
Sarah of John Macke borne	22. 5. 84
Abigail of Joseph Bradbrook born:	8. 7. 84
James Blood dyed	17. 9. 83
Thomas Burgass dyed	17. 9. 83
Hannah How dyed	24. 9. 83
William Wheeler dyed	31. 9. 83
Ann daught^r of Elizab. White dyed	16. 4. 82
Mary Draper dyed	27. 7. 83
John son of Nath: Billings dyed:	11. 3. 84
Nathaniel Stow dyed	30. 3. 84
Abigail wife of Tho: Bateman dyed:	14. 5. 84
Katherine wife of Geo: Wheeler dyed:	2. 11. 84

MARRIAGES

Tho: Estabrook & Sarah Temple:	11. 3. 83
Sam: Stratton & Elizabeth ffletcher:	28. 9. 83
John Wilcockson & Elizab: Buss:	14. 1. 82–3
Peter Wright & Elizab. Lamson	5. 3. 84
John Wheeler & Elizab. Wells	25. 4. 84
Peter Rice & Mary fford	29. 8. 83
m^r Ephraim fflint & m^rs Jane Bulkley:	20. 1. 83–4
John Jones & Sarah ffarewell	5. 3. 81

Judah Potter and Grace Brookes both of Concord
were Joyned in Marriage Decemb. 2^d. 1686.
by me Jos. Estabrook

In the same volume, p. 136 of the original, and p. 168 of the copy, the following:

Timothy Rice of Concord and **Abigail Marret** of Cambridge Joyned in marriage April 27th 1687, before Mr. Nathaniel Gookin, Minister of Cambridge.

James, sonne of Stephen **Hosmore** born June 27. 85

In the same volume, p. 139 of the original, and p. 171 of the copy, the following:

William Wilson & **Sarah Blood** both of Concord were marryed July ye first 1686.

Joseph Lamson & **Elizabeth Adams** both of Concord were marryed August 18th. 1686.

Thomas Goble and **Sarah Shepard**, both of Concord, marryed January ye 4th. 1686. By me Edw. Bulkely, Minister of Concord.

In the same volume, p. 164 of the original, and pp. 208–209 of the copy, the following:

Thomas Dean of Concord & **Sarah Blanchard** of Charlestowne were joyned in marriage by mr Joseph Estabrook Minister of Concord on the 22d of August 1687.

Jacob Taylor and **Deborah Nutting** both of Concord were joyned in Marriage by the same minister Novembr. 29. 1687

Josiah Blood and **Mary Barret**, both of Concord were joyned in marriage by the same Minister March 21st. 1687–8.

Nathaniel Ball and **Mary Brookes**, both of Concord, were joyned in marriage by the same Minister April 19. 1688.

William Russell and **Hannah Adams**, both of Concord, were joyned in marriage by the same Minister April 24. 1688.

Richard Temple and **Sarah Parling** both of Concord were joyned in marriage by the same Minister April 24. 1688.

Joseph Fletcher and **Mary Dudley** both of Concord were joyned in marriage by the same Minister June 7th. 1688.

James Hosmer of Marlborow & **Elizabeth Sawyer** of Lancaster were joyned in marriage by Mr. Edwd. Bulkley Minister of Concord February 6th. 1687–8

James Minot & **Rebekah Jones** both of Concord were joyned in marriage by the same Minister February 9th. 1687–8

In the same volume, p. 166 of the original, and pp. 212–213 of the copy, the following:

Samuel Newton & **Rebekah Newton**, both of Marlborow, were joyned in marriage by mr Edwd. Bulkely, Minister of Concord Septembr. 8th. 1688.

Eliazer Ball of Concord & **Sarah Miriam**, of Cambridge were joyned in marriage by Mr. Jos. Estabrook, Minister of Concord, June 14th. 1688.

Thomas Harris & **Mary Shepherd** both of Concord, were joyned in marriage by ye same Minister September 17th. 1688.

John Parlin & **Mary Hartwell**, both of Concord, were joyned in marriage by ye same Minister November 1st. 1688.

John Miriam of Cambridge, & **Mary Wheeler** of Concord, were joyned in marriage by ye same Minister November 14th. 1688.

George Harris & **Sarah Vinting**, both of Concord, were joyned in marriage by ye same Ministr December 5th. 1688

Isaac Taylor of Concord, & **Elizabeth Knight** of Cambridge, were joyned in marriage by ye same Minister December 19th. 1688.

John Greene of Groton, & **Mary Pierce** of Watertowne, were joyned in marriage by ye same Minister December 25, 1688.

Simon Davis & **Elizabeth Woodis**, both of Concord, were joyned in marriage by ye same Minister February 14, 1688–9.

THE TOWN RECORD.

In 1685 the old book which had been kept by Robert Meriam and John Scotchford was reopened, and the following entries made therein, which were also sent to the County Recorder, with the exception of the last two entries, which were apparently added to the record at a much later period.

After the close of this book no records of births or deaths were returned to the County Recorder, and it is evident that a great many such records for the years 1686, 1687, and 1688, are now lost. Such records of marriages during those years as were returned by the ministers who performed the same, have already been copied from the County record in the preceding pages.

Hañah Hubard the daughter of Jonathan Hubard and Hañah his wife borne the 20 April 1685
Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas **Bateman** dyed the 6 july 1685
Edward fflint the son of John fflint and Mary his wife borne the 6 july 1685
Sarah Pellet the daughter of Thomas Pellet borne the 5 5 September 1685
Joseph Dana the son of Joseph Dana borne the 22 Sept 1685
Thomas Estabrooke the son of Thomas Estabrooke borne the 6 August 1685
ffrancis Adams the daughter of William Adams borne the 2 May 1685
Debora How the daughter of Samuel How borne the 19 october 1685
Mary Prescot the daughter of Jonathan Prescot borne the 4 August 1685
Samuel Taylor and **Mary Robine** joyned in Mariage the 9 December 1685
Joseph Ball the son of John Ball borne the 22 Decem 1685
James Hosmore the son of Steven Hosmore Dyed the 28 September 1685
John Billings and **Elizabeth Lamson** joyned in Mariage the 31 December 1685.
James Hosmore sen[r] Dyed the 7 february 1685
Rebecka Newton the daughter of Isaack Newton (deceased) borne the 23 December 1685
Joseph Barker the son of Joseph[1] Barker borne the 15 Novem 1684
Elizabeth Wheeler the daughter of Obadiah Wheeler borne the 7 february 1685
Jerimiah Hunt the son of Samuel Hunt borne the 29 March 1685
Elizabeth Hunt the daughter of Samuel Hunt Dyed the 31 july 1685
Joseph ffletcher the son of Samuel ffletcher borne the 26 March 1686
Steven Davis the son of Samuel Davis borne the 30 march 1686
Jerimiah Ball the son of Eleazer Ball borne the 21 april 1686
Hanah Prat the daughter of Thomas Prat borne the 14 july 1685
John Russell the son of Benjamine Russell borne the 14 april 1686
Mary Temple the daughter of Abraham Temple borne the 24 june 1686
Gershom Heald the son of Gershom Heald borne the 5 febr 1684
Mary Shepard the daughter of Abraham Shepard borne the 3 jan 1685/6
mrs **Elen Woodis** the wife of mr Henry Woodis Died September y[e] 4th 1693

[1] County record says John, which is probably correct.

The following entry was made at the end of this first book, and although it is rather a private memorandum than an official record, we have thought best to include it here. The words in brackets are torn out from the original page, and are here restored by the present editor.

[Febr] uary ye 20th 1717/8

Whereas ye hand of God [hath] come forth against ye Inh [abitants of] Concord in a very awfull [manner] sending a very malign^{nt} [& fatal] distemper amongst us wh [ereby there] hath ben a considerable n [umber of] p^{r}sons, of men women [& children] of all Qualities Sexts & ages [that] hath ben remov^{d} from am [ong us] by death, most of w^{h} has ben [very] suden & unexpected so that from [the] last day of novemb^{r} last past until ye day of ye date above written hath ben remov^{d} not less then 27 p^{r}son Where upon I Thomas Brown sen^{r} of ye afores^{d} Town thought meet to record a cattalogue of ye names of ye p^{r}sons as near in order as I can wch are as followeth.

Jmprimis Sam^{ll} Stratton who deceas^{t} november ye 30th 1717
next to him dyed mary parling
Next to her dyed Nath^{ll} Buss
next dyed mrs Sarah Wilson
next to her dyed Sam^{ll} Wheeler
next died decon dakins daughter
next dyed Abigail ye wife of George Wheeler
next dyed my daughter Elizabeth Hartwell
next dyed mrs Stow aged above ninty
next dyed Deco^{n} Jno Heywood
next dyed my grandson viz : Thomas Hartwel
next dyed widow Sarah Shepherd
next dyed ye daughter of Sam^{ll} Stratton
next dyed Widow Abigail Hosmer
next dyed mrs Sarah Wooddis widow
next dyed w^{m} Hunts Childe, an only son
next dyed m^{r} Peter Wright.
next dyed m^{rs} Elizebeth Rogers
next dyed Wm Russell.
next John Shavaly a young man dyed
next John Smely dyed
next m^{rs} Mary Davis Widow dyed
next dyed ye son of Sam^{ll} prescot an Jnfant
next dyed Widow Adams
next dyed Hanah ye wife of Henry Sparks
next dyed Paul Rice
Febru : 20th at night 1717/8 dyed mrs Rebecca
Prescott wife to Jonathan Prescott

THE CONCORD REGISTERS. Book II.

Thomas Brown was chosen Town Clerk in 1689, and served until 1701, when Abraham Wood succeeded him, and held the office for three years. From 1704 to 1710 Thomas Brown again held the office, and was followed by William Wilson, who served until 1719. During all this time no records of Births, Marriages, or Deaths, were returned from Concord to the County recording officer, though the record at home was kept with a great deal of care, and unusual thoroughness, in the same book that was used for the recording of other town matters. It is still in a good state of preservation and quite legible, except that in a few places the edges of the leaves have become broken, so that occasionally the last figure or figures of a date are missing. In 1719 John Flint became Town Clerk, and resumed the practice of sending in the records of Marriages to be recorded in the County registry. This practice was followed by successive Town Clerks until 1796, when it was dropped altogether. The Marriages so recorded are, however, but a small part of those recorded at home, and nothing appears on the County record that is not also on our own registers.

[1] *Concord Records of Births Marriages & afterward Deaths taken & Recorded p^r me Thomas Brown town Clerk 1688 & onward*

Joshua Brookes the son of Noah Brookes and Dorothy his wife was Born Octob^r ye 14th day 1688

Ephraim Brown the son of Thomas Brown and Ruth his wife was Born Aprill ye 21st 1689

Joseph Fletcher ye son of Joseph Fletcher & Mary his wife was Born June ye 7th day 1689

Rebecka Heywood the daughter of John Heywood & Sarah his wife was Born August ye 9th day 1689

Josiah How ye son of Sam^ll How & Mary his wife was Born July ye 13th day 1689

Joseph Lamson the son of Joseph Lamson & Elizebeth his wife was Born Septembr ye 21st 1689

Rebecka Taylor ye daughter of John Taylor & Eunice his wife was Born June ye 27th 1687

Elizebeth Hayward the daughter of Simeon Hayward & Elizebeth his wife was Born Febru. 28th. 1688 : 9

Ruth Brown ye daughter of Thomas Brown & Ruth his wife was Born February ye 8th day. 1678 : 9

Edward Hartwell the son of John Hartwell & Elizebeth his wife was Born may ye 23^d 1689

Margery Roff ye daughter of Dan^ll Roff & Mary his wife was Born July ye 4th day 1679

Jonathan Roff ye son of Dan^ll Roff & Mary his wife was Born February 22d 1682 : 3.

Rebecka Roff ye daughter of Dan^ll Roff & Mary his wife was Born Novemb^r ye 4th 1692

Elizebeth Hartwell ye daughter of Jno Hartwell & Elizebeth his wife was Born Desemb^r ye 23^d 1684

Joseph Wheeler ye Son of Thomas Wheeler & Sarah his wife was Born January ye 11th day, 1680 : 1

Sam^ll Hubburd ye Son of Jonathan Hubburd & Hanah his wife was Born Aprill ye 27th day, 1687

Pricillah Bateman ye daughter of Thomas Bateman & Ruth his wife was Born Aprill ye 28th 1687

William Russell ye son of William Russell & Hanah his wife was Born June ye 8th day, 1688

Sarah Hayward ye daughter of Jno Hayward & Anna his wife was Born June ye 16th 1689

Henry Dakin ye son of John Dakin & Sarah his wife was Born September ye 17th day 1686

Hanah Halleway ye daughter of Adame Halleway & Hanah his wife was Born novemb^r ye 5th day. 1684

Susanna Dakin ye daughter of Jno Dakin & Sarah his wife was Born may ye 17th day, 1689.

Elizebeth Halleway the Daughter of Adame Halleway & Hanah his wife was Born Aprill ye 1st 1687

William Halleway ye son of Adam Halleway & Hanah his wife was Born Born June ye 16th 1689

Thomas Heywood ye son of Jno Heywood & Sarah his wife was Born July ye 16th day 1686

Edmond Heywood ye son of John Heywood & Sarah his wife was Born July ye 31st day, 1689.

Mary Brown ye daughter of Thomas Brown & Ruth his wife was Born octob^r ye 17th 1681

Thomas Hunt ye son of Sam^ll Hunt & Mary his wife was Born Septemb^r ye 2d day 1689

Mary Dany ye Daughter of Joseph Dany & Mary his wife was Born February ye 28th 1688 : 9

Elizebeth Baker ye Daughter of William Baker & Elizebeth his wife was Born September y^e 15th 1684

Susanna Baker y^e Daughter of William Baker & Elizebeth his wife was Born August y^e 25th 1686

Thomas Baker y^e son of William Baker & Elizebeth his wife was Born June y^e 25th 1689

John Davis the son of Simon Davis & Elizebeth his wife was Born Novemb^r y^e 19th 1689

John Co=my the son of John Co=my & Martha his wife was Born Aprill y^e 8th 1689

John Barker the son of John Barker & Dorothy his wife was Born Novemb^r y^e 3d day 1689.

Thomas Haris y^e Son of Thomas Haris & Mary his wife was Born novemb^r y^e 22d 1689

Mary Minott y^e Daughter of m^r James Minott & mrs Rebecka Minott his wife was Born Novemb^r ye 16th day. 1689

L **Jonathan Prescote** & Mrs **Rebecka Bulkley** were married together Decemb^r ye 18th day. 1689

Thanks Shepherd ye Daughter of Abraham Shepherd & Judeth his wife was Born June ye 30th day. 1683

Mary Shepherd ye Daughter of Abraham Shepherd & Judeth his wife was Born January ye 3d 1685 : 6

Hanah Shepherd ye Daughter of Abraham Shepherd & Judeth his wife was Born Septemb^r ye 13th day. 1689

Elizebeth Fletcher ye daughter of Sam^ll^ Fletcher & Elizebeth his wife was Born Aprill ye 2d day. 1688

Elizebeth Hunt ye daughter of Sam^ll^ Hunt & Mary his wife was Born June ye 3d 1687

John Jones ye son of John Jones & Sarah his wife was Born January ye 6th day 1689 : 90

Rebecka Brown ye daughter of Thomas Brown & Ruth his wife was Born march ye 5th day. 1683 : 4

Sarah Jones ye daughter of John Jones & Sarah his wife was Born June ye 4th day. 1686

Sarah Wheeler ye daughter of John Wheeler & Sarah his wife was Born Novemb^r^ ye 11th 1686.

Abegail Wheeler ye daughter of John Wheeler & Sarah his wife was Born Decemb^r^ ye 29th day. 1689

Joseph Estabrooke & **Millicent Wooddis** were maryed together Decemb^r^ ye 31st day. 1689

James Hardy ye Son of William Hardy & pricillah his wife was Born January ye 10th day. 1689 : 90

Samuel Stratton ye son of Sam^ll^ Stratton & Ruth his wife was Born February ye 2d 1689 : 90.

Susanah Pellit ye Daughter of Thomas Pellit & phelice his wife was Born January ye 18th 1689 : 90

Samuel Wheeler & **Mary Hosmer** were marryed together January ye 27th 1689 . 90

Sam^ll^ Palk & **Sarah Brabrook** were marryed together February ye 13th 1689 . 90.

Gershom Heald & **Hanah Parling** were marryed together February ye 19th 1689 . 90.

John Fletcher & **Hanah Hunt** were marryed together February ye 18th 1689 . 90.

Ebenezer Hartwell & **Sarah Smedly** were marryed together march ye 27th 1690.

John Shepherd & **Elizebeth Craggin** were marryed together march ye 19th day 1689 . 90.

Joseph Stone ye son of Sam^ll^ Stone & Dorcas his wife was Born February ye 8th 1686 . 7

Jonathan Stone ye son of Sam^ll^ Stone & Dorcas his wife was Born February ye 25th 1689 . 90

Mary Wood ye Daughter of Isaac Wood & Elizebeth his wife was Born march 17th 1689 . 90

Jonathan Butterick ye Son of Sam^ll^ Butterick & Elizebeth his wife was Born Aprill ye 4th 1690.

Abraham Taylor ye Son of Abraham Taylor & Mary his wife was Born January ye 11th 1682 . 03

John Taylor ye son of Abraham Taylor & Mary his wife was Born September ye 8th 1685

Ebenezer Taylor the son of Abraham Taylor & Mary his wife was Born Aprill ye 30th 1688

John Parling the son of John Parling & Mary his wife was Born July ye 11th 1689

Joseph Hubburd ye son of Jonathan Hubburd & Hanah his wife was Born February 8th. 1688 . 9

[2] **Samuel Heywood** ye son of John Heywood and Sarah his Wife was born October : 11 : 1687

Samuel Wilson the son of William Wilson & Sarah his wife was Born may ye 5th day 1690

Mary Dane the Daughter of Thomas Dane & Sarah his wife was Born June ye 28th day 1688

Sarah Dane ye daughter of Thomas Dane & Sarah his wife was Born Aprill ye 23d 1690

Robert Blood & **Dorcas Wheeler** marryed together may ye 12th day 1690

Elizebeth French ye daughter of Joseph French & Elizebeth his wife was Born march ye 5th 1681 . 2

Mary French ye daughter of Joseph French & Elizebeth his wife was Born August ye 18th 1684

Margery French ye daughter of Joseph French & Elizebeth his wife was Born may ye 11th 1687.

Jonathan French ye son of Joseph French & Elizebeth his wife was Born may ye 8th 1690.

Elizebeth Taylor the Daughter of Isaac Taylor & Elizebeth his wife was Born January ye 31st 1689 . 90

Sarah Fletcher ye daughter of Sam^ll Fletcher & Elizebeth his wife was Born may ye 19th 1690

Hanah the daughter of William **Russell** & Hanah his wife was Born may ye 28th 1690

Richard Parkes & **Elizebeth Billing** were marryed together July ye 14th 1690.

Elizebeth ye daughter of Joseph **Wheeler** & Marah his wife was Born August ye 8th 1690

John Stratton ye son of Sam^ll Stratton & Elizebeth his wife was Born July ye 17th 1690.

Hanah Roff Daughter to Daniel Roff & Mary his wife was Born February ye 4th 1689 . 90

Susannah Ball ye daughter of Nathanael Ball & Mary his wife was Born January 24th 1688 . 9

Caleb Ball ye son of Nathan^ll Ball & Mary his wife was Born August ye 10th day. 1690

Abraham Taylor & **Mary Whittaker** were marryed together Decemb^r ye 16th day 1681

Elizebeth Taylor ye daughter of Abraham Taylor & Mary his wife was Born August ye 7th 1690

Josiah Wheeler the son of John Wheeler & Elizebeth his wife was Born september ye 26th 1686

Rachell Wheeler the daughter of Jno Wheeler & Elizebeth his wife was Born Aprill 18th 1689

Joseph Estabrooke ye son of m^r Joseph Estabrooke & Millicent his wife was Born octob ye 10th 1690.

Sarah Miles ye Daughter of John Miles and Susannah his wife was Born march ye 25th 1686.

Elizebeth Mack ye daughter of John Mack & Sarah his wife was Borne octob^r ye 28th day. 1686.

Lidiah Mack ye daughter of John Mack & Sarah his wife was Borne may ye 28th 1689.

Joseph Temple ye son of Abraham Temple & Deborah his wife was Borne may ye 6th 1688.

Benjamin Temple ye son of Abraham Temple & Deborah his wife was Borne July ye 27th 1690.

Mary Wheeler the daughter of Sam^{ll} Wheeler & Mary his wife was Born Novemb^{r} ye 12th 1690.

John Ball & **Hanah Rugge** were marryed together Octob^{r} ye 16th day 1690.

Thomas Bateman the son of Thomas Bateman & Ruth his wife was Born march ye 10th 1688 . 9

Deborah Taylor the daughter of Jacob Taylor & Deborah his wife was Born August ye 14th 1690

John Heald & **Mary Chandler** were marryed together Decemb^{r} ye 18th 1690.

Susannah Wheeler ye daughter of Sam^{ll} Wheeler & Mary his wife was Borne Septemb^{r} ye 22d 1690

Joanna Palk ye daughter of Sam^{ll} Palk & Sarah his wife was Born Novemb^{r} ye 17th 1690.

Benjamin Fletcher the son of Joseph Fletcher & Mary his wife was Borne January ye 1st 1690 . 1.

Nathan^{ll} Stow & **Ruth Miriam** were marryed together Decemb^{r} ye 3d 1690.

James Taylor ye son of Sam^{ll} Taylor & Mary his wife was Borne August 29th 1690.

Mary Taylor the daughter of Sam^{ll} Taylor & Mary his wife was Borne Octob^{r} ye 27th 1688.

Hanah ye daughter of Judah **Potter** & Grace his wife was Borne Decemb^{r} ye 20th 1690.

Eunice Potter ye daughter of Judah Potter & Grace his wife was Borne Decemb^{r} ye 10th 1688.

Ebenezer Brookes ye son of Noah Brookes & Dorothy his wife was Borne February ye 14th 1691 . 2.

Dorothy Brookes ye daughter of Noah Brookes & Dorothy his wife was Borne octob^{r} ye 15th 1685.

George Haris the son of George Haris & Sarah his wife was Born February ye 20th 1690 . 1

Gershom Heald the son of Gershom Heald & Hanah his wife was Borne January ye 5th 1690 . 1

Josiah Blood & **Mary Tory** were marryed together February ye 3d day 1690 . 1

Thomas Green the son of John Green & Sarah his wife was Born January ye 11th day 1690 . 1

Joseph Wheeler ye son of Obadiah Wheeler & Elizebeth his wife was Born 7th march 1690 . 1

Joseph Parkes ye son of Richard Parkes & Elizebeth his wife was Born January ye 9th 1690 . 1

Daniel Billing ye son of Nathan^{ll} Billing & Jane his wife was Borne March ye 20th day 1690 . 1

John Hartwell ye son of Ebenezer Hartwell & Sarah his wife was Born Aprill ye 12th 1691

Joseph Hartwell ye son of Sam^{ll} Hartwell & Ruth his wife was Borne Aprill ye 23d 1691.

Hanah Clark ye daughter of Sam^{ll} Clark & Rachell his wife was Born Aprill ye 11th 1691.

Dorcas Wheeler ye daughter of Jno Wheeler & Elizebeth his wife was Borne January 14th day 1690 . 1

Mary Hoar ye daughter of Daniel Hoar & Mary his wife was Borne March ye 14th 1689.

Samuel Hoar ye son of Dan^{ll} Hoar & Mary his wife was Borne Aprill ye 6th day. 1691.

1128749

Joseph Dudly & **Abegail Goble** were marryed together February ye 25th day 1690 . 1

Dorcas Blood ye daughter of Robert Blood & Dorcas his wife was Born Aprill ye 10th 1691

Elizebeth Hubburd ye daughter of Jonathan Hubburd and Hanah his wife was Born June ye 16th 1691

Thomas Brown ye son of Thomas Brown & Ruth his wife was Born August ye 28th 1686.

Deliverance Wheeler & **Mary Davis** were marryed together May ye 28th 1691.

Susannah Rice ye daughter of Timothy Rice & Abegail his wife was Borne June ye 14th. 1691.

James Adams & **Pricillah Shore** were marryed together February 17th 1690 . 1.

John Miriam & **Sarah Wheeler** were marryed together July ye 22d 1691.

Jonathan Ball ye son of John Ball & Hanah his wife was Borne August ye 11th 1691.

Mary Heald ye daughter of John Heald & Mary his wife was Born August ye 18th 1691.

Jonathan Hayward ye son of Simeon Hayward & Elizebeth his wife was Born novemb^r^ ye 16th 1690

Susanna Clark the Daughter of Sam^ll^ Clark & Rachel his wife was born aprill 26 day 1689

[3] **John Fox** ye Son of Elifelet Fox and Mary his Wife was born the beginning of october. annoque Domini : 1682

Abiell Hayward ye daughter of Joseph Hayward & Elizebeth his wife was Borne September ye 12th 1691

Isaack Temple & **Prudence Howell** were marryed together July ye 9th 1691

John Stow ye son of Nathan^ll^ Stow & Ruth his wife was Borne Septemb^r^ ye 8th 1691

Hanah Barny the daughter of Thomas Barny & Hanah his wife was Born Septemb^r^ ye 6th 1691.

Josiah Heywood ye son of John Heywood & Sarah his wife was born novemb^r^ ye 15th day 1691.

Sherebiah Kibby & **Elizebeth Parling** were married together Decemb^r^ ye 17th day 1691.

Jzebell Hardy ye daughter of William Hardy & Pricillah his wife was Borne octob^r^ ye 19th 1691.

Mary Woolly the daughter of Joseph Woolly & Rachell his wife was Born Decemb^r^ ye 12th 1691.

Elener Dakin ye daughter of John Dakin & Sarah his wife was Born Decemb^r^ ye 23d 1691.

Mary Pellitt ye daughter of Thomas Pellitt & phelice his wife was Borne January ye 14th 1691 . 2.

Josiah Mack ye son of Jno Mack & Sarah his wife was Borne Decemb^r^ ye 16th day, 1691.

Hanah Shavally ye daughter of Nicholas Shavally & Rebeckah his wife was Borne February ye 17th 1688 : 9.

Elizebeth Shavally ye daughter of Nicholas Shavally & Rebeckah his wife was Borne Septemb^r^ ye 7th 1691.

Sarah Goble ye daughter of Thomas Goble & Sarah his wife was Borne January ye 6th day, 1691 . 2.

Joseph Tailor the son of Jsaack Taylor & Elizebeth his wife was Borne Decemb^r^ ye 27th 1691.

Joseph Taylor & **Ruth Woolly** were marryed together Decemb^{r} ye 4th day 1691.

Stephen Haris ye son of Thomas Haris & Mary his wife January ye 9th day was Borne. 1691 . 2.

Jonathan Hartwell ye son of Jno Hartwell & Elizebeth his wife was Born February ye 15th day. 1691 . 2.

Elizebeth Parkes ye daughter of Richard Parkes & Elizebeth his wife was Borne January ye 29th day. 1691 . 2

Elizebeth ye daughter of Joseph **Lamson** & Elizebeth his wife was Borne February ye 4th day. 1691 . 2

Abegail Dany the daughter of Joseph Dany & Mary his wife was Borne February ye 16th 1691 . 2

Richard Temple ye son of Richard Temple & Sarah his wife was Borne February ye 26th 1691 . 2

Rachell Brown ye daughter of Thomas Brown & Rahell his wife was born Febru. 16th 1691 . 2. & dyed ye 4th of march following

Mary Story ye daughter of William Story & Susanna his wife was Borne February ye 26th 1691 . 2

Abegail Palk ye daughter of Sam^{ll} Palk & Sarah his wife was Borne February ye 12th 1691 . 2.

William Harwood & **Ester Perry** were marryed together May ye 11th 1692.

Elizebeth Brown ye Daughter of Thomas Brown and Ruth his wife was Borne March ye 8th day. 1691 . 2

Timothy Wheeler and **Lidiah Wheeler** were Marryed together May ye 19th. 1692.

Mary the daughter of Abraham and Mary **Taylor** was Borne march ye 15th day 1691 . 2.

Deliverance Wheeler ye son of Deliverance Wheeler & Mary his wife was Borne June ye 5th 1692

Timothy Minott ye son of Captn James Minott & mrs Rebeckah his wife was Born June ye 18th 1692

Elizebeth Blood ye daughter of Josiah Blood & Mary his wife was Borne may ye 1st day 1692.

Mary Blood ye daughter of Josiah Blood & Mary his wife was born may ye 2d 1692.

John Miriam the son of John Miriam & Sarah his wife was Borne July ye 26th 1692

Daniel Brookes & **Anne Miriam** were marryed together August ye 9th day 1692

Benjamin Whittemore & **Ester Brookes** were marryed together August ye 17th 1692

Thomas Wheeler the son of John Wheeler & Sarah his wife was Borne June ye 24th 1692.

Abigail Dudly ye daughter of Joseph Dudly & Abigail his wife was Borne June ye 11th 1692.

Sarah Wood the daughter of Abraham Wood & Sarah his wife was Born Septemb^{r} ye 11th 1692

John Fletcher ye son of Samuel Fletcher & Elizebeth his wife was Born August ye 26th day 1692

Nathanaell Ball the son of Nathan^{ll} Ball and Mary his wife was Borne Aprill ye 1st day 1692

Simon Davis the son of Simon Davis & Elizebeth his wife was Borne September ye 7th 1692

Thomas Blood the son of Robert Blood & Dorcas his wife was Borne octob^{r} ye 11th 1692

Rebeckah Minott ye daughter of m^{r} James Minott & m^{rs} Rebecka his wife was Borne February ye 9th 1684

Lidia Minott ye daughter of m^{r} James Minott & m^{rs} Rebeckah his wife was Born March ye 12th 1686 : 7

Joshua Hutchenson & **Mary Goble** were Marryed together June ye 6th 1692.

Mary Brabrooke ye daughter of Joseph Brabrooke & Sarah his wife was Borne novemb^{r} ye 28th 1689.

Martha Brabrooke ye daughter of Joseph Brabrooke & Sarah his wife was Borne Novemb^{r} 25th 1692

Samuell Hartwell & **Abegail Stearnes** were Marryed together novemb^{r} ye 23d, 1692.

George ffarrar & **Mary How** were Marryed together Septemb^{r} ye 9th. 1692.

Prudence Temple ye daughter of Isaac Temple & Prudence his wife was Born decemb^{r} 5th 1692

Pricillah Hartwell ye daughter of Ebenezer Hartwell & Sarah his wife was Born Decemb^{r} ye 18th 1692

Samuel Fletcher ye son of Joseph Fletcher & Mary his wife was Born Novemb^{r} ye 30th 1692.

Sherebiah Kibby ye son of Sherebiah Kibby & Elizebeth his wife was Borne January ye 5th day 1692 . 3

Joseph Power the son of Thomas Power & Elizebeth his wife was Borne Decemb^{r} ye 1st 1692.

Mary Parling ye daughter of Jno Parling & Mary his wife was Born octob^{r} the 8th 1692.

Jacob Farrar & **Susannah Reddit** were marryed together Decemb^{r} ye 26th 1692

Mary Whittny ye daughter of Eliazer Whittny & Dorothy his wife was Born August ye 30th 1692.

Jane Wheeler the daughter of Joseph & mary Wheeler was Borne January ye 16th 1692 . 3.

Abigail How the daughter of Sam^{ll} How & Mary his wife was Born February ye 27th 1692 . 3.

John Hubburd ye son of Jonathan Hubburd & Hanah his wife was Born march ye 12th 1692 . 3

Joseph Farrar the Son of George Farrar & Mary his wife was Borne February ye 28th 1692 . 3

Ruth the daughter of John **Wood** & Elizebeth his wife was Borne February ye 11th day 1692 . 3

Joseph Stow ye son of Nathan^{ll} Stow & Ruth his wife was Borne February ye 19th day 1692 . 3

Elizebeth Stratton ye daughter of Sam^{ll} Stratton & Elizebeth his wife was Born February ye 14th 1692 . 3

Edmond Taylor ye son of Sam^{ll} Taylor & Mary his wife was Born march ye 19th 1692 . 3

Josiah Blood & **Mary Barrott** were marryed together march ye 4th 1688[1]

Ruth Stratton ye daughter of Sam^{ll} Stratton & Ruth his wife was Borne Janu. 23d. 1692/3

---

[1] The Rev. Mr. Estabrook's return to the County recorder gives this date as March 21, 1687/8.

[4] **Jonathan Blood** ye son of Robert Blood and Elsabeth his wife was born September. 1st : 1679.

Mary Brown ye daughter of Thomas Brown Ju^r & Rachell his wife Borne march ye 20th day 1692 . 3

Rebeckah Russell ye daughter of William Russell & Hanah his wife was Born March 15th 1692 . 3

Luke Potter ye son of Judah Potter & Grace his wife was Born march ye 18th day 1692 . 3

Elizebeth Wood ye daughter of Isaack Wood & Elizebeth his wife was Born Aprill ye 8th 1693

Sarah Shepherd ye daughter of John Shepherd & Elizebeth his wife was Born march ye 1st 1692 . 3

Ruth Taylor the daughter of Joseph Taylor & Ruth his wife was Born novemb^r ye 10th 1692

Dorothy Wheeler ye daughter of Sam^ll Wheeler Junr & Mary his wife Born June ye 2^d 1693

Simeon Hayward ye son of Simeon Hayward & Elizebeth his wife was Born Aprill ye 24th day 1693

Sarah Heald ye daughter of Gershome Heald & Hanah his wife was Born Decemb^r ye 27th day 1692.

John Baker ye son of William Baker & Elizebeth his wife was born may ye 6th 1692.

Sarah Baker ye daughter of William Baker & Elizebeth his wife was Born August ye 15th 1693.

John Heald ye son of Jno Heald & Mary his wife was Borne August ye 18th day 1693

Joseph Haris ye son of George Haris & Sarah his wife was Born Septemb^r ye 23. 1693.

Benjamin Clark ye son of Sam^ll Clark & Rachell his wife was Borne Octob^r ye 23d. 1693.

Benjamin Wheeler ye son of Obadiah Wheeler & Elzebeth his wife was Borne Septemb^r ye 29th day 1693.

Jacob Farrar ye son of Jacob Farrar & Susannah his wife was Born Octob^r ye 23d 1693.

Sarah Ball ye daughter of Jno Ball & Hanah his wife was Borne Decemb^r ye 10th 1693.

Sam^ll Hartwell ye son of Sam^ll Hartwell & Abegail his wife was Borne novemb^r ye 12th day 1693.

Mary Wright ye daughter of Sam^ll Wright & Mary his wife was Borne decemb^r ye 11th 1693.

Rebeckah Wood ye daughter of Abraham Wood & Sarah his wife was Borne decemb^r ye 23d 1693.

Orlando Mack ye son of John Mack & Sarah his wife was Borne Decemb^r ye 16th day. 1693.

William Wheeler ye son of William Wheeler & Sarah his wife was Born January ye 9th day. 1693 . 4.

Thomas Ball ye son of Nathan^ll Ball & Mary his wife was Borne February ye 2d 1693 . 4.

Stephen Goble ye son of Thomas Goble & Sarah his wife was Borne February ye 19th 1693 . 4.

Mary Goble ye daughter of Thomas Goble & Sarah his wife was Borne February ye 19th day, 1693 . 4.

Mary Fox ye daughter of Sam^ll Fox & Ruth his wife was Borne January ye 29th day, 1693 . 4.

Jane Dudley ye daughter of Joseph Dudly & Abegail his wife was Borne march ye 9th, 1693 . 4.

Thomas Lorton ye son of John Lorton & Mary his wife was Borne February ye 24th 1693 : 4 :

Abegail Goble ye daughter of John Goble & Abegail his wife was Borne February ye 28th day, 1693 . 4

Jemime French ye daughter of Joseph French & Elizebeth his was Borne August ye 4th 1693.

Jonathan Griffen ye son of John Griffen & Elizebeth his wife was Born Aprill ye 6th day 1694

Ebenezer Fletcher ye son of Joseph Fletcher & Mary his wife was Borne march ye 23d 1693 . 4.

Daniel Heywood ye son of Jno Heywood & Sarah his wife was Borne Aprill ye 15th day, 1694.

Timothy Jones ye son of Jno Jones & Sarah his wife was Borne Aprill ye 6th 1694.

Lidiah Wheeler ye daughter of Timothy Wheeler & Lidiah his wife was Borne may ye 5th 1694.

Dorcas Pellit ye daughter of Thomas Pellit & phelice his wife was Borne Aprill ye 19th 1694.

Sarah Barny ye daughter of Thomas Barny & Hanah his wife was Borne may ye 3d 1694.

Sam^ll^ Palk ye son of Sam^ll^ Palk & Sarah his wife was Borne February ye 13th day 1693 . 4

Rachell Dane ye daughter of Thomas Dane & Sarah his wife was Born Aprill ye 29th day 1694.

Samuel Brookes ye son of Daniel Brookes & Annah his wife was Born May ye 5th day 1694.

Experience Power ye daughter of William Power & Mary his wife was Borne March ye 10th 1693 . 4.

Simon Dakin ye son of Simon Dakin & Elizebeth his wife was Borne May ye 20th day, 1694.

William Hardy ye son of William Hardy & Elizebeth his wife was Born June ye 8th 1694.

Josiah Blood ye son of Josiah Blood & Mary his wife was Borne may ye 30th day, 1694.

Margerit Adams ye daughter of William Adams & Elizebeth his wife was Born January ye 4th 1688/9

Annah Adams the daughter of William Adams & Elizebeth his wife was Born June ye 12th 1694.

Mary Whittemore ye daughter of Benjamin Whittemore & Ester his wife was Born July ye 12th 1694.

Elizebeth Harwood ye daughter of William Harwood & Ester his wife was Born July y^e^ — day 1694.

John Shavally ye Son of Nicholas Shavally & Rebeckah his wife was Born July ye 26th 1694.

Sarah Parkes ye daughter of Richard Parkes & Elizebeth his wife was Born may ye 6th 1696.

Joseph Temple ye son of Richard Temple & Sarah his wife was Borne August ye 28th 1694.

Sarah Hartwell the daughter of Ebenezer Hartwell & Sarah his wife was Borne July 28th 1694.

Elizebeth How ye daughter of Sam^ll^ How & Mary his wife was Borne Septemb^r^ ye 16th 1694.

Jonathan Taylor ye son of Abraham Taylor & Mary his wife was Born August ye 10th day 1694.
Sarah Wilson ye daughter of William Wilson & Sarah his wife was Borne Septemb^r ye 19th 1694.
John Brown ye son of Thomas Brown & Rachell his wife was Borne Septemb^r ye 18th 1694.
Elizebeth Kibby ye daughter of Sherebiah Kibby & Elizebeth his wife was Born Septemb^r ye 30th 1694.
James Minott ye son of Captn James Minott & m^rs Rebeckah his wife was Borne octob^r ye 17th 1694.
Samuel Stow ye son of Nath^ll Stow & Ruth his wife was Borne novemb^r ye 27th 1694.
Daniel Hubburd ye son of Jonathan Hubburd & Hanah his wife was Born novemb^r 20th 1694
Ebenezer Blood son of Robard Blood and Dorcas his wife was born Becem^r ye 8 : 1693
[5] **Hanah Flether** the daughter of Samuel Fletcher & Elizebeth his wife was Borne Decemb^r ye 1 day 1694
Sam^ll Taylor ye son of Sam^ll Taylor & Mary his wife was Born January ye 8th 1694 . 5
Ebenezer Lamson ye son of Joseph Lamson & Elizebeth his wife was Borne January ye 17th day. 1694 . 5
Henry Davis ye son of Simon Davis & Elizebeth his wife was Borne February ye 23 1694 . 5.
Joseph Wheeler the son of Joseph Wheeler & Mary his wife was Borne January ye 12th 1694 . 5
Joanna Temple ye daughter of Jsaac Temple & Prudence his wife was Borne march ye 30th day 1695.
Lidiah Wright ye daughter of Edward Wright & Lidia his Wife was Borne February ye 15th day. 1694 . 5
Jacob Taylor ye son of Jacob Taylor & Deborah his wife was Borne June ye 9th day 1695.
Jsaac Hoar ye son of Dan^ll Hoar & Mary his wife was Borne may ye 1st day. 1695.
Hanah Ball ye daughter of John Ball & Hanah his wife was Born June ye 30th 1695
Timothy Rice ye son of Peter Rice & Mary his wife was Born septemb^r ye 15th day 1695.
Joseph Parling ye son of John Parling & Mary his wife was Born July ye 24th 1695.
Mary Potter ye daughter of Judah Potter & Grace his wife was Born Octob^r ye 24th. 1695.
Ruth Fox ye daughter of Sam^ll Fox & Ruth his wife was Borne novemb^r ye 14th day. 1695.
Pricillah Hardy ye daughter of Willm Hardy & pricillah his wife was Born July ye 27th 1695.
Thankfull Dany ye daughter of Joseph Dany & Mary his wife was Born Aprill ye 3d 1695.
Sarah Whittaker ye daughter of Jonathan Whittaker & Sarah his wife was Borne Novemb^r ye 28th 1695.
Sam^ll Chandler & **Dorcas Bus** both of Concord were marryed together by Justice Linde Decemb^r ye 11th 1695.
Thomas Wheeler & **Sarah Davis** both of Concord were Joined in Marryage by ye Revern^d m^r Sam^ll Willard Novemb^r ye 13th 1695

Mary Fletcher ye daughter of Joseph Fletcher & Mary his wife was Borne decemb^r^ ye 17th 1695.

Abegail Hartwell ye daughter of Sam^ll^ Hartwell Junr & Abegail his wife was Borne Novemb^r^ ye 27th day, 1695.

Joseph Baker ye son of William Baker & Elizebeth his wife was Borne January ye 8th day, 1695 . 6.

Joseph Wheeler ye son of William Wheeler & Sarah his wife was Borne February ye 2d day, 1695 . 6.

John Goble ye son of Thomas Goble & Sarah his wife was Borne January ye 6th 1695 . 6.

James Russell ye son of William Russell & Hanah his wife was Borne Decemb^r^ ye 26th day. 1695.

Arthur Clark ye son of Sam^ll^ Clark & Rachell his wife was Borne January ye 30th day. 1695 . 6.

Joseph Stratton ye son of Sam^ll^ Stratton & Elizebeth his wife was Borne January ye 31st 1695 . 6.

Anna Brookes ye daughter of Daniel Brookes & Anna his wife was Borne February ye 21st 1695 . 6.

Thomas Hosmer & **Hanah Hartwell** both of Concord were marryed by Justice Russell Febru. ye 18th 1695 . 6

Joseph Dakin & **Dorothy Wooster** were Joined in Marryage by ye Rever^nd^ m^r^ Joseph Estabrooke July ye 16th 1696

Joseph Adams & **mary Jones** were Joined in marriage by ye Rever^nd^ m^r^ Joseph Estabrooke Septemb^r^ ye 26th 1696

George Hayward & **Hanah Chadwick** both of Concord were marryed by ye Rever^nd^ m^r^ Joseph Estabroke Janu. ye 17th 1695/6

Nathan^ll^ Billing ye son of Nathan^ll^ Billing & Jane his wife was Borne may ye 29th day 1688.

Tabitha Wheeler ye daughter of George Wheeler & Abigail his wife was Borne January ye 16th day 1695 . 6

Abigail Taylor ye daughter of Joseph Taylor & Ruth his wife was Borne march ye 8th 1695 . 6.

Jonathan Mack ye son John Mack & Sarah his wife was Borne February ye 29th 1695 . 6.

Samuel Woolly ye son of Joseph Woolly & Rachell his wife was Borne February ye 24th 1695 . 6.

Mary Harwood ye daughter of Nathan^ll^ Harwood & Mary his wife was Borne march ye 13th day. 1695 . 6.

Mary Farrar ye daughter of Jacob Farrar & Susannah his wife was Borne march ye 8th 1695 . 6

Rachel Brown ye daughter of Thomas Brown & Rachell his wife was Born march ye 10th 1695 . 6.

Mary Hayward ye daughter of Simeon Hayward & Elizebeth his wife was Borne march ye 19th 1695 . 6.

Joshua Wheeler ye son of Obadiah Wheeler & Elizebeth his wife was Born Aprill ye 9th 1696.

John Blood ye son of Josiah Blood & Mary his wife was Bornn Aprill ye 6th 1696.

Benjamin Whittemore ye son of Benjamin Whittemore & Ester his wife was Borne Aprill ye 9th 1696.

Jonathan Wheeler ye son of Jno Wheeler & Sarah his wife was Borne Aprill ye 19th 1696.

Joanna Wheeler ye daughter of Sam^ll^ Wheeler & Mary his wife was Borne may ye 12th 1696.

John Roff ye son of Daniel Roffe & Mary his wife was Borne May ye 8th day 1696.

Timothy Heald ye son of Jno Heald & Mary his wife was Borne June ye 7th 1696.

Simon Hayward ye son of George Hayward & Hanah his wife was Borne June ye 2d day, 1696.

Thomas Palk ye son of Sam^ll Palk & Sarah his wife was Borne may ye 15th day, 1696.

Susanna Stratton ye daughter of Sam^ll Stratton & Ruth his wife was Borne June ye 6th 1696.

Marthah Wood ye daughter of Tomson Wood & Marthah his wife was Borne July ye 4th 1696.

Jonathan Kibby ye son of Sherrebiah Kibby & Elizebeth his wife was Borne August ye 2d 1696.

Eliazer Heywood ye son of Jno Heywood & Sarah his wife was Borne August ye 3d 1696.

Ebenezer Ball ye son of John Ball & Hanah his wife was Borne August ye 2d 1696.

Sam^ll Hunt ye son of Sam^ll Hunt (deceased) & Elener his wife was Borne June ye 11th day 1696.

Mary Dakin ye daughter of Joseph Dakin & Dorothy his wife was Born June ye 1st 1696.

Thomas Wheeler ye son of Ensign Thomas Wheeler & Sarah his wife was Borne August ye 4th 1696.

Thomas Hubburd ye son of Jonathan Hubburd & Hanah his wife was Borne August ye 27th 1696.

Elizebeth Chandler ye daughter of Sam^ll Chandler & Dorcas his wife was Borne Octob^r ye 6th 1696.

Jonathan Haris ye son of George haris & Sarah his wife was Borne Septemb^r ye 22d 1696.

Joseph Wheeler ye son of Zebediah Wheeler & Mary his wife was Born Octob^r ye 4th day, 1696.

Robert Blood Senr of Concord & **Hanah Parker** of Chelmsford were marryed by Justice Minot June 8th 1696.

Jno Foul of Wooburn & **Elizebeth Prescote** of Concord were marryed by Justice Minott July ye 1st 1696.

phillip Goss & **Mary Prescot** both of Lancaster were marryed by Justice Minott March ye 29th 1690.

Jsaac Rice & **Sibball Collings** both of Sudbury were marryed by Justice Minott Septemb^r ye 27th 1690.

m^r Joseph Bulkly & **Rebecka minott** were marryed by Justice Minott (being both of Concord) march 19th 169

Jno mousal & **Dorothy Hit** of Charlestown was marryed by Justice Minott July ye 1st. 1691

[6] **Sarah Taylor** ye daughter of Abraham Taylor & Mary his wife was Born Octob^r ye 13th day 1696

Jsaac Gates & **Mary Benjamin** of Stow were marryed by Justice Minott July ye 2d 1696.

Sam^ll Stearns & **Mary Brown** were Marryed by Justice Minott (both of dedham) July ye 9th day, 1696.

Nathan^ll Jones & **Mary Reddit** both of Concord were Marryed by Justice Minott Septemb^r ye 1st day, 1696.

George Wheeler & **Abegail Hosmer** both of Concord were marryed by Justice Minott August 14th 1695.

Elizebeth Fox ye daughter of Sam^ll^ Fox & Ruth his wife was Borne novemb^r^ ye 21st 1696

Rebeckah Bulkley ye daughter of m^r^ Joseph Bulkley & Rebeckah his wife was Born decemb^r^ ye 25th 1696

William Barker & **Dorothy Hayward** both of Concord were marryed March ye 12th 1695 . 6.

Pricillah Hartwell ye daughter of Ebenezer Hartwell & Sarah his wife was Borne Janu ye 27th 1696 . 7

Ester Harwood ye daughter of William Harwood & Ester his wife was Borne January ye 10th day, 1696 . 7.

Thomas Dane ye Son of Thomas Dane & Sarah his wife was Borne Novemb^r^ ye 25th day 1696.

Daniel Farrar ye son of George Farrar & Mary his wife was Borne Novemb^r^ ye 30th 1696.

Joseph Wright ye son of Samuell Wright & Mary his wife was Borne Decemb^r^ ye 25th 1696.

Elizebeth Minott ye daughter of Captn James Minott & m^rs^ Rebeckah his wife was Borne January ye 29th 1696 . 7

Rebeckah Stone ye daughter of Samuel Stone & Dorcas his wife was Borne Novemb^r^ ye 14th day 1696.

Sarah Pellitt ye daughter of Thomas Pellitt & phelice his wife was Borne Novemb^r^ ye 26th 1696.

Nathanael Stow ye son of Nathan^ll^ Stow & Ruth his wife was Borne January 21st 1696 . 7

Jno Parker of Billericah & **Abegail Whittaker** of Concord were Joined in marryage Decemb^r^ ye 15th 1696.

Jsaack Miller of Sudbury & **pricillah Ball** of Concord were Joined in marryage January ye 6th 1696 . 7.

Thomas Mirriam of Camebridge & **Mary Harwood** of Concord were Joined in marryage Decemb^r^ ye 23. 1696.

Thomas Dane of Concord and **Susanna Davis** of Boston were Joined in marryage February ye 9th 1696 . 7

All these four last mentioned Couples were marryed by ye Rever^nd^ m^r^ Joseph Estabrook minister of Concord.

Bartholomew Jones ye son of John Jones & Sarah his wife was Borne February ye 15th day 1696 . 7

Timothy Wheeler ye son of Timothy Wheeler & Lidiah his wife was Borne March ye 8th day 1696 . 7.

Eliazer Heald ye son of Gershom Heald & Hanah his wife was Borne September ye 22d day, 1696.

Ruth Fletcher ye daughter of Sam^ll^ Fletcher & Elizebeth his wife was Borne March ye 2d day 1696 . 7

John Rigby ye son of John Rigby & Mary his wife was Borne May ye 1st day. 1697.

Hanah Wilson ye daughter of William Wilson & Sarah his wife was Borne May ye 4th day. 1697.

Jacob Wood & **Mary Wheeler** both of Concord were Joined in marryage by ye Justice Joseph Linde Esqr April 15th 1697

Abigail Goble ye daughter of Thomas Goble & Sarah his wife was Borne Aprill ye 9th day, 1697.

Joseph Dudly ye son of Joseph Dudly & Abegail his wife was Borne Aprill ye 20th day 1697.

Sam[ll] **Ball** y[e] son of Nathanael Ball & Mary his wife was Borne March y[e] 24th day 1696 . 7

Hanah Barker y[e] daughter of William Barker & Dorothy his wife was Borne May y[e] 14th 1697.

Elnathan Jones y[e] son of Nathan[ll] Jones & Mary his wife was Borne March y[e] 29th day. 1697

John Dudly of Concord & **Hanah Poulter** of Medford were Joined in marriage by y[e] Rever[nd] m[r] Joseph Estabrook May 19th

John Rigby & **Mary Crisp** both of Concord were Joined in marryage by Justice Minott decemb[r] y[e] 13th 1695.

Abegail Wheeler y[e] daughter of George Wheeler & Abegail his wife was Born February y[e] 6th 1696 . 7

John Prout y[e] son of Capt[n] Ebenezer Prout & Grace his wife was Borne May y[e] 16th 1697

Elizebeth Potter y[e] Daughter of Judah Potter & Grace his wife was Borne July y[e] 23d. 1697

Ephraim Hayward y[e] son of George Hayward & Hanah his wife was Borne July y[e] 26th 1697

Abegail Lamson y[e] Daughter of Joseph Lamson & Elizebeth his wife was Borne August y[e] 15th day 1697

Jn[o] Hartwell & **Sarah Shepherd** both of Concord were Joined in marryage by y[e] Rever[nd] m[r] Joseph Estabrook June y[e] 1st 1697

Joseph Hamilton y[e] son of Jn[o] Hamilton & Sarah his wife was Born Septemb[r] y[e] 5th 1697.

Rebeckah Temple y[e] daughter of Jsaack Temple & Prudence his wife was Borne Octob[r] y[e] 16th 1697.

Abraham Wood y[e] son of Abraham Wood & Sarah his wife was Borne Aprill y[e] 16th day 1684:

Samuel Wood y[e] son of Abraham Wood & Sarah his wife was Borne Octob[r] y[e] 17th 1697.

Mary Wood y[e] daughter of Abraham Wood & Sarah his wife was Borne June y[e] 25th 1686.

John Dakin the son of John Dakin & Sarah his wife was Borne Novemb[r] y[e] 10th day, 1697.

Hanah Hosmer y[e] daughter of Thomas Hosmer & Hanah his wife was Borne Novemb[r] y[e] 20th day 1697

Thomas Axtell of Marlbrough & **Sarah Barker** of Concord wer Joined in marriage by y[e] Rever[nd] m[r] Joseph Estabrook novemb[r] 2[d] 1697

Joseph Lee & **Mary Wigly** both of Concord were joined in marriage by y[e] Rever[nd] m[r] Joseph Estabrook novemb[r] 15. 1697.

Edward Wheeler & **Sarah Miriam** both of Concord were Joined in marriage by y[e] Rever[nd] mr Joseph Estabrook novemb[r] 23d 1697

Sarah Wheeler the daughter of Ensign Thomas Wheeler & Sarah his wife was Born Decemb[r] y[e] 30th day 1697.

Will[m] Row[1] & **Mary Cuttler** both of Camebridge were joined in marriage by Justice Minott Octob[r] y[e] 3d 1697.

George Robbens & **Elizebeth Wood** both of Concord were Marryed together by Justice Minott Octob[r] y[e] 19th 1697.

---

[1] That is: **Munroe.** This name was frequently written Mun Roe or Mun Row, and sometimes the first syllable was omitted altogether, and the name converted into Roe or Row, as in this case. A branch of the family of Munroe has permanently adopted the contracted form, and is now known as Roe.

Thomas Woolly & **Rebeckah French** were joined in marryage by Justice Minott Decembr ye 14th 1697.

Jno Mores & **Hassadiah Fairbank** both of Lancaster were joined in marriage by Justice Minott January ye 1st 1697 . 8.

Francis Wheeler ye son of William Wheeler & Sarah his wife was Borne February ye 8th 1697 . 8.

Stephen Wheeler ye son of Samll Wheeler & Mary his wife was Borne Aprill ye 12th day, 1698.

Samll Davis & **Abegail Read** both of Concord were Joined in marriag by Justice Minott march ye 2d 1697 . 8

Jno Cooper & **Elizebeth Winter** were married by Justice Minott February ye 1st 1697 . 8.

Elizebeth Davis ye daughter of Simon Davis & Elizebeth his wife was Born march ye 28th 1698.

[7] **Job Brookes** ye son of Daniel Brookes & Annah his wife was Borne Aprill ye 16th day 1698.

Benjamin Brookes ye son of Noah Brookes & Dorothy his wife was Borne Aprill ye 28th day 1698

Elizebeth Robbens ye daughter of George Robbens & Elizebeth his wife was Borne January ye 15th day 1697 . 8

Thomas Woolly ye son of Thomas Woolly & Rebeckah his wife was Borne January ye 3d 1697 . 8

Josiah Parkes ye son of Richard Parkes & Elizabeth his wife was Borne January ye 10th 1697 . 8

Mary Heald ye daughter of Jsrael Heald & Marthah his wife was Borne Aprill ye 27th 1698

Dorcas Russell ye daughter of William Russell & Hanah his wife was Borne June ye 3d 1698

Sarah Lorton ye daughter of John Lorton & Mary his wife was Borne June ye 8th 1698.

John Hartwell ye son of Jno Hartwell Junr & Sarah his wife was Borne July ye 9th day 1698.

Abegail Blood ye daughter of Josiah Blood & Mary his wife was Borne June ye 15th day, 1698.

Hanah Taylor ye daughter of Jacob Taylor & Deborah his wife was Borne July ye 7th day, 1698.

Jonathan Brown ye son of Thomas Brown & Rachell his wife was Borne July ye 30th 1698.

Joseph Hartwell ye son of Samll Hartwell & Abegail his wife was Borne August ye 11th day, 1698.

Dorothy Dakin ye daughter of Joseph Dakin & Dorothy his wife was Borne August ye 5th day, 1698.

Eliazer Ball ye son of John Ball & Hanah his wife was Borne Septembr ye 14th day, 1698.

Mary Stratton ye daughter of Samll Stratton & Ruth his wife was Born June ye 10th 1698.

Rachel Woolly ye daughter of Joseph Woolly & Rachell his wife was Borne June ye 14th day 1698.

Rebeckah Power ye daughter of Walter Power & Rebeckah his wife was Borne November ye 19 day, 1697.

Dorothy Barny ye daughter of Danll Barny & Anne his wife was Borne July ye 3d. 1698.

Edward Wheeler ye son of Edward Wheeler & Sarah his wife was Borne octobr ye 23d. 1698.

Nathan Heywood ye son of Deco^n^ John Heywood & Sarah his wife was Borne Septemb^r^ ye 24th 1698.

Anna Jones ye Daughter of Nathan^ll^ Jones & Mary his wife was Borne August ye 23d. 1698.

m^r^ **Sam^ll^ Jones** & **Ruth Brown** both of Concord were joined in marriage by ye Rever^nd^ m^r^ Joseph Estabrook novemb^r^ 10th. 1698.

Jonathan Farrar ye son of Jacob Farrar & Susanna his wife was Born September ye 21st 1698.

Jacob Wood ye son of Jacob Wood & Mary his wife was Borne novemb^r^ ye 3d. 1698.

Francis Fletcher ye son of Joseph Fletcher & Mary his wife was Borne novemb^r^ 12th 1698.

Mercy Wood ye daughter of Tomson Wood & Marthah his wife was Borne Novemb^r^ ye 15th 1698.

Nathanaell Whittemore ye son of Benjamin Whittemore & Ester his wife was Borne Novemb^r^ ye 23d 1698.

David Hoar ye son of Dan^ll^ Hoar & Mary his wife was Borne novemb^r^ ye 14th 1698.

Mary Kibby ye daughter of Sherebiah Kibby & Elizebeth his wife was Borne Septemb^r^ ye 1st 1698 & deceased ye 23^d^ of s^d^ month.

Abegail Hubburd ye daughter of Jonathan Hubburd & Hanah His wife was Born January ye 23. 1698.9.

Sam^ll^ Billing & **Mary Barron** both of Concord were marryed together Jannary ye 13th 1698.9.

John Palk ye son of Sam^ll^ Palk & Sarah his wife was Borne Septemb^r^ ye 14th day 1698.

Dorothy Bulkly ye daughter of m^r^ Joseph Bulkly & Rebeckah his wife was Borne January ye 7th day, 1698.9

Abegail Davis ye daughter of Samuel Davis & Abegail his wife was Borne January ye 27th 1698.9.

Elizebeth Hardy ye daughter of William Hardy & Pricillah his wife was Borne February ye 5th 1698.9.

Ephraim Wheeler & **Elizebeth Spalding** were marryed (being both of Concord) by ye Reverend m^r^ Joseph Estabrooke Aprill 20th 1698.

Sam^ll^ Prescote & **Ester Wheeler** both of Concord were marryed by ye Rever^nd^ m^r^ Joseph Estabrooke may ye 5th 1698.

Henry Willard of Lancaster & **Abegail Temple** of Concord were marryed by ye Rever^nd^ m^r^ Joseph Estabrooke July ye 21st 1698.

Joseph Brabrook & **Sarah Temple** both of Concord were marryed by ye Rever^nd^ m^r^ Joseph Estabrook August 29. 1698

Jno Willard of Lancaster & **Mary Hayward** of Concord were marryed by ye Rever^nd^ m^r^ Joseph Estabrooke octob^r^ 31st 1698

Zechariah Newton & **Mary Axtell** of Marlbroug were marryed by ye Rever^nd^ m^r^ Joseph Estabrooke may ye 24th, 1698

John Witherby & **Kathren Whitcomb** both of Stow were marryed by Justice Minott June ye 2d, 1698.

Ebenezer Lamson & **Sarah Hartwell** both of Concord were Joined in marryage by Justice Minott Aprill 19th, 1698.

Zechariah Win & **Marah Jones** both of Charlstown were marryed by Justice Minott June ye 7th day, 1698.

Jno Houghton & **Mary Goss** both of Lancaster were Joined in marriage by Justice Minott novemb^r^ ye 20th 1698

John Stone & **Sarah Farnsworth** both of Grotton were Joined in marriage by Justice Minott Decemb^r^ ye 7th 1698

Mary Wheeler ye daughter of Zebediah Wheeler & Mary his wife was Borne Febru ye 5th 1698.9.

John Wilson of Billerica & **Susannah Miles** of Concord were marryed by Justice Minot Novemb 10th 1698

Joseph Fox ye son of Sam^ll^ Fox & Ruth his wife was Borne February ye 10th 1698.9.

Benjamin Dudly ye son of Joseph Dudly & Abegail his wife was Borne March ye 20th 1698.9.

Mary Stratton ye son of Samuel Stratton & Elizebeth his wife was Born March ye 5th 1698:9.

Phillip Read & **Thanks Dill** both of Concord were marryed by ye Rever^nd^ Joseph Estabrook Decemb^r^ ye 6th 169

Jacob Read & **Elizebeth Law** both of Concord were marryed by y^e^ Rever^nd^ m^r^ Joseph Estabrooke Aprill 29th 169

David Taylor y^e^ son of Abraham Taylor & Mary his wife was Borne January y^e^ 31st 1698.9.

Sam^ll^ Hunt & **Elener Davis** both of Concord were Joined in marriage by Justice Minott May y^e^ 14th 1695

Eben=ezer Hartwell y^e^ son of Eben=ezer Hartwell & Sarah his wife was Borne march y^e^ 22^d^ 1698:9.

Mary Power y^e^ daughter of William Power & Mary his wife was Borne Aprill y^e^ 25th 1698.

Thomas Stow y^e^ son of Nathanaell Stow & Ruth his wife was Borne February y^e^ 25th 1698.9.

Sarah Haris y^e^ daughter of George Haris & Sarah his wife was Borne April ye 1st 1699.

Marthah Minott ye daughter of Captn James Minott & m^rs^ Rebeckah his wife was Borne April 31st 1699

Francis Barker ye son of Willm Barker & Dorothy his wife was Borne Aprill ye 29th day, 1699.

Mary Ball ye daughter of Nathanael Ball & Mary his wife was Born may ye 11th 1699.

Josiah Heald ye son of Jno Heald & Mary his wife was Borne February ye 28th day. 1698.9.

Jonathan Rigby ye son of John Rigby & Mary his wife was Borne may ye 23 day, 1699.

Thomas Dakin ye son of John Dakin & Sarah his wife was Borne June ye 10th 1699.

Rebeckah Fletcher ye daughter of Sam^ll^ Fletcher & Elizebeth his wife was Borne June ye 2d 1699.

[8] **Jonas Wheeler** y^e^ son of Timothy Wheeler & Lidiah his wife was Borne June y^e^ 19th day, 1699.

John Harwood y^e^ son of William Harwood & Ester his wife was Born May y^e^ 28th 1699.

Mary Brookes y^e^ daughter of Noah Brookes & Dorothy his wife was Borne July y^e^ 25th 1699.

Timothy Lamson y^e^ son of Eben=ezer Lamson & Sarah his wife was Borne July y^e^ 25th day 1699.

Benjamin Brabrook y^e^ son of Joseph Brabrook & Sarah his wife was Borne August y^e^ 26th 1699.

John Dudly son to Jno Dudley & Hanah his wife was Borne August y^e^ 16th 1699.

Thomas Heald y^e^ son of Gershome Heald & Hanah his wife was Borne February ye 10th day, 1698.9.

David Willard ye son of Jno Willard & Mary his wife was Borne Septemb^r ye 9th day 1699.

Mary Chandler ye daughter of Sam^ll Chandler & Dorcas his wife was Borne Septemb^r ye 22d 1699.

Abigail Wood ye daughter of Abraham Wood & Sarah his wife was Borne Septemb^r ye 27th 1699.

Elener Coleburn the daughter of Daniel Coleburn & Sarah his wife was Borne Septemb^r ye 1st 1699.

William Prout ye son of Captn Ebenezer Prout & Grace his wife was Borne Octob^r ye 29th day, 1699.

Mary Kibby ye daughter of Sherebiah Kibby & Elizebeth his wife was Borne July ye 30th day 1699.

Benjamin Lamson ye son of Joseph Lamson & Elizebeth his wife was Borne Octob^r ye 30th 1699.

Joseph Taylor ye son of Jacob Taylor & Deborah his wife was Borne August ye 10th 1699.

John Hamilton ye son of John Hamilton & Hanah his wife was Born August ye 26th 1699.

Deliverance Parkes ye daughter of Jno Parkes & Deliverance his wife was Borne August ye 18th 1698.

Elizebeth Wheeler ye daughter of Ephraim Wheeler & Elizebeth his wife was Borne decemb^r 31st 1699

Ruth Shepherd ye daughter of Jno Shepherd & Elizebeth his wife was Borne January ye 4th 1699 or 1700.

Abigail Pellit ye daughter of Thomas Pellit & Phelice his wife was Borne Septemb^r ye 25th 1699.

Elener Hayward ye daughter of Geor Hayward & Hanah his wife was Borne Novemb^r ye 1st 1699.

Pricillah Wilson ye daughter of William Wilson & Sarah his wife was Borne February ye 23d 1699. Alias 1700

Jsaac Wheeler & **Sarah How** both of Concord were Joined in marriage by Justice Minott Janu. ye 19th, 1699. Alias 1700

Richard Hildreth of Chelmsford & **Dorcas Wilson** of Billericah were marryed by Justice Minott Febru. ye 6th 1699. Alias 1700

Jonathan Wood ye son of Jsaac Wood & Elizebeth his wife was Born January --- 1699, Alias 1700.

Mary Jones ye daughter of Nathan^ll Jones & Mary his wife was Borne March ye 8th 1699. Alias 1700.

John Farrar & **Elizebeth Miriam** both of Concord were marryed by Justice Minott ye 6th day of Decemb^r 1699.

Jonathan Davis ye son of Dan^ll Davis & Mary his wife was Borne February ye 15th 1699. Alias 1700.

Joseph ye son of Nicholas **Shavally** & Rebeckah his wife was Borne January ye 13th 1699. Alias 1700.

Joseph Woolly ye son of Thomas Woolly & Rebeccah his wife was Borne January ye 23d 1699. Alias 1700.

Mary Brookes ye daughter of Daniel Brookes & Anne his wife was Borne March ye 2d 1699. Alias 1700.

Dorcas Wheeler ye daughter of Ensig^n Thomas Wheeler & Sarah his wife was Borne march ye 24th 1699. Alias 1700.

John Billing ye son of Sam^ll Billing & Mary his wife was Borne March ye 30th 1700.

Benjamin Prescote ye son of Jonathathan Prescote & Elizebeth his wife was Borne Septemb^r ye 16th 1687.

John Sternes ye son of John Sternes & Mercy his wife was Borne February ye 19th 1699 Alias 1700.

Elizebeth Woolly ye daughter of Joseph Woolly & Rachell his wife was Borne Aprill ye 8th day 1700.

Robert Blood ye son of Josiah Blood & Mary his wife was Borne Aprill ye 26th 1700.

Hezekiah Wheeler ye son of Willm Wheeler & Sarah his wife was Borne June ye 13th 1700.

Mary Wood ye daughter of Jacob Wood & Mary his wife was Borne July ye 14th 1700.

John Hosmer ye son of John Hosmer & Mary his wife was Borne July ye 24th 1700.

John Robbens ye son of George Robbens & Elizebeth his wife was Borne Febru. ye 16th 1699. Alias 1700.

Mary Temple ye daughter of Richard Temple & Mary his wife was Borne June ye 13th 1700.

Phillip Roff ye son of Daniel Roff & Mary his wife was Borne May ye 30th 1700.

Lydiah Temple ye daughter of Jsaac Temple & Prudence his wife was Borne Septemb^r^ ye 1st 1700.

Ezekiel Power ye son of Walter Power Junr & Rebeckah his wife was Borne May ye 28th 1700.

Elizebeth Laughton ye daughter of John Laughton & Mary his wife was Borne August ye 17th 1700.

Thomas Brown the son of Thomas Brown Junr & Rachel his wife was Borne June ye 14th 1700.

David Farrar ye son of Jacob Farrar & Susanah his wife was Borne July ye 3d 1700.

Jamima Wheeler ye daughter of George Wheeler & Abegail his wife was Borne Septemb^r^ ye 5th 1700.

Samuel Dakin ye son of Joseph Dakin & Dorothy his wife was Borne Septemb^r^ ye 23^d^ 1700.

Sarah Wheeler ye daughter of Isaac Wheeler & Sarah his wife was Borne Septemb^r^ ye 11th day 1700.

John Farrar ye son of Jno Farrar & Elizebeth his wife was Borne Septemb^r^ ye 22d 1700.

Abegail Parkes ye daughter of Richard Parkes & Elizebeth his wife was Borne Septemb^r^ ye 11th 1700.

Benjamin Lamson ye son of Joseph Lamson & Elizebeth his wife was Borne Octob^r^ ye 4th 1700.

Elizebeth Jones ye daughter of Sam^ll^ Jones & Ruth his wife was Borne Octob^r^ ye 17th 1700.

Sarah Hosmer ye daughter of Thomas Hosmer & Hanah his wife was Borne Octob^r^ ye 7th 1700.

Tabithah Russell ye daughter of William Russell & Hanah his wife was Borne Octob^r^ ye 21st 1700.

Mary Davis ye daughter of Sam^ll^ Davis & Abegail his wife was Borne Novemb^r^ ye 18th day, 1700.

Jane Fletcher ye daughter of Joseph Fletcher & Mary his wife was Borne Novemb^r^ ye 29th 1700.

Ebenezer Hubburd ye son of Jonathan Hubburd & Hanah his wife was Borne Decemb^r^ ye 28th 1700.

Enoch Stratton ye son of Sam^ll^ Stratton & Ruth his wife was Borne novemb^r^ ye 24th 1700.

Dan^{ll} Ball ye son of John Ball & Hanah his wife was Borne January ye 7th day 1700. 1.

Sarah Heywood ye daughter of Dec^{n} Jno Heywood & Sarah his wife was Borne January 18th 1700. 1.

Rebeckah Green ye daughter of Jonathan Green & Mary his wife was Borne February ye 16th 1700. 1.

Mary Dudly ye daughter of Joseph Dudly & Abegail his wife was Borne February ye 8th 1700. 1.

[9] **Richard King** of Boston & m^{rs} **Abegail Rogers** of Concord were marryed by ye Revernd m^{r} Joseph Estabrook Aprill ye 18th 1699.

Dan^{ll} Davis & **Mary Hubburd** both of Concord were marryed by ye Revernd m^{r} Joseph Estabrook Aprill ye 27th 1699.

Richard Temple & **Mary Barker** were maryed (being both of Concord) by ye Revernd m^{r} Joseph Estabrook may ye 2^{d}, 1699.

Sam^{ll} Fletcher of Chelmsford & **Sarah Ball** of Concord were marryed by ye Revernd m^{r} Joseph Estabrooke June ye 7th, 1699.

Phillip Goss of Lancaster & **Judeth Hayward** of Concord were marryed by ye Revernd m^{r} Joseph Estabrooke August 30th, 1699.

Jonas Prescote of Grotton & **Thankfull Wheeler** of Concord were marryed by ye Revernd m^{r} Joseph Estabrooke Octob^{r} ye 5th, 1699.

Sam^{ll} Pettybone of Simsbury & **Judeth Shepherd** of Concord were marryed by ye Reverend m^{r} Joseph Estabrook novemb^{r} ye 8th, 1699.

Jonathan Cory of Chelmsford & **Sarah Russell** of Concord were marryed by ye Revernd m^{r} Joseph Estabrooke Decemb^{r} ye 12th, 1699.

Jonathan Green of nuton & **Mary Estabrooke** of Concord were marryed by ye Revernd m^{r} Joseph Estabrooke Aprill ye 30th, 1700.

Ebenezer Stow & **Abegail Parling** both of Concord were marryed by ye Revernd m^{r} Joseph Estabrook may ye 2d, 1700.

Peter Harwood & **Mary Fox** both of Concord were marryed by ye Revernd m^{r} Joseph Estabrooke novemb^{r} ye 7th, 1700.

Abraham Shepherd & **Abegail Lamson** both of Concord were marryed by ye Revernd m^{r} Joseph Estabrooke Februa. ye 11th, 1700. 1.

Mary Davis ye daughter of Simon Davis & Elizebeth his wife was Borne Novemb^{r} ye 8th, 1700.

Sam^{ll} Fletcher ye son of Sam^{ll} Fletcher & Elizebeth his wife was Borne Aprill ye 27th day, 1701.

Mary Hartwell ye daughter of Sam^{ll} Hartwell & Abegail his wife was Born January ye 13th, 1700. Alias 1701.

John Stearnes & **Mercy Davis** both of Concord were marryed by Justice Minott Aprill ye 26th, 1699.

John Hosmer & **Mary Billing** both of Concord were marryed by Justice Minott May ye 12th, 1699.

Joseph Wooster & **Sarah Ross** both of Concord were marryed together by Justice Minott, 17th of May 1699.

Sam^{ll} Scripture of Grotton & **Mary Green** of Watertown were marryed by Justice Minott February 8th 1699. Alias 1700.

Timothy Gilson & **Rebeckah Gates** both of ye Town of Stow, were marryed by Justice Minott novemb^{r} ye 17th, 1700.

Nathan^{ll} Gates & **Mary Gilson** both of ye Town of Stow, were marryed by Justice Minott octob^{r} ye 17th, 1700.

David Whitcomb & **Mary Fairbanks** both of Lancaster were marryed by Justice Minott May ye 31st, 1700.

James Davis & **Anne Smedly** both of Concord were marryed by Justice Minott March ye 4th, 1700. Alias. 1701.

Elizebeth Hoar ye daughter of Dan^ll^ Hoar & Mary his wife was Borne February ye 22d 1700. Alias 1701.

Nathan Wheeler ye son of Edward Wheeler & Sarah his wife was Borne march ye 2d, 1700. Alias 1701.

Sarah Palk ye daughter of Sam^ll^ Palk & Sarah his wife was Born January ye 10th, 1700. Alias 1701.

Ebenezer Davis ye son of Ebenezer Davis & Dinah his wife was Borne march ye 29th, 1701.

Grace Whittemore ye daughter of Benjamin Whittemore & Ester his wife was Borne march ye 20th, 1700. Alias 1701.

Judeth Hayward ye daughter of George Hayward & Hanah his wife was Borne march ye 31st, 1701.

Lucy Carter ye daughter of Sebrean Carter & Elizebeth his wife was Borne Aprill y^e^ 4th 1701.

Jeremiah Ball y^e^ son of Nathan^ll^ Ball & Mary his wife was Born May y^e^ 1st 1701.

Thomas Brookes y^e^ son of Noah Brookes & Dorothy his wife was Born May y^e^ 28th 1701.

Deborah Prout y^e^ daughter of Captn Eben=ezer Prout & Grace his wife was Borne June y^e^ 11th, 1701.

Thomas Temple y^e^ son of Richard Temple & Mary his wife was Born July y^e^ 7th, 1701. & died august following.

Jonathan Willard y^e^ son of John Willard & Mary his wife was Borne Aprill y^e^ 28th, 1701.

Sarah Lamson y^e^ daughter of Ebenezer Lamson & Sarah his wife was Borne February ye 16th, 1700. 1.

Benjamin Stow ye son of Nathan^ll^ Stow & Ruth his wife was Borne February ye 28th, 1700 Alias 1701.

Sam^ll^ Fox ye son of Sam^ll^ Fox & Ruth his wife was Borne August ye 10th, 1701.

Nathan^ll^ Harwood ye son of Peter Harwood & Mary his wife was Born August ye 24th day 1701.

Daniel Davis ye son of Daniel Davis & Mary his wife was Borne Septemb^r^ ye 29th day 1701.

Joseph Chandler ye son of Sam^ll^ Chandler & Dorcas his wife was Borne Octob^r^ ye 11th day, 1701.

Ester Kibby ye daughter of Sherebiah Kibby & Elizebeth his wife was Borne Aprill ye 20th, 1701.

Abegail Shepherd ye daughter of Abraham Shepherd & Abegail his wife was Borne August ye 28th, 1701.

Joseph Parling ye son of Jno Parling & Mary his wife was Borne Septemb^r^ ye 22d, 1698.

Jonathan Parling ye son of Jno Parling & Mary his wife was Borne June ye 22d day 1701.

Hanah Heald ye daughter of Gershom Heald & Hanah his wife was Borne August ye 19th, 1701.

James Davis ye son of James Davis & Anne his wife was Born Octob^r^ ye 14th 1701.

Sarah Wheeler ye daughter of Timothy Wheeler & Lidiah his wife was Borne Novemb^r^ ye 3d day, 1701.

Judeth Barker ye daughter of William Barker & Dorothy his wife was Born Novemb^r^ ye 7th day, 1701.

Susannah Farrar ye daughter of Jacob Farrar & Susannah his wife was Borne Novemb^r^ ye 11th, 1701.

Benjamin Stratton ye son of Sam^ll Stratton & Elizebeth his wife was Borne Decemb^r ye 1st day, 1701.

Nathan^ll Hosmer ye son of John Hosmer & Mary his wife was Borne Decemb^r ye 24th day, 1701.

Thomas Barrett & **Elizebeth Stow** both of Marlbrough were marryed by Justice Minott Novemb^r ye 4th, 1701.

Jeremiah Pike & **Susannah Wooster** both of Framingham were marryed by Justice Minott May ye 6th, 1701.

Jonathan Prescote Junr & **Rebeckah Bulkly** both of Concord were marryed by Justice Minott July ye 9th, 1701.

Joseph Barrott & **Rebecka minot** both of Concord were marryed by Justice Minott Decemb^r ye 24th, 1701.

Thomas Chamberling & **Abegail Nuttin** of Grotton were marryed by Justice Minott August ye 16th, 1699.

Deborah Wheeler ye daughter of Isaac Wheeler & Sarah his wife was Borne January ye 13 day, 1701.2.

Josias Jones ye son of Nathan^ll Jones & Mary his wife was Borne January ye 19th, 1701.2.

Dorothy Griffen ye daughter of John Griffen & Elizebeth his wife was Borne February ye 11th, 1701.2.

Ephraim Wood ye son of Jacob Wood & Mary his wife was Borne February ye 4th, 1701.2.

Joseph Hayward ye son of Ebenezer Hayward & Sarah his wife was Borne January ye 31st, 1701.2.

William Haris the son of George Haris & Sarah his wife was Borne March ye 4th day, 1701.2.

[10] **John Brookes** ye son of Daniel Brookes & Anna his wife was Borne February ye 12th, 1701.2.

Elizebeth Heald ye daughter of John Heald and Mary his wife was Borne Decemb^r ye 12th day, 1701.

Sarah Potter ye daughter of Judah Potter and Grace his wife was Borne February ye 16th, 1701.2.

Zecheriah Mayner of Sudbury & **Sarah Wheeler** of Concord were marryed by ye Rever^nd m^r Joseph Estabrook march 17th. 1700/01

Sam^ll Blood & **Hanah Davis** both of Concord were marryed by ye Rever^nd m^r Joseph Estabrook Aprill ye 1st. 1701.

Isaac Power of Concord & **Mary Winship** of Camebridge were marryed by ye Rever^nd m^r Joseph Estabrook April 14th, 1701.

Ephraim Jones & **Hephsibeth Chandler** both of Concord were marryed by ye Rever^nd m^r Joseph Estabrook Aprill 15th, 1701.

Dan^ll Shepherd & **Mary Smedly** both of Concord were marryed by ye Rever^nd m^r Joseph Estabrook may ye 1st, 1701.

Nathan^ll Miriam & **Mary Taylor** both of Concord were marryed by ye Rever^nd m^r Joseph Estabrook novemb^r 18th, 1701.

Dan^ll Estabrook of Camebridge & **Abegail fflynt** of Concord were married by ye Reverend m^r Joseph Estabrook novemb^r ye 21st, 1701.

Ebenezer Hunt & **Sarah Billing** were marryed (being both of Concord) by ye Rever^nd m^r Joseph Estabrook Decemb^r 10th, 1701.

James Blood & **Abegail Wheeler** both of Concord were marryed by ye Rever^nd m^r Joseph Estabrook Decemb^r ye 26th, 1701.

Ebenezer Stow ye son of Ebenezer Stow & Abegail his wife was Borne March ye 3d day, 1701/2.

Love Minott ye daughter of Captn James Minott & Rebeckah his wife (being a twin) was Borne Aprill ye 15th, 1702.

Mercy Minott ye Daughter of Captn James Minott & Rebeckah his wife was Borne (being a twin) Aprill ye 15th, 1702.
Elizebeth Pellitt ye daughter of Thomas Pellitt & phelice his wife was Borne February ye 21st, 1701/2.
Ephraim Wheeler ye son of Ephraim Wheeler & Elizebeth his wife was Borne march ye 9th day, 1701/2.
William Wilson ye son of William Wilson & Sarah his wife was Borne Aprill ye 22d, 1702.
Jonathan Parkes ye son of Richard Parkes & Elizebeth his wife was Borne February – – 1701/2.
Sarah the daughter of Walter **Power** & Rebeckah his wife was Borne January ye 29th, 1701/2.
Sam^ll^ Hartwell ye son of Ebenezer Hartwell & Sarah his wife was Borne Aprill ye 30th, 1702.
Mary Rigby ye daughter of John Rigby & Mary his wife was Borne Aprill ye 1st, 1702.
Hanah Blood ye daughter of Sam^ll^ Blood was Born septemb^r^ ye 10th, 1700.
Elener Blood ye daughter of Sam^ll^ Blood & Hanah his wife was Borne February ye 10th, 1701/2.
John Smith ye son of John Smith & Marthah his wife was Borne February ye 10th, 1701/2.
Hanah Wheeler ye daughter of Ensig^n^ Thomas Wheeler & Sarah his wife was Borne Aprill ye 9th, 1702.
Elizebeth Brabrook ye daughter of Joseph Brabrook & Sarah his wife was Borne January ye 3d, 1701/2.
Joseph Billing ye son of Sam^ll^ Billing & Mary his wife was Borne June ye 5th, 1702.
Hanah Brown ye Daughter of Thomas Brown & Rachell his wife was Borne June ye 5th, 1702.
Jonathan Prescote ye son of D^r^. Jonathan Prescote Junr & Rebeckah his wife was Borne July ye 3d, 1702.
Jacob Wheeler ye son of Sam^ll^ Wheeler & Mary his wife was Borne June ye 26th, 1702.
Ephraim Blood ye son of Josiah Blood & Mary his wife was Borne June ye 13th, 1702.
Sarah Hartwell ye daughter of John Hartwell & Sarah his wife was Borne July ye 28th, 1702.
Dorcas Barny the daughter of Dan^ll^ Barny & Anne his wife was Borne July ye 14th, 1702.
Thomas Temple ye son of Richard Temple & Mary his wife was Borne August ye 20th, 1702.
Joseph Woolly ye son of Joseph Woolly & Rachell his wife was Borne July ye 14th, 1702.
James Wheeler ye son of George Wheeler & Abegail his wife was Borne Septemb^r^ ye 5th, 1702.
Sam^ll^ Power ye son of William Power & Mary his wife was Borne Septemb^r^ ye 23d, 1702.
Elizebeth Farrar ye daughter of Jno Farrar & Elizebeth his wife was Borne June ye 25th, 1702.
Sarah Dakin ye daughter of Joseph Dakin & Dorothy his wife was Borne July ye 4th, 1702.
Nathan^ll^ Wheeler ye son of William Wheeler & Sarah his wife was Borne Septemb^r^ ye 18th, 1702.

Nathan[ll] **Wheeler** y[e] son of Jn[o] Wheeler & Sarah his wife was Borne Septemb[r] y[e] 28th day, 1702.

Ester Wheeler y[e] daughter of Edward Wheeler & Sarah his wife was Borne Octob[r] y[e] 15th, 1702.

Mary y[e] daughter of Jacob **Taylor** & Deborah his wife was Borne July y[e] 25th, 1702.

Subillah Dudly y[e] daughter of Joseph Dudly & Abegail his wife was Borne September y[e] 22d day, 1702.

Thomas Jones y[e] son of Sam[ll] Jones & Ruth his wife was Borne Novemb[r] y[e] 30th day, 1702.

Joseph Robbens y[e] son of George Robbens & Elizebeth his wife was Borne Septemb[r] y[e] 15th day, 1702.

John Miles y[e] son of Jn[o] Miles & Mary his wife was Borne Decemb[r] y[e] 24th, 1702.

Jonathan Woolly y[e] son of Thomas Woolly & Rebeckah his wife was Borne May y[e] 3d, 1702.

Mary Miriam y[e] daughter of Nathan[ll] Miriam & Mary his wife was Borne Decemb[r] y[e] 22d, 1702.

Nathanael Lorton y[e] son of John Lorton & Mary his wife was Borne January y[e] 18th, 1702/3.

Ruth Stow y[e] daughter of Nathan[ll] Stow & Ruth his wife was Borne January y[e] 25th, 1702/3.

Hugh Brooks & **Abegail Barker** both of Concord were marryed by y[e] Rever[nd] m[r] Joseph Estabrook ——— y[e] 9th, 1701 . 2

Obadiah Wheeler & **Hannah Fletcher** both of Concord were marryed by y[e] Rever[nd] m[r] Joseph Estabrook march y[e] 25th, 1702.

Jonathan Rice of Sudbury & **Anna Darby** of Stow were marryed by y[e] Rever[nd] m[r] Joseph Estabrook march 25th, 1702.

Eliphelit Fox & **Mary Coleburn** both of Concord were marryed by y[e] Rever[nd] m[r] Joseph Estabrook April 15th, 1702.

m[r] **Edward Bulkly** of Wethersfield & **Dorothy Prescote** of Concord were marryed by y[e] Rever[nd] m[r] Joseph Estabrook 14th July 1702.

[11] **William Hartwell** and **Abegail Hosmer** both of Concord were marryed by y[e] Revernd m[r] Joseph Estabrook January 18th, 1702/3.

John Hulit & **Hanah Whittaker** both of Concord were marryed by y[e] Rever[nd] m[r] Joseph Estabrook August y[e] 13th 1702.

John Hayward the son of George Hayward and Hanah his wife was Borne February y[e] 12th, 1702/3.

Jonathan Rugg & **Sarah Newton** both of Marlbrough were marryed by Justice Minott Novemb[r] y[e] 18th day, 1702.

John Patteson & **Joanna Halleway** both of Billericah were marryed by Justice Minott Decemb[r] y[e] 29th, 1702.

John Miles and **Mary Prescott** both of Concord were marryed by Justice Minott Aprill y[e] 16th, 1702.

Dan[ll] **Power** of Groton & **Elizebeth Whitcomb** of Lancaster were marryed by Justice Minott Aprill y[e] 8th day, 1702.

Moses Barron of Grotton & **Sarah Power** of Grotton were marryed by Justice Minott Aprill y[e] 8th, 1702.

Mary Parkes y[e] daughter of John Parkes & Deliverance his wife was Borne Novemb[r] y[e] 10th, 1707.

James Smedly y[e] son of Jn[o] Smedly & Anne his wife was Borne y[e] 2d of y[e] 8th mo 1650.

Sam[ll] **How** y[e] son of William How & Mary his wife was Borne y[e] 14th of Octob[r] 1654.

Dorcas Adams ye daughter of Dorcas Adams her mother was Borne ye 30th day of Aprill, 1703.

The precedent List of Births & marriages were taken & Recorded ℘ me Thomas Brown Town Clerk

---

Here followeth the names of ye p^r^sons that dyed & were recorded ye time of their Death ℘ me. T. B.

Ephraim Wheeler ye son of Captn Thomas Wheeler & Ruth his wife Dyed February ye 19th, 1689.
Sarg^nt^ **John Heald** ye Husband of Sarah his wife dyed June ye 17th, 1689.
Tamazen Wheat ye wife of Moses Wheat dyed July ye 9th day, 1689.
Sarah Heald ye Widow of Jno Heald dyed July ye 22d, 1689.
Ruth Taylor ye daughter of John Taylor & Eunice his wife dyed ye 27th day of Septemb^r^ 1688.
Huldah Barker ye daughter of John Barker & Judeth his wife Died may ye 1st 1689.
m^r^ **Edward Oakes** ye Husband of Jane his wife Died Octob^r^ ye 13th day 1689.
John Blood the son of Robert Blood & Elizebeth his wife dyed Octob^r^ ye 24th day, 1689.
James Taylor ye Husband of Isabell his wife dyed January ye 22d 1689. Alias 1690.
Peter Bulkely Esqr one of his majestyes Councell the Husband of Rebeckah his wife dyed May ye 24th 1688.
Mrs **Mary Griffen** ye Relict Widow to ye late Elder Griffen dyed march ye 11th 1686/7.
William Hartwell ye Husband of Jazan his wife dyed march ye 12th 1689. Alias 1690.
Mrs **Mary Flynt** ye Relict Widow of ye late Captn Jno Flynt her Husband Dyed June ye 9th 1690.
Joanna Palk ye daughter of Sam^ll^ Palk & Sarah his wife dyed Decemb^r^ ye 12th 1690.
Joseph Billing ye son of John Billing Dyed Decemb^r^ ye 31st 1690.
Timothy Wheeler servant to John Smedly Dyed at Capretoon[1] novemb^r^ ye 1st, 1690.
Mrs **Abegail Flynt** ye Relict Widow of Thomas Flynt Late of Concord Deceased Decemb^r^ ye 18th 1689.
Elizebeth Wright the wife of Edward Wright her Husband Dyed February ye 15th, 1690/1.
Thomas Goble sen^r^ Dyed novemb^r^ ye 22d, 1690.
Sam^ll^ Bateman ye son of Thomas Bateman Dyed at Capretoon[2] Novemb^r^ ye 1st, 1690.
Sarah Green ye wife of Jno Green Dyed February ye 26th 1690/1.
John Law ye son of Jno Law & Lydiah his wife dyed Decemb^r^ ye 5th, 1690.
Joanna Temple ye wife of Richard Temple Dyed February ye 24th 1688.
Richard Temple ye Husband of Joanah his wife dyed march the 15th day, 1688/9.
Edward Wright ye Husband of Elizebeth his wife dyed August ye 28th 1691.

---

[1] Cape Breton. [2] Cape Breton.

William Buss ye son of Joseph Buss & Elizebeth his wife dyed novemb^r ye 2d, 1691.
William Jones an Anchient Batchelder Dyed some time in Octob^r in ye year 1691.
Jonathan Pellet ye son of Thomas & Mary Pellet dyed January ye 26th 1691/2.
Thomas Baker ye son of William & Elizebeth Baker dyed Decemb^r ye 9th day 1690.
Thomas Brabrook ye husband of Abegail his wife dyed march ye 6th 1691/2.
John Rigby ye husband of Elizebeth his wife dyed Decemb^r ye 9th 1690.
Simon Blood the son of Robert Blood & Elizebeth his wife dyed Aprill ye 4th 1692.
Timothy Rice ye husband of Abegail his wife dyed August ye 9th, 1692.
Elener ye Daughter of Robert & Elizabeth **Blood** Dyed (being Drowned) June ye 19th day 1690.
Elizebeth the wife of Robert **Blood** dyed August ye 29th 1690.
Sarah Miriam ye wife of Jno Miriam Junr Dyed August ye 2d 1692.
Susanah Rice ye daughter of Timothy & Abegail Rice dyed Octob^r ye 23d 1690.
Sarah Heywood ye wife of Jno Heywood Senr Dyed Septemb^r ye 19th day 1692.
Decon **James Blood** ye husband of Izebell his wife Dyed novemb^r ye 26th 1692.
Thomas Blood ye son of Robert & Dorcas Blood dyed Decemb^r ye 28th 1692.
Pricillah Hartwell ye daughter of Ebenezer & Sarah Hartwell dyed January ye 7th, 1692/3.
Richard Wheeler ye son of ye late William Wheeler dyed march the 31st 1689.
[12] **Millicence Estabrooke** ye wife of Joseph Estabrooke Dyed March ye 26th, 1692.
Dan^ll **Brookes** & Annah his wife had a **child** Borne June ye 5th 1693 & dyed ye 9th day following of s^d month.
Mary ye Relict Widow of ye Late George **Hayward** Dyed march ye 12th, 1692/3.
Mrs **Mary Miriam** ye Relict Widow to ye Late Decon Robert Miriam Dyed July ye 22d 1693. [72 yrs. g.s]
John ye son of William & Elizebeth **Baker** Dyed August ye 3d, 1692.
John Miles The Husband of Susannah his wife dyed August ye 26th, 1693.
William Parry ye son of William Parry octob^r ye 5th day 1693 dyed being serv^nt to Lt Davis.
Mrs **Mary Wheeler** ye Relict Widow of Captn Timothy Wheeler dyed Octob^r ye 4th 1693.
Joseph Stratton ye son of Sam^ll Stratton & Hanah his wife dyed ye 9th day of Decemb^r 1693.
Edmond Wigly ye husband of Mary his wife dyed Septemb^r ye 26th 1693.
Joseph Fox ye son of Eliphelit Fox & Mary his wife was Slain wth a loge falling on him Decemb^r ye 7th 1693.
Joseph Hartwell ye son of Sam^ll & Ruth Hartwell dyed march ye 16th 1693.4.
mrs **Elener Wooddis** ye wife of m^r Henry Wooddis Dyed Septemb^r ye 4th, 1693.
Sarah Brabrooke ye wife of Joseph Brabrooke dyed Septemb^r ye 6th 1694.

Thomas Pellit the Husband of Mary his wife Dyed Decemb^{r} 1st, 1694.
Samuel Hartwell ye son of John Hartwell & Pricill his wife Dyed Decemb^{r} ye 31st, 1694.
Elizebeth Jones ye wife of Sam^{ll} Jones Dyed February ye 14th 1694/5.
Sarah Wilson a sojourner amongst ye Haywards Dyed octob^{r} ye 25th 1693.
Thomas Wheeler the son of Thomas Wheeler Senr Dyed June ye 12th 1695.
John Shadoes ye son of Kathern his mother Dyed August ye 14th 1695.
Jazan Hartwell ye Relict Widow of William Hartwell her Husband Dyed August ye 15th 1695.
Hanah Ball ye daughter of Jno Ball & Hanah his wife dyed Octob^{r} ye 17th 1695.
Sam^{ll} Hunt ye Husband of Elener his wife Dyed Decemb^{r} ye 15th 1695.
Mary Woolly ye wife of Christopher Woolly dyed Decemb^{r} ye 26th 1695.
m^{r} **Sam^{ll} Saltonstall** Dyed January ye 21st 1695/6.
The **Revernd m^{r} Edward Bulkley** Dyed January ye 2d 1695 . 6.
Ruth Fox ye daughter of Sam^{ll} Fox & Ruth his wife Dyed February ye 12th, 1695 . 6.
John Scotchford Husband to Susanna his wife dyed June ye 20th 1696.
Simeon Hayward ye son of George & hanah Hayward Dyed July ye 19th day 1696.
Dr **phillip Read** Husband to Abegail his wife dyed may ye 10th day, 1696.
Mary Potter ye daughter of Judah Potter & Grace his wife dyed Septemb^{r} ye 1st, 1696.
William Taylor ye Husband of Mary his wife dyed Decemb^{r} ye 6th day, 1696.
Hanah Brookes ye daughter of Gershom Brookes & Hanah his wife dyed Decemb^{r} ye 13th 1696.
Sarah ye wife of Thomas **Dane** dyed Decemb^{r} ye 1st day 1696.
m^{rs} **Sarah Burges** Relict widow to ye late Thomas Burges Dyed march ye 22d, 1696/7.
Job Brookes ye son of Joshua Brookes Dyed may ye 18th, 1697.
Alice Hoar ye wife of m^{r} Jno Hoar her Husband dyed June ye 5th day 1696.
Anne Smedly ye Relict Widow of Jno Smedly (deceased) dyed Septemb^{r} ye 24th, 1697.
Deco^{n} **Luke Potter** (husband to Mary his wife) dyed Octob^{r} ye 13th, 1697.
William Buss Husband of Dorcas his wife dyed January ye 31st 1697/8.
Sarah Parry Dyed January ye 19th, 1692/3.
Richard Temple Husband of Sarah his wife dyed February ye 16th, 1697/8.
Deborah Beman ye daughter of Deborah Beman Dyed February ye 16th day 1697/8.
Elizebeth Baker ye wife of William Baker dyed Aprill ye 7th, 1698.
Timothy Jones ye son of Jno Jones & Sarah his wife was slain by a log falling on him march ye 10th 1697/8.
Abraham Wood son to Abraham Wood & Sarah his wife dyed February ye 7th 1697/8.
Sarah Brabrooke Sister to Joseph Brabrooke dyed Aprill ye 28th, 1698.
Sarg^{nt} **William Butterick** dyed June ye 3d, 1698.
Elizebeth ye wife of Thomas **Power** dyed may ye 25th day, 1698.
Hanah Daughter of Jacob **Taylor** & Deborah his wife dyed August ye 31st day, 1698.
Eliazer Ball ye Husband of Sarah his wife dyed novemb^{r} ye 15th day, 1698. [48 yrs. g. s.]
Mary Rice ye wife of Richard Rice Dyed Octob^{r} ye 13th, 1698.

William Frizell ye son of William Frizell Dyed Octob^r ye 13th, 1699.
Sarah the wife of William **Baker** dyed Septemb^r ye 1st day 1699.
Elizebeth Brabrooke ye Daughter of Joseph Brabrook dyed Septemb^r ye 7th 1699.
Benjamin Lamson ye son of Joseph Lamson & Elizebeth his wife dyed novemb^r ye 9th day 1699.
Mary Taylor Relict widow to ye late William Taylor dyed Decemb^r ye 10th 1699.
John Shepherd ye Husband of Sarah his wife dyed Decemb^r ye 15th, 1699.
Ester Parling ye daughter of Nicholas Parling Dyed Decemb^r ye 24th, 1699.
Joseph Dany the Husband of Mary Dany his wife dyed February ye 11th, 1699. Alias 1700.
Sarah Dakin ye wife of John Dakin dyed may ye 5th day 1700.
Moses Wheat Sener dyed may ye 6th day, 1700.
Elizebeth Prescote ye wife of Lt Jonathan Prescote dyed September ye 25th 1687.
m^r **Henry Woodis** ye husband of Sarah his wife dyed June ye 16th 1700.
Susanah Dakin ye wife of Thomas Dakin Dyed February ye 26th 1697/8.
[13] **Ruth Fletcher** the daughter of Sam^ll Fletcher & Elizebeth his wife dyed June ye 20th day 1700.
Mary Parkes ye daughter of Jno Parkes & Deliverance his wife was Borne August ye 31st 1700 & Dyed September ye 5th next following.
Thomas Brown ye son of Thomas Brown Junr & Rachell his wife dyed novemb^r ye 28th 1700.
John Heywood sener Dyed January ye 17th day, 1700/1.
Christopher Woolly Dyed January ye 28th day, 1700/1.
Joseph Fox ye son of Sam^ll & Ruth Fox dyed February ye 10th day 1700/1.
Robert Coleburn ye husband of Mary his wife dyed June ye 7th day 1701.
Sarah Dudly ye daughter of Francis Dudly & Sarah his wife dyed August ye 4th 1701.
Elizebeth Relict Widow unto ye Late Jno **Rigby** dyed Octob^r ye 14th day 1701.
Robert Blood ye husband of Hanah his wife dyed Octob^r ye 22d 1701.
m^r **Oliver Purchas** y^t worthy Gentleman dyed Novemb^r ye 20th day, 1701.
John Shepherd ye son of Dan^ll & Mary Shepherd was Borne January ye 31st day 1701/2. & dyed February ye 14th next following.
William Baker the Husband of Elizebeth his wife dyed June ye 8th 1702.
Simon Hunt ye son of Nehemiah Hunt & Mary his wife dyed at ye Castle (being a soldier there) Octob^r ye 8th 1702.
Jonathan Hoar ye son of Dan^ll & Mary Hoar dyed at ye Castle being a soldier there Octob^r ye 26th 1702.
Joseph Dudly husband to Abegail his wife dyed novemb^r ye 3d, 1702.
John Hartwell ye husband of Elizebeth his wife dyed of ye small Pocks January ye 12th 1702/3.

All these precedent deaths being one hundred twenty & two were Recorded ℘ me

Thomas Brown Town Clerk [1]

[1] Mr. Brown's count is short. There are one hundred and twenty-four deaths recorded in this list.

Mary Wheeler ye daughter of Jsaac Wheeler & Sarah his wife was Borne March ye 4th, 1703.
Eliazer Davis ye son of Ebenezer Davis & Dinah his wife was Borne March ye 4th, 1703.
Thomas Hosmer the son of Thomas Hosmer & Hanah his wife was Borne the 7th day of February, 1703.
John Heywood ye son of Decon Jno Heywood & Sarah his wife was Borne ye 14th day of March 1703.
Susanah Temple ye daughter of Jsaac Temple & Prudence his wife was Borne ye 26th day of March, 1703.
Abegail Brookes ye daughter of Hugh Brookes & Abegail his wife was Born ye 15th day of March 1703.
Hanah Wheeler ye daughter of Obadiah Wheeler & Hanah his wife was Borne ye 5th day of Aprill 1703.
Hanah Dudly ye daughter of Jno Dudly & Hanah his wife was Borne ye 9th day of March 1703.
Jabez Stratton ye son of Samuel Stratton & Ruth his wife was Borne ye 15th day of February 1703.
John Harwood ye son of Peter Harwood & Mary his wife was Borne ye 28th of Aprill 1703.
David Lamson ye son of Joseph Lamson & Elizebeth his wife was Borne ye 1st of May 1703.
Benjamin Fletcher ye son of Sam^ll^ Fletcher & Elizebeth his wife was Borne ye 29th day of Aprill and dyed ye 18th of May, 1703.
Eliazer Melvin ye son of John Melvin & Margaret his wife was Borne ye 28th day of June 1703.
Margaret Melvin ye daughter of Jno Melvin & Margaret his wife was Borne the 28th of June 1703. being a twin.
John Russell ye son of William Russell & Hanah his wife was Borne ye 5th day of June 1703.
Abegail Blood ye daughter of James Blood & Abegail his wife was Borne ye 30th day of July 1703.
Benjamin Ball ye son of Jno Ball & Hanah his wife was Borne ye 20th day of August 1703.
Sam^ll^ Davis the son of Simon Davis & Elizebeth his wife was Borne ye 6th day of — — — — 1703.
Ebenezer Dakin ye son of Simon Dakin & Elizebeth his wife was Borne ye 23d day of October in Carolina 1696.
Sam^ll^ Dakin ye son of Simon Dakin & Elizebeth his wife was Borne novemb^r^ ye 4th day in Carolina 1700.
Elizebeth Dakin ye daughter of Simon Dakin & Elizebeth his wife was Borne August ye 25th 1703.
Samuel Davis ye son of Sam^ll^ Davis & Abegail his wife was Borne ye 3d day of Octob^r^ 1703.
Ruth Davis ye daughter of James Davis & Anne his wife was Born ye 16th day of Septemb^r^ 1703.
Mary Parris ye daughter of m^r^ Sam^ll^ Parris & Dorothy his wife was Borne ye 20th day of Octob^r^ 1703.
Mary Davis ye Daughter of Dan^ll^ Davis & Mary his wife was Borne ye 28th day of novemb^r^ 1703.
William Wood ye son of John Wood & Elizebeth his wife was Borne ye 4th day of March 1687.
Dan^ll^ Hosmer ye son of John Hosmer & Mary his wife was Borne ye 4th day of Decemb^r^ 1703.

Jonathan Palk ye son of Sam^ll^ Palk & Sarah his wife was Borne ye fourth day of Septemb^r^ 1703.

Dorcas Wood ye daughter of Jacob Wood & Mary his wife was Borne ye 10th day of February, 1703/4.

Samuel Blood ye son of Sam^ll^ Blood & Hanah his wife was Borne January ye 19th day 1703/4.

Elizebeth Brookes ye daughter of Noah Brookes & Dorothy his wife was Born ye 27th day of February 1703/4.

Jsaac Hartwell ye son of Sam^ll^ Hartwell & Abegail his wife was Born novemb^r^ ye 22d 1703.

William Hartwell ye son of William Hartwell & Ruth his wife was Borne novemb^r^ ye 5th, 1703.

Henry Farrar ye son of Jacob Farrar & Susanah his wife was Borne ye 8th day of novemb^r^ 1703.

Mary Jones ye daughter of Ephraim Jones & Hephsebah his was Borne ye 21st day of January 1703.

Sam^ll^ Wheat & **Abegail Baker** both of Concord were maryed April ye 7th 1703.

Hezekiah Fletcher & **Mary Wood** both of Concord were marryed May ye 11th 1703.

Joseph Whittemore of Wooburn **& Sarah Temple** of Concord were marryed July ye 12th 1703.

Joseph Brookes & **Abegail Bateman** both of Concord were marryed together January ye 31st 1703.

All these four above Recorded Couples were marryed by m^r^ Estabrook minister of Concord

Benjamin Bellows & **Dorcas Willard** were marryed together by Justice Minott January ye 5th 1703/4.

Daniell Rug & **Elizebeth Priest** were marryed together by Justice Minott both of Lancaster January ye 5th 1703/4.

James Kidder & **Mary Abbot** both of Billericah were marryed together by Justice Minott Novemb^r^ ye 8th 1703.

Nathan^ll^ Oakes of Marlbrough & **Mary Haleway** of Concord were marryed together by Justice Minott March ye 2d 1703.

Benjamin Fletcher ye son of Francis Fletcher & Elizebeth his wife Dyed the 28th day of Aprill 1703.

Mary Woolly ye daughter of Joseph Woolly & Rachell his wife dyed the 9th day of May 1703.

Mary Hoar ye daughter of Dan^ll^ Hoar & Mary his wife dyed the 10th day of June 1703.

John Ball ye Husband of Hanah his wife dyed octob^r^ ye 27th 1703.

Benjamin Ball ye son of Widow Hanah Ball dyed ye 29th day of novemb^r^ 1703.

William Barker ye husband of Dorothy his wife dyed ye 17th day of Decemb^r^ 1703.

Elizebeth Wheat ye wife of Joshua Wheat her husband Dyed ye 3d day of February 1703/4.

[14] **Mary Wheeler** ye daughter of Ensign Thomas Wheeler & Sarah his wife was Borne the 3d of March, 1703/4.

Mary Hulit ye daughter of John Hulit & Hanah his wife was Borne July ye 12th, 1703.

Mary Barker ye daughter of William Barker (deceast) & Dorothy his wife was Borne February ye 18th, 1703/4.

Abegail Brown ye daughter of Thomas Brown & Rachel his wife was Borne march ye 12th, 1703/4.
Sam^ll^ Brabrook ye son of Joseph Brabrook & Sarah his wife was Borne February ye 18th day. 1703/4.
Ruth Fox ye daughter of Sam^ll^ Fox & Ruth his wife was Borne Aprill ye 8th, 1704.
Marthah Smith ye daughter of Jno Smith & Marthah his wife was Borne Aprill ye 20th, 1704.
Stephen Blood ye son of Josiah Blood & Mary his wife was Borne February ye 22d, 1703/4.
Ester Barny ye daughter of Thomas Barny & Hanah his wife was Born Aprill ye 23d 1704.
Daniel Taylor ye son of Abraham Taylor & Mary his wife was Borne march ye 22d. 1703/4.
Elizebeth Taylor ye daughter of Joseph Taylor & Ruth his wife was Borne February ye 27th, 1703/4.
Dorcas Jones ye daughter of Nathan^ll^ Jones & Mary his wife was Borne January ye 17th, 1703/4.
John Miriam ye son of Nathan^ll^ Miriam & Mary his wife was Borne may ye 16th, 1704.
Hanah Lamson ye daughter of Ebenezer Lamson & Sarah Lamson was Borne march ye 17th, 1703/4.
Ephraim Stow ye son of Ebenezer Stow & Abegail his wife was Borne February ye 24th 1703/4.
Abegail Woolly ye daughter of Joseph Woolly & Rachell his wife was Borne may ye 8th 1704.
Nathan Brown ye son of Eliazer Brown & Abegail his wife was Borne may ye 29th 1704.
Mercy Willard ye daughter of Jno Willard & Mary his wife was Borne June ye 4th 1704.
Hanah Parkes ye daughter of Richard Parkes & Elizebeth his wife was Borne May ye 18th 1704.
Simon Hunt ye son of Jno Hunt & Mary his wife was Borne July ye 3d 1704.
Mary Wheeler ye daughter of Timothy Wheeler & Lydiah his wife was Borne August ye 12th, 1704.
Rebeckah Prescote ye daughter of Docto^r^ Jonathan Prescott Junr & Rebeckah his wife was Borne August ye 14th, 1704.
Timothy Fletcher ye son of Sam^ll^ Fletcher & Elizebeth his wife was Borne August ye 28th, 1704.
William Temple ye son of Richard Temple & Mary his wife was Borne August ye 15th, 1704.
Mary Billing ye daughter of Sam^ll^ Billing & Mary his wife was Borne August ye 16th, 1704.
David Power ye son of Walter Power & Rebeckah his wife was Borne Aprill ye 18th, 1704.
Benjamin Ball ye son of Nathan^ll^ Ball & Mary his wife was Borne June ye 19th, 1704.
Sam^ll^ Chandler ye son of Sam^ll^ Chandler & Dorcas his wife was Borne Octob^r^ ye 19th day 1704.
Peter Wheeler ye son of George Wheeler & Abegail his wife was Borne Octob^r^ ye 23d, 1704.
Elizebeth Wheeler ye daughter of William Wheeler & Sarah his wife was Borne Octob^r^ ye 2d, 1704.

Nehemiah Hoar ye son of Jno Hoar & Ruth his wife was Borne Octob^{r} ye 19th, 1704.

Hanah Dakin ye daughter of Joseph Dakin & Dorothy his wife was Borne Octob^{r} ye 23d, 1704.

Annah Stratton ye Daughter of Sam^{ll} Stratton & Elizebeth his wife was Borne novemb^{r} ye 26th day, 1704.

Hezekiah Fletcher ye son of Hezekiah Fletcher & Mary his wife was Borne Decemb^{r} ye 15th day, 1704.

Elizebeth Shepherd ye Daughter of Abraham Shepherd & Abegail his wife was Borne June ye 22d, 1704.

Mara Brookes ye daughter of Joseph Brookes & Abegail his wife was Borne January ye 10th, 1704/5.

Jonathan Brookes ye son of Hugh Brookes & Abegail his wife was Borne January ye 8th day, 1704/5.

Mary Shepherd ye daughter of Dan^{ll} Shepherd & Mary his wife was Borne July ye 23d, 1703.

Sarah Shepherd ye daughter of Dan^{ll} Shepherd & Mary his wife was Borne January ye 30th day, 1704/5.

George Farrar ye son of George Farrar & Mary his wife was Borne February ye 16th, 1704/5.

Sam^{ll} Potter ye son of Judah Potter & Grace his wife was Borne January ye 2d, 1704/5.

John Fox ye son of John Fox & Susana his wife was Borne February ye 7th, 1704/5.

Josiah Davis ye son of Ebenezer Davis & Dinah his wife was Borne February ye 24th, 1704/5.

Thomas Pellit ye son of Thomas Pellitt & phelice his wife was Borne January ye 22d, 1704/5.

John Fox & **Susanah Miriam** both of Concord were marryed by ye Revernd m^{r} Joseph Estabrooke may ye 29th, 1704.

Benjamin Coleburn & **Elizebeth French** both of Concord were marryed by ye Revernd m^{r} Joseph Estabrooke June ye 6th, 1704.

Thomas Whittny of Stow & **Mary Baker** of Concord were marryed by ye Revernd m^{r} Joseph Estabrook July ye 26th, 1704.

Jno Barker sen^{r} & **Elizebeth Harod** both of Concord were marryed by ye Revernd m^{r} Joseph Estabrook Octob^{r} ye 10th, 1704.

Sam^{ll} Wheeler of Brookefield & **Joanna Wallcutt** of Concord were marryed by ye Revernd m^{r} Joseph Estabrooke novemb^{r} ye 23d, 1704.

Sam^{ll} Dudly & **Abigail King** both of Concord were marryed by Justice Minott novemb^{r} ye 1st, 1704.

Benony Perham of Chelmsford & **Sarah Robbens** of Camebridge were marryed by Justice Minott Decemb^{r} ye 6th, 1704.

William Simons of Wooburn & **Elizebeth Wilson** of Billericah were marryed by Justice Minott Decemb^{r} ye 26th, 1704.

Benjamin Barrott & **Lydiah Minott** both of Concord were marryed by Justice Minott January ye 3d, 1704/5.

John Hunt & **Mary Brown** both of Concord were marryed by Justice Minott Aprill ye 29th, 1703.

Nathan^{ll} Robbens ye son of George Robbens & Elizebeth his wife was Borne January ye 3d, 1704/5.

Sam^{ll} Woolly ye son of Thomas Woolly & Rebeckah his wife was Borne July ye 30th, 1704.

Experience Hayward ye daughter of George Hayward & Hanah his wife was Borne February ye 9th, 1704/5.

Mary Heywood ye daughter of Decon John Heywood & Sarah his wife was Borne March ye 23d, 1704/5.
Ruth Jones ye daughter of Sam^ll^ Jones & Ruth his wife was Borne March ye 16th day, 1704/5.
Ester Adams ye daughter of Joseph Adams & Mary his wife was Borne march ye 10th, 1704/5.
Rebeckah Rigby ye daughter of John Rigby & mary his wife was Borne Aprill ye 10th day, 1705.
Deborah Wheat ye daughter of Joseph Wheat & pricillah his wife was Borne march ye 5th, 1704/5.
Dorothy Heald ye daughter of Gershome Heald & Hanah his wife was Borne February ye 2d, 1704/5.
John Griffen ye son of John Griffen & Elizebeth his wife was Borne June ye 1st, 1705.
Zechariah Stearnes ye son of John Stearnes & Mercy his wife was Born Febru ye 6th, 1701/2.
[15] **Eliazer Stearnes** ye son of John Stearnes & Mercy his wife was Borne September ye 8th day, 1704.
Mary Coleburn ye daughter of Benjamin Coleburn & Elizebeth his wife was Borne June ye 4th day, 1705.
Ruth Hartwell ye daughter of William Hartwell & Ruth his wife was Borne may ye 14th, 1705.
Josiah Wheeler ye son of Obadiah Wheeler & Hanah his wife was Borne march ye 8th day, 1704/5.
Jno Hulit ye son of John Hulitt & Hanah his wife was Borne Aprill ye 1st, 1705.
Mehittabell ye daughter of Benjamin **Whittemore** & Ester his wife was Borne ye 9th day of Aprill, 1705.
Amos Prescott ye son of Sam^ll^ Prescott & Ester his wife was Borne May ye 20th, 1705.
David Parkes ye son of Richard Parkes & Elizebeth his wife was Borne July ye 30th, 1705.
Sam^ll^ Heald ye son of John Heald & mary his wife was Borne may ye 4th, 1705.
Phynias Power ye son of Thomas Power & mary his wife was Borne may ye 8th, 1705.
Mary Harwood ye daughter of Peter Harwood & Mary his wife was Borne August ye 11th, 1705.
Hanah Farrar ye daughter of Jacob Farrar & Susanah his wife was Borne septemb^r^ ye 11th, 1705.
Hanah Wood ye daughter of Jacob Wood & Mary his wife was Borne August ye 29th, 1705.
Jsaac Taylor ye son of Jacob Taylor & Deborah his wife was Borne Septemb^r^ 4th day, 1705.
Lemuel Power ye son of William Power & Mary his wife was Borne March ye 29th, 1705.
Sarah Power ye daughter of Jacob Power & Sarah his wife was Borne Aprill ye 8th, 1705.
James Blood ye son of James Blood & Abegail his wife was Borne octob^r^ ye 5th, 1705.
William Barker ye son of John Barker & Elizebeth his wife was Borne Septemb^r^ ye 13th, 1705.
Benjamin Barrott ye son of Benjamin Barrott & Lydiah his wife was Borne novemb^r^ ye 15th, 1705.

Thomas Davis ye son of James Davis & Anne his wife was Borne novemb^{r} ye 25th, 1705.

Dorothy Woolly ye daughter of Joseph Woolly & Rachell his wife was Borne novemb^{r} ye 17th day, 1705.

Jonathan Stow ye son of Nathan^{ll} Stow & Ruth his wife was Borne octob^{r} ye 2d, 1705.

Rachell Palk ye daughter of Sam^{ll} Palk & Sarah his wife was Borne in Decemb^{r} — — 1705.

Sarah Blood ye daughter of Sam^{ll} Blood & Hanah his wife was Borne Decemb^{r} ye 19th day, 1705.

Mary Hartwell ye daughter of John Hartwell & Sarah his wife was Borne Decemb^{r} ye 23d, 1705.

Ebenezer Jones ye son of Nathan^{ll} Jones & Mary his wife was Borne February ye 5th, 1705/6.

Pricillah Russell ye daughter of William Russell & Hanah his wife was Borne January ye 31st, 1705/6.

Jonathan Miles ye son of John Miles & Mary his wife was Borne February ye 13th, 1705/6.

Abegail Brown ye daughter of Eliazer Brown & Abegail his wife was Borne February ye 4th day, 1705/6.

Joseph Wheeler ye son of Joseph Wheeler & Sarah his wife was Borne decemb^{r} ye 24th, 1705.

Dinah Brown ye daughter of Thomas Brown & Rachell his wife was Borne February ye 12th, 1705/6.

Eliazer Davis & **Eunice Potter** both of Concord were marryed by ye Revernd m^{r} Joseph Estabrooke may ye 9th, 1705.

Jeremiah Hopkinson of Rowly & **Elizebeth Hunt** of Concord were marryed by ye Revernd m^{r} Joseph Estabrookes June ye 9th, 1705.

Sam^{ll} Spalding & **Susanah Baker** both of Concord were marryed by ye Revernd m^{r} Joseph Estabrooke octob^{r} ye 22d, 1705.

Edward Spalding of plainfield & **Dorothy Barker** of Concord were marryed by ye Reverend m^{r} Joseph Estabrooke octob^{r} ye 23d, 1705.

Simeon Hayward & **Rebeckah Hartwell** both of Concord were marryed by ye Revernd m^{r} Joseph Estabrook octob 23^{d}, 1705.

John Whittaker of Stow & **Hanah Ball** of Concord were marryed by ye Revernd m^{r} Joseph Estabrooke Decemb^{r} y^{e}

Joseph Fletcher & **Elizebeth Carter** both of Concord were marryed by ye Revernd m^{r} Joseph Estabrooke Decemb^{r} ye 20th, 1705.

Dan^{ll} Hoar & **Sarah Jones** both of Concord were marryed by ye revernd m^{r} Joseph Estabrooke Decemb^{r} ye 20th, 1705.

Jonathan Furbus & **Hanah Haleway** both of Marlborough were marryed by Justice Minott January 2d, 1704/5.

Joseph Wheat & **Pricillah Flagg** were marryed (being both of Concord) by Justice Minott June ye 5th day, 1705.

Ebenezer Miriam & **Elizebeth Brookes** both of Concord were marryed by Justice Minott Decemb^{r} ye 6th, 1705.

Sam^{ll} Fletcher & **Elizebeth Procter** both of Chelmsford were marryed by Justice Minott Decemb^{r} ye 20th, 1705.

Nehemiah Hunt & **Elener Hunt** both of Concord were marryed by Justice Minott August ye 23d, 1705.

Phillip Priest of Concord & **Mary Parker** of Billericah were marryed by Justice Minott Decemb^{r} ye 3d, 1705.

Joseph Wheeler & **Sarah Ball** both of Concord were marryed by Justice Minott Aprill ye 10th 1705.

Jonathan Knight & **Sarah Butterick** both of Concord were marryed by Justice Minott novemb^{r} ye 7th, 1705.

Joseph Miriam & **Dorothy Brookes** both of Concord were Joined in marryage by Justice Minott march 24th, 1705.

Sam^{ll} Miles & **Sarah Foster** were marryed by Captn Minott Justice (being both of Concord) January 23d, 1705

Edward Puttman of Salem & **Sarah Miles** of Concord were marryed by Justice Minott may ye 16th, 1705.

Sam^{ll} Bigalow of Marlborough & **Ruth Warren** of Watertown were marryed by Justice Minott march ye 28th, 1705.

Ester Parling the daughter of John Parling & Mary his wife was Borne January ye 3d, 1705/6.

Ephraim Davis ye son of Daniell Davis & Mary his wife was Borne January ye 27th, 1705/6.

Jonathan Wheeler the son of Samuel Wheeler & Joannah his wife was Borne Septemb^{r} ye 14th, 1705.

Sarah Dudly ye daughter of John Dudly & Hanah his wife was Born February ye 16th, 1705/6.

Abegail Stratton the daughter of Sam^{ll} Stratton & Ruth his wife was Borne January ye 24th, 1705/6.

Eliazer Davis ye son of Eliazer Davis & Eunice his wife was Borne march ye 5th, 1705/6.

Jonathan Lamson ye son of Joseph Lamson & Elizebeth his wife was Borne march ye 6th, 1705/6.

Abegail Lamson ye daughter of Ebenezer Lamson & Sarah his wife was Borne February ye 9th, 1705/6.

Samuel Minott ye son of James Minott Esqu^{r} & Mrs Rebeckah his wife was Borne march ye 25th, 1706.

Elena Davis ye daughter of Simon Davis & Elizebeth his wife was Borne march ye 4th, 1705/6.

Dorothy Miriam the daughter of Joseph Miriam & Dorothy his wife was Borne Aprill ye 5th, 1706.

Mary Barrott ye daughter of Joseph Barrott & Rebeckah his wife was Borne Aprill ye 6th, 1706.

John Shepherd the son of Dan^{ll} Shepherd & Mary his wife was Borne may ye 30th, 1706.

Elisabeth ye Daughter of Nathan^{ll} **Jones** & Mary his wife was born June ye 25 : 170

[16] **Susanah Power** ye daughter of Walter Power and Rebeckah his wife was Born Aprill ye 4th, 17c6.

Samuel Clarke ye son of William Clarke & Eunice his wife was Borne June ye 19th, 1706.

Mary Hunt ye daughter of John Hunt and Mary his wife was Borne July ye 1st 1706.

Solomon Smith ye son of John Smith & Marthah his wife was Borne novemb^{r} ye 23d, 1705.

Sam^{ll} Stone of Concord & **Abegail Read** of Woburn were marryed by ye Revernd m^{r} Jno Fox Aprill ye 3d, 1706.

Elizebeth Knight ye daughter of Jonathan Knight & Sarah his wife was Borne August ye 20th day, 1706.

Jonathan Dakin ye son of Simon Dakin & Elizebeth his wife was Borne August ye 2d. day, 1706.

Elizebeth ye daughter of Joseph **Wheat** & Pricillah his wife was Borne Septemb^{r} ye 4th, 1706.

John Bateman ye son of John Bateman & Elizebeth his wife was Borne Octob^{r} ye 18th day, 1706.

Lucy Fletcher the daughter of Joseph Fletcher & Elizebeth his wife was Borne Septemb^{r} ye 22d, 1706.

Elizebeth Barker ye daughter of John Barker & Elizebeth his wife was Borne Octob^{r} ye 20th, 1706.

Sam^{ll} Billing ye son of Sam^{ll} Billing & Mary his wife was Borne novemb^{r} ye 18th, 1706.

Mary Farrar ye daughter of George Farrar & Mary his wife was Borne Octob^{r} ye 12th, 1706.

John Chandler ye son of Sam^{ll} Chandler & Dorcas his wife was Borne January ye 11th, 1706/7.

Sam^{ll} Dudly ye son of Sam^{ll} Dudly & Abegail his wife was Borne July ye 28th, 1705.

Francis Dudly ye son of Sam^{ll} Dudly & Abegail his wife was Borne Decemb^{r} ye 10th, 1706.

Marthah Stow ye daughter of Ebenezer Stow & Abegail his wife was Borne Octob^{r} ye 22d, 1706.

Mary Buss ye daughter of Peter Buss and Rachell his wife was Borne January ye 14th, 1706/7.

Mercy Stearnes the daughter of John Stearnes & Mercy his wife was Borne January ye 9th day, 1706.7.

Abraham Fletcher ye son of Hezekiah Flether & Mary his wife was Borne January ye 20th, 1706/7.

Elizebeth ye daughter of John **Rigby** & Mary his wife was Borne January ye 27th, 1706/7.

Ephraim Hartwell ye son of Sam^{ll} Hartwell & Abegail his wife was Borne January ye 14th, 1706/7.

John Hoar ye son of Dan^{ll} Hoar & Sarah his wife was Borne January ye 6th, 1706/7.

Thomas Brown of Stow & **Mercy Hayward** of Concord were marryed by ye Revernd m^{r} Joseph Estabrook, April 3^{d}, 1706

Joseph Brookes & **Rebeckah Blodgit** both of Concord were marryed by ye Revernd m^{r} Joseph Estabrooke June ye 26th 1706

Sam^{ll} Allen of Suffield & **Anna Hayward** of Concord were marryed by ye Revernd m^{r} Joseph Estabrooke novem: 23, 170

Stephen Hosmer & **Prudence Billing** both of Concord were marryed by ye Revernd m^{r} Joseph Estabrook February 26th, 170

Joseph Blood of Grotton & **Hanah Sayer** of Lancaster were marryed by Justice Minott Aprill ye 15th, 1706.

Peter Buss & **Rachell Fletcher** both of Concord were marryed by Justice Minott June ye 17th, 1706.

Thomas Foster of Billericah & **Hiphzebeth Sautle** of Grotton were marryed by Justice Minott August ye 24th, 1706.

Benjamin Lakin & **Elizebeth Lakin** both of Grotton were marryed by Justice Minott Septemb^{r} ye 23d, 1706.

Sam^{ll} Warner & **Hanah Cady** both of Grotton were marryed by Justice Minott Octob^{r} ye 15th, 1706.

Ebenezer Wheeler and **Mary Minott** botth of Concord were marryed by Justice Minott Decemb^{r} 26th, 1706.

Thomas Fox ye son of Sam^{ll} Fox & Ruth his wife was Borne June ye 8th day, 1706.

Mary Wheeler the daughter of Samuel Wheeler & Joanna his wife was Borne Octob^{r} ye 18th, 1706.

Abegail Brabrook ye daughter of Joseph Brabrooke & Sarah his wife was Borne march ye 2d, 1706/7.
Sam^ll^ Miles ye son of Sam^ll^ Miles & Sarah his wife was Borne march ye 20th, 1706/7.
Ephraim Power ye son of William Power & Mary his wife was Borne February ye 25th, 1706/7.
Hanah Hayward ye daughter of George Hayward & Hanah his wife was Borne Aprill ye 2d, 1707.
Sarah Wheeler ye daughter of William Wheeler & Sarah his wife was Borne March ye 8th, 1706/7.
Mary Hosmer the daughter of Thomas Hosmer & Hanah his wife was Borne March ye 9th, 1706/7.
Rebeckah Dakin ye daughter of Joseph Dakin & Dorothy his wife was Borne March ye 8th, 1706/7.
Elizebeth Wheeler the daughter of Timothy Wheeler & Lydiah his wife was Borne Aprill ye 20th, 1707.
Hanah Brookes ye daughter of Joseph Brookes & Rebeckah his wife was Borne Aprill ye 26th, 1707.
John Prescote ye son of Dr Jonathan Presote Junr & Rebeckah his wife was Borne may ye 8th, 1707.
Abraham Taylor ye son of Abraham Taylor & Sarah his wife was Borne Aprill ye 4th, 1707.
Ester Whittemore ye daughter of Benjamin Whittemore & Ester his wife was Borne may ye 3d day, 1707.
Dorothy Hartwell ye daughter of William Hartwell & Ruth his wife was Borne March ye 27th, 1707.
Elizebeth Coleburn the daughter of Benjamin Coleburn & Elizebeth his wife was Borne Aprill 18th, 1707.
John Wheeler ye son of Joseph Wheeler & Sarah his wife was Borne may ye 25th, 1707.
Bashabah Shepherd ye daughter of Abraham Shepherd & Abegail his wife was Borne may ye 28th, 1707.
phynias Heywood ye son of Dec^n^ Jno Heywood & Sarah his wife was Borne July ye 18th, 1707.
John Fox ye son of John Fox & Susannah his wife was Borne July ye 18th day, 1707.
Jane Power ye daughter of Thomas Power & Mary his wife was Borne August ye 19th day, 1707.
Josiah Hayward ye Son of Simeon Hayward & Rebeckah his wife was Borne may ye 29th, 1707.
Daniel Wheeler ye son of George Wheeler & Abegail his wife was Borne June ye 5th, 1707.
Simon Blood ye son of James Blood & Abegail his wife was Borne Septemb^r^ ye 6th day, 1707.
John Farrar the son of Jacob Farrar & Susanah his wife was Borne Septemb^r^ ye 14th, 1707.
Jacob Davis ye son of Sam^ll^ Davis Junr & Abegail his wife was Born July ye 8th, 1707.
phynias Wheeler the son of Obadiah Wheeler & Hanah his wife was Borne Octob^r^ ye 23d, 1707.
Peter Davis the son of Simon Davis & Elizebeth his wife was Born Septemb^r^ ye 25th day, 1707.
Sam^ll^ Jones ye son of Sam^ll^ Jones & Ruth his wife was Borne Octob^r^ ye 27th, 1707

[17] **Thomas Barrott** ye son of Benjamin Barrott & Lydiah his wife was Borne Octob^r ye 2^d, 1707.
Hanah Davis ye daughter of Eliazer Davis & Eunice his wife was Born Octob^r ye 18th, 1707.
Mary Miryam the daughter of Joseph Miriam & Dorothy his wife was Borne July ye 5th, 1707.
Prudence Hosmer the daughter of Stephen Hosmer & Prudence his wife was Born novemb^r ye 27th, 1707.
David Wheeler the son of Edward Wheeler & Sarah his wife was Borne Decemb^r ye 26th, 1707.
Daniel Shepherd ye son of Dan^ll Shepherd & Mary his wife was Borne Octob^r ye 27th, 1707.
Mary Stow ye daughter of Nathan^ll Stow & Ruth his wife was Borne Septemb^r ye 6th, 1707.
Mary Blood the daughter of Sam^ll Blood & Hanah his wife was Borne January ye 13th, 1707/8.
Zecheriah Blood ye son of Josiah Blood & Mary his wife was Borne June ye 10th day, 1707.
Joseph Davis the son of James Davis & Anne his wife was Borne January ye 1st, 1707/8.
Jonathan Knight ye son of Jonathan Knight & Sarah his wife was Borne decemb^r ye 9th, 1707.
Mary Prescott ye daughter of Sam^ll Prescott & Ester his wife was Borne January ye 5th, 1707/8.
Abegail Wrigt ye daughter of Sam^ll Wright & Mary his wife was Borne octob^r ye 9th day, 1707.
Thomas Brown the son of Thomas Browne & Rachell his wife was Borne Decemb^r ye 24th, 1707.
Joseph Barrott ye son of Joseph Barrott & Rebeckah his wife was Borne January ye 30th day, 1707/8.
Jsaac Parkes ye son of Richard Parkes & Elizebeth his wife was Borne Decemb^r ye 26th, 1707.
Rebeckah Parkes the daughter of Richard Parkes & Elizebeth his wife was Borne being a twin Decemb^r 26th, 1707.

Here Followeth Deaths

Sebrean Carter the Husband of Elizebeth his wife Dyed Decemb^r ye 28th 1703.
John Billing ye Husband of Elizebeth his wife dyed march ye 31st 1704.
Judeth Barker ye wife of John Barker her Husband dyed Aprill ye 10th day 1704. [58 yrs. g.s.]
m^r **Jno Hoar** ye husband of m^rs Ales his wife dyed, Aprill ye 2d day 1704.
Elizebeth the wife of Francis **Fletcher** her husband dyed June ye 14th day 1704.
Elizebeth Barron ye Relict Widow of John Barron her husband dyed August ye 18th 1704.
Elizebeth Hartwell Relict Widow to ye late Jno Hartwell Dyed Decemb^r ye 16th 1704.
Sarg^nt **Thomas Wheeler** Husband of Sarah his wife dyed Decemb^r ye 24th 1704.
Sarah Palk the daughter of Sam^ll & Sarah Palk dyed January ye 8th 1704/5.
Abegail ye wife of Joseph **Brookes** dyed January ye 24th 1704/5.

Elizebeth Pellit (ye daught of Mary Pellitt widow) dyed January ye 3d 1704/5.
Sarah Power ye wife of Jacob Power her Husband dyed Aprill ye 15th 1705.
Lucy Carter ye daughter of Sebrean Carter Aprill ye 13th 1705.
Richard Temple ye son of ye late Richard Temple dyed Aprill ye 10th day, 1705.
John Brabrooke ye son of Joseph Brabrooke dyed a soldyer at Lanchaster march ye 30th 1705.
Mary Fletcher the wife of Joseph Fletcher her husband dyed Aprill ye 28th 1705.
Elizebeth Miriam the wife of Sam^ll^ Miriam dyed novemb^r^ ye 19th 1705.
m^rs^ **Mary Dane** ye wife of Lt Dan^ll^ Dane Dyed Septemb^r^ ye 30th 1705.
Abegail ye Relict Widow of Joseph **Dudly** her husband dyed ye 19th day of Decemb^r^, 1705.
Ebenezer Fletcher ye son of Joseph Fletcher was slain by a tree falling on him so that he dyed January ye 7th day 1705/6.
Nathan^ll^ Ball ye husband of Margery his wife dyed January ye 14th 1705/6.
John Prescote ye son of Captn Jonathan Prescotte Dyed January ye 28th 1705/6.
Abegail Stone ye daughter of Joseph Stone dyed February ye 15th 1705/6.
John Fox ye son of John Fox and Susanah his wife Dyed February ye 17th 1705/6.
m^rs^ **Jane Flynt** the wife of Captn Ephraim Flynt Dyed Aprill ye 28th 1706.
Timothy Taylor ye son of Abraham Taylor & Mary his wife was Borne March ye 5th 1705/6. & dyed ye 28th day of s^d^ month.
Elina Davis ye daughter of Simon Davis & Elizebeth his wife dyed novemb^r^ ye 15th 1706.
John Hayward ye son of George Hayward & Hanah his wife dyed being drownded July ye 22d 1706.
m^rs^ **Susanah Parris** ye daughter of m^r^ Sam^ll^ Parris dyed ye 20th day of Decemb^r^ 1706.
Josiah Pierce ye son of John Pierce & Mary his wife Dyed decemb^r^ ye 5th 1706. being serv^t^ to Jsaac Temple.
Susanah Scotchford dyed February ye 2d, 1706/7.
David Parkes the son of Richard Parkes Junr & Elizebeth his wife Died being scalded in wort February ye 18th 1706/7.
Sarah Wheeler the daughter of William Wheeler & Sarah his wife Dyed novemb^r^ ye 26th 1707.
James Adams ye Husband of Pricillah his wife dyed Decemb^r^ ye 2d, 1707.
Samuel Stratton sen^r^ ye husband of Hanah his Late wife dyed Decemb^r^ ye 5th day, 1707.
Hanah Dudly ye wife of John Dudly Dyed wth a male child Jmediatly Borne before her deth Decem 20th 1707.
Deborah ye wife of Jno **Wheeler** Dyed in Travel wth a male child Decemb^r^ ye 26th 1707.
John Law Husband to Lydiah his wife dyed January ye 4th 1707/8.
Elizebeth Whittaker an aged woman dyed January ye 8th 1707/8.
Walter Power ye Husband of Tryal his wife dyed Febru. 22d, 1707/8.
Joell Estabrook ye son of Thomas Estabrooke & Elizebeth his wife dyed July ye 28th day, 1708.
Elizebeth Blood ye daughter of Josiah Blood & Mary his wife dyed Octob^r^ ye 10th, 1708.
Thomas Dakin ye Husband of Susanna his wife (deceaced) Dyed Octob^r^ ye 21st, 1708.

m^rs **Mary Lee** ye wife of m^r Joseph Lee Dyed Novemb^r ye 25th 1708.
m^rs **Jane Billing** ye wife of m^r Nathan^ll Billing dyed Decemb^r ye 6th day, 1708.
Joshua Wheat Dyed Decemb^r ye 15th day, 1708.
Abigail ye daughter of John **Bateman** & Elizebeth his wife dyed February ye 16th, 1708/9.
Abigail ye wife of Sam^ll **Hartwell** Junr Dyed may ye 11th 1709.
m^rs **Abigail Read** ye widow to the late Docto^r phillip Read Dyed Aprill 16th day, 1709.
Joseph Jones ye son of Ephraim Jones & Hephsibeth his wife dyed march ye 21st 1708/9.

[18] Marrages. 1707.

Benony Fox, and **Mary Ball**, both of Concord were marryed by ye Rever^nd m^r Joseph Estabrooke Aprill ye 8th, 1707.
John Wood and **Mary Lee** both of Concord, were marryed by ye Rever^nd m^r Joseph Estabrook, may ye 22^d, 1707.
John White of Brookefield, and **Prudence Hayward** of Concord were marryed by ye Rever^nd m^r Joseph Estabrook novemb^r 26th, 1707.
David Whittaker and **Mercy Hunt** both of Concord were marryed by ye Rever^nd m^r Joseph Estabrooke. Decemb^r ye 3d, 1707.
Thomas Estabrook & **Elizebeth Parker** both of Concord were marryed by ye Rever^nd m^r Joseph Estabrook. Decemb^r ye 18th day 1707.
Elisha Rice of Sudbury & **Elizebeth Wheeler** of Concord were marryed by ye Rever^nd m^r Joseph Estabrooke, Febru. ye 10th, 1707/8.
Caleb Farlo & **Lydia Harris** both of Billerica, were marryed by Justice Minott Septemb^r ye 25th, 1707.
Benjamin Swallow & **Elizebeth Williams** were married by Justice Minott May ye twenty first, 1707.
John Trull & **Dorothy Straw** both of Haverill were marryed by Justice Minott July ye 30th, 1707.
Benjamin Dane & **Sarah Coleburn** both of Concord were married Justice Minott June ye 11th, 1707.
John Butterick & **Elizebeth Faukener** both of Stow were married by Justice Minott September ye 11th, 1707.
David Rice & **Elizebeth Cuttler** both of Sudbury were marryed by Justice Minott novemb^r ye 7th, 1707.
Joseph Dany & **Mary Wood** both of Concord were marryed by Justice Minott January ye 12th day, 1707/8.

Births

Margery Pellitt the daughter of Thomas Pellitt & phelice his wife was Borne Decemb^r ye 1st day, 1707.
Joseph Harwood ye son of Peter Harwood & Mary his wife was Born February ye 26th 1707/8.
Mary Wood y^e daughter of John Wood & Mary his wife was Born February y^e 16th 1707/8.
Simon Davis y^e son of Ebenezer Davis & Dinah his wife was Born February y^e 23d, 1707/8.
Nathan Davis y^e son of Dan^ll Davis & Mary his wife was Born march y^e 31st, 1708.
Zerviah Robbens y^e daughter of Eben=ezer Robbens & Margaret was Born February y^e 4th 1707/8.
Judeth Palk y^e daughter of Sam^ll Palk & Sarah his wife was Born Aprill y^e 6th day, 1708.

Antoner, y^e^ son of Antoner & Margarett, both negroes, was Born Aprill the 3d, 1708.

Enos Fox the son of Sam^ll^ Fox & Ruth his wife was Born may ye 8th day 1708.

Martha Power ye daughter of Walter Power & Rebecca his wife was Born Febru. 22d 1707/8 & dyed march ye 6th thence next following.

Joell Estabrooke ye son of Thomas Estabrook & Elizebeth his wife was Born may ye 15th 1708.

Amos Heald ye son of John Heald & Mary his wife was Borne may the 23d, 1708.

Abegail Fletcher ye daughter of Joseph Fletcher & Elizebeth his wife was Born July ye 9th day Anno 1708.

Martha Russell ye daughter of William Russell & Hanah his wife was Borne July ye 24th 1708.

Joseph Buss ye son of Peter Buss & Rachell his wife was Borne August y^e^ — day, 1708.

Martha Hunt the daughter of John Hunt & Mary his wife was Born Septemb^r^ ye 31st day, 1708.

Rebecca Brookes ye daughter of Joseph Brookes & Rebecca his wife was Born August ye 20th, 1708.

Elizebeth Dane ye daughter of Benjamin Dane & Sarah his wife was Born Septemb^r^ ye 2d, 1708.

Samuel Farrar ye son of George Farrar & Mary his wife was Born Septemb^r^ ye 28th 1708.

Mary Fletcher ye daughter of Hezekiah Fletcher & Mary his wife was Born novemb^r^ ye 14th day, 1708.

Mary Brown ye daughter of Eliazer Brown & Abegail his wife was Born Septemb^r^ ye 14th 1708.

Joseph Hoar ye son of Leonard Hoar & Ester his wife was Born Decemb^r^ ye 5th 1708.

Mary Clark ye daughter of William Clark & Eunice his wife was Borne Decemb^r^ ye 11th, 1708.

Abegail Bateman ye daughter of John Bateman & Elizebeth his wife was Born Decemb^r^ 28th 1708.

Samuel Taylor ye son of Abraham Taylor & Sarah his wife was Born octob^r^ ye 1st day, 1708.

Mary Hayward ye daughter of Simeon Hayward & Rebecca his wife was Born Decemb^r^ ye 6th day, 1708.

William Barny ye son of Thomas Barny & Hanah his wife was Born February ye 14th day 1708/9.

Eliphelit Fox ye son of John Fox & Susanna his wife was Born January ye 21st day, 1708/9.

Jsaac Parker & **Ruth Blood** both of Grotton were married together by Justice Minott Decemb^r^ ye 16th, 1708.

John Barker & **Elizebeth Harwood** both of Concord were married by Justice Minott Novemb^r^ 25, 1708.

Dr **Sam^ll^ Law** & m^rs^ **Martha Wheeler** both of Concord were married by Justice Minott Decemb^r^ 15th, 1708.

Thomas Hall of Marlbrough & **Abigail Wheeler** of Concord were married by Justice Minott Decemb^r^ ye 22d, 1708.

Benjamin phelps of Lebanon & **Deborah Temple** of Concord were married by Justice Minott Octob^r^ 26th, 1708.

Joseph Coleburn & **Hanah Harwood** both of Draucutt were married by Justice Minott January 26th, 1708.9.

Eliazer Flagge & **Deborah Tompkins** both of Concord were marryed by Justice Minott January ye 26th, 1708/9.

Sam^ll Miriam & **Abial Lee** both of Concord were married by ye Rever^nd m^r Joseph Estabrook may ye 12th, 1708.

John Grosvenor of Brookfield & **Sarah Hayward** of Concord were married by ye Reverend m^r Joseph Estabrook Janua. 27th, 1708/9.

Jacob Cooksay & **Margarit Mudgin** both of Concord were married by ye Rever^nd m^r Joseph Estabrook January 26th, 1708/9.

Simon Willard ye son of m^r John Willard & Mary his wife was Born august ye 2d 1708.

Ebenezer Allen & **Elizebeth Butterick** both of Concord were married by ye Rever^nd m^r Joseph Estabrook Febru. 2d, 1708/9.

John Hayward & **Susanna Dakin** both of Concord were marryed by ye Rever^nd m^r Joseph Estabrook Febru. 17, 1708/9.

James Hosmer ye son of Thomas Hosmer & Hanah his wife was Born February ye 26th, 1708/9.

Amos Hayward ye son of George Hayward & Hanah his wife Born march ye 10, 1708/9. & dyed 23^d of ye same month.

[19] **Peter Prescott** the son of Dr Jonathan Prescott Junr & m^rs Rebecca his wife was Born Aprill ye 17th day, 1709.

Abigail Stone the daughter of Sam^ll Stone & Abigail his wife was Born 21 day of Aprill, 1707.

Sam^ll Stone ye son of Sam^ll Stone and Abigail his wife was Born Decemb^r ye 8th day, 1708.

Dinah Dakin ye daughter of Joseph Dakin and Dorothy his wife was Born Aprill ye 25th, 1709.

Ruth Parling the daughter of John Parling & Mary his wife was Born Aprill ye 7th day, 1709.

Lydia Hartwell ye daughter of Sam^ll Hartwell & Abigail his wife was Born may ye 2d, 1709.

David Brookes ye Son of Dan^ll Brookes Junr & Anna his wife was Born may ye 6th, 1709.

Joanna Wheeler the daughter of Sam^ll Wheeler & Joannah his wife was Born August ye 13th, 1708.

David Whittaker the son of David Whittaker & Mercy his wife was Born July ye 1st, 1709.

Huldeth Chandler, ye daughter of Samuel Chandler and Dorcas his wife was Born July ye 5th day 1709

William Butterick ye son of William Butterick & Mercy his wife was Born July ye 7th day 1709

Joell Whittemore ye son of Benjamin Whittemore & Ester his wife was Born Aprill ye 29th 1709

Josiah Cook ye son of Haines Cook & Elizebeth his wife was Born Aprill ye 13th 1709

Jonathan Billing ye son of Sam^ll Billing & Mary his wife was Born August ye 3d 1709

Benjamin Dakin ye son of Simon Dakin & Elizebeth his wife was Born August ye 5th 1709

Timothy Whittny ye son of Jonathan Whittny & Sarah his wife was Born February ye 20th 1708/9

Joseph Miles ye son of Sam^ll Miles and Sarah his wife was Born August ye 8th 1709

Benjamin Wheeler ye son of Timothy Wheeler & Lydia his wife was Born August ye 13th 1709

Martha Wheeler ye daughter of Joseph Wheeler & Sarah his wife was Born August ye 4th day 1709

Elizebeth Blood ye Daughter of Josiah Blood and Mary his wife was Born July ye 7th 1709

Nathanael Farrar ye son of Jacob Farrar and Susanna his wife was Born February ye 20th day. 1708/9

Sam^ll^ Hall ye son of Thomas Hall & Abigail his wife was Born August ye 18th day. 1709

Timothy Rigby ye son of John Rigby & Mary his wife was Born August ye 1st 1709

Mary Miles ye daughter of John Miles and Mary his wife was Born Octob^r^ ye 18th day. 1709

Eliazer Flagge ye son of Eliazer Flagge and Deborah his wife was Born Octob^r^ ye 23d 1709

Hephcibeth Hartwell ye daughter of John Hartwell & Sarah his wife was Born Septemb^r^ ye 27th day. 1709.

Joseph Miriam ye son of Joseph Miriam and Dorothy his wife was Born Septemb^r^ ye 16th 1709.

Benjamin Heywood ye son of Deco^n^ John Heywood & Sarah his wife was Born Octob^r^ ye 25th 1709

David Dudly ye son of Sam^ll^ Dudly & Abigail his wife was Born ye 4th day of Novemb^r^ 1709

Abigail Dudly ye daughter of Sam^ll^ Dudly & Abigail his wife was Born ye 4th day of Novemb^r^ 1709

Jonathan Dudly ye son of Sam^ll^ Dudly & Abigail his wife was Born Novemb^r^ ye 4th 1709.

all these three children born at a birth.

Sarah Wheeler daughter of Edward Wheeler & Sarah his wife was Born Novemb^r^ ye 27th 1709.

Stephen Hosmer ye son of Stephen Hosmer and Prudence his wife was Born Novemb^r^ ye 13th. 1709

John Lee ye son of Henry Lee and Rebecca his wife was Born August ye 24th. 1709

Sarah Estabrookes ye daughter of Thomas Estabrook & Elizebeth his wife was Born novemb^r^ ye 6th. 1709

Ester Heald ye daughter of Gershome Heald & Ester his wife was Born Octob^r^ ye 21st. 1709.

Jeremiah Wheeler ye son of William Wheeler & Sarah his wife was Born novemb^r^ ye 22d. 1709.

Daniel Allen ye son of Ebenezer Allen & Elizebeth his wife was Born novemb^r^ ye 8th. 1709.

Dorothy Barker ye daughter of John Barker & Elizebeth his wife was Born Octob^r^ ye 24th. 1709.

Dan^ll^ Hartwell ye son ofWill^m^ Hartwell & Ruth his wife was Born March ye 20th. 1708/9.

Perigrine Wheeler ye son of Obadiah Wheeler & Hanah his wife was Born January 23d 1709/10.

Timothy Davis ye son of Eliazer Davis & Eunice his wife was Born Decemb^r^ ye 8th. 1709.

Hanah Harwood ye daughter of Peter Harwood & Mary his wife was Born January ye 30th day. 1709/10.

Deaths followeth

Mary Rice ye daughter of Richard Rice dyed may ye 15th. 1709.
Richard Rice dyed June ye 9th day 1709. being accounted more than one hundred years old.
Hanah Rice ye wife of Paul Rice dyed June ye 16th day. 1709
Joseph Rice ye son of Paul Rice & Hanah his wife dyed June ye 20th. 1709
Margery Ball Relict Widow to ye Late Nathan^ll^ Ball dyed Aprill ye 18th. 1709
Ester Whittemore ye daughter of Benjamin Whittemore & Ester his wife dyed June ye 13th. 1709
Susanna Rogers ye daughter of m^rs^ Sarah Wooddis Dyed August ye 1st. 1709.
Mercy Davis ye Daughter of Dan^ll^ Davis & Mary his wife dyed Novemb^r^ ye 3d. 1709
m^rs^ **Dorcas Buss** Relict Widow to ye Lt Wm Buss dyed Novemb^r^ ye 22d 1709
Abigail Davis ye wife of Sam^ll^ Davis Junr Dyed January ye 13th. 1709
Joseph Taylor ye Husband of Ruth his wife dyed Septemb^r^ ye 20th. 1709
Daniel Allen ye son of Ebenezer Allen & Elizebeth his wife dyed January ye 27th day, 1709/10.

[20] marriages

Thomas Brown & **Hanah Potter** both of Concord were married by ye Rever^nd^ m^r^ Joseph Estabrookes novemb^r^ 22d, 1709.
Samuel Hubburd and **Sarah Clark** both of Concord were marryed by ye Rever^nd^ m^r^ Joseph Estabrooke Decemb^r^ ye 8th day, 1709.
Nathan^ll^ Fox & **Hanah Miriam** both of Concord were married by ye Rever^nd^ m^r^ Joseph Estabrook January ye 11th day, 1709/10.
Sam^ll^ Heywood & **Elizebeth Hubburd** both of Concord were married by ye Rever^nd^ m^r^ Joseph Estabrooke January ye 12th, 1709/10.
Sam^ll^ Stratton & **Sarah Allen** both of Concord were married by ye Rever^nd^ m^r^ Joseph Estabrooke January ye 19th, 1709/10.
m^r^ **Joshua Haines** of Sudbury & m^rs^ **Anne Estabrooke** of Concord were Joined in marriage by ye Rever^nd^ m^r^ Joseph Estabrooke January ye 26th, 1709/10.
Nathan^ll^ Graves of Gilford & **Elizebeth Barron** of Concord were married by Justice Minott Novemb^r^ ye 29th, 1709.
Joseph Butterfield and **Sarah Coleburn** both of Draucutt were married by Justice Minott 22d novemb^r^, 1709.
Henry Sparks & **Hanah Lamson** both of Concord were married by Justice Minott Decemb^r^ ye 7th, 1709.
Dan^ll^ Walker & **Dorothy Manning** both of Sudbury were married by Justice Minott Decemb^r^ ye 13th, 1709.
Eliazer Robbens & **Ruth Wheeler** both Jnhabiting at Concord were married by Justice Minott January ye 10th, 1709/10.

Bearths

Benony Fox the son of Eliphalet Fox Born 17th 12 : 1678
Joseph Antoner son of Antoner and margarett his wife both Negros was born ffebruary ye 9 day : 1709–10
Sarah Prescott Daughter of Samuel Prescott and Esther his wife was born January ye 31 day : 1709–10
Ann Dauis ye Daughter of James Dauis and Ann his wife was born march ye 18 : day 1709–10
Elizebeth Blood the Daughter of Samuel Blood and Hanah his wife was born Aprill ye 12 day 1710

Rebeckah Jones the Daughter of Samuel Jones and Ruth his wife was born Aprill ye 15 day 1710

Liddiah Law ye Daughter of Doc^r Samuel Law and martha his wife was born Aprill ye 24 day 1710

Abigail Batteman Daughter of John Batteman and Elizabeth his wife was born may ye 8 day 1710

Liddiah Lamson the Daughter of Joseph Lamson and Elizabeth his wife was born may ye 6 day 1710

Hephzabeth Jones ye Daughter of Ephraim Jones and Hiphzabeth his wife was may ye 20 day 1710

Danil Hoar the Son of Leonard Hoar and Esther his wife was born may ye 7 day 1710

Marcy Browne the Daughter of Thomas Browne and Rachell his wife was born Aprill ye 22 day 1710

Rebeckah Barrott ye Daughter of Joseph Barrott and Rebeckah his wife was born July ye 12 day 1710

James Barrott ye Son of Benjamin Barrott and Liddiah his wife was born July ye 31 day 1710

John Hayward ye Son of John hayward and Susanna his wife was born July ye 10 day 1710

Samuel Knight the Son of Jonathan Knight and Sarah his wife was born July ye 12 day 1710

Eaphraim ffarrar ye Son of Jacob ffarrar and Susanna his wife was born July ye 8 day 1710

Dinah Dauis ye daughter of Ebenezer Dauis and dinah his wife was born July ye 22 day 1710

Sarah Hoar ye daughter of Danil Hoar and Sarah his wife was born Septem^r ye 3 day 1710

Marcy Hayward ye daughter of Georg Hayward and Hanah his wife was born Septem^r ye 25 : 1710

Samuel Haywood ye son of Samuel Haywood and Elizabeth his wife was born october ye 18 1710

Eaphraim Browne ye son of Thomas Browne and Hannah his wife was born Nouem^r ye 7 day 1710

Danill Whittney ye son of Jonathan Whittney and Sarah his wife was born Septem^r ye 12 day 1710

milicent Wood ye daughter of John Wood and mary his wife was born October ye 23 day 1710

Ephraim hubburd ye son of Samuel Hubburd and Sarah his wife was born Nouem^r ye 8 : 1710

William Fletcher ye son of Hezakiah Fletcher and mary his wife was born Decem^r ye 15 day 1710

Susanna ffox ye daughter of John ffox Susanna his wife was born nouem^r ye 26 day 1710

Liddiah ffletcher the daughter of Joseph ffletcher and Elizabeth his wife was born nouem^r 3 : 1710

Joseph Brooks the son of Joseph Brooks and Rebeckah his wife was born octob^r ye 16 day 1710

Zacariah Browne ye son of Eleazer browne and Abigail his wife was born Nouem^r 21 : 1710

Sarah Buss ye daughter of Peeter Buss and Rachel his wife was born Decem^r 21 : 1710

Jonathan Pellet son of Thomas Pellet and felis his wife was born Decem^r ye 27 day 1710

Danil Stow son of Ebenezer Stow and Abigail his wife was born June ye 22 day 1708
Joseph Wheat ye son of Joseph wheat and Priscilah his wife was born Nouem^r ye 28 day 1710
Anne Wood daughter of Josiah wood and mary his wife was born Decem^r ye 21 day 1710
Benjamin Taylor son of Abraham Taylor and mary his wife was born aprill ye 18 day 1699
Nathanil Taylor son of Abraham Taylor and mary his wife was born ffebruary ye 9 day 1701–2
Abigail Hayward daughter of Simeon Hayward & Rebeckah his wife was born January 21 : 1710–11
Ebenezer Allen ye son of Ebenezer Allen & Elizabeth his wife was born January ye 14 day 1710–11

Deths

margarett Priest one of the Towns poore Dyed march ye 19 day 1709–10
Abraham Shepard the husband of Abigail his wife Dyed may ye 7 day 1710
miriam Wheeler Daughter of Joseph Wheeler and Sarah his wife was born July ye 11 day 1711
[21] **James Blood** ye son of James Blood and Abigail his wife Dyed may ye 4 day 1710
John Rigby ye husband of mary his wife Dyed Aprill ye 30 : 1710
Eaphraim Jones ye Husband of Hiphzabeth his wife Dyed by a fall of Timber on his boy [*body*] Octob^r ye 7 day 1710
mary Dauis the wife of Samuel Dauis se^r dyed October ye 30 day 1710
Rebeckah Wheeler ye daughter of m^r Thomas Wheeler and Sarah his wife Dyed Nouem^r 6 day 1710
Mary Browne the daughter of Eliazer Browne and Abigail his wife Dyed December ye 30 day 1710
Samuel Palk ye husband of Sarah his wife Dyed January ye 21 day 1710–11
Jonathan Pellit ye son of Thomas Pellit and ffelis his wife dyed February ye 4 day 1710–11
Daniel Ball ye son of John Ball and Hanah his wife Dyed Decem^r ye 26 day 1710
m^rs **mary Poter** Relet of Deco^n Luke Potter Dyed ffebruary ye 15 day 1710–11

Marriag

John Chamberlin Ju^r and **margerett Goold** both of Billerica were married by Justice Minott march ye 13 : 1709–10
Jonathan Whittcom and **Deborah Scripter** both of Groton were married by Justice Minott Septem^r 4 day 1710
Nathanil Blood and **Hanah Chattuck** both of Groton were married by Justice Minott Decem^r ye 25 day 1710
Samuel Dauis and **mary Law** both of Concord were married by Justice Minott[1]
Josiah Barrott of Chelmsford and **mary Dill** of Concord were married by Justice Minott ffebruary 20 day 1710–11
John Power & **Elisabeth Robbins** both of nashoba in Concord were married by ye Reuerend Joseph Eastabrook July 20 1710
Jonathan Wheeler & **Hanah Russel** were married both of Concord by ye reurend Joseph Eastabrook Agust ye 29 : 1710

[1] The date was omitted from the original record.

Sarah Stow ye Daughter of Nathaniel Stow and Ruth his wife was born April ye 10th : 1710
Jonathan Knight ye Husband of Sarah his wife Dyed march ye 11 day 1710–11
margaret Pellet ye daughter of Thomas Pellet and ffelis his wife Dyed April ye 11 : 1711
Amos Sparkes ye son of Henery Sparkes and Hannah his wife Dyed march ye 2 day 1710–11
Mary ffox ye wife of Benony ffox Dyed may ye 23 : 1711
The Reuerand m^r Joseph Eastabrook minister of Concord Dyed September ye 17 : 1711
Simon Blood ye son of James Blood and Abigaill his wife Dyed September y^e : 1711
Elizabeth Dauis ye wife of Do^r Simon Dauis Dyed Nouember ye 12 : 1711
Eliffelet ffox ye Husband of mary his wife Dyed August ye 15 : 1711
Sarah Wheeler ye Daughter of Edward Wheeler and Sarah his wife Dyed December ye 11 : 1711
William Cooksay one of ye Towns poore Dyed ffebruary ye 17 : 1711–12
Hanah Colburn ye Daughter of Benjamin Colburn and Elizabeth his wife was born July ye 31 : 1710
Amus Sparks ye son of Henery Sparks and Hanah his wife was born ffeby ye 26 : 1710
Dauid Read ye son of Do^r Phillip Read & Thanks his wife was born may ye 25 : 1710
Josiah Power ye son of Walter Power and Rebeckah his wife was born September ye 22 : 1710
James Blood son of James Blood and Abigaill was born march ye 23 : 1710–11
Thomas Barron ye son of Benjamin Barron and Elizabeth his wife was born march ye 20 : 1710–11
Samuell Eastabrook ye son of Thomas Eastabrook and Elizabeth his wife was born march ye 8 : 1710–11
Jonathan Stone son of Samuel Stone and Abigaill his wife was born December ye 3 : 1710
Thomas Straton son of Sam^ll Stratton Ju^r and Sarah his wife was born march ye 6 : 1710–11
Amos Dauis ye Son of Daniel Dauis and mary his wife was born Aprill ye 8 : 1711
Jonathan ffrench ye Son of Rebeckah Roff was born July ye 16 : 1710
Eaphraim Heald ye Son of Sar^t John Heald and mary his wife was born ffebruary ye 19 : 1710–11
Elisabeth Russell ye Daughter of William Russell and Hanah his wife was born may ye 17 : 1711
Rebeckah Hubburd ye Daughter of Jonathan Hubburd and Rebeckah his wife was born febru ye 11 : 1710–11
Sarah Brooks ye Daughter of Hugh Brooks and Abigaill his wife was born July ye 23 : 1711
Charles Prescott ye Son of Doc^r Jonathan Prescott and Rebeckah his wife was born august ye 15 1711
Samuel Cook ye Son of Haines Cook and Elisabeth his wife was born September ye 1 day 1711
Aaron Whittemore ye Son of Benjamin Whittemore and Easher his wife was born Desem^r ye 13 : 1711
John Whitte of Brookfild slaine by ye Jndians at Brokfild July ye 24 : 1710
John White son of Jno White and prudence his wife was born July ye 3 day : 1708

Cornelious White son of John White and prudence his wife was born Jenuary ye 29 1710–11

Benjamin Parker & **Lidia Chamberlin** both of Billerica were maried by Justice Minott October ye 22 : 1711

John Wheeler and **Dorothy Hosmore** both of Concord were maried by Justice Minott march: 8 : 1711

Benjamin Townsend a certain sailer & **Susana Wheeler** of Concord were maryed by Justice Minott Aprill 17 : 1710

Nathanil Ball and **Sarah Baker** both of Concord were married by Justice Minott may ye 31 : 1711

Joseph ffletcher and **Hipzabeth Jones** were married both of Concord by Justice Minott July 11 : 1711

John Buss of Lancaster & **Hanah Hosmer** of Concord were maried by Justice Minott March 8: 1711–12

Robert man and **Sarah Talbard** both of Sudbury were maried by Justice Minott August 7 : 1711

Nathanil Stone of fframingham & **mary Cutter** of Sudbury were maried by Justice Minott August 10 : 1711

Sam^ll Dauis and **Ruth Tayler** both of Concord were maried by Justice Minott Octob^r 18 : 1711

Samuel miriam and **Sarah Wheeler** both of Concord were marid by Justice Minott Nouem^r 8 : 1711

John Clark the son of John Clark and Hannah his wife was born may 15 day 1711

[22] **William Whitteker** Son of Nathanill Whitteker and Hanah his wife was born Aprill ye 27 : 1711

Rebeckah Clark ye Daughter of william Clark and Vnice his wife was born October ye 8 : 1711

Lidia Barker ye Daughter of John Barker and Elizabeth his wife was born June ye 18 : 1711

Ephraim Whitteker ye Son of Dauid Whitteker and Marcy his wife was born July ye 23 : 1711

Martha Law ye Daughter of Doc^r Sam^ll Law and Martha his wife was born October ye 7 : 1711

John Dauis ye Son of Samuel Dauis and mary his wife was born September ye 22 : 1711

Jemimah Lee ye Daughter of Henery Lee and Rebeckah his wife was born July ye 31 : 1711

Sarah miles ye Daughter of Samuell miles and Sarah his wife was born September ye 1 : 1711

Nathanel ffox ye Son of Nathanel ffox and Hanah his wife was born Nouember ye 3 1711

Abraham Wheeler ye Son of Jonathan Wheeler and Hanah his wife was born September ye 29 : 1711

mary Lamson ye Daughter of Joseph Lamson and mary his wife was born Nouember ye 24 : 1711

Timothy Brooks ye Son of Danil Brooks Ju^r and Anna his wife was born August ye 30 : 1711

Leonard Hoar ye Son of Leonard Hoar and Easther his wife was born october ye 29 : 1711

mary Hosmor ye Daughter of John Hosmor and mary his wife was born December ye 17 : 1711

Lidia Law ye Daughter of Thomas Law and Sarah his wife was born January ye 14 : 1711–12

Timothy Hayward Son of John Hayward and Susanna his wife was born January ye 8 : 1711

John Wooly and **Elizabeth Baker** both of Concord were maried by Justice Minott Nouember 29 : 1711

Thomas Lund of Dunstable & **Elisabeth Taylor** of Concord were married by Justice Minott January ye 16 : 1711–12

Jonathan Robbins and **margaritt Lund** of Dunstable were maried y^r by Justice Minott January ye 16 : 1711–12

Stephen meads & **Ruth Taylor** both of Concord were married by ye Reuerend m^r Eastabrook June ye 14 1711

Martha Lamson ye Daughter of Ebenezer Lamson and Sarah his wife was born December ye 25 1711

Elizabeth Batteman ye Daughter of John Bateman & Elisabeth his wife was Born march 14 : 1711–12

Anna Blood ye Daughter of Josiah Blood and mary his wife was Born march ye 30 : 1712

Amos Heywood Son of Samuel Heywood and Elisabeth his wife was Born febru 18 : 1711–12

Beulah Dakin Daughter of Joseph Dakin and Dorothy his wife was Born march ye 26 : 1712

Susanna Jones Daughter of Nathanil Jones and mary his wife march ye 5 day 1711–12

Samuel Pellet Son of Thomas Pellet and ffelis his wife was Born Aprill 29 : 1712

Sarah Dakin Daughter of Simon Dakin and Elisabeth his wife was Born Aprill ye 16 day : 1712

John Huntt Son of John Huntt and mary his wife was Born Aprill ye 24 day 1712

Benjamin Dauis Son of James Dauis and Ann his wife was Born Aprill 13 day 1712

Hezekiah Townsend Son of Hezekiah Townsend and Sarah his wife was Born may 8 : 1712

Jonathan Hosmore Son of Stephen Hosmor & Prudence his wife was Born march ye 29 : 1712

Benjamin Power Son of William Power and Mary his wife was Born October 16 : day 1711

Robert Power Son of John Power and Elisabeth his wife was Born August ye 22 day 1711

Ebenezer Ball Son of Nathaniel Ball and mary his wife was Born may ye 30 day 1712

Thomas Billing Son of Nathaniel Billing and Hanah his wife was Born may 9 day 1712

Deborah Scriptar Daughter of John Scriptar begoten of Jane Shambery was Born October 20 day 1711

James Shepard Son of Danill Shepard and mary his wife was Born January 12 day 1712

Samuel mirriam Son of Samuel mirriam and Abiel his wife was born June ye 30 day 1712

Timothy Billing Son of Samuel Billing and Mary his wife was born may ye 13 day 1712

Abigail Ball Daughter of Nathaniel Ball and Sarah his wife was born July 26 : 1712

Peeter Hartwell Son of John Hartwell and Sarah his wife was born July ye 16 : 1712

Rebeckah Wheeler ye Daughter of Ebenezer Wheeler and mary his wife was Septem^r^ 2 day 1712

Samuel mirriam ye son of Joseph and Dorothy his wife was born August ye 26 day 1712

margrat negro Daughter of Antoner negro and margrat his wife was born Septem^r^ 24 : 1712

Abigail Wheeler the Daughter of Edward Wheeler and Sarah his wife was born Noum^r^ 1 : 1712

Joseph Jones Son of Samuel Jones and Ruth his wife was born Novem^r^ ye 4 day 1712

Sarah Dauis Daughter of Eliazer Dauis and Vnice his wife was borne march ye 23 : 1711–12

Rebeckah Chandler Daughter of Samuel Chandler and Dorcus his wife was born Decem^r^ 2 : 1711

Liddia Barratt ye Daughter of Benjamin Barratt and Liddia his wife was born august 2 day 1712

Mary hubburd Daughter of Sam^ll^ Hubburd and Sarah his wife was born may ye 4 day 1712

Oliuer Barratt ye Son of Joseph Barratt and Rebeckah his wife was born January 17 : 1712

Grace Hubburd Daughter of Jonathan hubburd and Rebeckah his wife was ffebruary 9 : 1711–12

Jerusha ffletcher Daughter of Hezekiah ffletcher and mary his wife was born January 17 : 1711–12

Jsaac ffox Son of Nathanill ffox and Hannah his wife was born ffebruary ye 17 : 1712–13

Timothy Brown ye Son of Thomas Brown and Hanah his wife was born August 17 : 1712

[23] **Josiah Blood** son of Josiah Blood and mary his wife Dyed October 21 day 1711

John Rely son of John Rely and Jane his wife sumtime of Charls town Dyed in Concord April 30 : 1712

William Power ye Husband of mary his wife Dyed march ye 16 day 1710

Rebeckah Cooksay Daughter of william Cooksay and mary his wife Dyed June 11 : 1712

m^rs^ **Rebeckah Bulkly** ye wife of Capt Joseph Bulkley Dyed July ye 17 : 1712

Ebenezer Knight son of Enosh Knight and Lidea his wife Dyed October 6 day 1712

Elisabeth Chandler Daughter of Sam^ll^ Chandler and Darkos his wife Dyed october 18 : 1712

Sam^ll^ Haywood son of Sam^ll^ Haywood and Elisabeth his wife Dyed January 12 day 1712–13

margaret negro wife of Antoner negro Dyed october ye 13 day 1712

Aaron Parker and **Abigail Winship** were married by Justice minott August 13 day 1712

Ebenezer Parker and **Elisabeth Parker** were married by Justice minott August 13 day 1712

Jonathan Wilkins and **Hannah Roff** were married by Justice minott January ye 22 : 1712–13

Daued Bixbe and **Abigail Butterfield** were married by Justice minott August 4 day 1712

Benony ffox and **Experience Page** both of Concord were married by Justice minott Septem^r^ 12 day 1712

Jonathan Stone and **Cheree Addams** were married by Justice minott Nouem^{r} 5 day 1712

Joseph ffletcher and **Sarah Addams** were married by Justice minott Nouember 17 day 1712

m^{r} **Joseph Lee** and **Mary ffox** were married by Justice minott January 28 day 1712/13

Abiiah Wheeler son of Joseph Wheeler and Sarah his wife was born Decemb^{r} ye 3 day 1712

Josiah Stow son of Ebenezer Stow and Hestar his wife was born July ye 16 : day 1712

Josiah Stow son of Ebenezer Stow and Hester his wife Dyed September ye 13 day 1712

Timothy Hartwell son of william Hartwell and Ruth his wife was Born Septem^{r} ye 15 : day 1712 :

Elisabeth Woolly Daughter of John Wooly & Elisabeth his wife was born october y^{e} 11 : day 1712

martha Blood Daughter of James Blood & Abigal his wife was Born ffebruary y^{e} 9 day 1712–13

Elisabeth ffletcher of Joseph ffletcher and Hipzabah his wife was born ffebruary y^{e} 24 day 17$\frac{12}{13}$

Phinehas Dauis son of Ebenezer Dauis and Dinah his wife was born ffebruary y^{e} 19 day : 1712/13

Evnice wood Daughter of John wood and mary his wife was born march y^{e} 8 day 1712/13

Jonas Heyward son of Georg Heyward and hanah his wife was born ffebruary y^{e} 5 day 1712–13

Nahum Daby son of John Daby and Hanah his wife was born ffebruary : ye 23 day : 1712/13

Joseph ffox ye son of Benoni ffox and Experience his wife was Born Aprill ye 25 day : 1713

Thomas Estabrooke ye son of Thomas Estabrooke and Elisabeth his wife was born Aprill ye 2 day 1713

Benjamin Brown ye son of Eliazer Brown and Abigaill his wife was Born Aprill ye 14 day 1713

Daniel Barny ye son of Daniel Barny and Ann his wife was Born ffebruary ye 1 day : 1711/12

Sarah mirriam Daughter of Samuel Mirriam and Sarah his wife was born Aprill ye 1 day 1713

Abigal fox Daughter of John ffox and Susanah his wife was born may ye 26 day : 1713

Elisabeth Allen Daughter of Ebenezer Allen and Elisabeth his wife was born march ye 20 day 1712/13

Dorcas Prescott Daughter of Samuel Prescott and Esther his wife was born march ye 9 day : 1712/13

Joseph Dauis ye son of Daniel Dauis and mary his wife was born July ye 9 day 1713

Elisabeth Barron ye daughter of Benjamin Barron and Elisabeth his wife was Born Septem^{r} ye 14 day 1713

Abner Lee son of Henery Lee and Rebeckah his wife was Born Septem^{r} ye 4 day 1713

Robert fflagg son of Eliazer fflagg and Deborah his wife was born August ye 25 day 1713

Abigal Wheeatt ye Daughter of Joseph wheat and priscilah his wife was born ffebruary 24 day 1712/13

Jonas Whitteker son of Nathanill Whitteker and hanah his wife was born Septem^{r} ye 20 day: 1712:

Benjamine Harwood son of Peeter Harwood and mary his wife was born Aprill ye 30 day: 1713:

Annah Wheeler ye Daughter Timothy Wheeler and Lidia was born September ye 26 day 1713

John wheeler ye son of John wheeler and Dorothy his wife was Born Septem^{r} ye 21 day: 1713

Lidia Dauis ye Daughter of Samuell Dauis and mary his wife was Born December ye 4 day 1713

Sam^{ll} Sparks ye son of Henery Sparks and Hanah his wife was born Nouember ye 6 day: 1713

John Lemon ye son of John Lemon and Rebekah his wife was born Nouember ye 22 day 1713

Elisabeth Prescott Daughter of Capt Jonathan Prescott Junr and Rebekah his wife was Born Decem^{r} ye 2 day: 1713

Jane Bulkley ye Daughter of Capt Joseph Bulkley and Silence his wife was born Decem^{r} 22 day 1713

Samuel Heyward ye son of Simeon Heyward and Rebeckah his wife was born Aprill ye 5 day 1713

Darkas Heald ye daughter of John Heald and mary his wife was born August 22 day 1713

Ezekel miles ye son of Samuel miles and Sarah his wife was born Decem^{r} ye 26 day: 1713

Joseph fflagg ye son of Joseph fflagg and mary his wife was born ffebruary ye 22 day 1713–14

Simon Blood ye son Samuel Blood and Hanah his wife was born Decem^{r} ye 28 day 1712

Nathan Brooks ye Son of Joseph Brooks and Rebeckah his wife was born march 1 day 1712/13

Sarah Straton Daughter of Samuel Straton Ju^{r} and Sarah his wife was born Aprill ye 6 day 1713

Lt **Simon Dauis** ye Husand of mary his wife Dyed June ye 14 day 1713 [in his 77th yr. g. s.]

John Anderson an old England man Dyed att John miles house September ye 3 day 1713

m^{r} **John wheeler** ye Husband of Sarah his wife Dyed September 27 day: 1713

m^{rs} **mary Barratt** ye wife of Dec^{n} Humphery Barratt Dyed Nouember ye 17 day 1713 [in her 58th. yr. g. s.]

Ruth Hartwell ye wife of Sam^{ll} Hartwell her husband Dyed December 19 day 1713

[24] **Sarah Dudly** ye wife of ffrances Dudly December ye 12 day: 1713

m^{r} **Edward Bulkley** ye son of peeter Bulkley Esquier and Rebeckah his wife Dyed Decemb^{r} ye 18 day 1713

Rebeckah russell ye Daughter of William Russell and Hanah his wife Dyed January 6 day 1713/14

Benjamin Russell ye husband of Rebeckah his wife Dyed January 8 day 1712/13

Thomas Palk ye son of Sam^{ll} palk and Sarah his wife Dyed ffebruary 24 day 1713/14

Jacob Buterfild **Phebe ffoster** was married by Justice minott June ye 10: 1713

Thomas Chamberlin and **Abigail Hildrick** of Chelmsford were married by Justice minott June 10: 1713

Jonathan Ball and **hanah Clarke** both of Concord was married by Justice Minott Aprill 24: 1713

William Bottrill and **Hanah meluen** of Concord was married by Justice Minott Aprill 13: 1713

Joshuah Brooks and **Lydia Wheeler** both of Concord was married by Justice Minott Aprill 24: 1713

m^r **John fflint** and **Abigail Butterick** of Concord was married by Justice minott may 7: 1713

Ephraim Satle and **Abigail ffarnsworth** of Groton was married by Justice minott Aprill 10: 1713

Joseph fflagg and **mary Tomkins** of Concord and Salem was married by Justice minott Aprill 29: 1713

Antoner negro and **Sarah mingoe** Both negros was married by Justice minott march 26: 1713

Sam^ll Allen and **Hanah Spike** of Weston was married by Justice Minott Jan^r ye 19: 1714

Thomas Robins and **Lydia Adams** of Chelmsford was married by Justice minott August 6: 1713

James Colburn and **mary Blood** was married by Justice minott January 19: 1713–14

Jonathan Hartwell and **Hannah Blancher** both of Concord was married by Justice minott June 11: 1713

Daued Meads of woborn and **mary Dany** of Concord was married by Justice Minott septem^r 15: 1713

Ephraim fflint son of Lt John fflintt and Abigail his wife was Born march ye 4 day 1713/14

Elisabeth Dauis Daughter of Stephen Dauis and Elisabeth his wife was born January ye 11 day 1713/14

Sam^ll wood son of Abraham Wood and Hanah his Wife was born march ye 17 day 1710/11

Curnelus Wood son of Abraham Wood and Hanah his wife was born January ye 31: day 1712/13

Hanah Wood Daughter of Abraham wood and Hanah his Wife was born ffebruary ye 27 day: 1713/14

Daued Hoar ye son of Leonard Hoar Easther his wife was born ffebruary 23 day: 1712/13

Timothy ffarrar son of Jacob ffarrar and Susannah his wife was born march ye 15 day 1713/14

Daued Wood son of Josiah wood and Mary his wife was born march ye 15 day 1713/14

Ephraim Robbins son of George Robbins and Elisabeth his wife was born October ye 18 day 1711

John Barker son of John Barker Ter and Elisabeth his wife was born Aprill ye 13 day 1714

Henery Heyward son of John Heyward and Susannah his wife was born Aprill ye 18 day 1714

Mary Antoner Daughter of Antoner and Sarah his wife both Negroes was born march ye 3 day: 1713/14

Simon Dauis son of Simon Dauis and Dorothy his wife was born may ye 17 day 1714

Mary Wheeler Daughter of Ebenezer Wheeler and Mary his wife was born may ye 8 day: 1714

Lidia Brook Daughter of Joshua Brooks and Lidia his wife was born July ye first day: 1714

Mary Brooks Daughter of Hugh Brooks and abigaill his wife was born July ye 11 day 1714

Rebeckah Barratt Daughter of Benjamin Barratt and Lidia his wife was born march 29 day: 1714

Sam^{ll} Hubburd son of Sam^{ll} Hubburd and Sarah his wife was born may ye 24 day 1714

Dorothy Shepard Daughter of Danill Shepard and mary his wife was born ye 8 day of July 1714

James Chandler son of Sam^{ll} Chandler and Dorcus his wife was born August 28 day 1714

Ebenezer Russell son of William Russell and Hanah his wife was born July ye 12 day 1714

Ruth Huntt Daughter of John Huntt and mary his wife was born may ye 13 day 1714

Jonathan ffox son of Samuel fox and Ruth his wife was born June ye 3 day 1714

Elisabeth Billing Daughter of Daniel Billing and Anna his wife was Born may ye 30 day 1714

John Law son of Thomas Law and Sarah his wife was born septem^{r} ye 15 day: 1714

Mary Hartwell Daughter of Jonathan Hartwell and Elisabeth his wife was born septem^{r} ye 14 day 1714

Joseph Lee son of Do^{r} Joseph Lee and Ruth his wife was born march 31 day 1714

Timothy Cook son of Hains Cook and Elisabeth his wife was born October ye 13 day 1714

Elisabeth Billing Daughter of Samuel Billing and mary his wife was born September ye 9 day 1714

Elisabeth miles Daughter of John miles and mary his wife was born nouem^{r} ye 16 day 1714

Benjamin Stern son of John Stern and marcy his wife was born Nouem^{r} ye 8 day 1714

Josiah Hosmor son of Stephen Hosmor and Prudence his wife was born October ye 8 day 1714

Mary Wood daughter of Sam^{ll} Wood and Jane his wife was born October ye 30 day 1714

Hanah Hubburd Daughter of Jonathan Hubburd and Rebeckah his wife was born Nouember ye 14 day 1714

Benjamin ffox son of Benoni ffox and Experience his wife was Born January 2 day 1714/15

John Dauis son of John Dauis and Abigail his wife was born July ye 15 day 1714

Elizebeth Heywood Daughter of Samuel Heywood and Elizebeth his wife was Born June 3d day 1714

[25] **Experience Ball** ye Daughter of Caleb Ball and Experience his wife was born agust ye 17 day 1714

Hezekiah Stratton son of Sam^{ll} Stratton and Sarah his wife was born Septem^{r} ye 8 day 1714

Joseph Hubburd son of Joseph Hubburd and Rebeckah his wife was born January ye 11 day 1714/15

Betty Buss Daughter of peeter buss and Rachel his wife was born January ye 4 day 1714/15

Jane Billing Daughter of Nathanel Billing and Hanah his wife was born Decem^{r} ye 10 day 1714

Luke brown son of Thomas Brown and Hanah his wife was Born Nouem^{r} ye 3 day 1714

Hanah ffox Daughter of Nathanel ffox and Hanah his wife was born January ye 7 day 1714

Charls Hoar son of Leonard Hoar and Hester his wife was born Decem^{r} ye 25 day 1714

Sarah ffletcher Daughter of Hezekiah ffletcher and mary his wife was born ffebruary ye 22 day 1714–15

Lidia Townsend Daughter of Ebenezer Townsend and Johanah his wife was born march ye 26 day 1715

Mary Joans Daughter of Samuel Joans and Ruth his wife was born march ye 23 day 1714/15

Hanah Cocksedge Daughter of m^{r} John Cocksedge and hanah his wife was born aprill ye 3 day 1715

Ebenezer Allen son of Ebenezer allen and Elisabeth his wife Dyed Nouember ye 8 day 1713

Elisabeth Allen Daughter of Ebenezer Allen and Elisabeth his wife Dyed Decem^{r} 20 day 1713 :

Nathaniel Billing ye Husband of Lidia his wife Dyed by being Drownd in a spring when going to drink August ye 27 day 1714

Rebeckah Hartwell ye wife of Sam^{ll} Hartwell Dyed Aprill ye 19 day 1714

Stephen Hosmore ye Husband of Abigaill his wife Dyed Decem^{r} ye 15 day 1714

Peeter Bulkley son of Capt Joseph Bulkley and Rebeckah his wife Dyed march ye 2 day: 1714/15

Joshua Dauis son of Eliazer Dauis and Vnice his wife was born July ye 19 day 1714

John Stoan of Lancaster and **Mary Wheeler** of Concord was married by Justice minott may the 10 day 1714

Joseph Barratt of Chelmsford and **Mary Taylor** of Concord was married by Justice minott march 24 : 1714

Edmond Marble and **Mary Jewel** both of Sudbury was married by Justice minott September ye 24 : 1714

John Lorton of Kellengly and **Deborah Knight** of Concord was married by Justice minott Aprill ye 8 day 1714

Doc^{r} **Simon Dauis** and **Mary Wood** both of Concord was married by Justice minott october ye 19 day 1714

Sam^{ll} Wheeler and **Dorcus Pellett** both of Concord was married by Justice minott septem^{r} ye 20 day 1714

Ezekel Richenson and **Mary Colburn** both of Dracutt was married by Justice minott may ye 6 day 1714

John merriam of Concord and **Abigail Norcross** of Sudbury was married by Justice minott Nouem^{r} 15 : 1714

Sarah Ball ye Daughter of Nathanill Ball and Sarah his wife was Born Aprill ye 29 day : 1714

Mary Wheeler ye Daughter of Dea^{n} Edward Wheeler and Sarah his wife was Born Aprill 20 day 1715

Catterin Barron ye Daughter of Benjamin Barron and Elisabeth his wife was Born may ye 21 day 1715

Bridget Brown ye Daughter of Eliazer Brown and Abigaiel his wife was Born aprill ye 11 day 1715

Joseph Hayward ye son of Simeon Heyward and rebeckah his wife was Born aprill ye 16 day 1715

Henery Dakin son of Dea^{n} Joseph Dakin and Dorothy his wife was Born march ye 8 day 1714/15

Zechariah Dauis ye son of James Dauis and ann his wife was Born may ye 31 day : 1715

Mary Woolly ye Daughter of Thomas Woolly and Rebeckah his wife was Born october ye 27 : 1710

John Flagg ye son of Joseph fflagg and mary his wife was Born August ye 26 : 1715

Tabitha ffox ye Daughter of John ffox and Susannah his wife was Born August ye 23 : 1715

Humphery Barrott ye son of Joseph Barrott and Rebeckah his wife was Born August ye 28 : 1715

Jerusha Wheeler ye Daughter of Joseph Wheeler and Sarah his wife was Born Aprill ye 17 day : 1715

Noah Brooks ye son of Ebenezer Brooks and Sarah his wife was Born September ye 25 day : 1715

Sam^{ll} Wheeler ye son of Samuel Wheeler and Dorcus his wife was Born September ye 12 day 1715

Sarah Jones ye daughter of Nathaniel Jones and mary his wife was Born october ye 28 day : 1715

Robert Estabrooks ye son of Thomas Estabrooks and Elisabeth his wife was Born nouember 28 day 1715

John Brown ye son of John Brown and Elisabeth his wife was Born December ye 1 day : 1715

Rebeckah Lee ye Daughter of Henery Lee and Rebeckah his wife was Born october ye 31 day 1715

Ellen Dauis ye Daughter of Ebenezer Dauis and Dinah his wife was Born may ye 1 day 1715

Sarah Hayward ye Daughter of George Hayward and Hanah his wife was Born august ye 7 day 1715

James Hartwell ye son of Jonathan Hartwell and Hanah his wife was Born July ye 30 day 1715

Nathanill Dauis ye son of Danill Dauis and mary his wife was Born Nouember ye 3 day : 1715

Ebenezer Lamson ye son of Ebenezer Lamson and Sarah his wife was Born march ye 3 day : 1714/15

Ebenezer Sparks ye son Henery Sparks and Hanah his wife was Born october 19 day 1715

Sarah meriam ye Daughter of John merriam and Abigail his wife was Born nouem^{r} 22 day 1715

Thomas Johnson ye son of John Johnson and Meriah his wife was born June ye 10 : day 1715

[26] **Ebenezer wheeler** ye son of Ebenezer wheeler and mary his wife was Born January ye 6 day : 1715

Elifelit ffox ye son of Benonje ffox and Experience his wife was Born January ye 25 day 1715

Sarah ffarrar ye Daughter of Jacob ffarrar and Sarah his wife was Born January ye 19 day 1715

Deth

Elisabeth Harwood ye wife of Nathaniel Harwood Her Husband Dyed Aprill ye 25 day 1715

Hanah Sanders Daughter of John Sanders and mary his wife Dyed aprill ye 22 day 1715

Thomas Wooly ye Husband of Rebeckah his wife Dyed Nouember ye 18 day 1710
Ruth Bateman ye wife of Thomas Bateman Dyed october ye 17 day 1715
Elisabeth Bateman ye wife of John Bateman Dyed Nouember ye 20 day 1715
Sarah Hartwell ye wife of Ebenezer Hartwell Dyed Nouember 13 day 1715
Sarah Blood ye wife of Jonathan Blood Died November ye 14: day 1715 [21 y. 11 m. g. s.]
Jerusha wheeler ye daughter of Joseph wheeler and Sarah his wife Dyed January ye 9 day 1715
Daniel Addams and **Elisabeth minott** both of Concord was married by Justice minott Aprill ye 23 day 1715
Sam^ll^ Bennitt of Lancaster and **Tabitha Wheeler** of Concord was married by Justice minott aprill ye 5 day 1715
Jonathan Meluen and **Sarah Hartwell** both of Concord was married by Justice minott february 28: 1714
Ezeakil Loomis of Lebanon and **mary Temple** of Concord was married by Justice minott July 6: 1715
John Crearye and **prudence white** of playnfild was married by Justice Justice minott octo^r^ 12: 1715
Abigail fflintt ye Daughter of Lt John fflintt and Abigail his wife was Born ffebruary 24: 1715–16
Lidia Ball ye Daughter of Caleb Ball and Experience his wife was Born ffebruary 28: 1715–16
Abigail Prescott ye Daughter of Sam^ll^ Prescott and Easther his wife was Born ffebruary 5 day 1715–16
Dorothy Wheeler ye Daughter of John Wheeler and Dorothy his wife was Born ffebruary ye 19: day 1715: 16
Ebenezer Harwood ye son of peeter Harwood and Hanah his wife was Born february 22 day 1714
Elisabeth Wood Daughter of John Wood and mary his wife was Born ffebruary 22 day 1714
Ruth wood ye Daughter of Abraham Wood and Hanah his wife was Born may 6 day: 1716:
Sam^ll^ Wood ye son of Sam^ll^ Wood and Jane his wife was Born march 23 day 1715–16
Hanah Allen ye Daughter of Sam^ll^ Allen and Hanah his wife was Born June 1 day 1716
Martha ffletcher ye Daughter of John ffletcher and Mary his wife was Borne may 16 day: 1716
Peeter ffletcher son of Joseph ffletcher and Hephzebeh his wife was Born may ye 10 day 1716
Dorothy Prescott Daughter of Capt Jonathan Prescott and Rebeckah was Born may ye 13 day 1716
John Russell son of William Russell and ffiladelfiah his wife was Born may 29 day: 1716
Silance Bulkley ye Daughter of Capt Joseph Bulkley and Silenc his wife was Born may 21 day 1716
Sarah meluen ye Daughter of Jonathan meluen and Sarah his wife was Born June 23 day 1716
Edmon Hoar son of Leonard Hoar and Easter his wife was Born July ye 19 day 1716
Martha Dauis ye Daughter of Sam^ll^ Dauis and Mary his wife was Born August ye 11 day 1716

Dorcus wheeler ye Daughter of Sam^ll^ wheeler and Dorcus his wife was Born august ye 9 day 1716

Nathanell fflag son of Eleazer fflagg and Debora his wife was Born may ye 21 day 1716

Sam^ll^ Haywood son of Sam^ll^ Haywood and Elisabeth his wife was Born march ye 4 day 1715–16

John Read son of philip Read and Thanks his wife was Born September ye 7 day 1714

Titus Law ye son of Thomas Law and Sarah his wife was Born october 26 day 1716

Sarah Barker ye Daughter of John Barker and Elisabeth his wife was Born December 14 day 1716

William Huntt ye son of William Huntt and mary his wife was Born march 20 day 1715–16

Timothy Barrott son of Benjamin Barrott and Lidea his wife was Born January 2 day 1716

Henery Yours son of Henery Yours and Susanah his wife was Born Decem^r^ ye 24 day 1716

Hannah Brown Daughter of Thomas Brown and Hanah his wife was Born Decem^r^ ye 6 day 1716

Hanah Huntt ye Daughter of John Huntt and mary his wife was Born Decem^r^ ye 17 day 1716

Mary fflag ye Daughter of Joseph fflagg and mary his wife was Born January 21 day 1716/17

Amus Brooks son of Joseph Brooks and Rebeckah his wife was Born Decem^r^ 20 day 1716

Roberd Colburn son of William Colburn and margerett his wife was Born January 16 day 1716 : 17

Roberd meluen son of Daued meluen and mary his wife was Born Nouem^r^ ye 9 day 1716

Loue Wood ye Daughter of William Wood and Sarah his wife was Born ffebruary 2 day 1716 : 17

Ruth Wood ye Daughter of Abraham wood and Sarah his wife was Born January ye 6 day 1716–7

Joanna Townsend ye Daughter of Ebenezer Townsend and Joanna his wife was born May 5 : 1717

[27] **Nathaniel Harwood** ye Husband of Elisabeth his lat wife Dyed ffebruary ye 7 day, 1715 : 16

Sam^ll^ Stratton ye son of Sam^ll^ Stratton and Ruth his wife Dyed January 28 day, 1715 : 16

Abraham Shepard ye husband of Juda his wife Dyed February ye 22 day : 1715 : 16

Dorothy wheeler ye Daughter of John wheeler and Dorothy his wife Dyed march ye 27 day 1716

Dea^n^ **Humphrey Barrott** ye Husband of mary his late wife Dyed January ye 3 day : 1715 : 16 [aged 86 yrs. g. s.]

Ruth Wood ye Daughter of John Wood and Elisabeth his wife Dyed nouem^r^ ye 10 day 1715

Amus Haywood ye son of Sam^ll^ Heywood and Elisabeth Dyed October ye 13 day 1716

Mary Wright ye Daughter of Sam^ll^ Wright and mary his wife Dyed october ye 17 day 1716 [22 yrs. 10 m. g. s.]

Hanah Dudly ye Daughter of John Dudly and hanah his wife Dyed october ye 18 day 1716

Sarah Harriss the wife of George Harris Dyed october ye 24 day : 1716
Jonas Wheeler ye son of Timothy Wheeler and lidea his wife Dyed by a fall from an horse august 30 day 1716 [17 yrs. 2 mo. g. s.]
Hanah Blood widow Relict of Roberd Blood her husband late of Concord Dyed of a suden death Decem^{r} 13 day 1716
Commony a negro man Dyed December ye 9 day 1716
Hanah Brooks widow Relict of her Husband Gershom Brooks late of Concord Dyed January 2 day 1716 : 17
Roger Chandler ye Husband of mary his wife Dyed January 11 day 1716 : 17 [aged about 80 yrs. g. s.]
Boaz Brown and **Abegail Wheat** both of Concord was married by Justice minott September ye 10th day : 1716
Jonathan Pike Resident in Concord and **Ruth Straton** of s^{d} Concord was married by Justice minott aprill 25 day 1716
Sam^{ll} Huntt and **Dorothy Bulkley** both of Concord was married by Justice minott nouember 14 day : 1716
m^{r} **James minott** of Concord and m^{rs} **martha Lane** of Billerica was married by Justice minott nouember 14 day 1716
Henery Yours a sailer and **Susana Ball** of Concord was married by Justice minott february 20 day 1715 : 16
Seth Walker and **Ellener Chandler** Both of Belerica was married by Justice minott Aprill ye 4 day 1716
John Shatuck of malborough and **Silenc allen** of Sudbury was married by Justice minott decem^{r} 21 day 1716
John Hubbard and **Hanah Blood** both of Concord was married by Justice minott Nouember 14 day 1716
Joseph Priest of Lancastar and **mary miller** of Sudbury was married by Justice minott Decem^{r} 13 : day 1715
Stephen Dauis and **Elisabeth ffletcher** both of Concord was married by ye Reu^{d} John Whiting march 26 day 1713
John Dauis and **Abigail Dudly** both of Concord was married by ye Reu^{d} John Whiting Dec^{mr} ye 17 day 1713
Capt **Joseph Bulkley** and **Silenc Jefery** both of Concord was married by ye Reu^{d} John Whiting may 25 day 1713
Jonathan Minott and **Elisabeth Stratton** both of Concord was married by ye Reu^{d} John Whiting Jan^{r} 26 day 1713 : 14
Joseph Hubburd and **Rebeckah Bulkley** both of Concord was married by ye Reu^{d} John Whiting Nouem^{r} 10 day 1713
Benjamin ffassett of Lexington and **Elisabeth Parks** of Concord was married by ye Reu^{d} John Whiting February 4 day 1713 : 14
m^{r} **John Cocksedge** and m^{rs} **Hanah Keen** of Concord was married by ye Reu^{d} John Whiting August 25 : day 1714
William Smith and **mary Hobs** was married by ye Reu^{d} John Whiting Decem^{r} 31 : day 1714
Ebenezer Brooks and **Sarah ffletcher** both of Concord was married by ye Reu^{d} John Whiting Nouem^{r} 18 day 1714
John Brown and **Elisabeth potter** both of Concord was married by ye Reu^{d} John Whiting feb^{ry} 23 day 1714 : 15
Woodis Lee and **Elisabeth Wood** both of Concord was married by ye Reu^{d} John Whiting august 4 day 1715
Abraham Wood and **Sarah Knight** both of Concord was married by ye Reu^{d} John Whiting Aprill 11 day 1715
William Russell and **ffiladelfia Shepard** both of Concord was married by ye Reu^{d} John Whiting June 28 d. 1715

William wood and **Sarah Goble** both of Concord was married by ye Reu^{d} John Whiting Decem^{r} 19: 1715

Daued meluen and **Mary ffarrar** both of Concord was married by ye Reu^{d} John Whiting ffebruary 9 day 1715: 16

William Colburn and **margery ffrench** both of Concord was maryed by ye Reu^{d} John Whiting feb 29 day: 1715: 16

Mary whiting ye Daughter of ye Reu^{d} John whiting and Mary his wife was born August 3 day 1713

John Whiting ye son of ye Reu^{d} John Whiting and Mary his wife was Born Decem^{r} 29 day: 1714

John Whiting ye son of ye Reu^{d} John Whiting and Mary his wife Dyed January 10 day: 1715: 16

Martha Conant Daughter of Lott Conant and martha his wife was Born July ye 10 day: 1716

Joseph ffarrar son of Joseph ffarrar and mary his wife was Born october the 10 day: 1716

John wood son of John wood and mary his wife was Born march ye 1 day 1716–17

Timothy wheeler son of Ebenezer wheeler and mary his wife was Born ffebruary 21 day 1716–17

Easther miles Daughter of Sam^{ll} miles and Sarah his wife was Born Septem^{r} ye 2 day 1716

William Buss son of peeter Buss and Rachel his wife was Born ffebruary ye 21 day: 1716

Joseph Lee son of Joseph Lee and Ruth his wife was Born June ye 6 day 1716

Josiah Haywood son of Josiah Heywood and Liddia his wife was Born March 28 day: 1717

Sarah Ball ye Daughter of Jonathan Ball and Hannah his wife was Born may ye 5 day 1717

Benjamin Clark son of Benjamin Clark and Elisabeth his wife was Born may ye 7 day 1717

Benjamin Hoar son of Benjamin hoar and Easther his wife was Born may ye 21 day: 1717

Sarah Hubburd ye Daught of Sam^{ll} Hubburd and Sarah his wife was born Septr 24: 1716

[28] **Elisabeth Whitaker** ye Daughter of Dauid Whitaker and Mary his wife was Born May 15: 1717

William Clark son of William Clark and Eunice his wif was Born June the 9 day: 1717

Ruth Hubburd Daughter of Jonathan Hubburd and Rebeckah his wife was Born January 11 day 1716–17

Amus Lamson Son of Ebenezer Lamson and Sarah his wife was Born april 29 day 1717

Thomas Dane Son of Daniel Dane and Sarah his wife was Born June ye 23 day 1717

Sam^{ll} Wheeler the son of Sam^{ll} wheeler and Dorcus his wife Died nouember ye 5 day: 1715

Dorcus Wheeler Daughter of Sam^{ll} wheeler and Dorcus his wife Dyed Septem^{r} ye 20 day 1716

Tabitha Dauis Daughter of Stephen Dauis and Elisabet his wife was Born Septem^{r} ye 12 day 1717

Rebekah Hubburd Daughter of Joseph Hubburd and Rebekah his wife was Born July ye 11 day: 1717

Esther Dauis Daughter of James Dauis and Anne his wife was Born Septem^{r} ye 9 day: 1717
Robert Blood Son of Jonathan Blood and Abigail his wife was Born october the 17: 1717
Benjamin merriam Son of Sam^{ll} merriam and Sarah his wife was Born August ye 5 day 1717
Sam^{ll} wheeler Son of Sam^{ll} wheeler and Dorcas his wife was Born September 27: 1717
Aliss Baker Daughter of Joseph Baker and Alis his wife was Born Nouem^{r} 14 day 1717
Thomas Hartwell Son of Jonathan Hartwell and Elisabeth his wife was Born nouember ye 7 day 1717
Sarah Brooks Daughter of Ebenezer Brooks and Sarah his wife was Born october 30 day: 1717
Rebekah ffletcher Daughter of Hezekiah ffletcher and Mary his wife was Born Nouem^{r} 13 day 1717
Abishai Brown Son of Eliazer Brown and Abigaill his wife was Born october 1 day: 1717
Ezekill Dauis Son of John Dauis and Abigail his wife was Born June the 8 day 1717
mary ffarrar Daughter of Jacob ffarrar and Sarah his wife was born october 22 day 1717
mary fflintt Daughter of m^{r} John fflint and Abigail his wife was Born Decem^{r} 17 day 1717
Jacob ffox Son of John fox and Susanna his wife was Born December ye 1 day 1717
John minott Son of James minott and martha his wife was Born august 31 day: 1717
John Lee Son of Doc^{r} Joseph Lee and Ruth his wife was Born Decem^{r} ye 7 day 1717
martha Colburn ye Daughter of Benjamin Colburn and Elisabeth his wife was Born Decem^{r} 21: 1717
Mary Barratt Daughter of Benjamin Barratt and Liddia his wife was Born Decem^{r} 27 day 1717
Joseph Stratton Son of Joseph Stratton and Rachell his wife was Born Nouember 18: 1717
Rebekah Wood Daughter of Samuel Wood and Jane his wife was Born January 26 day 1717
Elisabeth Barratt Daughter Joseph Barratt and Rebekah his wife was born January 9 day 1717
Lucy Jones Daughter of Sam^{ll} Jones and Ruth his wife was born January 11 day 1717
James Billings Son of Sam^{ll} Billing and mary his wife was born nouem^{r} ye 6 day 1717
Jane Hosmor Daughter of Stephen Hosmor and prudence his wife was born march ye 27: 1717
Jonathan Heywood the Son of Dea^{n} Sam^{ll} Heywood and Elisabeth his wife was born Decem^{r} 3: 1717
Jane Stratton Daughter of Sam^{ll} Stratton and Sarah his wife was born Decem^{r} ye 4 day 1717
Elisabeth ffrench Daughter of Jonathan ffrench and Elisabeth his wife was born march 30 day 1718
Dorothy Brooks Daughter of Joshua Brooks Liddia his wife was Born January 4 day 1717–18

Simmeon Hayward Son of Simmeon Hayward and Rebekah his wife was Born aprill 17 day 1717

ffinnehes Blood Son of Sam^{ll} Blood and Hannah his wife was Born June ye 5 day 1717

Ebenezer merriam Son of Ebenezer merriam and Elisabeth his wife was Born august 23 : 1717

Jsrall Dauis Son of Simon Dauis and Dorothy his wife was Born august 31 day 1717

Jonathan Stratton Son of Sam^{ll} Stratton and Sarah his wife was Born June 29 : 1716

Nathanel Ball Son of Nathaniel Ball and Sarah his wife was Born June ye 3 : day 1717

Eunice Holden Daughter of John Holden and mary his wife was Born September ye 5 day 1717

Josiah Hartwell son of Jon^{n} Hartwell and hanah his wife was born Septem^{r} 11 day 1717

Josiah Wheeler son of John Wheeler and Dorothy his wife was Born march 29 day 1718

Joseph Bacon of Billereca and **Rebeckah Taylor** of Concord was married by ye Reue^{d} John Whiting may 9 : 1716

John Stratton and **Elisabeth Carter** both of Concord was married by ye Reue^{d} John Whiting June 27 : 1716

John Jones and **Anna Brooks** both of Concord was married by ye Reue^{d} m^{r} John Whiting July 25 : 1716

Thomas Trull of littleton and **Sarah power** of Concord was married by ye Reue^{d} John Whiting octo^{r} 31 : 1716

Jonathan marble and **Sarah Dudly** of Concord was married by ye Reue^{d} m^{r} John Whiting octo^{r} 31 : 1716

William Wheeler and **Abigail Hartwell** both of Concord was married by ye Reue^{d} John Whiting Decem^{r} 10 : 1716

Joseph Baker of Concord and **Allice Jefts** of Bilerica was married by ye Reue^{d} John Whiting Decem^{r} 11 : 1716

Joseph Stratton and **Rachel woolly** both of Concord was married by the Reue^{d} John Whiting January 30 : 1717

John Gold of Chelmsford and **Sarah Hartwell** of Concord was married by ye Reue^{d} John Whiting april 16 : 1717

Mary Barron ye Daughter of Benjamin Barron and Elisabeth his Wife was Born December 25 : 1717

[29] **John Briton** and **Elisabeth mason** both of Concord was married by ye Reuerd John Whiting may 8 : 1717

John Burge of Chelmsford and **Sarah Taylor** of Concord was married by ye Reuerend m^{r} John Whiting June 27 : 1717

Daniel Hoar and **mary Lee** both of Concord was married by ye Reverd John Whiting octo^{r} 16 : 1717

Joseph Temple of Concord and **Abigail Sterns** of Lexinton was married by ye Reue^{d} John Whiting Nouem^{r} 28 : 1717

Timothy wooster of Bradford and **mary Dakin** of Concord was married by ye Reverd John Whiting Decem^{r} 5 : 1717

Daniel Hubburd and **Dorothy Dakin** both of Concord was married by ye Reue^{d} m^{r} John Whiting Decem^{r} 5 1717

Thomas fflintt and **mary brown** both of Concord was married by Justice minott January 15 : 1717

Jonathan Taylor of littleton and **Rebeckah power** of Concord was married by Justice minott may 29 : 1717

John Whitting son of ye Reue^d^ m^r^ John Whitting and mary his wife was born June 25 : 1716

Thomas Whiting son of ye Reverd m^r^ John Whiting and mary his wife was bor June 25 1717

Capt **Jonathan Prescott** and **Ruth Brown** both of Concord ware married by Justice minott August : 18 : 1718 :

Ephraim Brown and **Hanah Wilson** Both of Concord were married by Justice minott august 28 : 1718

Jonathan Brown and **Sibell Dudly** both of Concord were married by Justice minott Septem^r^ ye 5 : 1718

William Wilson of Concord and **Hannah Perce** of Charlstown were married by ye Reue^d^ Simon Broadstreet Decem^r^ ye 18 : 1718

John Parling and **mary Heald** Both of Concord was married by Justice minott may the 12 : : 1718

Josiah pratt and **Deborah Broox** of Sudbury was married by Justice James minott may ye 20 : 1718

Daniel Chever and **Ruth meads** both of Concord was married by James minott Justice July 2 day 1718

Moses Keise of Chelmesford and **Susanna Stratton** of Concord was married by Justice minott July ye 4 day : 1718

Henery Dakin ye son of Dea^n^ Joseph Dakin and Dorothy his wife Dyed April ye 30 day 1717

Samuel Stratton the Husband of Elisabeth his wife Dyed novem^r^ ye 30 day 1717 [in his 58th yr. g. s.]

Nathaniel Buss the Husband of mary his wif Dyed December 17 : 1717 [aged 74 yrs. g. s.]

Mary Parling Daughter of nicolous parling and Sarah his wif Dyed Decem^r^ ye 15 day : 1717

Sarah Wilson the Wife of William Wilson Dyed Decem^r^ the 19 day : 1717

Samuel Wheeler the Husband of mary his wife Dyed Decem^r^ ye 20 day : 1717

Mary ffox ye Daughter of Sam^ll^ ffox and Ruth His wife Dyed October 25 day 1716

Dek^n^ **John Heywood** ye Husband of Sarah his wife Dyed January ye 2 day 1717–18 [in his 57th yr. g. s.]

Abigail Wheeler ye Wife of George wheeler Her husband Dyed Decem^r^ the 27 : 1717

m^rs^ **Sarah Woodis** ye Relicks of m^r^ Henery Woodis Dyed January ye 19 day : 1717

Elisabeth Rogers Daughter of m^r^ Sam^ll^ Rogers of Jpswich and Sarah his wife Dyed January 23 : day 1717

Rebeckah Dakin ye Daughter of Joseph Dakin and Dorothy his wife dyed Decem^r^ the 24 : 1717

peeter wright the Husband of Elisabeth his wife Dyed January ye 15 : 1717 [in his 53d y^r^. g. s.]

Abigail Hosmor the Relick of Stephen Hosmor Dyed January the 5 day : 1717

John Smedly the Husband of Sarah his wife Dyed ffebruary ye 6 day : 1717

Martha Stow Relicks of Nathanill Stow her Late Husband Dyed Decem^r^ the 26 : 1717 [in her 90th yr. g. s.]

william Russill ye Husband of Hannah his wife Dyed January 27 : day 1717 [in his 51st yr. g. s.]

paul Rice the ffather of Hannh and Elisabeth Rice his Children Dyed ffebruary ye 17 day : 1717

Hannah Sparks the wife of Henery Sparks Her Husband Dyed february ye 15 : 1717 [38 y. 9 m. g. s.]
Joseph Dane the Husband of Elisabeth his wife Dyed in the 80th year of his age march 13 : day 1717–18
Ens^n **Thomas Brown** the Husband of Ruth his wife Dyed aprill the 4 day 1718 [in his 67th yr. g. s.]
Mary Stratton Daughter of Sam^ll Stratton and Ruth his wife Dyed January the 5 day 1717
Thomas Brown the Husband of Hannah his wife Dyed march ye 13 day 1717 [in his 32d yr. g. s.]
Timothy Wheeler the Husband of Liddia his wife Dyed Aprill ye 14 day 1718 [in his 51st yr. g. s.]
Rebeckah wood the Daughter of Abraham wood and Hannah his wife was born march ye 17 day 1717
Nehemiah Huntt the Husband of mary his wife Dyed march ye 6 day 1717 [in his 86th yr. g. s.]
Elisabeth wood the wif of Jsaac wod her Husband Dyed may ye 12 day : 1717
Ruth Stow the wife of Nathaniel Stow her Husband Dyed July ye 14 day 1718 [in her 48th yr. g. s.]
William Wood ye son of William Wood and Sarah his wife Dyed January ye 2 day 1718
John ffletcher ye son of John ffletcher and mary his wife was born January 31 day 1718
Abell Prescott ye son of maj^r Jonathan prescott and Rebeckah his wife was born April ye 7 day : 1718
John Wooly ye Husband of Elisabeth his wife Dyed august the 4 day : 1718 :
Elisabeth Allen the Daughter of Ebenezer Allen and Elisabeth his wife was born nov^r 17 : 1717
[30] **Lois** ye Daughter of Sam^ll **Hubburd** and Sarah his wife was born June ye 6 day 1718
John Brown ye Son of John Brown and Elisabeth his wife Dyed July ye 21 day 1718
William Huntt ye Son of William Huntt and Mary his wife Dyed January 14 day : 1718 :
Josiah Stow ye son of Ebenezer Stow and abigail his wife Dyed Septem^r 13 day : 1712
Marcy Whitteker ye Daughter of Daued Whitteker and Marcy his wife was born June 25th day 1715 :
Mary and **Elisabeth Whitteker** both Twins Daughters of Daued Whitteker and Marcy his wife was born may ye 16 day 1716
Eliazer Wheeler ye son of Joseph Wheeler and Sarah his wife was born January : 12 : 1716
Eliazer Wheeler ye son of Joseph Wheeler and Sarah his wife Dyed January ye 26 : day 1716 :
Ezrah Wheeler ye son of Joseph Wheeler and Sarah his wife was born Decem^r ye 3 day 1717
John Blood ye son of John Blood and Sarah his wife was born August ye 16 : 1718
Elener Huntt ye Daughter of Samuel Huntt and Dorothy his wife was born august ye 10 day 1718
Mary Edmons Daughter of Daved Edmons and Hannah his wife was born may 29 : 1718

Elisabeth Brown ye Daughter of John Brown and Elisabeth his wife was born Septem^r^ ye 4 day 1718

Rebeckah Wheeler Daughter of Jonathan Wheeler and Sarah his wife was born august 26 day : 1718

John Jones ye son of John Jones and Anna his wife was born June ye 23 day 1718

William Wood ye son of william Wood and Sarah his wife was born october ye 18 day 1718

Rebeckah fflagg ye Daughter of Joseph fflag and mary his wife was born Septem^r^ ye 19 day 1718

Marcy Huntt ye Daughter of William Huntt and mary his wife was born may the 22 day : 1718

Esther blood ye Daughter of James Blood and Abigaill his wife was born Septem^r^ ye 4 day 1718

Jonathan meluen ye Son of Jonathan meluen and Sarah his wife was born October ye 12 day 1718

Dorothy fflintt ye Daughter of m^r^ Thomas fflintt and Mary his wife was born october ye 4 day 1718

Abigail Temple the Daughter of Joseph Temple and Abigail his wife was born December 1 day 1718

Amus Stow ye son of Ebenezer Stow and Abigaill his wife was born april ye 15 day 1718

Samuel Butterick ye son of Jonathan Butterick and Elisabeth his wife was born novem^r^ 16 day 1718

Daniel ffletcher ye son of Joseph ffletcher and Hiphziba his wife was born october 18 : 1718

Elisabeth Hunt Daughter of John Huntt and mary his wife was born January ye 4 day 1718

Edward Heywood ye son of Josiah Heywood and Liddia his wife was born nouem^r^ 28 day 1718

Jason Russell ye son of William Russell and ffiledelfiah his wife was born January 6 day 1718

Abraham Estabrooks son of Thomas Estabrooks and Elisabeth his wife was born nouem^r^ 10 day 1718

John Hartwell ye son of John Hartwell and mary his wife was born January ye 8 day : 1718

Jonathan Hubburd ye son of Jonathan Hubburd and Rebeckah his wife was born January 23 : 1718

Joseph Barker ye son of John Barker and Elisabeth his wife was born october 25 day 1718

Eddeth patch ye Daughter of Jsaac patch and Eddeth his wife was born ffebruary 24 day 1717

Simon Stow ye son of Nathaniel Stow and Ruth his wife was born April 11 day 1712

Timothy Stow ye son of Nathaniel Stow and Ruth his wife was born ffebruary ye 16 day 1714

John Clerk ye son of Benjamin Clerk and Elisabeth his wife was born ffebruary ye 10 day 1718

Jonathan Herick ye son of Jonathan Herick and Bathia his wife was born September ye 11 day 1715

Mary Herick ye Daughter of Jonathan Herick and Bathya his wife was born Septem^r^ ye 13 : day 1717

Abigail merriam ye Daughter of John merriam and Abigail his wife was born Septem^r^ ye 19 : day : 1717

Jonas Brooks ye son of Joseph Brooks and Rebeckah his wife was born october 3 day 1718

Shuball Chiles of weston and **Abigail Hertwell** of Concord was married by ye Reu^d John whiting June 24 1718

Jonathan Crouch and **mary whittine** both of Stow was married by ye Reu^d John whiting July ye 1 day 1718

Elisha How of Sudbury and **hannah Shaualy** of Concord was married by ye Reuerend John whiting august 18 day 1718

Joseph Dudly and **mary Chandler** both of Concord was married by the Reu^d John whiting octo^r ye 2 day 1718

James Dauson of Boston and **mary Straton** of Concord was married by the Reue^d John whiting octo^r 16 day: 1718

Henery Sparkes and **Jane Shambrey** both of Concord was married by the Reue^d John whitting Nou^r 12 day 1718

Jonathan Hartwell and **Sarah Wheeler** both of Concord was married by ye Reue^d John whiting Nou^r 25: 1718

Joseph Shaually and **Hannah Hosmer** both of Concord was married by ye Reue^d John whiting ffebruary 7 day 1718

anne Whiting ye Daughter of ye Reuer^d John Whitting and mary his wife was born July 18 day 1718

Mary Meluen ye Daughter of Daued Meluen and Mary his wife was born January 26: 1718

Rebeckah the Daughter of George **Robbens** and Elisabeth his wife was born march ye 11: 1714/15

Amos the son of George **Robbens** and Elisabeth his wife was born may 22d day 1717

[31] **Phebe** the Daughter of Jonathan **Pike** and Ruth his wife was born February 4 day 1718 & dyed Sepr 17: 1719

Mary the Daughter of John **Holden** and Grace his wife was born march ye 20 day 1718/19

Robert Chafen and **Abigail Davis** both of Concord were married by Justice minott april 15 day 1719

Jonathan Butterick & **Elisabeth Woolly** both of Concord were married by Justice minott December 19 day 1718

Jonathan Kemp of Chelmsford & **Sarah Gilson** of Groton were married by Justice minott November 19: 1718

Ebenezer Olds of Suffield & **Rebeckah Temple** of Concord were married by Justice minott November 6 day 1718

Elias Barron and **Prisilah Willson** both of Concord were married by Justice minott September 26: 1718

Abraham Estabrook & **martha Brabrook** both of Concord were married by Justice minott September 30 day 1718

Thomas Blodget & **Tabitha Blancherd** both of Chelmsford were married by Justice minott April 21 day 1719

Dorothy Hubburd the Daughter Daniel Hubburd and Dorothy his wife was born march 24 day 1718–19

Martha wood the Daughter of John wood and Mary his wife was born march the 23 day 1718–19

Rebeckah Prescott the Daughter of Samuel Prescott and Esther his wife was born April the 14 day 1719

Mary Davis the Daughter of Daniel Davis and mary his wif was born April the 4 day 1719

Sam^ll Brittain the son of John Brittain and Elisabeth his wife was born march the 29 day 1719

Martha French the Daughter of Jonathan French & Elisabeth his wife was born April 6 day 1719

Esther Hoar the Daughter of Leonard Hoar and Esther his wife was born April 7 : day 1719

Joseph Bulkley ye son of Capt Joseph Bulkley and Silence his wife was born June 4 : day 1719

Abel Fox the son of John Fox and Susanna his wife was born June the 4 : day 1719

Philip Davis the son of Stephen Davis and Elisabeth his wife was born may 11 day 1719 and Dyed the 11 day of June 1719

Simon Davis and **Hannah Brown** Both of Concord were married by Justice Minott June the 1 day 1719

Love Brown the Daughter of Jonathan Brown and Sibbell his wife was born August 14 day 1719

James Miles the son of John miles and mary his wife was born August the 1 day 1719

Sarah Blood the Daughter of Jonathan Blood & Abigail his wife was born August 18 : day 1719

Hannah Ball the Daughter of Jonathan Ball and Hannah his wife was born August 27 : day 1719

Deborah Flagg the Daughter of Eleazer Flagg and Deborah his wife was born February ye 13 : day 1718/19

Joseph Brabrook ye husband of Sarah his wife dyed may the 5 day 1719

Simeon Howard[1] the Husband of Rebekah his wife dyed may the 18 : day 1719 [35 yrs. 11 m. g. s.]

Mary Flint ye Daughter of John Flint and Abigail his wife dyed may the 20 : day 1719

Mary Melven the Daughter of David Melven and Mary his wife dyed June ye 13 : day 1719

Woodis Lee the son of Woodis Lee and Elisabeth his wife was born march ye 23 day 1718–19

Oliver Blood the son of Sam^ll^ Blood and Hannah his wife was born September ye 20 : day 1719

William Ball ye son of Nathaniel Ball and Sarah his wife was born August ye 12 : 1719

Jane Sparks the Daughter of Henery Sparks and Jane his wife was born September ye 3 : 1719

Ebenezer Patch the son of Isaac Patch and Edeth his wife was born September the 7 : 1719

Amos Haywood the son of Decon Sam^ll^ Heywood and Elisabeth his wife was born october 3 : 1719

Mary Stratton the Daughter of Sam^ll^ Stratton and Sarah his wife was born October the 27 : 1719

John Shovally the son of Joseph Shovally and Hannah his wife was born november ye 27 : 1719

Nathan Hartwell the son of Jonathan Hartwell and Hannah his wife was born December 4 : 1719

m^r^ **James Lane** of Billerica and m^rs^ **Martha Minott** of Concord were married by Justice Minott aprill 30 day 1719

Benjamin Pool and **Sarah Barney** Both of Boston were married by Justice Minott June 15 : day 1719

Joseph Bloggett and **Sarah Stone** Both of Lexington were married by Justice Minott November ye 5 : 1719

---

[1] Hayward.

Timothy Wheeler of Concord and **Abigail Roe**[1] of Lexington were married by ye Revd John Whiting June 25 : 1719

Enoch Cleavland of marlburough and **Elisabeth Wright** of Concord were married by ye Rever^d^ John Whiting July 9 1719

Joseph Stow and **Elisabeth Wooley** both of Concord were married by ye Rever^d^ John Whiting July 16 : 1719

Ezekiel Power & **Elisabeth Trull** both of Concord were married by ye Rever^d^ John Whiting November 25 : 1719

William Johnson of Dunstable & **Abigail Shepheard** of Concord were married by ye Revd John Whiting January 4 : 1719/20

George Robbins of Stow & **Hannah Hunt** of Concord were married by the Rever^d^ John Whiting march 3 : 1719/20

William Virgin and **Abigail Lamson** both of Concord were married by ye Rever^d^ John Whiting march ye 10 : 1719/20

Nathaniel Stow and **Lydia Wheeler** both of Concord were married by the Rever^d^ John Whiting April 21 : 1720

Joseph Dudley the son of Joseph Dudley and Mary his wife was born July ye 24 day 1719

Henry Davis the son of Henry Davis and Hope his wife was born November ye 10 day 1719

John Wheat ye son of Joseph Wheat and Priscila his wife was born august ye 14 day 1717

[32] **Mary Flint** ye Daughter of Thomas Flint and Mary his wife was born December 20 day 1719

Abigail Hosmer the Daughter of Stephen Hosmer and Prudence his was born December 31 : day 1719

Lemuel Powers the son of the widow Mary Powers Dyed January ye 15 day 1719/20

Anne Whiting ye Daughter of ye Rever^d^ John Whiting and m^rs^ Mary his wife Dyed February 24 : 1719/20

Zeruiah Wood the Daughter of William Wood and Sarah his wife was born January 25 : day 1719/20

Nathanael Buss the son of Peter Buss and Rachel his wife was born February the 14 day 1719/20

John Baret the son of Joseph Baret and Rebeckah his wife was born February the 14 day 1719/20

John Ball the son of Caleb Ball and Experiance his wife was born october 2d : day 1719

Martha Miles the Daughter of Sam^ll^ Miles and Sarah his wife was born march ye 6 day 1718/19

John Meriam the son of John Meriam and Abigail his wife was born January 1 day 1719/20

Mary Bateman the Daughter of John Bateman and Mary his wife was born January 16 : day 1719/20

John Taylor the Husband of Eunis his wife dyed November the 20th day 1719 [67 yrs. g. s.]

Mary Hartwel the Daughter of Jonathan Hartwel and Elisabeth his Late wife dyed march ye 9 : 1719/20

Elisabeth Hartwel the Daughter of Jonathan Hartwel and Sarah his wife was born February 29 : 1719/20

Rachel Stratton the Daughter of Joseph Stratton and Rachel his wife was born December ye 20 : 1719

---

[1] Munroe.

Sarah Whiting ye Daughter of the Revd John Whiting and m^rs^ Mary his wife was born September 1 : day 1719

Mary White the Daughter of Mark White and Elisabeth his wife was born February the 16 day 1719/20

Gershom Wheeler the son of Sam^ll^ Wheeler and Dorcas his wife was born March the 28 day 1720

Sarah Law the Daughter of Thomas Law and Sarah his wife was born March the 14 day 1719/20

Mary Wright the Daughter of Joseph Wright and Elisabeth his wife was born April ye 9 day 1720

William Hunt the son of William Hunt and Mary his wife was born April ye 11 day 1720

Mary Butterick ye Daughter of Jonathan Butterick and Elisabeth his wife was born April 18 day 1720

Sarah Barron ye Daughter of Elias Barron and Priscila his wife was born April 29 day 1720 and Dyed may ye 15 : 1720

Sarah Flint ye Daughter of John Flint and Abigail his wife was born May the 3 day 1720

Ebenezer Hayward ye son of Simeon Hayward (deceased) and Rebeckah his wife was born July 11 day 1719

Lucy Wood the Daughter of Abraham Wood and Sarah his wife was born February 22 day 1719/20

Abigail Flagg the Daughter of Joseph Flagg and Mary his wife was born April 18 day 1720

Rebeckah Minott the Daughter of m^r^ James Minott and Martha his wife was born May 15 day 1720

John Heywood the son of Josiah Heywood and Lydia his wife was born May the 3 day 1720

Elisabeth Hartwell the Daughter of Jonthan Hartwel and Sarah his wife dyed May ye 1st day 1720

Sarah Billing the Daughter of Sam^ll^ Billing and Mary his wife was born March 24 day 1719/20

Martha Estabrook ye Daughter of Abraham Estabrook & Martha his wife was born October 18 day 1718

Mary Estabrook ye Daughter of Abraham Estabrook and Martha his wife was born February 19 : day 1719/20

Hannah Farrar the Daughter of Jacob Farrar and Sarah his wife was born Aprill 22 day 1720

Timothy Meriam ye son of Ebenezer Meriam and Elisabeth his wife was born May 27 : 1720

Jonas Wheeler ye son of Timothy Wheeler and Abigail his wife was born May ye 18 day 1720

Nathan Meriam ye son of Joseph Meriam and Dorothy his wife was born May ye 12th day 1720

Joel Brooks ye son of Ebenezer Brooks and Sarah his wife was born July ye 14 day 1720

John Taylor ye son of Ebenezer Taylor and Deborah his wife was born July ye 20 day 1720

Sarah Wheeler the Daughter of Ebenezer Wheeler and Mary his wife was born July 24 day 1720

Abigail Fletcher ye Daughter of John Fletcher and Mary his wife was born July ye 2d day 1720

Josiah Wheat ye son of Joseph Wheat and Priscilla his wife was born march ye 11 day 1719/20

Grace Billing ye Daughter of Nathanael Billing & Hannah his wife was born april ye 15 : 1720
Nathaniel Meriam ye son of Sam^ll^ meriam & Sarah his wife was born may ye 7th day 1720
Phebe Pike ye daughter of Jonathan Pike and Ruth his wife was born November ye 20 day 1720
Elisabeth Hubburd ye Daughter of Joseph Hubburd and Rebeckah his wife was born September ye 25 day 1720
Esther Wheeler ye Daughter of Joseph Wheeler and Sarah his wife was born may ye 3d day 1720
Joseph Stow ye son of Joseph Stow and Elisabeth his wif was born April 14 day 1720
Joseph Herrick ye son of Jonathan Herrick and Bethiah his wife was born April ye 14 : day 1719
Stephen Whiting Son of the Revd Mr John Whiting & Mrs Mary his wife was Born August 6 1720

[33] Dearths :

Margeret Murring Dyed July the 7 day 1720
Sarah Hubburd the wife of Samuel Hubburd Dyed July ye 25 : day 1720 [39 yrs. g. s.]
Elisabeth Griffin ye wife of John Griffin dyed august ye 15 day 1720
Joseph Barker the son of John Barker and Elisabeth his wife dyed August ye 30 day 1720
Moses Wheat dyed october ye 14th day 1720
Ruth Davis the wife of Sam^ll^ Davis dyed August ye 6 : day 1720
Thomas Estabrooks Husband to Sarah his wife dyed January 28 : day 1720/1
Rebeckah Wheat ye Daughter of Moses Wheat (Deceased) dyed April ye 5 : day 1721
Zeruiah Wood the Daughter of William Wood & Sarah his wife dyed april ye 21 day 1721
Abigail Flagg the Daughter of Joseph Flagg and Mary his wife dyed may ye 3d day 1721
Lois Patch the Daugter of Jsaac Patch and Eddeth his wife dyed February 24 day 1720/1

Births

Martha Shepard ye Daughter of Daniel Shepard and Mary his wife was born august 4th : 1720
Rebeckah Colburn ye Daughter of Benjamin Colburn & Elisabeth his wife was born April ye 7 : 1720
Joseph Davis ye son of Simon Davis and Dorothy his wife was born July ye 16 day 1720
Ezekiel Brown ye son of Eleazar Brown and Abigail his wife was born July ye 13 day 1720
Persis Brooks ye Daughter of Benjamin Brooks & Sarah his wife was born August ye 2^d^ day 1720
John Brittain ye son of John Brittain & Elisabeth his wife was born October ye 20 : 1720
Mary Heartwell ye Daughter of John Heartwell and Mary his wife was born December 31 day 1720
Daniel Brooks ye son of Daniel Brooks jun^r^ & Anna his wife was born August 28 day 1720

Thomas Brown ye son of Ephraim Brown & Hannah his wife was born December 26 day 1720

Daniel Adams ye son of Daniel Adams & Elisabeth his wife was born october ye 15 day 1720

Bulah Hubburd ye Daughter of Daniel Hubburd and Dorothy his wife was born December ye 23 day 1720

Joseph French ye son of Jonathan French & Elisabeth his wife was born January 25 day 1720/1

Dorothy Wheeler ye Daugter of John Wheeler & Dorothy his wife was born January 11 day 1720/1

Sarah Hunt ye Daughter of John Hunt & Mary his wife was born January 24 day 1720/1

Grace Brown ye daughter of John Brown & Elisabeth his wife was born February 5 day 1720/1

Mary Chever ye Daughter of Daniel Chever and Ruth his wife was born october ye 10 : day 1719

Stephen Barret ye son of Benjn Barret and Lydia his wife was born April ye 18 : day 1720

Marages

George Wheeler of Concord and **Abigail Smith** of Sudbury were married by Justice minot Decem^r^ 3 1719

Benjamin Brooks and **Sarah Haywood** both of Concord were married by Justice Minott Decem^r^ 29 : 1719

Ephraim Sawyer & **Eunice Houghton** both of Lancaster were married by Justice Minott march ye 4 : 1719/20

John Lorton of Killingsley & **Hannah Russell** of Concord were married by Justice Minott may ye 25 : 1720

John Rand of Charlestown & **Hannah Rice** of Concord were married by Justice Minott June 29 : 1720

Eleazar Rice of Marlborough & **Thankfull Fletcher** of Chelmsford were married by Justice Minott Decem^r^ 8 : 1720

Thomas Wooley and **Mary Chamberlain** both of Concord were married by Justice Minott October ye 24 : 1720

Enoch Cleaveland & **Sarah Shepard** both of Concord were married by Justice Minott Novr 1 : 1720

Joseph Kemp and **Peggee Chamberlin** both of Chelmsford were maried by Justice Minott December 20 : 1720

Richard Wheeler & **Jemima French** both of Concord were maried by Justice Minott February 21 : 1720/1

Ebenezer Stone & **Prudence Pratt** both of Framingham were maried by Justice Minott may ye 10 : 1721

Elnathan Jones and **Hannah Pierce** both of Concord were married by Justice Houghton September 22 : 1721

John Bellows of marlborough & **Mary Wheeler** of Concord were married by Justice Minott Decemb^r^ 5 : 1721

Sam^ll^ Fletcher and **Abigail Hubburd** both of Concord were married by Justice Minott January 18 : 1721/2

John Andros of Killingsley and **Marcy Bigalo** of Weston were married by Justice minott January 28 : 1721/2

John Wallis and **Sarah Wheeler** both of Stow were married by Justice minott Februar 15 : 1721/2

Jsaac Wood and **Susanna Biscon** both of Concord were married by Justice minott april 26 : 1722

Benjamin Stone and **Esther Kibby** both of Lexington were married by Justice Minott June 28 : 1722

James Russell & **Susanna Farrar** both of Concord were married by Justice Minott august 16 : 1722

Jonathan Olds & **Susanna Temple** both of Concord were married by Justice Minott october 30 : 1722

Joseph Harris & **Abigail Goble** both of Concord were married by Justice Minott Novemb^{r} 8 : 1722

Palmer Golding & **Abigail Rice** both of Sudbury were married by Justice Minott December 4 : 1722

[34] **Nathan Miles** ye son of Sam^{ll} Miles and Sarah his wife was born January 14 day 1720/1

Joseph Sparks ye son of Henry Sparks & Jane his wife was born October ye 8 : day 1720

Joshua Brooks ye son of Joshua Brooks & Lidya his wife was born January ye 10 day 1720/1

Abigail Wood ye Daughter of Abraham Wood & Hannah his wife was born January ye 14 day 1720/1

Samuel Stratton ye son of Sam^{ll} Stratton & Sarah his wife was born February ye 1 : day 1720/1

Simon Dakin ye son of Simon Dakin and Huldah his wife was born January ye 27 day 1720/1

Betty Powers ye Daughter of Ezekiel Powers and Elisabeth his wife was born December 22 day 1720

Joseph Temple ye son of Joseph Temple & Abigail his wife was born December 31 day 1720

Joseph Clark ye son of Benjamin Clark & Elisabeth his wife was born march ye 23 : day 1720/1

Micah Davis ye son of John Davis and Abigail his wife was born February ye 15 day 1720/1

Elisabeth Fletcher ye Daughter of Hezekiah Fletcher and Mary his wife was born September 14 day 1720

Mary Brown ye Daughter of Jonathan Brown and Sibbell his wife was born April ye 16 day 1721

Charles Fletcher ye son of Joseph Fletcher and Hephzibah his wife was born April ye 11 day 1721

Jsaac Brooks ye son of Joseph Brooks and Rebeckah his wife was born March 17 : day 1720/1

Jonathan Blood ye son of Jonathan Blood and Abigail his wife was born May ye 23 day 1721

Benjamin Temple ye son of Benjamin Temple and Abigail his wife was born January ye 29 day 1720/1

Jonas Holdin ye son of John Holdin and Grace his wife was born July the 8th day 1721

Thankfull Stow ye Daughter of Ebenezer Stow & Abigail his wife was born February 10 : 1720/21 & dyed ye 19th of april following

Jonathan Ball ye son of Jonathan Ball and Hannah his wife was born July 31 day 1721

Nehemiah Hunt ye son of Sam^{ll} Hunt and Dorothy his wife was born July ye 8th day 1721

Jonathan Hartwel ye son of Jonathan Hartwel and Sarah his wife was born June 26 day 1721

Rebeckah Buss ye Daughter of Peter Buss and Rachel his wife was born June ye 10 day 1721

Martha ye Daughter of John **Heald** and Mary his wife was born April ye 4 day 1718

Mary ye Daughter of John **Heald** and Mary his wife was born June ye 14 day 1719

John Heald ye son of John Heald and Mary his wife was born February ye 14 : day 1720/21

Jonas Heywood ye son of Decon Sam^ll^ Heywood and Elisabeth his wife was born August ye 21 day 1721

Michael wood ye son of John wood and Mary his wife was born august 28 : 1721 and dyed the 18 day of Sept following

Sarah ye Daughter of John **Blood** and Sarah his wife was born January ye 10 day 1719/20

Josiah Blood ye son of John Blood and Sarah his wife was born october ye 9th day 1721 & dyed Decem^r^ 26 : 1721

Lois Patch ye Daughter of Jsaac Patch and Eddeth his wife was born August ye 13 day 1721

Kezia Colburn ye Daughter of William Colburn & Margery his wife was born october 27 day 1721

John Powers ye son of John Powers and Elisabeth his wife was born april ye 1st day 1713

Reuben Powers ye son of John Powers & Elisabeth his wife was born October 28th day 1714

Mary Powers ye Daughter of John Powers & Elisabeth his wife was born July ye 4 day 1716

Elisabeth Powers ye Daughter of John Powers & Elisabeth his wife was born December 22 day 1717

Phebe Powers ye Daughter of John Powers & Elisabeth his wife was born may ye 18 : day 1719

Joanna Powers ye Daughter of John Powers & Elisabeth his wife was born December ye 6 : 1720

Elisabeth Dudley ye Daughter of Joseph Dudley and Mary his wife was born february ye 14 day 1720/21

Abigail Ball ye Daughter of Thomas Ball and Abigail his wife was born November ye 18 : day 1721

Peter Bulkley son of Capt Joseph Bulkley & Silence his wife was born March ye 19 : 1720/21

Elisabeth Wheeler ye Daughter of Richard Wheeler and Jemima his wife was born Novemb^r^ 8 day 1721

John Melven ye son of Jonathan Melven and Sarah his wife was born May ye 31 day 1721

Jonathan Butterick ye son of Jonathan Butterick and Elisabeth his wife was born January ye 30 day 1721/2

Abigail Wood ye Daughter of William Wood and Sarah his wife was born January ye 30 day 1721/2

Elisabeth ye Daughter of Ruth **Shepard** was born October the 2 day 1721

Hanah Shevaley ye Daughter of Joseph Shevaley and Hannah his wife was born January ye 12 : 1721/2

Abigail Wheeler ye Daughter of Timothy Wheeler & Abigail his wife was born Decemb^r^ ye 7 day 1721

Jerusha Brooks ye Daughter of Job Brooks and Elisabeth his wife was born November ye 14 : day 1721

Susanna Barron ye Daughter of Benjamin Barron and Elisabeth his wife was born November 26 : day 1721

Tomkins Flagg ye son of Joseph Flagg and Mary his wife was born December ye 11 day 1721
Joseph Barker the son of John Barker & Elisabeth his wife was born october 27 day 1721
John Druie son of John Druie and Elisabeth his wife was born august ye 18 : day 1721
Bethiah Herrick ye Daughter of Jonathan Herrick & Bethiah his wife was born August ye 20 : day 1721
Sarah wood ye Daughter of Abraham wood & Sarah his wife was born June ye 20 day 1721

[35] Deaths

Capt **Jonathan Prescot** husband to Ruth his wife dyed December ye 5 : 1721
Sam^ll **Brabrook** ye son of ye widow Sarah Brabrook dyed December ye 12 : 1721
Lt **John Heald** Husband to Mary his wife dyed November 25 : 1721 [55 yrs. g. s.]
Ephraim Farrar Son of Cornet Jacob Farrar & Susanna his wife Dyed December 23 : 1721
Rebeckah Hartwel ye wife of Sam^ll Hartwell Dyed January the 23 day 1721/2
Bathsheba Lee ye Daughter of Woodis Lee and Elisabeth his wife died october 3d day 1721
John Heywood ye son of Josiah Heywood and Lydia his wife died December ye 15 : day 1721
Nicholas Parlin husband to Sarah his wife died March ye 9th : day 1721/2
Cornett **Jacob Farrar** husband to Susanna his wife died April 29 : 1722 [about 55 yrs. g. s.]
Eleazer Flagg Husband to Deborah his wife died May ye 1st : day 1722
Rachel Clarke the wife of Sam^ll Clarke died October ye 19 day 1722 [68 y. 3 m. g. s.]
Sarah Stratton ye Daughter of Sam^ll Stratton and Sarah his wife died february ye 3d day 1722/3
Capt **Ephraim Flint** Died August the 3d day 1723
Margerett Heartwell ye wife of Sam^ll Heartwell died April ye 5th : day 1723
James Smedley Died January ye 11 day 1723/4
Nathaniel Wheeler ye son of Decon John Wheeler & Sarah his wife Died october ye 7th : 1723
Jacob wood husband to Mary his wife died October ye 6 : day 1723
Thomas Goble son of Thomas Goble and Sarah his wife Died April ye 29 : 1714
Thomas Goble Husband to Sarah his wife died March ye 10th : day 1723/4
John Meriam Husband to Mary his wife died february 2 : 1723/4
Abigail Holdin the Daughter of John Holdin and Grace his wife died feb^r 27 : 1723/4

Births

Jerusha Meriam ye Daughter of John Meriam and Abigail his wife was born february 22 : 1721/2
Sarah Wheeler ye Daughter of Jonathan wheeler and Sarah his wife was born february ye 7th day 1721/2
Ebenezer Ball ye son of Nathaniel Ball & Sarah his wife was born December ye 30 day 1721
Zerviah Estabrook ye Daughter of Abraham Estabrook & martha his wife was born feb^r ye 9 : day 1721/2

Thomas White ye son of mark white and Elisabeth his wife was born april 21 : day 1722

Thomas Flint ye son of Thomas Flint and Mary his wife was born april 19 : day 1722

John Flint ye son of John Flint and Abigail his wife was born may ye 12 day 1722

Joseph Wright ye son of Joseph wright and Elisabeth his wife was born February ye 28 day 1721/2

Jsaac Trebou ye son of Francis Trebou and Anne his wife was born April ye 18 day 1722

Oliver Meriam ye son of Ebenezer Meriam & Elisabeth his wife was born June ye 5 day 1722

Seth Brooks ye son of Benjamin Brooks and Sarah his wife was born March ye 20 : day 1721/2

Peter Sparks ye son of Henry Sparks and Jane his wife was born December ye 6 : day 1721

Hannah Stow ye Daughter of Joseph Stow & Elisabeth his wife was born July ye 10 day 1722

Nathan Stow the son of Ebenezer Stow and Abigail his wife was born May ye 26 : day 1722

Nehemiah Wheeler ye son of Joseph wheeler & Sarah his wife was born march ye 20 day 1721/2

Bethiah Ball ye Daughter of Caleb Ball & Experience his wife was born January 28 : day 1721/2

John Heywood ye son of Josiah Heywood & Lydia his wife was born May the 29 day 1722

Abraham Bateman ye son of John Bateman & Mary his wife was born July ye 1 : day 1722

James Wheeler ye son of Ebenezer Wheeler & Mary his wife was born April ye 7th day 1722

Abigail Temple ye Daughter of Benjamin Temple & Abigail his wife was born may ye 8 day 1722

Josiah Brooks ye son of Daniel Brooks jun^r^ & Anna his wife was born May ye 21 day 1722

Elisabeth Britain ye Daughter of John Britain & Elisabeth his wife was born September ye 8 : day 1722

Jsrael Chever ye son of Daniel Chever and Ruth his wife was born September ye 27 day 1722

Jonathan Fletcher ye son of Sam^ll^ Fletcher and Abigail his wife was born october ye 21 day 1722

Jacob Farrar ye son of Jacob Farrar and Sarah his wife was born october ye 8th day 1722

Nehemiah Wheeler ye son of Sam^ll^ Wheeler & Dorcas his wife was born october ye 19 : day 1722

Josiah Blood ye son of John Blood and Sarah his wife was born November ye 3d day 1722

Simon Brooks ye son of Ebenezer Brooks and Sarah his wife was born September 21 day 1722

Deliverance ye son of Sam^ll^ **Davis** and Mary his wife was born November 27 : day 1722

Philip Davis the son of Stephen Davis and Elisabeth his wife was born May ye 8th : day 1721

Eunice Bacon ye Daughter of Joseph Bacon & Rebeckah his wife was born November 2d : day 1722

David Melven ye son of David Melven and Mary his wife was born febr 24 : 1720/1

[36] Marriages

Samuel Wilson & **Elisabeth Hartwell** both of Concord were married by Justice Minott December ye 3d : 1722

Thomas Houghton & **Joanna Joslin** both of Lancaster were married by Justice Minott November 22 : 1722

John Sawyer & **Sarah Joslin** both of Lancaster were married by Justice Minott November 22 : 1722

John Adams & **Love Minott** both of Concord were maried by Justice Minott December 13 : 1722

Sam^ll Dakin & **Mercy Minott** both of Concord were married by Justice Minott December 13 : 1722

Obadiah Perry of Boston & **Elisabeth Chambers** of Watertown were married by Justice minott January 23 : 1723/4

Sam^ll Heartwell of Concord & **Elisabeth Fletcher** of Chelmsford were married by Justice Minott febr 6 : 1723/4

Bartholomew Jones and **Ruth Stow** both of Concord were maried by Justice Minott July 4 : 1723

John Varnum & **Elisabeth Colburn** both of Concord were married by Justice Minott may 26 : 1724

David Power and **Martha Glazier** both of Concord were married by Justice Minott August 20 : 1724

Joseph Baker of Marlborough & **Esther Harwood** of Dunstable were married by Justice Minott August 26 : 1724

John Hosmer & **Mehetabel Parker** both of Concord were married by Justice Minott August 26 : 1724

m^r **John Martain** & m^rs **Mary Marrit** both of Cambridge were married by Justice Minott August 18 : 1724

James Hildreth & **Elisabeth Coming** both of Chelmsford were married by Justice Minott November 26 : 1724

Thomas Brooks & **Hannah Dakin** both of Concord were married by Justice Minott June 24 : 1725

James Houghton of Lancaster and **mary Jones** of Concord were married by Justice Minott october ye 8th : 1725

John Holdin and **Mary Wheeler** both of Concord were married by Justice Minott Decem^r 29 : 1725

Daniel Holdin & **Anne Jones** both of Concord were married by Justice Minott February ye 15th : 1725/6

Jonathan Stockwell of Sutton & **Rachel Underwood** of Lexington were married by Justice Minott Decem^r 16 : 1726

Benjamin Osgood & **Hannah Divel** both of Lancaster were married by Justice Minott october 9 : 1726

David Parlin & **Sarah Farrar** both of Concord were married by Justice Minott April 9 : 1726

Nathaniel Holman & **Elisabeth Knight** both of Concord were married by Justice Minott April 12 : 1726

Samuel Wheat jun^r & **Hannah Hovey** both of Cambridge were married by Justice Minott August 2 : 1726

Francis Eveleth of Stow & **Mary Hunt** of Concord were married by Justice Minott feb^r 7 : 1726/7

Joseph Farnsworth of Groton & **Rebeckah Gibson** of Sudbury were marred by Justice Minott May ye 4th : 1727

Ephraim Iones and **Mary Hayward** both of Concord were Married by the Revd Mr Whiting Sep^{tr} 12 : 1728

Thomas Iones and **Mary Miles** both of Concord were Married by the Rev^{d} Mr Whiting July 20 1727

Births

Benjamin Parks ye son of Joseph Parks and Abigail his wife was born January 13 : 1718/19

Stephen Parks ye son of Joseph Parks & Abigail his wife was born April ye 30 : day 1721

Mary Blancherd Daughter of Josiah Blancherd and Mary his wife was born January 31 : day 1720/1

Nathan Taylor ye son of Ebenezer Taylor & Deborah his wife was born November ye 19th day 1722

Simon Heartwell ye son of John Heartwell and Mary his wife was born September ye 28 : day 1722

Lucy Hubburd ye Daughter of Joseph Hubburd & Rebekah his wife was born December ye 14 day 1722

Elisabeth Adams ye Daughter of Daniel Adams & Elisabeth his wife was born october ye 1st day 1722

Ephraim Hosmer ye son of Stephen Hosmer and Prudence his wife was born November 22 : 1722

Joseph Heartwell ye son of William Heartwell & Ruth his wife was born January 17 day 1722/3

Martha Hubburd ye Daughter of Daniel Hubburd & Dorothy his wife was born october ye 18 day 1722

Samuel Wheeler ye son of Stephen Wheeler & Ruth his wife was born october 25th day 1722

Mary Woolley ye Daughter of Sam^{ll} Woolley and Mary his wife was born January ye 18 day 1722/3

William Brown ye son of Ephraim Brown & Hannah his wife was born January ye 19th day 1722/3

Nathan Stratton ye son of Joseph Stratton & Rachel his wife was born february ye 15 day 1722/3

Elisabeth Davis ye Daughter of Simon Davis & Hannah his wife was born march ye 8th : day 1719/20

Simon Davis ye son of Simon Davis & Hannah his wife was born April ye 21 : day 1722

Ruth ye Daughter of Dr Joseph **Lee** and Ruth his wife was born february ye 11 day 1722/3

Keziah Power Daughter of John Power & Elisabeth his wife was born January ye 17 : 1722/3

[37] **Nathaniel Colburn** ye son of Nathan^{ll} Colburn & Dorcas his wife was born January ye 19 : 1722/3

Elisabeth Stratton ye Daughter of Sam^{ll} Stratton & Sarah his wife was born march ye 13 : 1722/3

Abigail Hunt ye Daughter of John Hunt & Mary his wife was born March ye 27th : day 1722/3

Rebeckah ye Daughter of Thomas **Bateman** & Rebeckah his wife was born april ye 17 : 1723 & died ye 19th day of 3^{d} month

James Flagg ye son of Eleazer Flagg and Deborah his wife was born May ye 3d day 1723

Nathan Wood ye son of Abraham Wood & Hannah his wife was born March 24 : day 1722/3

Moses Estabrook ye son of Thomas Estabrook & Elisabeth his wife was born april 15 : day 1723

Daniel Sparks ye son of Henry Sparks & Jane his wife was born april ye 1st : day 1723 & died ye 14th of June following

Jonathan Harris ye son of Jonathan Harris & Rachel his wife was born May ye 3d : day 1723

Jonah Fletcher ye son of John Fletcher & Mary his wife was born March ye 3d day 1722/3

Lois Brooks ye Daughter of Joshua Brooks & Lydia his wife was born June ye 29 : day 1723

Lucy Wheeler ye Daughter of Thomas Wheeler and Mary his wife was born May ye 3d : 1723

Abigail Harris ye Daughter of Joseph Harris & Abigail his wife was born May ye 5 : day 1723

Sarah Davis ye Daughter of Ebenezer Davis and Sarah his wife was born July ye 14 : day 1723

Sarah Temple ye Daughter of Joseph Temple and Abigail his wife was born march 19 : 1722/3

Sarah Powers ye Daughter of Ezekiel Powers & Elisabeth his wife was born April 21 : day 1723

Timothy Dakin ye son of Simon Dakin and Huldah his wife was born March ye 29 : day 1723

Elijah Fletcher ye Son of Joseph Fletcher and Hephzebah his wife was born August 25 : 1723

Dinah Prescott ye Daughter of Sam^ll Prescott and Esther his wife was born July 22 : day 1723

James Russell ye Son of James Russell and Susanna his wife was born May ye 10 day 1723

Jonas Davis ye son of Stephen Davis and Elisabeth his wife was born September ye 4th day 1723

Ephraim Patch ye son of Jsaac Patch and Eddeth his wife was born may ye 5 : day 1723

Timothy Wheeler ye son of Timothy Wheeler and Abigail his wife was born March ye 19 : 1722/3

Jonathan Willard ye son of Jonathan Willard & Sarah his wife was born August ye 30 : 1723

Thomas Wheeler ye son of Thomas Wheeler jun^r & mary his wife was born February ye 6 : 1722/3

Susanna Law ye Daughter of Thomas Law and Sarah his wife was born october ye 20 : 1723

John Adams ye son of John Adams and Love his wife was born November ye 11 day 1723

Timothy Heald ye son of Timothy Heald and Hannah his wife was born october ye 14 day 1723

Joseph Parks son of Joseph Parks & Abigail his wife was born Aprill ye 2^d day 1723

Abigail Holdin ye Daughter of John Holdin & Grace his wife was born Novembr ye 7 : day 1723

Charles Heywood son of Decon Sam^ll Heywood & Elisabeth his wife was born December 24 : 1723

Mary Brown ye Daughter of Eleazer Brown and Abigail his wife was born Septembr 2d : 1723

Ephraim Melven son of David Melven & Mary his wife was born December ye 10 : 1722

Joseph Butterick ye son of Jonathan Butterick & Elisabeth his wife was born January 9th 1723/4
Mary wood ye Daughter of Jacob wood and Mary his wife was born September ye 4 : 1722
Silence wood ye Daughter of Jacob wood & mary his wife was born January ye 8th day 1723/4
Robert Yours[1] ye son of Henry Yours & Susanna his wife was born June ye 14 day 1719
Susanna Yours[1] ye Daughter of Henry Your & Susanna his wife was born June ye 15 day 1723
Sarah wood ye Daughter of William wood and Sarah his wife was born febr ye 19 : 1723/4
John Ball ye son of Jonathan Ball and Hannah his wife was born february ye 8 : 1723/4
Lucy Herrick ye Daughter of Jonathan Herrick & Bethiah his wife was born febr ye 17 : 1723/4
Elisabeth Wright ye Daughter of Joseph Wright & Elisabeth his wife was born febr 29 : 1723/4
Nathan Hubburd son of Thomas Hubburd and Mary his wife was born february 23 : 1723/4
Olive Blood ye Daughter of Robert Blood & Sarah his wife was born January 22 : 1723/4
Elisabeth Conant ye Daughter of Andrew Conant & Elisabeth his wife was born febr ye 10 : 1723/4
Robert Coming ye son of m^r^ Robert Coming & m^rs^ Hellen his wife was born febr ye 22 : 1723/4
Nathaniel Wheeler ye son of Jonath^n^ Wheeler and Sarah his wife was born febr ye 5 : 1723/4
Lucy Blood ye Daughter of Sam^ll^ Blood and Hannah his wife was born July ye 26 : 1723
Eunice Davis ye Daughter of Eleazer Davis and Eunice his wife was born December 16 : 1716
Rebeckah Davis ye Daughter of Eleazer Davis and Eunice his wife was born May ye 12 : 1719
Abigail Davis ye Daughter of Eleazer Davis & Eunice his wife was born May ye 16 : 1721
Jsaac Davis ye son of John Davis and Abigail his wife was born october 24 : 1723
Jonathan Blood ye son of Jonathan Blood and Abigail his wife was born September 25 : 1723
Thomas wheat ye son of Joseph wheat and Prisilla his wife was born May ye 12 : 1723

[38] Deaths

Elijah son of Joseph **Fletcher** and Hephzibah his wife died September 26 : 1723
m^r^ **Boaz Brown** husband to Abigail his wife Died April ye 7th : 1724 [in his 83d yr. g. s.]
Sam^ll^ Fox son of Sam^ll^ Fox and Ruth his wife Died April ye 27 : 1724
Phillip Roff ye son of Daniel Roff and Mary his wife Died June the 3^d^ : 1724
Jsaac Sparks ye son of Henry Sparks and Jane his wife Died July ye 12 : 1724

[1] Euers : Ewers.

Jonathan Herrick Husband to Bethiah his wife Died July the 29 : 1724 [in his 53d yr. g. s.]
Sarah Wheeler ye Relict widow of Thomas Wheeler (her husband) died January 21st : 1723/4
Eleazer Davis husband to Eunice his wife Died August ye 10 day 1721
Nathaniel Ball Husband to Mary his wife Died March ye 4th : 1724/5 [in his 62d yr. g. s.]
Grace Holdin ye Daughter of John Holdin and Grace his wife Died March ye 8 : 1724/5
Elisabeth Powers ye wife of Ezekiel Powers Died March ye 19 : 1724/5
Sarah Wood ye Daughter of William Wood and Sarah his wife Died April ye 10 : 1725
Joseph Stow ye Son of Joseph Stow and Elisabeth his wife Died May ye 4th : 1724
Nathaniel Stow Husband to Lydia (his wife) Died November ye 12 : 1724 [in his 62d yr. g. s.]
John Stow Husband to Mary his wife Died May ye 17 : 1724 [in his 33d yr. g. s.]
Caleb Peck Died March ye 10th day 1724/5
Nicholas Shevaley Husband to Rebeckah his wife died febr ye 9th day 1724/5 [in his 68th yr. g. s.]
Hannah Temple the wife of John Temple Died May the 23^d^ day 1725 [40 yrs. g. s.]
Edward Wright Husband to Lidia his wife died June ye 22^d^ day 1725 [in his 69th yr. g. s.]
Jonathan Blood ye son of Jonathan Blood and Abigail his wife Died January ye 19 : 1722/3
Lt **Richard Parks** Husband to Elisabeth his wife Died June ye 19th day 1725 [in his 58th yr. g. s.]
John Stearns ye son of John Stearns and Mercy his wife Died October ye 16 : 1725
Sarah Statton the wife of Jabez Stratton Died october ye 26 : 1725
John Adams Husband to Love his wife died october ye 25th : 1725 [in his 29th yr. g. s.]
Abigail Brown the Relict widow of m^r^ Boaz Brown Died July ye 20th : 1726
Mary Wright the wife of Sam^ll^ Wright Died December 24 : 1725 [in her 62^d^ yr. g. s.]
Sam^ll^ Heartwell Husband to Elisabeth his wife Died July 26 : 1725
Lt **Daniel Deen** Husband to Margeritt his wife Died November 29 : 1725 [in his 97th yr. g. s.]
Samuel Butterick Husband to Elisabeth his wife Died august ye 8th day 1726 [in his 72 d yr. g. s.]
Samuel Stratton Husband to Ruth his wife died october ye 11 : 1726
Mary Ball Relict widow of Nathaniel Ball died August 22 : 1726 [in her 63d yr. g. s.]
Ebenezer Ball ye son of Nathaniel Ball and Mary his wife died october 26 : 1726
Sarah Estabrook widow to Thomas Estabrook Died November 29 : 1726
Mr John Willard Husband to Mary his wife died August 27th : 1726
Sarah Wheeler wife of John Wheeler (her husband) died august 12 : 1725
Lucy Fletcher ye Daughter of Joseph Fletcher & Elisabeth his wife died June 27 : 1727
Lucy Flint ye Daughter of Thomas Flint & Mary his wife Died august 30 : 1727

Mary Hunt ye Relict widow of Nehemiah Hunt deceased Died august 29 : 1727 [in her 84th yr. g. s.]
Peter Fletcher ye son of Joseph Fletcher and Hephzibah his wife died april ye 12 : 1727
Mary Estabrook ye Daughter of Abraham Estabrook and Martha his wife Died September 11th : 1727
Hannah Hicks Died September the 8th : 1727
William Wood ye son of William Wood and Sarah his wife Died october 24 : 1727
Joseph Dakin ye son of Sam^ll^ Dakin and Mercy his wife Died August 22 : 1727
Francis Wheeler ye son of Francis Wheeler & Mary his wife died December ye 14 : 1727
Sam^ll^ Barrett ye son of Joseph Barrett & Rebeckah his wife died January ye 18 : 1727/8
Sarah Wood the wife of William Wood Died march ye 4th day 1727/8
Thomas Bateman Husband to Sarah his wife Died october ye 6th : day 1727

[39] Births

Sarah Brooks ye Daughter of Benj^a^ Brooks & Sarah his wife was born february ye 2^d^ day 1723/4
John Brooks ye son of Job Brooks & Elisabeth his wife was born June ye 13 day 1723
James Brooks ye son of Joseph Brooks and Rebeckah his wife was born August ye 6 : 1723
James Pike son of Jonathan Pike and Ruth his wife was born January ye 13 : day 1723/4
Mary Ball ye Daughter of Thomas Ball & Abigail his wife was born April ye 12 : day 1724
Jsaac Sparks ye son of Henry Sparks & Jane his wife was born March ye 9 : day 1723/4
Aaron Brown ye son of Jonathan Brown & Sibbell his wife was born Decembe 25 : 1723
Lydia Heywood ye Daughter of Josiah Heywood & Lydia his wife was born May ye 24 : 1724
Joseph Wheeler son of Joseph wheeler jun^r^ & Sarah his wife was born May ye 10 : 1724
John Brown ye son of John Brown & Elisabeth his wife was born July ye 1st : day 1724
Thomas Trabou ye son of Francis Trabou & Anne his wife was born february ye 27 : day 1723/4
Mary Fletcher ye Daughter of Sam^ll^ Fletcher & Abigail his wife was born July ye 15 : 1724
Abigail Barker ye Daughter of John Barker & Elisabeth his wife was born August ye 6 : day 1724
Mehetabel wood ye Daughter of Jsaac wood and Susanna his wife was born July ye 1st : day 1724
Michael wood ye son of Jsaac wood and Susanna his wife was born July ye 1st : day 1724
Lydia Davis ye Daughter of Ebenezer Davis & Sarah his wife was born September ye 7 : 1724

Henry Flint ye son of Thomas Flint and Mary his wife was born April ye 6 : 1724

Hannah Flint ye Daughter of John Flint and Abigail his wife was born Sep^t 23 : 1724

Zechariah wheeler ye son of Joseph wheeler & Sarah his wife was born April ye 30th : 1724

Rebeckah Hubburd ye Daughter of Daniel Hubburd and Dorothy his wife was born June ye 10 : 1724

Mary Henly ye Daughter of Nathaniel Henly & Mary his wife was born September 12 : 1724

Rebeckah Shuvolly ye Daughter of Joseph Shuvolly and Hannah his wife was born October 25 : 1724

Jsaac Farrar son of Joseph Farrar and Mary his wife was born August ye 10 day 1719

Mary Farrar ye Daughter of Joseph Farrar and Mary his wife was born October ye 7 : 1723

Sarah Heald ye Daughter of John Heald and Mary his wife was born Novemb^r 2d : 1722

Joseph Heald ye son of John Heald & Mary his wife was born Sep^t ye 12 : 1724

Hannah Estabrook ye Daughter of Abraham Estabrook & Martha his wife was born March 26 : 1724

Ebenezer Colburn ye son of Nathaniel Colburn and Dorcas his wife was born Novemb^r 10 : 1724

Mary Meriam ye Daughter of John Meriam & Abigail his wife was born May ye 4 : 1724

Charles Bulkley ye son of Capt Joseph Bulkeley & Silence his wife was born October 28 : 1724

Hannah Blood ye Daughter of John Blood & Sarah his wife was born September 21 : 1724

Elisabeth Ball ye Daughter of Nathaniel Ball and Sarah his wife was born Decembr 9 : 1724

Mary Brooks ye Daughter of Ebenezer Brooks & Sarah his wife was born December 26 : 1724

Jemima Colburn ye Daughter of William Colburn and Marjory his wife was born June 15 : 1724

Joseph Stow son of Joseph Stow and Elisabeth his wife was born September 12 : 1724

Francis wheeler ye son of Francis wheeler and Mary his wife was born february 22 : 1724/5

Abigail Hubburd ye Daughter of Joseph Hubburd & Rebeckah his wife was born febr 20 : 1724/5

Anne White ye Daughter of Mark White and Elisabeth his wife was born April 24 : 1724

Abigail Billings ye Daughter of Sam^ll Billings and Mary his wife was born June ye 19 : 1724

Elisabeth Lemon ye Daughter of John Lemon & Rebeckah his wife was born September ye 16 : 1716

Martha Lemon ye Daughter of John Lemon & Rebeckah his wife was born January ye 16 : 1718/19

Marjory Lemon ye Daughter of John Lemon & Rebeckah his wife was born September ye 5 : 1721

Philip Lemon ye son of John Lemon & Rebeckah his wife was born September ye 30 : 1724

Hannah Brown ye Daughter of Ephraim Brown & Hannah his wife was born february ye 14 : 1724/5

Benj^a^ Miles ye son of John Miles & Mary his wife was born November ye 26 : 1724

John Mackollo ye son of Archibald Mackollo & Margeret his wife was born May ye 14 : 1724

Mary Lee ye Daughter of Dr Joseph Lee and Ruth his wife was born Novembr 9th : 1724

[40] **Miriam Powers** ye Daughter of John Powers & Elisabeth his wife was born January 20 : 1724/25

Richard Temple ye son of Joseph Temple & Abigail his wife was born March ye 7 : 1724/25

Thomas Fletcher ye son of John Fletcher & Mary his wife was born October ye 2^d^ : 1724

Mary Stow ye Daughter of John Stow & Mary his wife was born March ye 10 : 1720/21

Ruth Stow ye Daughter of John Stow & Mary his wife was born March ye 30 : 1723

Silence Stow ye Daughter of John Stow (deceased) & Mary his wife was born August ye 11 : 1724

Sarah Holman ye Daughter of Abraham Holman and Sarah his wife was born January ye 20 : 1722/3

Mary Holman ye Daughter of Abraham Holman & Sarah his wife was born August 18 : 1724

Ruben Miles ye son of Sam^ll^ Miles and Sarah his wife was born December ye 12 : 1723

Elisabeth Brooks ye Daughter of Job Brooks and Elisabeth his wife was born November 16 : 1724

Lydia ye Daughter of Timothy **Wheeler** & Abigail his wife was born october ye 5 : day 1724

Abigail Wheeler ye Daughter of Sam^ll^ Wheeler & Dorcas his wife was born february 7 : 1724/5

Mary Dudley ye Daughter of Joseph Dudley & Mary his wife was born January ye 17th : 1722/3

Sam^ll^ Dudley ye son of Joseph Dudley & Mary his wife was born March ye 7 : 1724/5

David Powers ye son of David Powers and Martha his wife was born April ye 18 : 1725

John Hosmer ye son of John Hosmer & Mehetabel his wife was born May ye 17 : 1725

Joseph Dakin ye son of Sam^ll^ Dakin & Mercy his wife was born May ye 20th : 1725

Elisabeth Stratton ye Daughter of Joseph Stratton & Rachel his wife was born July ye 6 : 1725

Mary Wheeler ye Daughter of Thomas Wheeler jun^r^ and Mary his wife was born March ye 2^d^ : 1724/5

Abigail Davis ye Daughter of Jonathan Davis and Abigail his wife was born August ye 3^d^ : 1725

Mary Patch ye Daughter of Jsaac Patch and Eddeth his wife was born April ye 7 : 1725

Sam^ll^ Barret ye son of Joseph Barret & Rebeckah his wife was born July ye 6 : day 1725

Simon Heald ye son of Timothy Heald and Hannah his wife was born March ye 7th day 1724/5

Jacob Russel ye son of James Russell and Susanna his wife was born October 25 : 1724

Hannah ye Daughter of Jonathan **Ball** and Hannah his wife was born August 27th day 1725

Lucy woolley ye Daughter of Sam^ll woolley and Mary his wife was born Sept ye 1st : day 1725

Andrew Conant ye son of Andrew Conant and Elisabeth his wife was born August 22^d day 1725

Ephraim Brooks ye son of Joshua Brooks and Lydia his wife was born July 13 : 1725

Mary Hubburd ye Daughter of Thomas Hubburd and Mary his wife was born June 21 : 1725

Nathan Butterick ye son of Jon^n Butterick and Elisabeth his wife was born Septem^r 27 : 1725

Tabatha Jonson ye Daughter John Jonson and Mariah his wife was born August 27 : 1725

Mercy Sparks ye Daughter of Henry Sparks and Jane his wife was born September ye 11th : 1725

Mary wheeler ye Daughter of James wheeler and Mary his wife was born october ye 11 : 1725

Sarah Hosmer ye Daughter of Stephen Hosmer & Prudence his wife was born June 25 : 1725

Lucy Flint ye Daughter of Thomas Flint and Mary his wife was born October ye 3d : 1725

Timothy Pike ye son of Jonathan Pike and Ruth his wife was born September ye 26 : 1725

Hannah ye Daughter of Jon^n **Wheeler** and Sarah his wife was born April ye 29 : 1725

Benjamin Stratton ye son of Jabez Stratton and Sarah his wife was born October 24 : 1725

Ebenezer Taylor ye son of Ebenezer Taylor & Deborah his wife was born October 31 : 1725

Benj^a wheat ye son of Joseph wheat and Prisilla his wif was born febr 28 : 1724/5 and died ye 13th day of Aprill following

Martha Shaw ye Daughter of Sam^ll Shaw and Mary his wife was born february 2^d : 1724/5

Nathan Brown ye son of Nathan Brown and Mary his wife was born January 21 : 1724/5

Catharine Wood ye Daughter of Abraham wood & Sarah his wife was born May 15 : 1725

Anne Wood ye Daughter of Abraham Wood and Sarah his wife was born May 15 : 1725

Joseph Adams ye son of Daniel Adams and Elisabeth his wife was born october 5 : 1724

Amos Meriam ye son of Sam^ll Meriam and Sarah his wife was born July ye 13th : 1723

James Melven ye son of David Melven and Mary his wife was born Novr 13 : 1724

Mary ye Daughter of Elisabeth **Fox** was born September 28 : 1724

[41] **Hephzibah** ye Daughter of Eleazer **Brown** and Abigail his wife was born Novr 29 : 1725

Oliver Harris ye son of Jonathan Harris & Rachel his wife was born December 5 : 1725

John Temple ye son of Benjamin Temple & Abigail his wife was born May ye 12 : 1725

John Willard ye son of Jonathan Willard and Sarah his wife was born December ye 1st : 1725

Ruth Stow ye Daughter of Thomas Stow and Anne his wife was born January ye 8 : 1725/6

Zephaniah wood ye son of John wood and Mary his wife was born January ye 12th day 1725/6

Daniel Hubburd ye son of Daniel Hubburd and Dorothy his wife was born January ye 18 : 1725/6

Huldah Dakin ye Daughter of Simon Dakin and Huldah his wife was born May 29 : 1725

Love Adams ye Daughter of John Adams and Love his wife was born June 23^d^ day 1725

Ebenezer Stratton ye son of Sam^ll^ Stratton & Sarah his wife was born february ye 13th day 1725/6

Ebenezer Melvin ye son of Jonathan Melvin and Sarah his wife was born November ye 10th : 1725

Rebekah Heywood ye Daughter of Decon Sam^ll^ Heywood & Elisabeth his wife was born Decembr 23^d^ : 1725

Sarah Hartwell ye Daughter of John Heartwell and Mary his wife was born Novembr 23^d^ : 1725

Ebenezer Hubburd ye son of Ebenezer Hubburd and Mary his wife was born March ye 1st : 1725/6

Jonathan Flagg ye son of Eleazer Flagg and Deborah his wife was born february ye 3^d^ : 1725/6

Sarah Wheeler ye Daughter of Joseph Wheeler and Sarah his wife was born february ye 17 : 1725/6

Elener Lee ye Daughter of Dr Joseph Lee and Ruth his wife was born february ye 23d day 1725/6

Kezia ye Daughter of Benj^a^ **Brooks** & Sarah his wife was born March ye 2^d^ : 1725/6

Sam^ll^ ye son of Joseph **Wright** and Elisabeth his wife was born february ye 9 : 1725/6

Anna ye Daughter of Daniel **Brooks** jun^r^ and Anna his wife was born March 26 : 1725

Peter Heywood ye son of Josiah Heywood and Lydia his wife was born April 24 : 1726

Thomas Ball ye son of Thomas Ball and Abigail his wife was born febr 23 : 1725/6

Gideon Brown ye son of Jonathan Brown and Sibell his wife was born March ye 13th : 1725/6

Rebeckah ye Daughter of Thomas **Brooks** and Hannah his wife was born March 16 : 1725/6

Josiah Meriam ye son of Joseph Meriam & Dorothy his wife was born february 13th : 1725/6

Ruth Bacon ye Daughter of Joseph Bacon and Rebeckah his wife was born Novembr 21 : 1725

Huldah ye Daughter of Abraham **Estabrook** & Martha his wife was born April 1st : 1726

Ebenezer Fletcher ye son of Sam^ll^ Fletcher and Abigail his wife was born march 17 : 1725/6

Sam^ll^ White ye son of Mark White and Elisabeth his wife was born July ye 15th : 1726

Francis Barker ye son of John Barker and Elisabeth his wife was born July ye 24 : 1726

Daniel Chever ye son of Daniel Chever and Ruth his wife was born July ye 16 : 1726

Mary Wheeler ye Daughter of Francis Wheeler and Mary his wife was born August 27 : 1726

Josiah Davis son of Ebenezer Davis and Sarah his wife was born September ye 20th : 1726

David Blood ye son of Jonathan Blood and Abigail his wife was born Septr ye 4th : 1726

Sarah wood ye Daughter of william wood and Sarah his wife was born Septr ye 1st : 1726

William wood ye son of william wood and Sarah his wife was born September ye 1st : 1726

Mary wheeler ye Daughter of Thomas wheeler and Mary his wife was born July ye 7th : 1726

Grace Holdin ye Daughter of Daniel Holdin & Anne his wife was born August ye 30 : 1726

Mary Stratton ye Daughter of Enoch Stratton & Rebeckah his wife was born october 14 : 1726

Joseph Estabrook ye son of Thomas Estabrook and Elisabeth his wife was born April 1st 1726

Mary Hosmer ye Daughter of John Hosmer and Mehetabel his wife was born october ye 16 : 1726

Dorcas Colburn ye Daughter of Nathaniel Colburn & Dorcas his wife was born September ye 1st : 1726

Sarah Ball ye Daughter of Jonathan Ball and Hannah his wife was born November ye 6 : 1726

Mary ye Daughter of Joseph **Shevalley** and Hannah his wife was born December 21 : day 1726

James Minott ye son of m^r James Minott and Martha his wife was born January ye 20th : 1726/7

John Stearns ye son of Zechariah Stearns & Sarah his wife was born february ye 17 : 1726/7

Josiah Fletcher ye son of Francis Fletcher and Abigail his wife was born November 11 : 1726

Jacob Melven ye son of David Melven and Mary his wife was born August ye 30th : 1726

Ruth Fletcher ye Daughter of Joseph Fletcher and Hephzibah his wife was born octob^r 17 : 1726

Elisabeth Henley ye Daughter of Nathaniel Henley and Mary his wife was born august 23^d : 1726

Timothy Minott ye sone of m^r Timothy Minott & m^rs Mary his wife was born April ye 8th : day 1726

Timothy Wesson ye son of Timothy Wesson & Abigail his wife was born November 25 : 1726

[42] **David Fletcher** ye son of John Fletcher & Mary his wife was born January ye 18th : 1726/7

Elias Brown ye son of Ephraim Brown & Hannah his wife was born March ye 7th : 1726/7

Joseph Harris ye son of Joseph Harris and Sarah his wife was born March ye 4th : 1726/7

William Harris ye son of William Harris and Mary his wife was born March ye 17th : 1726/7

Josiah Flint ye son of Thomas Flint and Mary his wife was born March 13 : 1726/7

Jane Flint ye Daughter of John Flint & Abigail his wife was born April 23 : 1727

Benoni Dakin ye son of Simon Dakin & Huldah his wife was born March ye 16 : 1726/7 and died may ye 30 : 1727

John Stow ye son of Joseph Stow & Elisabeth his wife was born march ye 14th : 1726/7

Keziah ye Daughter of James **wheeler** & Mary his wife was born march ye 10th : 1726/7

Ruth wheeler ye Daughter of Thomas wheeler & Mary his wife was born febr 5 : 1726/7

Anne Cumings ye Daughter of Dr Alexander Cumings & Anne his wife was born June 30 : 1726

James Cumings ye son of m^r Robert Cumings & Helen his wife was born July 28th : 1726

John Miles ye son of John Miles and Elisabeth his wife was born febr 20 : 1726/7

William Colburn ye son of william Colburn & Margery his wife was born December ye 5 : 1726

Jonathan Davis ye son of Jonathan Davis & Abigail his wife was born febr ye 14th : 1726/7

John Trabou ye son of Francis Trabou & Anne his wife was born March ye 1st : 1726/7

Oliver Farrar ye son of Jonathan Farrar & Rebeckah his wife was born March ye 10th : 1726/7

Nathan Kendal ye son of Nathan Kendal & Rachel his wife was born May 24 : 1727

Thomas Heal ye son of Thomas Heal & Abigail his wife was born May ye 9th : 1727

Hannah Davis ye Daughter of Simon Davis and Hannah his wife was born June ye 9th : 1724

Lucy Davis ye Daughter of Simon Davis and Hannah his wife was born June 26 : 1726

Abigail Davis ye Daughter of John Davis & Abigail his wife was born March 22 : 1726/7

Stephen Law the son of Thomas Law and Sarah his wife was born July ye 8th : 1727

Elisabeth Parks ye Daughter of Josiah Parks & Sarah his wife was born Septembr 17 : 1723

Elisha Parks ye son of Josiah Parks & Sarah his wife was born Novr ye 8th : 1725

Hannah Brown ye Daughter of John Brown & Elisabeth his wife was born march 25 : 1727

Susanna Russell ye Daughter of James Russell & Susanna his wife was born November 12th : 1726

Charles Holman ye son of Nathanal Holman and Elisabeth his wife was born february ye 24th : 1726/7

Elener Ball ye Daughter of Nathaniel Ball and Sarah his wife was born July ye 2^d : 1727

Bulah Parks ye Daughter of Josiah Parks and Sarah his wife was born November ye 8th : 1727

Nathan Dakin ye son of Sam^ll Dakin & Mary his wife was born December 6 : 1727 and Died the 12 of s^d month

Elisabeth Potter ye Daughter of Sam^ll^ Potter and Elisabeth his wife was born october 10 : 1727

Lucy Dudley ye Daughter of Joseph Dudley and Mary his wife was born April the 1st day 1727

Jonathan Lee ye son of Dr Joseph Lee and Ruth his wife was born April the 11 day 1727

Oliver Dakin ye son of Sam^ll^ Dakin and Mercy his wife was born March the 30 : 1727

Peter Hubburd ye son of Joseph Hubburd and Rebeckah his wife was born November 14 : 1727

Peter Brooks ye son of Ebenezer Brook and Sarah his wife was born August the 21 : 1727

Mary Billing ye Daughter of John Billing and Elisabeth his wife was born September 24 : 1727

Elisabeth Butterick Daughter of Jonathan Butterick & Elisabeth his wife was born August 21 : 1727

Charles Miles ye son of Sam^ll^ Miles and Sarah his wife was born June 28 : 1727

Hannah Heald ye Daughter of Timothy Heald and Hannah his wife was born April ye 1st : 1727

Lydia Heald ye Daughter of John Heald and Mary his wife was born November ye 12 : 1726

David Parlin ye son of David Parlin and Sarah his wife was born April ye 13 : 1727

Hephzibah Brooks ye Daughter of Joshua Brooks and Lydia his wife was born December 28 : 1727

Eleazer Brooks ye son of Job Brooks and Elisabeth his wife was born September ye 10 : 1727

Nathan wheeler ye son of Timothy wheeler and Abigail his wife was born febr 9 : 1726/7

Elisabeth Fletcher ye daughter of Timothy Fletcher & Elisabeth his wife was born march 23 : 1726/7

Rebeckah Adams ye Daughter of Daniel Adams & Elisabeth his wife was born Sept 2 : 1727

[43] **Sarah Taylor** ye Daughter of Jacob Taylor and Sarah his wife was born December ye 17 : 1727

Judah Wheeler ye son of Sam^ll^ Wheeler and Dorcas his wife was born August 27 : 1727

Amos ye son of Timothy **Wheeler** & Abigail his wife was born october 19 : 1727

Josiah Willard ye son of Jonathan Willard & Sarah his wife was born January ye 10 : 1727/8

Sarah Wesson ye Daughter of Stephen Wesson & Hannah his wife was born November ye 11 : 1727

Aaron Brooks ye son of Thomas Brooks & Hannah his wife was born August 24 : 1727

Olive ye Daughter of Jonathan **Wheeler** and Sarah his wife was born January ye 1st : 1727/8

Josiah Melven ye son of Jonathan Melven and Sarah his wife was born June 14 : 1727

Aaron Heywood ye son of Decon Sam^ll^ Heywood and Elisabeth his wife was born September 24 : 1727

Ruth Wright ye Daughter of Joseph Wright & Elisabeth his wife was born february 25 : 1727/8

Jonas Blood the Son of Robert Blood and Sarah his wife was born December ye 20 : 1727

John Cuming ye son of m^r Robert Cuming and m^rs Helen his wife was Born march ye first day 1727/8

Rachel Harris ye daughter of Jonathan Harris & Rachel his wife was born april 28 : 1728 and died may ye 4th day 1728

Daniel Billing the son of Joseph Billing and Anna his wife was born march ye 18th : 1727/8

Olever Heartwell ye son of William Heartwell and Deborah his wife was born January ye 13 : 1727/8

Dorothy Stratton ye Daughter of Joseph Stratton and Rachel his wife was born August ye 4th : 1727

Eleazer Hosmer ye son of John Hosmer and Mehetabel his wife was born April the 8th day 1728

Sam^ll Teal the son of Oliver Teal and Prudence his wife was born July the 20th : 1726

Asaph Teal the son of oliver Teal and Prudence his wife was born March the 19 : 1727/8

Abraham Blood ye son of John Blood and Sarah his wife was born November the 30th : 1727

Daniel Wheeler ye son of Thomas Wheeler and Mary his wife was born April 30 : 1728

Olive Jones the Daughter of John Jones and Anna his wife was born September ye 10 : 1724

Ebenezer Jones ye son of John Jones and Anna his wife was born December ye 8th 1726

Timothy Jones ye son of Bartholomew Jones and Ruth his wife was born April 17 : 1725

Ruth Jones ye Daughter of Bartholomew Jones and Ruth his wife was born May ye 2^d : 1727

Love wheeler the Daughter of Peter wheeler and Hannah his wife was born May the 10 : 1728

Abigail Blood ye daughter of Jonathan Blood and Abigail his wife was born August ye 10 : 1728

Mary Taylor ye Daughter of Daniel Taylor and Mary his wife was born august ye 18 : 1728

Joel Whittemore ye son of Benj^a whittemore & Ruhamah his wife was born august ye 15 : 1728

Mary Melven ye Daughter of David Melven and Mary his wife was born September 16 : 1728

Oliver Heywood ye son of Josiah Heywood and Lydia his wife was born August ye 12 : 1728

Timothy Fletcher ye son of Timothy Fletcher and Elisabeth his wife was born Novr 2^d : 1728

Anne Lee ye daughter of Dr Joseph Lee and Ruth his wife was born otober ye 15 : 1728

Francis Wheeler ye son of Francis Wheeler & Mary his wife was born July 31 : 1728

Timothy Ball ye son of Thomas Ball and Abigail his wife was born october ye 4 : 1728

Experiance Henly ye Daughter of Nathaniel Henly & Mary his wife was born December 30 : 1728

John Brooks ye son of John Brooks and Lydia his wife was born December 17 : 1728

Seth Lee ye son of Woodis Lee and Elisabeth his wife was born october 15 : 1728

Elisabeth Wheeler ye Daughter of Timothy Wheeler and Abigail his wife was born December 10 : 1728

Thomas Jones ye son of Thomas Jones & Mary his wife was born May ye 28th : 1728

Rachel Woolley ye Daughter of Sam^ll^ Woolley and Mary his wife was born october 13 : 1728

John Craggin ye son of John Craggin and Judeth his wife was born January 8 : 1728/9

Elisabeth Flagg ye Daughter of Joseph Flagg & Mary his wife was born July 17 : 1728 & died January ye 17th following

Rebeckah Farrar ye Daughter of George Farrar and Mary his wife was born January 18 : 1728/9

Sarah Holdin ye Daughter of John Holdin and Mary his wife was born January 25 : 1728/9

Sam^ll^ Stratton ye son of Enoch Stratton and Rebekah his wife was born November 6 : 1728

Abigail Blanchard ye Daughter of Josiah Blanchard and Mary his wife was born June 28 : 1726

Love Blanchard ye Daughter of Josiah Blanchard and Mary his wife was born may 8 : 1728

Joseph Robbens ye son of Nathan Robbens and Dorothy his wife was born february 22 : 1728/9

Richard Baker ye son of John Baker and Elisabeth his wife was born April 8 : 1729

Benjamin Brooks ye son of Benjamin Brooks & Sarah his wife was born March the 30 : 1729

Abigail Hale[1] ye Daughter of Thomas Hale and Abigail his wife was born January 20 : 1728/9

Elener Wheeler ye Daughter of Joseph Wheeler and Ruth his wife was born february 20 : 1727/8

Josiah French ye son of Jonathan French & Elisabeth his wife was born february 24 : 1728/9

Phebe ye Daughter of Joseph **Wheeler** and Abigail his wife was born January 11 : 1727/8

Sarah Parlin ye Daughter of Joseph Parlin and Abigail his wife was born January 7 : 1727/8

Abigail Parlin ye Daughter of Joseph Parlin & Abigail his wife was born march ye 2^d^ : 1728/9

Lydia Conant ye Daughter of Andrew Conant and Elisabeth his wife was born Decem^r^ 22 : 1728

Nehemiah Davis ye son of Simon Davis and Hannah his wife was born April 23 : 1728

Jonathan Wood ye son of Jacob Wood and Mary his Wife was born Nouember 5th 1727.

[44] Dearths

Elisabeth Wood the wife of John Wood died April ye 8th day 1728

Sarah Wheeler the wife of Decon John Wheeler died December 29 : 1727

Olever Harris the son of Jonathan Harris and Rachel his wife died April 16 : 1727

[1] Heald.

James Davis ye son of James Davis and Anne his wife Died August 22 day 1727

James Davis Husband to Anne his wife Died September 16 : 1727 [in his 59th yr. g. s.]

Mary wood ye Daughter of John wood and Mary his wife Died Septeber 26 : 1728

Aarron Heywood ye son of Decon Sam^ll Heywood and Elisabeth his wife Died Novr. 11 : 1728

Timothy Stow ye son of Nathaniel Stow dec^d and Ruth his wife Died September ye 7th : 1727

Hannah Stow ye Daughter of Joseph Stow and Elisabeth his wife Died october ye 20th : 1727

Joseph Stow ye son of Joseph Stow and Elisabeth his wife Died october ye 21 : 1727

Deborah Taylor ye Daughter of Jacob Taylor and Deborah his wife Died february 28 : 1728/9

mr **John Wood** Died January the 3^d : 1728/9

Ebenezer Colburn ye son of Nathaniel Colburn and Dorcas his wife Died June the 7th : 1728

Enoch Cleaveland husband to Elisabeth (his wife) died August the 1 day 1729

Judah Wheeler ye son of Samuel Wheeler and Dorcas his wife died March ye 7th : 1728/9

Abraham Taylor husband to Mary his wife died June ye 19th : 1729

Abigail Blood the wife of Jonathan Blood died November the 13th day 1729

Elisabeth Potter ye Daughter of Sam^ll Potter and Elisabeth his wife Died January 1st : 1729/30

Benjamin Barret husband to Lydia his wife Died october 25 : 1728 [in his 48th yr. g. s.]

Sarah willard the wife of Jonathan willard Died January ye 16 : 1729/30

Sarah Taylor ye Daughter of Jacob Taylor and Sarah his wife Died June 21 : 1729

Samuel Clarke Died January the 30 day 1729/30 [83 yr. 3 m. g. s.]

Major **Jonathan Prescott** Esqr Husband to m^rs Rebeckah his wife Died october 28 : 1729 [*Ætatis suæ* 54. g. s.]

Mary Chandler widow to Roger Chandler Died August 29 : 1728

John Chandler ye son of Sam^ll Chandler and Dorcas his wife Died May ye 3^d : 1730

Sarah Parks the wife of Josiah Parks Died January the 6th day 1729/30

Elisabeth Parks ye Daughter of Josiah Parks and Sarah his wife Died January 25 : 1729/30

Abraham Estabrook husband to Martha (his wife) Died May ye 3^d : 1729

Anne Lee the Daughter of Dr Joseph Lee and Ruth his wife was born august 14 : 1730

Judeth Cragin ye Daughter of John Cragin and Judeth his wife was born December 17 : 1730

[45] Births

Ephraim Wheeler ye son of Thomas wheeler & Mary his wife was born March ye 6 : 1728/9

Hannah ye Daughter of Daniel **Holdin** and Anne his wife was born october 26 : 1728 and Died ye 16th day of nov^r following

Mary Ball the Daughter of Nathaniel Ball and Sarah his wife was born April 30 : 1729

Mary Colburn ye Daughter of Nathaniel Colburn and Dorcas his wife was born April 12 : 1729

John Dodd ye son of John Dodd and Mary his wife was born April 15th : 1729

John Heywood ye son of Decon Sam^ll^ Heywood and Elisabeth his wife was born June 22^d^ : 1729

Mary ye Daughter of william **wheeler** and Mercy his wife was born august 25 : 1729

Abigail Butterick ye Daughter of Jonathan Butterick & Elisabeth his wife was born august 20 : 1729

Charles Flint ye son of Thomas Flint and Mary his wife was born July 27 : 1729

Nathan Melven ye son of Jonathan Melven and Sarah his wife was born June 25 : 1729

Sarah Shevally ye Daughter of Joseph Shevally and Hannah his wife was born august 12 : 1729

Jane ye Daughter of Jonathan **Wheeler** and Sarah his wife was born february 12 : 1729

Abigail Flagg ye Daughter of Eleazer Flagg and Deborah his wife was born January 25 : 1728/9

Elisabeth Flagg ye Daughter of Eleazer Flagg and Deborah his wife was born January 25 : 1728/9

Ruth Pike ye Daughter of Jonathan Pike and Ruth his wife was born Septr ye 1st : 1728

Oliver Heald ye son of John Heald and Mary his wife was born July 24 : 1729

Abraham Taylor ye son of Ebenezer Taylor & Deborah his wife was born August 21 : 1729

Abigail Wesson ye Daughter of Timothy Wesson and Abigail his wife was born May 18 : 1729

William Hosmer ye son of Nathaniel Hosmer and Elisabeth his wife was born October the 19th : 1729

Ruth Brooks ye Daughter of Thomas Brooks and Hannah his wife was born June 28 : 1729

Abel Farrar ye son of Jonathan Farrar and Rebeckah his wife was born March 26 : 1729

Lydia Hubburd ye Daughter of Sam^ll^ Hubburd & Prudence his wife was born april ye 6 : 1722

Silence Hubburd ye Daughter of Sam^ll^ Hubburd & Prudence his wife was born November 17th : 1725

Jsaac Hubburd ye son of Sam^ll^ Hubburd and Prudence his wife was born Septr 17 : 1729

willard Blood ye son of Jon^n^ Blood & Abigail his wife was born Novr 9 : 1729 and died the Eleventh day of s^d^ month

Mary Hubburd ye daughter of Ebenezer Hubburd and Mary his wife was born october 19 : 1729

Hannah Brooks ye Daughter of Job Brooks and Elisabeth his wife was born Sept^t^ 26 : 1729

Sam^ll^ Potter ye son of Sam^ll^ Potter & Elisabeth his wife was born decemb^r^ 1st : 1729 and died ye 18th of s^d^ month

Elisabeth Chandler ye Daughter of Sam^ll^ Chandler and Dinah his wife was born Jan^r^ 1st : 1729/30

John M^c^bride ye son of Alexander M^c^bride & Mary his wife was born may ye 3^d^ : 1725

James M^c^bride ye son of Alexander M^c^bride and Mary his wife was born october 24 : 1727

Eleazer M^c^kollo ye son of Archibald M^c^kollo and Margerit his wife was born Sep^t^ 27 : 1727

Josiah Brown the son of John Brown and Elisabeth his wife was born December 30 : 1729

Huldah Hosmer ye Daughter of Stephen Hosmer and Prudence his wife was born april 15 : 1729

Mary Woolley ye Daughter of Thomas Woolley and Mary his wife was born November 8 : 1720

Hannah Woolley ye Daughter of Thomas Woolley and mary his wife was born March 29 : 1722

Thomas Woolley ye son of Thomas Woolley and Mary his wife was born october 13 : 1725

Rebeckah Woolley ye daughter of Thomas Woolley and Mary his wife was born July 28 : 1727

Lydia Stratton ye Daughter of Joseph Stratton and Rachel his wife was born Decem^r^ 10 : 1729

Stephen Heald ye son of Timothy Heald and Hannah his wife was born July ye 18th : 1729

Hannah and **Anne** the Daughters of Daniel **Holdin** and Anne his wife were born November ye 20th : 1729 and Anne Died the fourth day of December following

Thomas Fletcher ye son of Francis Fletcher and Abigail his wife was born December 10 : 17

Mary Hunt ye Daughter of Simon Hunt & Mary his wife was born November ye 10 : 1729

John Dudley ye son of John Dudley and Mary his wife was born march ye 13 : 1729/30

Mary Nutting ye Daughter of James Nutting and Mary his wife was born July ye 5 : 1729

Jsaac Taylor ye son of Jsaac Taylor and Abigail his wife was born march 22 : 1727/8

Hannah the Daughter of Jacob **Taylor** and Sarah his wife was born october ye 6 : 1729

Lydia Billing ye Daughter of John Billing and Elisabeth his wife was born September 17 : 1729

Sam^ll^ Ball ye son of Sam^ll^ Ball and Abigail his wife was born January ye 7 : 1729/30

Oliver wood ye Son of Ephraim wood and Mary his wife was born April ye 11 : 1730

Mary Minott ye Daughter of mr Timothy Minott & mrs Mary his wife was born Decem^r^ 27 : 17

Mary Brown ye Daughter of Ephraim Brown and Hannah his wife was born Jan^r^ 21 : 1728/9

[46] Marriages

Thomas Brown and **Mary Holyoke** both of Concord were married by the Rev^d^ mr John Whiting Sept 18 : 1729

Peter Jenison and **Elisabeth Mead** both of Lexington were married (by John Flint) September the 17 : 1730

David Proctor of Chelmsford and **Hannah Farrar** of Concord were married (by John Flint) December 31 : 1730

Josiah Hayward and **Mary Hosmer** both of Concord were married (by John Flint) febr 17 : 1730/31

Thomas Hosmer and **Prudance Hosmer** both of Concord were married (by John Flint Esqr) April 29 : 1731

Joseph Harwood and **Lydea Brooks** both of Concord were Married by the Rev^{d} m^{r} John Whiting April 14. day. 1731

Eliazer Dauis of Bedford and **Rebekah Chandler** of Concord were Married by the Reurand mr John Whiting June : 17 : 1731

William Conant and **Mary Lamson** both of Concord were Married by the Reurand mr John Whiting June : 15 : 1731

Revd Mr **David Hall** of Sutton & Mrs **Elizabeth Prescott** of Concord were Married by the Revd Mr Whiting June 24. 1731

Eliazer Flagg and **Huldah Chandler** both of Concord were Married by the Reurand m^{r} John Whiting September. 28 : 1731

John Page of Bedford and **Rebeckah Wheeler** of Concord were Married by James Minot Esquire December ye 23 : 1731

Elnathan Jones and **Rebeckah Barrett** both of Concord were Married by James Minott Esq January : 13 : 1731/2

Samuel Farrar & **Lydea Barrett** both of Concord were Married by James Minott Esqu January : 13 : 1731/2

Samuel Minott of Concord and **Sarah Prescutt** of Wesford were Married by James Minott Esqu March ye 7th : 1731/2

Births

Sam^{ll} Patch ye son of Jonathan Patch and Lydia his wife was born January ye 6 : 1729/30

John Cole ye son of Daniel Cole and Anne his wife was born May ye 22^{d} : 1730

Mary Dakin ye Daughter of Sam^{ll} Dakin and Mary his wife was born September 12th : 1729

Peter Fletcher ye son of John Fletcher and Mary his wife was born September 29 : 1729

Sam^{ll} Davis ye son of John Davis and Abigail his wife was born April 23 : 1730

Boaz Brown ye son of Thomas Brown and Mary his wife was born June ye 8th : 1730

Jonas Davis ye son of Ebenezer Davis and Sarah his wife was born January 18th : 1728/9

Jacob Teal ye son of Oliver Teal and Prudence his wife was born May ye 24th : 1730

Josiah Blanchard ye son of Josiah Blanchard and Mary his wife was born June ye 2^{d} : 1730

Abraham and **Sarah Temple** Son and Daughter of Benjamin Temple and Abigail his wife were born April the 26th : 1730

Grace Wheeler ye Daughter of Joseph Wheeler and Sarah his wife was born May ye 4th : 1730

Rhoda ye Daughter of Francis **Wheeler** and Mary his wife was born August 24 : 1730

Ruben ye son of Joseph **Wheeler** and Abigail his wife was born December ye 3^{d} 1729

Esther Whittemore ye Daughter of Nathaniel Whittemore & Abigail his wife was born June 30 : 1730

Hannah Heywood ye Daughter of Josiah Heywood and Lydia his wife was born August 8th : 1730

Thomas and **Lucy Hubburd** the Son and Daughter of Joseph Hubburd and Rebeckah his wife were born June the 8th : 1730

Sarah Wright ye Daughter of Joseph Wright and Elisabeth his wife was born April 10 : 1730 and Died the third day of May following

Josiah Parks ye son of Josiah Parks and Sarah his wife was born January ye 6th : 1729/30

John ye Sone of John **Green** and Martha his wife was born June ye 7 : 1730

Mary ye Daughter of Abraham **Estabrook** and Martha his wife was born March 20 : 1728/9

Josiah Parlin ye son of David Parlin and Sarah his wife was born May ye 5 : 1730

Mary Blood ye Daughter of John Blood and Sarah his wife was born January 31 : 1729/30

Sarah Taylor ye daughter of Benjamin Taylor and Sarah his wife was born January 17 1727/8

Lydia Taylor ye daughter of Benjamin Taylor and Sarah his wife was born march 11 : 1728/9

[47] **Hannah Melven** ye daughter of David Melven and Mary his wife was born october 9 : 1730

Nathan Ball ye son of Thomas Ball and Abigail his wife was born July ye 20th : 1730

Ezra Conant ye son of Lott Conant and Susanna his wife was born September 19 : 1730

Millison ye daughter of Jonathan **Wheeler** and Sarah his wife was born Decemb ye 2d : 1730

John Shepard ye son of John Shepard and Lydia his wife was born December 25 : 1730

Hannah Russell ye daughter of James Russell and Susanna his wife was born July ye 2d : 1730

Sarah Whittemore ye daughter of Benjamin Whittemore & Ruhamah his wife was born Novr 22 : 1730

David Wheeler ye son of Timothy Wheeler & Abigail his wife was born July 22 : 1730

Lydia Parlin ye daughter of John Parlin and Mary his wife was born September ye 7th : 1730

Lydia Wheeler ye daughter of James Wheeler and Mary his wife was born March ye 11th : 1728/9

George Farrar ye son of George Farrar and Mary his wife was born November 23d : 1730

Mary Harper ye Daughter of Andrew Harper & Mary his wife was born January ye 11 : 1730/31

Sarah Brown ye Daughter of Ephraim Brown and Hannah his wife was born January 29 : 1730/31

Dorothy White ye daughter of Mark White and Elisabeth his wife was born January 16 : 1730/31

John Holdin ye son of John Holdin and Mary his wife was born January 28 : 1730/31

David Heartwell ye son of John Heartwell and Mary his wife was born January 22 : 1730/31

Mary Davis ye Daughter of Simon Davis and Hannah his wife was born December 9 : 1730

Catharine Wheeler ye Daughter of William Wheeler and Mercy his wife was born February 12/1730/31

Samuel Brooks ye son of John Brooks and Lydea his wife was Born March : 16 : 1729/30

Abigail Raymond ye Daughter of Daniel Raymond and Abigail his wife was born March 1st : 1730/31

John Jones ye son of Thomas Jones and Mary his wife was born December 7th : 1730

Edmund Wheeler ye son of Thomas Wheeler and Mary his wife was born March 4th : 1730/31

Thomas Cook ye son of Hains Cook and Elizebeth his wife was born January 27 : 1729/30

Mary Sargeant Daughter of Samuel Sargeant & Elizebeth his wife was born November 29 : 1730

Rebekah Barret Daughter of Benjamin Barret and Rebekah his wife was born February 14 : 1730/31

Thomas munroe son of Thomas munroe and Elisabeth his wife was born May 4 : 1731

Stephen Blood son of Stephen Blood and Mary his wife was born February 1st 1730/31

Mary Hunt ye Daughter of Enoch Hunt and Abigail his wife was born March 24 : 1730/31, and died the 9 day of April following

Benjamin Jones son of Elnathan Jones and Hannah his wife was born September. 3rd. 17 at ten of ye Clock on s^d day in the forenoon and died about nine a Clock at night the same day

Nathaniel Henly ye son of Nathaniel Henly and Mary his wife was born May. 10 : 1731

Dorothy Robbens ye daughter of Nathan Robbens and Dorothy his wife was born April. 2 : 1731

Ephraim Jones son of Ephraim Jones and Mary his Wife was born May : 1 : 1730

George Baker ye son of John Baker and Elisabeth his wife was born June 25 : 1731

Ephraim Potter son of Samuel Potter and Elisebeth his wife was born Decemb^r. 27. 17

Sarah Heywood Daughter of Decon Samuel Heywood and Elisebeth his wife was born June : 19 : 1731

John Fflint son of Thomas Flint and Mary his wife was born May 23 : 1731

John Fox son of John Fox and Sarah his Wife was born April : 21 : 1731

Dorothy Brooks ye Daughter of Benjamin Brooks and Sarah his Wife was born June ye 4 : 1731

Amos Meluin ye son of Jonathan Meluin and Sarah his wife was born July 4 1731

Anna Billings ye Daughter of Joseph Billings & Anna his wife was born July. 23 : 1731

Mary Williams ye daughter of John Williams and Elisebeth his wife was born April : 29 : 1731

John Butrick ye son of Jonathan Butrick and Elisebeth his wife was born July : 20 : 1731

Thaddeus Graues ye son of Jonathan Graues and Judeth his wife was born May : 9 : 1731

Rebekah Stratton ye daughter of Enoch Stratton and Rebekah his wife was born April : 17 : 1731

Hannah Ball ye daughter of Nathaniel Ball and Sarah his wife was born June : 12 : 1731

Daniel Brooks ye son of Job Brooks and Elisebeth his wife was born May : 12 : 1731

[48] m^r **William Keen** Husband to m^rs jane his wife died March ye 8th : day. 1730/31

m^rs **Hannah Jones** Wife to m^r Elnathan Jones died September ye 19. day 1730 [in her 29th yr. g. s.]

Mrs **Mary Whiting** Wife to ye Revd Mr John Whiting died May ye 29. day. 1731

Judah Potter Husband to Grace his wife Was burnt to Death in his Dwelling house June. 20 : 1731

Josiah Blood Husband to Mary his Wife died July : 2 : 1731 [in his 68th yr. g. s.]

Timothy Wesson ye son of Timothy Wesson and Abigail his wife died May y^e : 22 : 1731

Mary Hutchenson Wife to Joshua Hutchenson about 95 years old died December : 8 : 1731

Lydea Conant ye Daughter of Andrew Conant and Elisebeth his Wif died october. 26 : 1731

Ephraim Wheeler ye son of Thomas Wheeler and Mary his Wife died November. 27 : 1731

Joseph Brown ye son of John Brown and Elisebeth his Wife died February : 11 : 1731/2

John Stow ye son of Joseph Stow and Elisabeth his Wife died September : 22 : 1730

William Ball ye son of Nathaniel Ball and Sarah his Wife died July. y^e : 23 : 1732

Beulah Holdin wife to Peter Holdin died January 22 : 1732/3 [20 yrs. 10 mo. g. s]

Rebekah Jones the wife of Elnathan Jones died February ye 8 : 1732/3 [in her 22d yr. g. s.]

Lidia Harwood ye Wife of Joseph Harwood died Nouember y^e : 15 : 1732. [in her 19th yr. g. s.]

Mrs **Mary Meriam** Relict Widow of mr John Meriam aged 85 : years died March : 5 : 1731

Nathan Conant ye son of Andrew Conant and Elisabeth his Wife died by Drowning July : 30 : 1733

Jonathan Herick ye Son of Jonathan Herick and Bethiah his Wife died January. 16 : 1725/6

Ensign **Daniel Brooks** Husband to Anna his Wife died october ye 18 : 1733. [69 y. 11 m. 2d. g. s.]

Lidia Stow ye Daughter of Thomas Stow and Anne his Wife died May : 10 : 1733.

William Wood ye father of Loue and Abigail and Sarah Wood died January. 2 : 1733/4

Oliuer Heald ye Son of John Heald and Mary his Wife died September. 23 : 1733

m^rs **Martha Minott** Wife to Major James Minott her husband died January. 18 : 1733/4 [in her 40th yr. g. s.]

Decon **Edward Wheeler** Husband to Sarah his Wife died February 17 : 1733/4

Mercy Whitaker wife to Dauid Whitaker her Husband died Nouember. 28 : 1733 [in her 54th yr. g. s.]

John Hosmer Husband to Mehitabel his Wife died December. 14 : 1733

Lidea Law Relict Widow of John Law died January. 6 : 1732/3 in ye 94th year of her age

Stephen Law Husband to Deborah his Wife died Nouember. 25 : 1733. in ye 68 year of his age

Elisabeth Buttrick Relict Widow of Samuel Buttrick died March. 7 : 1733/4 [in her 78th yr. g. s.]

mr^s **Rebekah Minott** Wife to Justice James Minott her Husband died September : 23 : 1734 [*Ætat.* 68. g. s.]

Lt **Benjamin Whittemore** Husband to Easther his Wife died September. 8 : 1734 [65 yrs. 6 days. g. s.]

Benjamin Whittemore Husband to Ruhamah his Wife died october. 22 : 1734 [33 yrs. 6 mo. 13d. g. s.]

Samuel Fox Husband to Ruth his Wife died January. 15 : 1733/4

John Barker Husband to Mrs Dorothy his Wife died February. 5 : day. 1734/5

Benjamin Wesson ye Son of Stephen Wesson and Hannah his wife died August. 20 : 1735

Sarah Lamson ye Daughter of David Lamson and Elisabeth his wife died August. 17 : 1730

Jonathan Whitney ye Husband of m^rs Sarah his Wife died March. 17 : 1734/5 [76 y. 4 m. 28d. g. s.]

Mary Wheeler ye Daughter of Fransis Wheeler and Mary his Wife died. June. 21 : 1736

Nathaniel Wheeler ye Son of Fransis Wheeler and Mary his Wife died July : 11 : 1736

Samuel Meriam ye son of cap^t Samuel Meriam and Abial his Wife died March ye 10 : 1735/6

Josiah Hayward ye son of Josiah Hayward and Mary his Wife died August ye 3 : 1736

Solomon Wheeler ye son of Francis Wheeler and Mary his wife died Nouember : 30 : 1736

John Colburn the son of Nathaniel Colburn and Dorcas his wife died August : 4 : 1736

Decon **John Wheeler** Husband to Sarah his wife died December. 1st : 1736

Sarah Farrar ye Daughter of George Farrar and Mary his wife died July. 28 : 1736

Ebenezer Flegg ye son of Joseph Flegg and Mary his wife died June 23 : 1736

Mary Eastabrook ye Daughter of the Widow Martha Eastabrook died Nouember : 20 : 1736

Zeruiah Eastabrook ye Daughter of ye Widow Martha Eastabrook Died December. 11 : 1736

[49] **Jonathan Farrar** ye son of Jonathan Farrar & Rebekah his wife was born July : 27 : 1731

Hannah Jones ye daughter of Ebenezer Jones and Prissilla his wife was born June : 23 : 1731

Martha Brooks ye daughter of Joshua Brooks and Lydia his wife was born June : 26 : 1731

Ebenezer Colburn the son of Nathaniel Colburn and Dorcas his wife was born September. 17 : 1731

Rebekah Fletcher ye Daughter of Samuel Fletcher and Rebekah his Wife was born Noumber. 23 : 1730

Noah Miles ye Son of John Miles and Elisabeth his Wife was born April 29 : 1730

Sarah Jones ye Daughter of Bertholomew Jones and Ruth his Wife was born January : 28 : 1729/30

Martha Shovalley ye Daughter of Joseph Shovalley and Hannah his wife was born October. 20 : 1731

Mary Adams ye Daughter of Daniel Adams and Elisabeth his wife was born May y^e^ : 18 : 1730

Peter Dudley ye son of John Dudley and Mary his wife was born August : 26 : 1731

Janat M^c^farland ye daughter of Andrew M^c^farland and Margret his wife was born Nouemb^r^. 12th : 1726

Margret M^c^farland ye daughter of Andrew M^c^farland and Margret his wife was born Nouember. 17 : 1727

Elisabeth M^c^farland ye daughter of Andrew M^c^farland & Margret his wife was born March. 20 : 1728/9

Mary M^c^farland ye daughter of Andrew M^c^farland & Margret his wife was born october : 19 : 1731

John Chandler ye son of Samuel Chandler and Dinah his wife was born Nouember 26 : 1731

Timothy Wesson ye son of Timothy Wesson and Abigail his wife was born october. 28 : 1731

Nathaniel Hosmer ye son of Nathaniel Hosmer and Elisebeth his wife was born Nouember. 29 : 1731

Nathan Conant ye son of Andrew Conant and Elisebeth his wife was born February. 2 : 1730/31

Jonathan Piper ye son of Jonathan Piper and Abigail his wife was born December 1st : 1731

Elisebeth Patch ye Daughter of Jonathan Patch and Lydea his wife was born September : 12 : 1731

Rachel Wheeler ye Daughter of Joseph Wheeler and Abigail his wife was born September : 15 : 1731

Luke Brooks ye son of Thomas Brooks and Hannah his wife was born August : 10 : 1731

Thomas Heald ye son of Timothy Heald and Hannah his wife was born January : 14 : 1731/2

Elisebeth Carllile ye Daughter of Dauid Carllile and Lattis his Wife was born october : 22 : 1730

Amos Dakin ye son of Samuel Dakin and Mary his Wife was born January : 29 : 1731/2

James Stuart ye son of James Stuart and Jane his Wife was born Nouember : 11 : 1729

Phebe Stewart ye Daughter of James Stewart and Jane his Wife was born January : 28 : 1731/2

Millesent Johnson ye daughter of William Johnson and Ruth his wife was born october : 16 : 1727

Lucy Johnson ye daughter of William Johnson and Ruth his wife was born october 6 : 1729

Abigail Johnson ye daughter of William Johnson and Ruth his wife was born February. 6 : 1731/2

Mary Bulkley ye daughter of John Bulkley and Abigail his wife was born January 9 : 1728/9

Rebekah Bulkley ye daughter of John Bulkley and Abigail his wife was born Nouember : 2 : 1730

Elisabeth Brooks the daughter of Ebenezer Brooks and Sarah his wife was born June 25 : 1730

John Billing the son of John Billing and Elisabeth his wife was born Nouember 23 : 1731

Elisabeth Darby ye Daughter of Andrew Darby and Elisabeth his wife was born March : 15 : 1728/9

Sarah Darby ye Daughter of Andrew Darby and Elisabeth his wife was born March : 14 : 1731/2

Amos Holdin the son of Peter Holdin and Beulah his wife was born January. 16 : 1730/31 and died ye sixth day of February next following

Samuel Holdin ye son of Peter Holdin and Beulah his wife was born Nouember : 26 : 1731

John Lynde Prescutt the son of Dr John Prescutt and Ann his wife was born February the. 21 : 1731/2. and died ye third day of March next following

Nathaniel Wheeler ye son of Francis Wheeler and Mary his wife was born april : 29 : 1732

Jonathan Parks ye son of Jonathan Parks and Mary his wife was born February 28 : 1728/9

Samuel Parks ye son of Jonathan Parks and Mary his wife was born June : 12 : 1731

James Adams ye son of Daniel Adams and Elisabeth his Wife was born March : 19 : 1731/2

Charles Wheeler ye son of Thomas Wheeler and Mary his Wife was born February : 13 : 1730/31

William Conant ye son of William Conant and Mary his Wife was born April : 26 : 1732

Jonathan Fisk ye son of Jonathan Fisk and Mary his Wife was born April : 8 : 1732

John Woolley ye son of Samuel Woolley and Mary his wife was born April : 23 : 1732

Mary Jones ye Daughter of Ephraim Jones and Mary his wife was born May : 17 : 1732

Mary M^e^bride ye Daughter of Elexander M^c^bride and Mary his wife was born September : 1st : 1731

[50] Mariages

Samuel Dwight of Sutton and **Jane Bulkley** of Concord were married by ye Rev^d^ m^r^ John Whiting December. 23 : 1731

Samuel Buttrick jun^r^ and **Mary Parker** both of Concord were Married by (John Flint Esquire) February : 3 : 1731/2

John Bateman and **Anna Wheeler** both of Concord were married by (John Flint Esqu^r^) February : 10 : 1731/2

John Amy and **Mary Matthews** both of Hopkinton were Married by John Flint Esqu^r^ April y^e^ : 4 : 1732

Thomas Stratton and **Sarah Ball** both of Concord were Married by Justice Flint May : 30 : 1732

Ephraim Brown and **Abigail Wheeler** both of Concord were married by Justice Flint June : 20 : 1732

Israel Conant and **Martha Lamson** both of Concord were married by ye Reund m^r^ John Whiting July : 11 : 1732

Stephen Hosmer and **Mellescent Wood** both of Concor were married by Justice Flint august y^e^ : 9 : 1732

William Barker and **Abigail Rex** both of Concord were married by Justice Flint october y^e^ : 5 : 1732

Ephraim Hartwell and **Elisabeth Heywood** both of Concord were Married by Justice Minott Nouember y^{e} : 7 : 1732

Amos Gates of Stow and **Mary Hubburd** of Concord Were Married by Justice Minott Nouember y^{e} : 7 : 1732

Dauid Eaton of Ashford and **Dinah Dauis** of Concord were Married by Justice Flint october y^{e} : 19 : 1732

Benjamin Brabrook and **Dorcas Adams** both of Concord were Married by Justice Flint Nouember. 16 : 1732

Edward Thompson of Hauerhil and **Hannah Cocksage** of Concord were married by Justice Flint December the 13th 1732

James Barrett and **Rebeckah Hubburd** both of Concord were Married by Justice Minott. December. 21 : 1732

Samuel Jones and **Sarah Hubburd** both of Concord were Married by ye Reuerand m^{r} John Whiting December : 21 : 1732

Hezekiah Wheeler and **Sarah Buss** both of Concord were Married by ye Reurand Mr John Whiting April : 12 : 1732

Jonathan Blood of Concord & **Rebekah Wood** of Sudbury were Married by Justice Flint. April : 20 : 1733.

Ezra Farnsworth and **Abigail Pierce** both of Groton were Married by Justice Flint September : 19 : 1733

William Densmore and **Jane Mores** both of Concord were Married by Justice Flint Nouember. 28 : 1733

Nathaniel Jefts of Concord and **Sarah Kibbey** of Littleton were Married by Justice Flint December : 20 : 1733

Joseph Woolley and **Hannah Harwood** both of Concord were Married by Justice Minott March. 28 : 1734

Dauid Peirce of Lexington & **Sarah Piper** of Concord were Married by Justice Minott May. 9 : 1734

Zaccheus Whitney and **Mary Wheeler** both of Concord were Married by Justice Minott May. 23 : 1734

Jonathan Hosmer and **Martha Conant** both of Concord were Married by Justice Flint April. 25 : 1734

John Harvel and **Hester Proctor** both of Chelmsford were Married by Justice Flint July. 18 : 1734

Richard Temple of Shrewsbury and **Rebekah Leighton** of Concord were married by Justice Flint Septemb^{r}. 26 : 1734

Daniel Shepard and **Jane Hosmer** both of Concord were married by Justice Flint. october. 22 : 1734

Samuel Whitaker of Concord and **Tabitha Dauis** of Bedford were married by Justice Minott Nouember. 14 : 1734

Ezekiel Proctor of Wesford & **Elisabeth Chamberlin** of Chelmsford were married by Justice Flint october. 24 : 1734

Israel Heald of Stow & **Abigail Allen** of Concord were married by Justice Flint Nouember : 7 : 1734

William Fletcher of Townshend and **Dorcas Heald** of Concord were married by Justice Flint January. 28 : 1734/5

John Conant of Townshend and **Sarah Farrar** of Concord were married by Justice Flint January. 28 : 1734/5

The Reurand m^{r} Daniel Roggers of Littleton and m^{rs} **Mary Whiting** of Concord were married by the Reuerand m^{r} John Whiting January. 16 : 1734/5

Israel Proctor of Chelmsford and **Sarah Raymond** of Concord were married by Justice Minott September. 18 : 1735

Samuel Fellows and **Eunice Heald** both of Concord were married by Justice Flint July : 16 : 1735

Abishai Brown and **Mary Farrar** both of Concord were married by Justice Flint September : 9th 1735

Zechariah Fletcher and **Susanna Fasset** both of Wesford were married by Justice Flint September. 23 : 1735

Phinehas Blood and **Elisabeth Allen** both of Concord were married by Justice Flint : october : 16 : 1735

Henry Jeffts of Billerica and **Dinah Brown** of Concord were married by Justice Flint Noumber : 13 : 1735

Edward Garfield of Weston and **Sarah Brooks** of Concord were married by Justice Flint Noumber. 13 : 1735

Jonathan Billing of Acton and **Dorothy Brooks** of Concord were married by Justice Flint February : 12 : 1735/6

Joseph Barns and **Sarah Melvin** both of Concord were married by Justice Flint. March. 18 : 1735/6

Benjamin Wheeler and **Rebekah Lee** both of Concord were married by Justice Flint April. 6 : 1736

Joseph Moffet and **Mary Moffet** both of Concord were married by Justice Flint June : 17 : 1736

Jonathan Cleaueland and **Lydia Lamson** both of Concord were married by Justice Flint Septbr : 29 : 1736

Abraham Wheeler and **Martha Blood** both of Concord were married by Justice Flint December. 15 : 1736

Joseph Read and **Ruth Underwood** both of Wesford were married by Justice Flint May : 30 : 1737

[51] Births

Sarah Conant ye Daughter of Lot Conant and Susanna his wife was born april : 29 : 1732

Margret Carlile ye Daughter of Dauid Carlile and Lattis his wife was born March : 16 : 1732

Mary Fletcher ye Daughter of Samuel Fletcher and Rebeckah his wife was born March : 26 : 1732

Charles Brooks ye son of John Brooks and Lydea his wife was born April : 6 : 1732

Mary Wheeler ye Daughter of Timothy Wheeler and Abigail his wife was born April : 23 : 1732

James Nutting ye son of James Nutting and Mary his wife was born July : 23 : 1732

Mary Farrar ye Daughter of George Farrar and Mary his wife was born July ye : 6 : 1732

Hannah Williams the Daughter of John Williams and Elisabeth his wife was born July ye : 7 : 1732

Lois Wheeler ye Daughter of Joseph Wheeler and Ruth his wife was born August ye. 8 : 1732

Ezra Blood ye son of John Blood and Sarah his wife was born october ye. 24 : 1731

Lucy Heywood ye Daughter of Josiah Heywood and Lydia his wife was born September. ye 1st : 1732

Elisha Fletcher ye son of John Fletcher and Mary his Wife was born october ye : 4 : 1731

Lucy Hosmer ye Daughter of Thomas Hosmer and Prudence his Wife was born August ye : 27 : 1732

Jonathan Wheeler ye son of Jonathan Wheeler and Sarah his wife was born September ye 13 : 1732

Rebeckah Hayward ye Daughter of Josiah Hayward and Mary his wife was born April y^e : 3 : 1732

Lidia Wheeler ye Daughter of Joseph Wheeler and Sarah his wife was born october y^e : 2 : 1732

Daniel Holdin ye son of Daniel Holdin and Ann his wife was born May y^e : 22 : 1732

Anna Heald the Daughter of Amos Heald and Elisabeth his wife was born : october. 25 : 1732

John Robbens the son of Nathan Robbens and Dorothy his wife was born Nouember : 7th : 1732

Mary Holdin the daughter of John Holdin and Mary his wife was born December. 18 : 1732

Ann Parlin the Daughter of Dauid Parlin and Sarah his wife was born August. 8 : 1732

Sarah Billing ye Daughter of Thomas Billing and Sarah his Wife was born May y^e : 30 : 1732

William Wheeler ye Son of William Wheeler and Marcy his Wife was born December : 21 : 1732

Samuel Minott ye son of Samuel Minott and Sarah his Wife was born December : 23 : 1732

Peter Wright ye son of Joseph Wright and Elisabeth his Wife was born December : 13 : 1731

Joseph Billing ye son of Joseph Billing and Anna his Wife was born January y^e : 11 : 1732/3

Samuel Baker ye son of John Baker and Elisabeth his Wife was born December : 18 : 1732

Stephen Minott ye son of m^r Timothy Minott and Mary his Wife was born June : 30 : 1732

Mary Craggon ye Daughter of John Craggon and Judith his Wife was born January : 21 : 1732/3

Keziah Conant ye Daughter of Andrew Conant and Elisabeth his wife was born February : 1 : 1732/3

Peter Wheeler ye son of Hezekiah Wheeler and Sarah his wife was born February y^e : 4 1732/3

Daniel Fox ye son of John Fox and Sarah his wife was born December y^e : 4 : 1732/3 [1]

Jonas Stratton ye son of Joseph Stratton and Rachel his wife was born September y^e : 18 : 1732

Zacheus Green ye son of John Green and Marth his wife was born March y^e : 6 : 1731/2

Mary Jones ye Daughter of Ebenezer Jones and Presilla his wife was born February : 23 : 1732/3

John Munroe ye son of Thomas Munroe and Elisabeth his Wife was born March : 4 : 1732/3

Dauid Brown ye son of Ephraim Brown and Hannah his Wife was born March : 12 : 1732/3

Elisabeth Bateman ye Daughter of John Bateman and Anna his Wife was born March : 25 : 1733

Mary Heywood ye Daughter of Samuel Heywood and Elisabeth his wife was born April : 8 : 1733

---

[1] Should be 1732.

Esther Parlin ye Daughter of John Parlin and Mary his wife was born March. 13 : 1732/3
Nathan Parks ye son of Josiah Parks and Thankfull his Wife was born March : 7 : 1732/3
Paul Raymond ye son of Daniel Raymond and Abigail his Wife was born April : 5 : 1733
Edward Flint ye son of Thomas Flint and Mary his Wife was born March. 28 : 1733
Mary Buttrick ye Daughter of Samuel Buttrick and Mary his Wife was born December : 21 : 1732
Mary Hosmer ye Daughter of Stephen Hosmer and Mellescent his Wife was born May. 23 : 1733
Jonathan Hubbard ye son of Ebenezer Hubbard and Mary his wife was born July. 6 : 1733
Dauid Corlile ye Son of Dauid Corlile and Lattis his wife was born July : 1 : 1733
Abigail Brown the Daughter of Ephraim Brown and Abigail his Wife was born April : 9 : 1733
Jonathan Conant ye son of Israel Conant and Martha his Wife was born February : 3 : 1732/3
Aaron Hosmer ye son of John Hosmer and Mehetabel his Wife was born July. 26 : 1729
Mehetabel Hosmer ye Daughter of John Hosmer and Mehetabel his wife was born April. 23 : 1731
Helen Hosmer ye Daughter of John Hosmer and Mehetabel his wife was born January. 12 : 1732/3
Jonathan Blood ye son of Stephen Blood and Mary his Wife was born July. 25 : 1732 : and died the 28th day of January next following
[52] **Thomas Dakin** ye son of Jonathan Dakin and Sarah his Wife was born February. 19 : 1731/2
Mary Lemon ye Daughter of John Lemon and Rebekah his wife was born May. 3 : 1727.
Sarah Lemon ye Daughter of John Lemon and Rebekah his Wife was born March. 20 : 1729/30
Benjamin Lemon ye son of John Lemon and Rebekah his Wife was born January. 3 : 1732/3
Ruhamah Whittemore ye Daughter of Benjamin Whittemore and Ruhamah his Wife was born April. 22 : 1733
Anne Prescutt ye Daughter of m^r^ John Prescutt and m^rs^ Anne his wife was born April. 15 : 1733
Ephraim Wood ye son of Ephraim Wood and Mary his Wife was born August. 1st : 1733
Meriam Hunt ye Daughter of Simon Hunt and Mary his Wife was born April : 21 : 1732
Abel Miles ye son of John Miles and Elisabeth his Wife was born September. 9 : 1733
Joseph Teal ye son of Oliuer Teal and Prudance his wife was born December. 20 : 1732
Rachel Woolley ye Daughter of Samuel Woolley and Mary his wife was born August : 12 : 1733
Lidia Potter ye Daughter of Samuel Potter and Elisabeth his wife was born June : 7 : 1733
Timothy Brooks ye son of Joshua Brooks and Lidia his wife was born August : 24 : 1733

John Wheeler ye son of Thomas Wheeler and Mary his Wife was born September : 5 : 1733

Ame Cummings ye Daughter of m^r Robert Cummings and m^rs Helen his wife born September : 19 : 1733

Elisabeth Lee ye Daughter of Woodis Lee and Elisabeth his Wife was born Nouember. 19 : 1731

John Harris ye son of Joseph Harris and Sarah his wife was born September : 13 : 1733

Thomas Stow ye son of Thomas Stow and Anne his Wife was born May. 12 : 1728

Lidia Stow ye Daughter of Thomas Stow and Ann his Wife was born March. 18 : 1729–30

John Stow ye son of Thomas Stow and Anne his Wife was born April. 15 : 1732

Joseph Brown ye son of John Brown and Elisabeth his Wife was born Nouember. 12 : 1733

Ebenezer Patch ye son of Jonathan Patch and Lidia his Wife was born May. 29 : 1733

Rachel Buttrick ye Daughter of Jonathan Buttrick and Elisabeth his Wife was born Nouember 12 : 1733

John Farrar ye son of John Farrar and Mary his Wife was born September. 25 : 1733

Samuel Brabrook ye son of Benjamin Brabrook and Dorcas his Wife was born August : 20 : 1733

Josiah Hayward ye son of Josiah Hayward and Mary his Wife was born Nouember. 4 : 1733

Noah Brooks ye son of Thomas Brooks and Hannah his Wife was born August : 15 : 1733

James Barrett ye son of James Barrett and Rebekah his Wife was born January : 4 : 1733/4

William Wilson ye son of William Wilson and Deborah his wife was born May : 8 : 1733

John Wright ye son of Joseph Wright and Elisabeth his Wife was born July. 30 : 1733

Dorothy Heald ye Daughter of John Heald and Mary his Wife was born Nouember. 25 : 1731

Hannah Proctor ye Daughter of Dauid Proctor and Hannah his Wife was born December. 27 : 1733

Meriam Wheeler ye Daughter of Francis Wheeler and Mary his Wife was born January. 3 : 1733/4

Sarah Stratton the Daughter of Samuel Stratton and Sarah his wife was born April. 8 : 1733

Lucy Brooks the Daughter of Ebenezer Brooks and Sarah his Wife was born September : 16 : 1733/4[1]

Zadok Dauis ye son of Ebenezer Dauis and Sarah his wife was born April. 1 : 1732

Elenor Dauis ye Daughter of Simon Dauis and Hannah his wife was born Nouember. 25 : 1733

Mary Barker ye Daughter of William Barker and Abigail his Wife was born october. 15 : 1733

Francis Fletcher ye son of Francis Fletcher and Abigail his wife was born october : 22 : 1733

Daniel Dudley ye son of John Dudley and Mary his wife was born June. 22 : 1733.

[1] So recorded.

Daniel Parlin ye son of Joseph Parlin and Abigail his wife was born June : 28 : 1732

Rebekah Ball ye Daughter of Nathaniel Ball and Sarah his wif was born Nouember : 29 : 1733

Ephraim Hartwell ye son of Ephraim Hartwell and Elisabeth his wife was born october : 29 : 1733

[53] **John Darby** ye son of John Darby and Rebekah his wife was born May. 3 : 1729 : and died April. 30 : 1732

Thomas Darby ye son of John Darby and Rebekah his wife was born January. 12 : 1731/2

Simon Farrar ye son of Jonathan Farrar and Rebekah his Wife was born April. 30 : 1734

Simon Hunt ye son of Simon Hunt and Mary his wife was born April. 8 : 1734

Sarah Colburn ye Daughter of Nathaniel Colburn and Dorcas his wife was born May. 8 : 1734

William Stearns ye son of Eliazer Stearns and Abigail his wife was born April. 27 : 1734

Samuel Chandler ye son of Samuel Chandler and Dinah his wife was born May. 29 : 1734

Sarah Jones ye Daughter of Samuel Jones and Sarah his wife was born January. 5 : 1733/4

Hepzibah Wesson ye Daughter of Timothy Wesson and Abigail his wife was born March. 25 : 1734

Hephzibah Jones ye Daughter of Ephraim Jones and Mary his wife was born May : 6 : 1734

Lucy Henly ye Daughter of Nathaniel Henly and Mary his wife was born February : 14 : 1733/4

Mary Fisk ye Daughter of Jonathan Fisk and Mary his wife was born June 19 : 1734.

Elisabeth Wheeler ye Daughter of Hezekiah Wheeler and Sarah his wife was born July. 23 : 1734

Nathaniel Wheeler ye son of Nathaniel Wheeler and Abigail his Wife was born May : 27 : 1734

Abigail Brooks ye Daughter of Job Brooks and Elisabeth his wife was born April : 21 : 1734.

Elisabeth Robbens ye Daughter of Nathan Robbens and Dorothy his wife was born August : 25 : 1734

James Dauis ye son of Thomas Dauis and Sarah his Wife was born July. 17 : 1734

Lucy Melvin ye Daughter of Dauid Melvin and Mary his wife was born Nouember. 13 : 1732

Grace Jones ye Daughter of Josiah Jones and Elisabeth his wife was born July. 18 : 1734

Benjamin Wesson ye son of Stephen Wesson and Hannah his wife was born June. 30 : 1734

Oliver Cobleigh ye son of Jonathan Cobleigh and Elisabeth his wife was born April : 3 : 1734

Jonathan Holdin ye son of John Holdin and Mary his wife was born october : 6 : 1734

Amos Hosmer ye son of Nathaniel Hosmer and Elisabeth his wife was born June : 28 : 1734

Mary Prescutt ye Daughter of Amos Prescutt and Ruth his Wife was born September : 9 : 1734

Jonathan Hosmer ye son of Jonathan Hosmer and Martha his Wife was born August 28 : 1734

Samuel Wheeler ye son of Joseph Wheeler and Ruth his Wife was born october : 18 : 1734

Elisabeth Dakin ye Daughter of Samuel Dakin and Mary his Wife was born August : 9 : 1734

Mary Brooks ye Daughter of Benjamin Brooks and Sarah his Wife was born July. 24 : 1734

Isaac Billing ye son of John Billing and Elisabeth his Wife was born January 26 : 1733/4

Ephraim Wheeler ye son of Dauid Wheeler and Sarah his Wife was born December : 11 : 1734

Abigail Whittemore ye Daughter of Nathaniel Whittemore and Abigail his wife was born March : 20 : 1732

Huldah Whittemore ye Daughter of Nathaniel Whittemore and Abigail his wife was born August : 25 : 1734

Timothy Ball ye son of Thomas Ball and Abigail his Wife was born September. 28 : 1733

Mary Jones ye Daughter of Thomas Jones and Mary his wife was born March 1st : 1733/4

Daniel Jones ye son of John Jones and Anne his wife was born December 28 : 1728

Farwell Jones ye son of John Jones and Anne his wife was born August. 18 : 1734

Elisabeth Blanchard ye Daughter of Josiah Blanchard and Mary his wife was born February. 8 : 1731/2

Josiah Blanchard ye son of Josiah Blanchard and Mary his wife was born December. 10 : 1733

Sarah Farrar ye Daughter of George Farrar and Mary his wife was born August. 12 : 1734

Ruth Barrett ye Daughter of Thomas Barrett and Mary his wife was born october : 19 : 1734

Willard Wheeler ye son of William Wheeler and Marcy his wife was born December : 24 : 1734

Lidia Brooks ye Daughter of John Brooks and Lidia his wife was born May : 7 : 1734

Lucy Wheeler ye Daughter of Timothy Wheeler and Abigail his wife was born Nouember : 5 : 1733

William Wheeler ye Son of Timothy Wheeler and Abigail his wife was born January : 17 : 1734/5

Oliver Heald ye son of John Heald and Mary his Wife was born April : 6 : 1734

[54] **Lois Shovalley** ye Daughter of Joseph Shovalley and Hannah his wife was born January. 28 : 1733/4. and died February. 4. next following

Joseph Shovalley and **Elisabeth Shovalley** ye Son and Daughter of Joseph Shovalley and Hannah his wife being Twins was born March : 4 : 1734/5

Sarah Woods ye Daughter of Samuel Woods and Elisabeth his Wife was born February : 25 : 1734/5

Nathan Conant ye son of Andrew Conant and Elisabeth his Wife was born March. 18 : 1734/5

Hannah Wilson ye Daughter of William Wilson and Deborah his Wife was born February : 27 : 1734/5

Mary Buttrick ye Daughter of Samuel Buttrick and Mary his Wife was born June : 1st : 1734

Rebekah Blood ye Daughter of Jonathan Blood and Rebekah his wife was born February. 3 : 1734/5

Eunice and **Mary Darby** ye Daughters of Andrew Darby and Elisabeth his wife being Twins was born February. 28 : 1734/5

Sarah Stow ye Daughter of Ephraim Stow and Deborah his wife was born March. 12 : 1734/5

John and **Rebekah Darby** ye son and Daughter of John Darby and Susannah his wife being Twins was born April. 11 : 1735

Lois Stratton ye Daughter of Joseph Stratton and Rachel his Wife was born March. 14 : 1734/5

Hannah Fletcher ye Daughter of Samuel Fletcher and Rebekah his wife was born May. 25 : 1734

Sarah Dakin ye Daughter of Jonathan Dakin and Sarah his wife was born March. 23 : 1733/4

Samuel Sargeant ye son of Samuel Sargeant and Elisabeth his wife was born January. 14 : 1734/5

Edward Wright ye son of Joseph Wright and Elisabeth his wife was born September : 29 : 1734

Mary Farrar ye Daughter of John Farrar and Mary his wife was born January. 3^d : 1734/5

Samuel Hartwell ye son of Ephraim Hartwell and Elisabeth his wife was born April. 27 : 1735

Sarah Baker ye Daughter of John Baker and Elisabeth his Wife was born May : 9 : 1735

Elisabeth Munroe ye Daughter of Thomas Munroe and Elisabeth his wife was born May. 18 : 1735

Lucy Fox ye Daughter of John Fox and Sarah his wife was born March. 21 : 1734/5

Hannah Russel ye Daughter of James Russel and Susannah his wife was born July. 2 : 1730

Mary Russel ye Daughter of James Russel and Susannah his wife was born Nouember. 19 : 1732

William Russel ye son of James Russell and Susannah his wife was born December. 5 : 1734

Sarah Lamson ye Daughter of Timothy Lamson and Patiance his wife was born May. 29 . 1735

Jonas Minott ye son of Samuel Minott and Sarah his Wife was born April. 25 : 1735

Elisabeth Carnall ye Daughter of Henry Carnall and Elisabeth his wife was born August. 8 : 1730

Ebenezer Carnall ye son of Henry Carnall and Elisabeth his wife was born September. 15th : 1732

Mary Carnall ye Daughter of Henry Carnall and Elisabeth his wife was born March. 2 : 1734/5

Joseph Craggon ye son of John Craggon and Judeth his wife was born June. 28 : 1735

Jonas Bateman ye son of John Bateman and Anna his wife was born June. 17 : 1735

Joseph Soper ye son of Consider Soper and Susannah his wife was born July : 7 : 1735

Nathan Billings ye son of Joseph Billings and Annah his wife was born May. 31 : 1735

Submitt Whittemore ye Daughter of Benjamin Whittemore Deceased and Ruhamah his Relict widow was born June : 30 : 1735

Mary Mitchel ye Daughter of William Mitchel and Margrett his wife was born May : 7 : 1730
Stephen Parlin ye son of John Parlin and Mary his wife was born August : 18 : 1735
Peter Harwood ye son of Benjamin Harwood and Bridget his wife was born July. 14 : 1735
Elisabeth Heald ye Daughter of Amos Heald and Elisabeth his wife was born January. 6 : 1734
Lidia Patch ye Daughter of Jonathan Patch and Lidia his wife was born June 24 : 1735
Rebekah Prescutt ye Daughter of Capt John Prescutt and Anne his wife was born october 31 1735
Lidia Barrett ye Daughter of Benjamin Barrett and Rebekah his wife was born March. 16 : 1732 And died the 24. day of the same month
Benjamin Barrett ye son of Benjamin Barrett and Rebekah his wife was born January 9 : 1734/5
[55] **Lucy Parks** ye Daughter of Josiah Parks and Thankfull his wife was born May. 31 : 1735
Solomon Wheeler ye son of Fransis Wheeler and Mary his wife was born Nouember. 5 : 1735
John Barker ye son of William Barker and Abigail his wife was born Nouember. 23 : 1735
John Dauis ye son of John Dauis and Hannah his wife was born June. 1 : 1735
Abel Wheeler ye son of Jonathan Wheeler and Sarah his wife was born August. 27 : 1735
Nathan Barrett ye son of James Barrett and Rebekah his wife was born December. 30 : 1735
Lidia Adams ye Daughter of Daniel Adams and Elisabeth his wife was Born September. 1 : 1735
Joseph Woolley ye son of Joseph Woolley and Hannah his wife was born September. 5 : 1735
James Dudley ye son of Joseph Dudley and Mary his wife was born Nouember. 21 : 1734
Elisabeth Fisk ye Daughter of Jonathan Fisk and Mary his Wife was born February. 14 : 1735/6
Nathan Green ye son of John Green and Martha his Wife was born August. 3 : 1735
Jonas Lamson ye son of Jonathan Lamson and Elenor his Wife was born December. 7 : 1733
James Dauerson ye son of James Dauerson and Elisabeth his Wife was born Nouember. 28 : 1730
Joseph Dakin ye son of Jonathan Dakin and Sarah his Wife was born February. 7 : 1735/6
Hannah Hubburd ye Daughter of Lt Joseph Hubburd and Rebekah his Wife was born January. 18 : 1735/6
Zeruiah Lamson ye Daughter of Dauid Lamson and Elisabeth his wife was born February. 13 : 1723/4
Sarah Lamson ye Daughter of Dauid Lamson and Elisabeth his wife was born March. 26 : 1725/6
Sarah Lamson ye Daughter of Dauid Lamson and Elisabeth his wife was born April. 28 : 1730
Silance Lamson ye Daughter of Dauid Lamson and Elisabeth his Wife was born May. 28 : 1732

Oliver Lamson ye son of Dauid Lamson and Elisabeth his Wife was born october. 9 : 1734

Ephraim Buttrick ye son of Jonathan Buttrick and Elisabeth his Wife was born February. 15 : 1735/6

Joseph Hosmer ye son of Thomas Hosmer and Prudance his wife was born December : 27 : 1735

Elisabeth Potter ye Daughter of Samuel Potter and Elisabeth his wife was born June. 15 : 1735

Elisabeth Miles ye Daughter of John Miles and Elisabeth his wife was born March. 1st : 1735/6

Anne Holdin ye Daughter of Daniel Holdin and Anne his Wife was born Nouember. 8 : 1734

Silance Dauis ye Daughter of Simon Dauis and Silance his Wife was born March. 14 : 1735/6

Lois Parlin ye Daughter of Dauid Parlin and Sarah his Wife was born october. 16 : 1735

Rebekah Holdin ye Daughter of John Holdin and Mary his Wife was born March. 31 : 1736

Jacob Brown ye son of Abishai Brown and Mary his Wife was born April. 6 : 1736

Mary Johnson ye Daughter of William Johnson and Ruth his Wife was born July : 8 : 1734

Samuel Johnson ye son of William Johnson and Ruth his Wife was born May : 7 : 1736

Stephen Hosmer ye son of Stephen Hosmer an Melecent his wife was born April. 19 . 1736

Ephraim Brown ye son of Ephraim Brown and Abigail his wife was born April. 7 : 1735 and died February. 6 : 1736

Jonas Jones ye son of Ephraim Jones and Mary his Wife was born July. 10 : 1736

Lydia Farrar ye Daughter of Samuel Farrar and Lydia his Wife was born September. 2 . 1735

Lois Ball ye Daughter of Nathaniel Ball and Sarah his wife was born March. 10 : 1735/6

John & Jonathan Colburn ye sons of Nathaniel Colburn and Dorcas his wife was born July : 10 : 1736

Rebekah Farrar ye Daughter of Jonathan Farrar and Rebekah his wife was born was born July : 13 : 1736

John Hartwell ye son of Ephraim Hartwell and Elisabeth his wife was born Septem^br : 1 : 1736

Samuel Woods ye son of Samuel Woods and Elisabeth his wife was born october : 5 : 1736

Mary Hayward ye Daughter of Josiah Hayward and Mary his wife was born March : 31 : 1736

Rebekah Brown ye Daughter of John Brown and Elisabeth his wife was born october 4 : 1736

Mellescent Brooks ye Daughter of Benjamin Brooks and Sarah his wife was born January. 13 : 1736/7

Elisabeth Raymond ye Daughter of Daniel Raymond and Abigail his wife was born December. 21 : 1735

Jonas Wheeler ye son of Benjamin Wheeler and Rebekah his wife was born February : 11 : 1736/7

Beulah Wesson ye Daughter of Timothy Wesson and Abigail his wife was born February. 5 : 1736/7

[56] **Dauid Parks** ye son of Joseph Parks and Abigail his wife was born January. 10 : 1724/5

Loue Parks ye Daughter of Joseph Parks and Abigail his Wife was born May : 4 : 1726

Sarah Parks ye Daughter of Joseph Parks and Abigail his Wife was born July : 20 : 1730

Elisabeth Parks ye Daughter of Joseph Parks and Abigail his Wife was born July : 4 : 1732

Benjamin Parks ye son of Joseph Parks and Abigail his Wife was born January. 20 : 1733/4

Grace Parks ye Daughter of Joseph Parks and Abigail his Wife was born February. 26 : 1735/6

Samuel Hosmer ye son of James Hosmer and Elisabeth his wife was Born May : 12 : 1734

James Hosmer ye son of James Hosmer and Elisabeth his wife was born January. 26 : 1736/7

Benjamin Whittemore ye son of Nathaniel Whittemore and Abigail his wife was born January. 20 : 1736/7

Jonas Chandler ye son of Samuel Chandler and Dinah his wife was born February 27 : 1736/7

Sarah Farrar ye Daughter of George Farrar and Mary his wife was born october. 4 : 1736

Samuel Farrar ye son of Samuel Farrar and Lydia his wife was born : February : 14 : 1736/7

Sarah Wheeler ye Daughter of Dauid Wheeler and Sarah his Wife was born January : 31 : 1736/7

Nathaniel Jones ye son of Ebenezer Jones and Presilla his wife was born February : 8 : 1736/7

Jonathan Jones ye son of Josiah Jones and Elisabeth his wife was born March. 24 : 1736/7

Peter Fox ye son of John Fox and Sarah His wife was born March : 7 : 1736/7

John Dudley ye son of Joseph Dudley and Mary his wife was born January. 11 : 1736/7

Thankfull Sarah Minott ye Daughter of m^r Samuel Minott and m^rs Sarah his wife was born March : 4 : 1736/7

Elisabeth Hosmer ye Daughter of Nathaniel Hosmer and Elisabeth his wife was born December. 31 : 1736

Samuel Harris ye son of Joseph Harris and Sarah his wife was born April : 10 : 1736

Mary Wheeler ye Daughter of Abraham Wheeler and Martha his wife was born February : 1 : 1736/7

Jacob Soper ye son of Consider Soper and Susannah his wife was born December : 21 : 1736

Thomas Dauis ye son of Thomas Dauis and Sarah his wife was born May. 3 : 1737

Hannah Wheeler ye Daughter of Joseph Wheeler and Sarah his wife was born January : 23 : 1734/5

Rebekah Wheeler ye Daughter of Joseph Wheeler and Sarah his wife was born March : 21 : 1736/7

Timothy Dakin ye son of Samuel Dakin and Mary his Wife was born June. 7 : 1737

Rogger Wheeler ye son of Nathaniel Wheeler and Abigail his Wife was born July 22 : 1737

Timothy Lamson ye son of Timothy Lamson and Patiance his wife was born April. 30 : 1737

Hannah Brooks ye Daughter of Thomas Brooks and Hannah his Wife was born March : 8 : 1736/7

Amos Wood ye son of Ephraim Wood and Mary his wife was born April. 14 : 1737

Jonathan Wright ye son of Joseph Wright and Elisabeth his Wife was born october. 22 : 1736

Elisabeth Jones ye Daughter of Thomas Jones and Mary his Wife was born June : 2 : 1737

Abigail Stratton ye Daughter of Joseph Stratton and Rachel his Wife was born August : 13 : 1737

John Hubbard ye son of Ebenezer Hubbard and Mary his Wife was born July : 13 : 1737

Elisabeth Prescutt the Daughter of m^r^ Charles Prescutt and m^rs^ Elisabeth his Wife was born August : 31 : 1737

Sarah Piper ye Daughter of Josiah Piper and Sarah his wife was born August. 15 : 1736

Nathan Woolley ye son of Joseph Woolley and Hannah his wife was born April. 10 : 1737

Abigail Stow ye Daughter of Ephraim Stow and Deborah his Wife was born May. 21 : 1737

Mary Jones ye Daughter of Bertholomew Jones and Ruth his Wife was born May. 12 : 1732

Lydia Jones ye Daughter of Bertholomew Jones and Ruth his Wife was born August. 7 : 1734

Rebekah Jones ye Daughter of Bertholomew Jones and Ruth His wife was born : July. 24 : 1736

John Bateman ye son of John Bateman and Anna his wife was born october. 21 : 1737

Elisabeth Hartwell ye Daughter of Ephraim Hartwell and Elisabeth his wife was born December : 8 : 1737

Jonas Barrett ye son of Benjamin Barrett and Rebekah his Wife was born September. 24 : 1737

Mary Cole ye Daughter of Daniel Cole and Anne his Wife was born Nouember : 5 : 1732

Anne Cole ye Daughter of Daniel Cole and Anne his Wife was born April. 3 : 1735

John Cole ye son of Daniel Cole and Anne his Wife was born october. 12 : 1737

Dorothy Adams ye Daughter of Joseph Adams and Dorothy his wife was born August. 26 : 1737

Peter Jones ye son of m^r^ Elnathan Jones and Hannah his Wife was born June. 22 : 1736.

[57] Deaths

Peter Jones ye son of m^r^ Elnathan Jones and Hannah his Wife died october : 6 : 1736.

m^rs^ **Sarah Minott** Wife to m^r^ Samuel Minott her Husband died March. 22 : 1736/7 [in her 24th yr. g. s.]

Jonathan Hubburd ye son of Ebenezer Hubburd and Mary his wife died June 13 : 1736

Mary Wheeler ye Wife of Fransis Wheeler Died July 24 : 1737
Dr. **Edward Carington** aged 24 years born at Berbadose who came from Virginia thence to Boston from thence to Concord died in said Concord July 22 : 1737
Sarah Lamson ye Daughter of Timothy Lamson and Patiance his wife died Nouember. 14 : 1736
John Wheeler Husband to Dorothy his wife Died June 30 : 1737
Beulah Wesson ye Daughter of Timothy Wesson and Abigail his Wife died April. 16 : 1738
Abigail Barker ye Wife of William Barker her Husband died March. 15 : 1736/7
Joseph Wheeler Husband to Sarah his Wife died october. 15 : 1732
John Hubburd ye son of Ebenezer Hubburd and Mary his Wife died May. 16 : 1738
mr^s **Sarah Wheeler** Relict Widow of Decon Edward Wheeler Died october. 25 : 1738
Hannah Whitaker ye Wife of Nathaniel Whitaker Died July. 26 : 1738
Abraham Temple Husband to Deborah His Wife Died January. 4 : 1738/9 [86 yrs. 7 m. g. s.]
Noah Broks Husband to Dorothy his Wife Died February. 1st : 1738/9 in ye 83rd year of his age
Benjamin Ball ye son of Nathaniel & Mary Ball Deceased : Died March. 5 : 1738/9
Mary Parlin Wife to John Parlin her Husband Died March : 14 : 1738/9 [71 y. 1 m. g. s.]
Hepzibah Wesson ye Daughter of Timothy Wesson and Abigail his Wife Died Nouember. 21 : 1738
Bertholomew Jones Husband to Ruth his Wife Died September. 16 : 1738 [in his 42d yr. g. s.]
mr^s **Rebekah Barrett** Wife to Capt Joseph Barrett her Husband died. June. 23 : 1738. [Æt. 54. g. s.]
mr^r **James Blood** Husband to mr^s Abigail his Wife Died May : 17 : 1738. [in his 65th yr. g. s.]
Rebekah Shovally Relit Widow of Nicolas Shovally. died September : 6 : 1739
Martha Minott ye Daughter of Col James Minott and mr^s Eliabeth his Wife Died June. 18 : 1739
Elenor Dauis ye Daughter of Simon Dauis and Hannah his Wife died August. 19 : 1739.
Thomas Brown Husband to Rachel his Wife died May. 13 : 1739. in ye 73. year of his age
mr^r **Elnathan Jones** Husband to mr^s Hannah his Wife died May : 6 : 1739 [in his 42d yr. g. s.]
Rebekah Jones ye Daughter of mr^r Elnathan Jones Deceased and Hannah his Relit Widow died January : 22 : 1739
Susannah Russel Wife to James Russel Her Husband died August. 1st : 1738 [in her 37th yr. g. s.]
Elisabeth Brooks ye Daughter of Job Brooks and Elisabeth his Wife died March. 15 : 1739/40
Jonas Wheeler ye son of Benjamin Wheeler and Rebekah his Wife died January. 29 : 1739/40

Isaac Hartwell ye son of Ephraim Hartwell and Elisabeth his wife Died october. 5 : 1740
John Hartwell ye son of Ephraim Hartwell and Elisabeth his Wife Died october. 7 : 1740
Ephraim Hartwell ye son of Ephraim Hartwell and Elisabeth His wife Died october. 9 : 1740
Samuel Hartwell ye son of Ephraim Hartwell and Elisabeth His Wife Died october : 11 : 1740
Elisabeth Hartwell ye Daughter of Ephraim Hartwell and Elisabeth His Wife Died october. 27 : 1740
all five of the Throat Destemper
Ruhamah Whittemore ye Daughter of Benjamin Whittemore and Ruhamah his Relit Widow Died January : 3 : 1739/40
Timothy Lamson ye son of Timothy Lamson and Patiance his Wife died September. 12 : 1740
John Prescott ye son of Col John Prescott and Anne his Wife Died. Nouember. 23 . 1740
Isaac Wood Husband to Susannah his Wife died January 11 : 1740/41
Mary Billing ye Daughter of John Billing and Elisabeth his Wife Died. Nouember. 24 : 1740.
Sarah Wheeler Relit Widow of Decon John Wheeler Deceas^d Died April. 18 : 1741.
Benjamin Barrett Husband to Rebekah his Wife Died october. 23 : 1738. [32 y. 11 m. 8d. g. s.]
Samuel Wright Husband to Sarah his Wife Died october. 1st : 1741. [80 y. 5 m. 19d. g. s.]
mr^s **Ruth Prescott** Relit Widow of Capt Jonathan Prescott Died February. 9 : 1740
Capt **William Wilson** Husband to mr^s Hannah his Wife Died August. 17 : 1741. [in his 77th yr. g. s.]
Mary Flegg Wife to Joseph Flegg Her Husband died April. 15 : 1742.

[58] Marriages

The Reu^nd m^r Thomas Thomson of Londonderry & mr^s **Francese Cumming** of Concord were married by the Reu^nd m^r John Whiting July y^e. 14 : 1737
Nathaniel Ball and **Mary Wesson** both of Concord were married by Justice Flint August. 25 : 1737
Oliver Barrett and **Hannah Hunt** both of Concord were married by Justice Flint December. 8 : 1737
Ebenezer Russel and **Abigail Baker** both of Concord were married by Justice Flint. December : 30 : 1737
m^r **Jonathan Miles** and mr^s **Catherine Barron** both of Concord married by Justice Minott February 23 : 1737/8
Ezekiel Wallingford of Lancaster and **Lydia Brown** of Concord were married by Justice Flint February 21 : 1737/8
Zechariah Blood and **Elisabeth Whitaker** both of Concord were married by Justice Flint February : 9 : 1737/8
Josiah Hosmer and **Hannah Wesson** both of Concord were married by Justice Minott April 11 : 1738
Jonas Robbens of Chelmsford and **Mary Heald** of Acton were married by Justice Minott May. 24 : 1738
John Barrett of Chelmsford and **Martha Heald** of Acton were married by Justice Minott May. 24 : 1738

Jonathan Hildrith and **Hannah Spaulding** both of Chelmsford were married by Justice Minott June. 13 : 1738

Dauid Whitaker and **Hannah Hopkinson** both of Concord were married by Justice Flint June. 27 : 1738

Josiah Fuller of Stow and **Mercy Whitaker** of Concord were married by Justice Flint September. 6 : 1738

Joseph Hartwell and **Hannah Reed** both of Woburn were married by Justice Flint September. 21 : 1738

Joseph Hayward and **Abigail Hosmer** both of Concord were married by Justice Flint october. 4 : 1738

Samuel Eastabrook and **Huldah Temple** both of Concord were married by Justice Flint Nouember. 16 : 1738

Ebenezer Peirce and **Joannah Townsend** both of Concord were married by Justice Flint Nouember. 21 : 1738

Thomas Meed and **Ruth Parlin** both of Concord were married by Justice Minott December. 12 : 1738

Joseph Brooks of Concord and **Esther Durant** of Billerica were married by Justice Flint Febr^{y} : 22 : 1738/9

Joseph Hapgood of Marlborough and **Mary Brooks** of Concord Were married by Justice Minott. April. 26 : 1739

Joseph Nowal of Lyn and **Elisabeth Hodgman** of Concord Were married by Justice Minott May. 30 : 1739

Daniel Hosmer and **Bethiah Conant** Both of Concord Were married by ye Rend mr Daniel Bliss. April. 12 : 1739

John Baker and **Lydia Bradfield** both of Concord Were married by ye Rend mr Daniel Bliss. May. 16 : 1739

Benjamin Williard of Grafton and **Sarah Brooks** of Concord Were married by ye Rend mr Daniel Bliss. May. 17 : 1739

Simon Wheeler and **Dorothy Woster** both of Concord were married by Justice Flint September : 18 : 1739

John Wheeler and **Deborah Darby** both of Concord were married by ye Reund m^{r} Daniel Bliss July. 24 : 1739

Thomas Barron and **Anna Blood** both of Concord Were married by ye Reund m^{r} Daniel Bliss September. 5 : 1739

Ephraim Wheeler and **Rebekah Shovally** both of Concord Were married by ye Reund m^{r} Daniel Bliss october. 31 : 1739

Hugh Riddle of Londonderry and **Anne Aiken** of Concord were married by ye Reund m^{r} Daniel Bliss october. 24 : 1739

Isaac Patch and **Joanna Butterfield** both of Wesford Were married by Justice Flint october. 29 : 1739

Joseph Temple of Worcester and **Mary Laughton** of Concord Were married by Justice Flint December. 3rd : 1739

Benjamin Fay of Westborough and **Martha Miles** of Concord were married by Justice Minott. December : 27 : 1739

Thomas Parrott and **Sarah Robbens** both of Wesford were married by Justice Minott December. 6 : 1739

William Reed of Marlborough and **Sarah Wood** of Acton were married by Justice Flint May. 28 : 1740

John Dauis and **Sarah Flint** both of Concord were married by Justice Flint July. 3 : 1740

William Barker and **Martha Shepard** both of Concord were married by Justice Flint august : 25 : 1740

Joseph Williams of Concord and **Lydia Munroe** of Weston Were married by Justice Minott october. 9 : 1740

John Laughton and **Esther Dauis** both of Concord Were married by Justice Minott october. 21 : 1740

Nathan Stone and **Mary Robbens** both of Sudbury Were married by Justice Minott May. 5 : 1740

Israel How of Rutland and **Elisabeth Hubburd** of Concord Were married by the Reund m^{r} Daniel Bliss March. 24 : 1740

Jerimiah Wheeler and **Mary Wheeler** both of Concord Were married by ye Reund m^{r} Daniel Bliss Nouember : 6 : 1740

John Wheat and **Grace Brown** both of Concord were married by the Reund m^{r} Daniel Bliss Nouember : 10 : 1740

Dauid Brooks of Acton & **Betty Buss** of Concord were married by the Reund m^{r} Daniel Bliss Nouember. 13 : 1740

Jonas Prescutt of Wesford & **Rebekah Barrett** of Concord were married by the Reund m^{r} Daniel Bliss December. 25 : 1740

[59] Births

Hannah Patch ye Daughter of Jonathan Patch and Lydia his Wife was born December : 31 : 1737

Elnathan Jones ye son of Elnathan Jones and Hannah his Wife was born December : 13 : 1737

John Henly ye son of Nathaniel Henly and Mary his wife was born May : 5 : 1737

Rebekah Billing ye Daughter of Joseph Billing and Annah his Wife was born September : 21 : 1737

Moses Dauis ye son of Simon Dauis and Hannah his Wife was born Nouember : 3 : 1736. & Died y^{e} : 8 : day of ye same Month

Martha Minott ye Daughter of Major James Minott and m^{rs} Elisabeth his Wife was born February : 1 : 1737/8

Fransis Blood ye son of Stephen Blood and Mary his Wife was born March. 18. 1735/6

James Parks ye son of Josiah Parks and Thankfull his Wife was born March : 22 : 1736/7

Abigail Teal ye Daughter of oliver Teal and Prudance his Wife was born May. 2 : 1735

Ruth Wilson ye Daughter of William Wilson and Deborah his Wife was born May 13 : 1737

Lydia Conant ye Daughter of Andrew Conant and Elisabeth his Wife was Born october. 29 : 1737

Edward Brown ye son of Ephraim Brown and Abigail his Wife was Born February. 15 : 1736/7

Abijah Wheeler ye son of Abijah Wheeler and Tabitha his Wife was born September : 26 : 1737

Eliazer Stearns ye son of Eliazer Stearns and Abigail his Wife was born March. 14 : 1737/8

Mary Raymond ye Daughter of Daniel Raymond and Abigail his Wife was born March : 8 : 1737/8

Mercy Wheeler ye Daughter of William Wheeler and Mercy his Wife was born January : 17 : 1737/8

Thomas Brown ye son of Jonathan Brown and Sibilla his Wife was born Nouember. 17 : 1737

Samuel Blood ye son of John Blood and Sarah his Wife was born Nouember : 18 : 1735

Eunice Blood ye Daughter of John Blood and Sarah his Wife was born Nouember. 24 : 1737

Samuel Wood ye son of Jsaac Wood and Susannah his wife was born April 22 : 1726

Martha Wood ye Daughter of Jsaac Wood and Susannah his wife was born January. 29 : 1727/8

Susannah Wood ye Daughter of Jsaac Wood and Susannah his Wife was born August. 19 : 1732

Daniel Buttrick ye son of Jonathan Buttrick and Elisabeth his Wife was born April : 3 : 1738

Martha Adams ye Daughter of Daniel Adams and Elisabeth his Wife was born April : 13 : 1738

Hannah Farrar ye Daughter of Henry Farrar and Sarah his Wife was born February. 24 : 1736/7

Mary Heald ye Daughter of Amos Heald and Elisabeth his Wife was born March : 23 : 1736/7

Lucey Dauis ye Daughter of Simon Dauis and Silance his Wife was born March : 25 : 1738

Samuel Potter ye son of Samuel Potter and Elisabeth his Wife was born April. 26 : 1738

Sarah Douglase ye Daughter of Asa Douglase and Rebekah his Wife was born February : 27 : 1737/8

Hannah Thompson ye Daughter of Edward Thompson and Hannah his Wife was born at Hauerhill. May : 22 : 1734

Edward Thompson ye son of Edward Thompson and Hannah his Wife was born at Cascobay. February : 1st : 1735/6

John Thompson ye son of Edward Thompson and Hannah his Wife was born at Concord July. 26 : 1737 and Died the first Day of october next following

William Barker ye son of William Barker and Abigail his Wife was born March. 10 : 1736/7

Jerusha Wheeler ye Daughter of Joseph Wheeler and Sarah his Wife was born September : 11 : 1726

Sarah Wheeler ye Daughter of Joseph Wheeler and Sarah his Wife was born April. 7 : 1729

Sarah Woolley ye Daughter of Samuel Woolley and Mary his Wife was born June : 17 : 1738

Lydia Barrett ye Daughter of James Barrett and Rebekah his Wife was born June : 6 : 1738

Daniel Brown ye son of Abishai Brown and Mary his Wife was born July. 21 : 1738

Amos Wright ye son of Joseph Wright and Elisabeth His Wife was born July. 26 : 1738

Simon Parlin ye son of Joseph Parlin and Abigail his Wife was born December. 20 : 1734

Ruth Parlin ye Daughter of Joseph Parlin and. Abigail his wife was born August. 31 : 1737

Elisabeth Fletcher ye Daughter of Samuel Fletcher and Rebekah his Wife was born September. 20 : 1736.

Sarah Fletcher ye Daughter of Samuel Fletcher and Rebekah his Wife was born october. 6 : 1738.

Oliver Miles ye son of John Miles and Elisabeth his Wife was born September. 11 : 1738.

Josiah Hayward ye son of Josiah Hayward and Mary his Wife was born February. 15 : 1737/8.

Mary Fisk ye Daughter of Jonathan Fisk and Mary His Wife was born January. 25 : 1737/8.
Rebekah Jones ye Daughter of Ephraim Jones and Mary His Wife was born December. 11 : 1738.
John Colburn ye son of Nathaniel Colburn and Dorcas His Wife was born August. 3 : 1738.
Silas Hosmer ye son of Stephen Hosmer an Mellescent His Wife was born September. 13 : 1738.
Ephraim Blood ye son of Zechariah Blood and Elisabeth His Wife was born August. 28 : 1738
[60] **Solomon Lamson** ye son of Dauid Lamson and Elisabeth his Wife Was born April : 2 : 1737
Ruth Adams ye Daughter of Joseph Adams and Dorothy his Wife was born January. 15 : 1738/9
Elisabeth Farrar ye Daughter of George Farrar and Mary his Wife Was born February. 2 : 1738/9
Thomas Barrett ye son of Thomas Barrett and Mary his Wife was born Nouember : 15 : 1737
Stephen Farrar ye son of Samuel Farrar and Lydia his Wife was born September. 8 : 1738
Hannah Hosmer ye Daughter of Josiah Hosmer and Hannah his Wife was born February. 18 : 1738/9
Elisabeth Billing ye Daughter of John Billing and Elisabeth his Wife was born December : 4 : 1738
Dorcas Minott ye Daughter of m^r Samuel Minott and Dorcas his Wife was born March. 24 : 1738/9
Abraham Wesson ye son of Timothy Wesson and Abigail his Wife was born october. 29 : 1738
Silance Jones ye Daughter of Bertholomew Jones and Ruth his Wife was born September. 14 : 1738 and Died october ye First — next following
Hannah Hunt ye Daughter of Simon Hunt and Submitt his Wife Was born. March : 19 : 1735/6
Submitt Hunt ye Daughter of Simon Hunt and Submitt his Wife Was born october. 26 : 1737
Esther Lamson ye Daughter of Timothy Lamson and Patience his Wife Was born october. 27 : 1737
Rebekah Barrett ye Daughter of Oliver Barrett and Hannah his Wife Was born January : 7 : 1738/9
Mary Whittemore ye Daughter of Nathaniel Whittemore and Abigail his Wife Was born March 22 : 1738/9
Martha Hartshorn ye Daughter of m^r Ebenezer Hartshorn and mr^s Martha his Wife was born May : 30 : 1738
Lydia Parks ye Daughter of Josiah Parks and Thankfull his Wife Was born May. 23 : 1739
Mary Farrar ye Daughter of Jonathan Farrar and Rebekah his Wife Was born May : 10 : 1739
Leucy Prescutt ye Daughter of m^r Charles Prescutt and m^rs Elisabeth his Wife Was born December. 21 : 1738
Nathan Chandler ye son of Samuel Chandler and Dinah his Wife Was born July. 14 : 1739
Susannah Melvin ye Daughter of Dauid Melvin and Mary his Wife Was born May : 22 : 1739
John Prescutt ye son of Col John Prescutt and m^rs Anne his Wife was born August : 7 : 1739

Semion Hayward ye son of Joseph Hayward and Abigail His Wife Was born June. 27 : 1739

Samuel Brooks ye son of Samuel Brooks and Elisabeth His Wife Was born August. 23 : 1739

Abigail Fletcher ye Daughter of Fransis Fletcher and Abigail his Wife was born August. 12 : 1739

Josiah Blood and **Jonathan Blood** ye sons of Stephen Blood and Mary his Wife were born october. 16 : 1738 : And s^d Josiah Died the twenty seuenth day of s^d month.

Piersis Hosmer ye Daughter of Thomas Hosmer and Prudance His Wife was born April. 19 : 1739

Lucy Ball ye Daughter of Nathaniel Ball and Sarah his wife was born August. 31 : 1739

Hannah Dakin the Daughter of Samuel Dakin and Mary his wife Was born october. 28 : 1739.

Mary Meed ye Daughter of Thomas Meed and Ruth his Wife was born September. 16 : 1739

Nathaniel Jones ye son of Ebenezer Jones and Prisilla his Wife was born october. 27 : 1739

Samuel Holdin ye son of Daniel Holdin and Anne his Wife was born Nouember. 16 : 1739

Jonathan Patch ye son of Jonathan Patch and Lydia his Wife was born october. 17 : 1739.

Rebekah Hosmer ye Daughter of Daniel Hosmer and Bethiah his Wife was born January. 1st : 1739/40

Abigail Wheeler ye Daughter of Thomas Wheeler and Mary his Wife was born January. 11 : 1739/40

Hannah Parlin the Daughter of Joseph Parlin and Abigail his Wife was born January. 24 : 1739/40

Ruben Hosmer ye son of Nathaniel Hosmer and Elisabeth his Wife was born December. 5 : 1739

Charles Henly ye son of Nathaniel Henly and Mary his Wife was born August. 22 : 1739

Hannah Fuller ye Daughter of Josiah Fuller and Mercy his Wife was born April 20 : 1739

Hannah Jones and **Rebekah Jones** being twins the Daughters of m^r Elnathan Jones Deceased and Hannah Jones his Relit Widow was born october. 22 : 1739

Rebekah Russel ye Daughter of James Russel and Susannah his Wife was born February. 10 : 1736/7

Joseph Wheeler ye son of Joseph Wheeler and Abigail his Wife was born March : 13 : 1734/5

Abigail Wheeler ye Daughter of Joseph Wheeler and Abigail his Wife was born May : 13 : 1737

Abel Taylor ye son of Isaac Taylor and Abigail his Wife was born June. 9 : 1730

Peter Temple ye son of Benjamin Temple and Abigail his wife was Born January. 10 : 1738/9

[61] **Lucy Taylor** ye Daughter of Isaac Taylor and Abigail His Wife was born october : 6 : 1732

John Taylor ye son of Isaac Taylor and Abigail His Wife was born February : 3 : 1734/5

Abigail Taylor ye Daughter of Isaac Taylor and Abigail His Wife was born September. 27 : 1737

Molley Taylor ye Daughter of Isaac Taylor and Abigail His Wife was born December : 2 : 1739

Joseph Taylor ye son of Joseph Taylor and Elisabeth his Wife was born March. 26 : 1734

William Taylor ye son of Joseph Taylor and Elisabeth his Wife was born September 30 : 1736

Elisabeth Taylor ye Daughter of Joseph Taylor and Elisabeth his Wife was born May. 11 : 1739

Freeborn Raymond ye son of Daniel Raymond and Abigail His Wife was born February. 20 : 1739/40

John Johnson ye son of William Johnson and Ruth his Wife was born Nouember. 23 : 1739

Benjamin Wheeler ye son of Benjamin Wheeler and Rebekah his Wife was born March. 27 : 1739

Mary Bateman ye Daughter of John Bateman and anna his Wife was born February : 26 : 1739/40

Nathan Baker ye son of Thomas Baker and Rebekah his Wife was born August. 18 : 1739

John Stratton ye son of Joseph Stratton and Rachel his wife February. 3 : 1739/40

Daniel Heald ye son of Amos Heald and Elisabeth his Wife was born July. 14 : 1739

Jonathan Brown ye son of Jonathan Brown and Sibil his wife was born April. 3 : 1740

Mary Munroe ye Daughter of Thomas Munroe and Elisabeth his Wife was born June. 3 : 1739

Jonathan Peirce ye son of Dauid Peirce and Sarah His Wife was born. April. 28 : 1735

Sarah Peirce ye Daughter of Dauid Peirce and Sarah his Wife was born. April. 6 : 1738

Lois Buttrick ye Daughter of Lt Jonathan Buttrick and Elisabeth his Wife was born. June : 2 : 1740

George Wheeler ye son of Ephraim Wheeler and Rebekah his Wife was born June. 28 : 1740

Phebe Wilson ye Daughter of William Wilson and Deborah his Wife was born February. 1st : 1739/40

Charles Barrett ye son of Thomas Barrett and Mary his Wife was born January. 13 : 1739/40

Samuel Fisk ye son of Jonathan Fisk and Mary His Wife was born May. 22 : 1740

Beulah Wheeler ye Daughter of John Wheeler and Deborah his Wife was born April : 7 : 1740

Wareham Wheeler ye son of William Wheeler and Marcy his Wife was born April : 30 : 1740

Elisabeth Blood ye Daughter of Zechariah Blood and Elisabeth his Wife was born october : 10 : 1739

Peter Wood ye son of Ephraim Wood and Mary his Wife Was born June 23 : 1740

Isaac Hartwell ye son of Ephraim Hartwell and Elisabeth His Wife was born September. 5 : 1739

William Keen Dauis ye son of Simon Dauis and Silance His Wife was born August. 14 : 1740

Silas Conant ye son of Andrew Conant and Elisabeth his Wife was born August. 15 : 1740

Daniel Cook ye son of Josiah Cook and Beriah his Wife was born May. 29 : 1740

Elisabeth Hubburd ye Daughter of Ebenezer Hubburd and Mary his Wife was born Nouember. 12 : 1740

Elisabeth Brooks ye Daughter of Samuel Brooks and Elisabeth his Wife was born January. 18 : 1740/41

Oliver Wright ye son of Joseph Wright and Elisabeth his Wife was born January. 16 : 1740/41

Josiah Hosmer ye son of Josiah Hosmer and Hannah his wife was born Nouember. 28 : 1740.

Sarah Fletcher ye Daughter of Timothy Fletcher and Elisabeth his Wife was born August : 16 : 1730.

John Fletcher ye son of Timothy Fletcher and Elisabeth his Wife was born September. 7 : 1732.

James Fletcher ye son of Timothy Fletcher and Elisabeth his Wife was born September. 23 : 1734.

Joseph Fletcher ye son of Timothy Fletcher and Elisabeth his Wife was born, August. 18 : 1736.

Benjamin Fletcher ye son of Timothy Fletcher and Elisabeth his Wife was born June. 27 : 1738.

Ephraim Fletcher ye son of Timothy Fletcher and Elisabeth his Wife was born February. 5 : 1740.

Lydia Fletcher ye Daughter of Timothy Fletcher and Elisabeth his Wife was born February : 5 : 1740.

Jonas Potter ye son of Samuel Potter and Elisabeth his Wife Was born February. 6 : 1740.

Susannah Soper ye Daughter of Consider Soper and Susannah his Wife Was born January. 17 : 1739.

Mercy Stearns ye Daughter of Eliazer Stearns and Abigail his Wife was born January : 10 : 1740.

Elisabeth Temple ye Daughter of Benjamin Temple and Hannah his Wife was born March. 21 : 1739.

Humphrey Farrar ye son of George Farrar and Mary his Wife was born February 23 : 1740.

Nathan Hosmer ye son of Stephen Hosmer and Mellescent his Wife was born March. 2 : 1740.

Ebenezer Lamson ye son of Timothy Lamson and Patience his Wife was born April. 2 : 1741

John Knowlton ye son of Jerimiah Knowlton and Sarah his Wife was born April. 24 : 1736.

Abigail Knowlton ye Daughter of Jerimiah Knowlton and Sarah His Wife was born January. 19 : 1738/9

Ebenezer Hartshorn ye son of Dr Ebenezer Hartshorn and Martha his wife was born April. 16 : 1741

Mary Brown ye Daughter of Abishai Brown and Mary his Wife was born February : 7 : 1740/41

Samuel Jones ye son of Thomas Jones and Mary his wife was born May. 21 : 1741.

[62] Marriages

Joseph Dudley & **Mary Brown** both of Concord Were married by the Reund m^r Daniel Bliss January. 16 : 1740/41

Fransis Wheeler & **Sarah Blood** both of Concord were married by the Reu^nd m^r Daniel Bliss January. 23 : 1740/41

Simon Blood & **Abigail Flint** both of Concord were married by Justice Flint February. 15 : 1739 [1]

Jason Russel and **Mary Robbens** both of Chelmsford Were married by Justice Flint Nouember. 6 : 1740

Thomas Hodgman and **Elisabeth Blood** both of Concord were married by Justice Flint December. 25 : 1740

Ebenezer Allen and **Dorothy Barron** both of Concord were married by Justice Flint January. 22 : 1740.

Joseph Stratton and **Elisabeth Dudley** both of Concord Were married by Justice Minott March. 3 : 1740/41

Ezekiel Miles and **Joanna Wesson** both of Concord Were married by Justice Minott February. 12 : 1740/41

Thomas Powers and **Hepzibah Hastings** both of Littleton were married by Justice Flint April. 15 : 1741

Elisha Smith of Worcester and **Sarah Melvin** of Concord Were married by Justice Flint August : 12 : 1741.

Walter Powers and **Mary Hartwell** both of Bedford were married by Justice Minott June. 11 : 1741.

John Clark and **Susanna Maynord** both of Sudbury were married by Justice Minott June. 29 : 1741.

m^r **Benjamin Prescott** of Salem & m^rs **Rebekah Minott** of Concord were married by Justice Minott august : 12 : 1741

William Baldwin & **Mary Farmer** both of Billerica Were married by Justice Flint September. 23 : 1741

John White & **Mahitabel French** both of Billerica were married by Justice Flint September. 23 : 1741

Thomas M^cgee of Chester and **Anna Stewart** of Concord Were married by Justice Flint Noumber : 26 : 1741

Ezekiel Brown and **Abigail Dauis** both of Concord were married by ye Reu^nd m^r Daniel Bliss. May. 14 : 1741

Benjamin Brown and **Submitt Ward** both of Concord were married by the Reu^nd m^r Daniel Bliss June. 22 : 1741.

James Hains of Sudbury and **Elenor Lee** of Concord were married by the Reu^nd m^r Daniel Bliss. August : 13 : 1741.

John How of Sudbury and **Mary Holdin** of Concord were married by the Reu^nd m^r Daniel Bliss August. 26 : 1741.

Andrew Adams of Grafton and **Elisabeth Hunt** of Concord were married by the Reu^nd m^r Daniel Bliss october : 15 : 1741.

Josiah Wheeler and **Mary Lee** both of Concord were married by the Reu^nd m^r Daniel Bliss February. 1st : 1741.

Samuel Meriam and **Jerusha Brooks** both of Concord were married by Justice Flint March : 17 : 1741

Mr **Thomas Whiting** of Concord & mr^s **Lydia Parker** of Dracutt were married by Justice Flint. March. 25 : 1742

m^r **Moses How** of Rutland & mr^s **Hannah Heald** of Concord were married by Justice Flint September. 9 : 1742

Hezekiah Smith of Lexington and **Elisabeth Billing** of Concord Were married by ye Reu^nd m^r Daniel Bliss February. 23 : 1742

Samuel Heald and **Rebekah Fletcher** both of Concord were married by ye Reu^nd m^r Daniel Bliss June. 9 : 1742

John Jones and **Abigail Wesson** both of Concord Were married by ye Reu^nd m^r Daniel Bliss July : 6 : 1742

---

[1] The County record gives the date Feb. 15, 1740–41. Plainly an error, for their first child was born in July, 1740.

Humphrey Barrett and **Elisabeth Adams** both of Concord were married by ye Reu^nd^ m^r^ Daniel Bliss December : 9 : 1742

Simon Hunt and **Anna Barron** both of Concord were married by Justice Flint January : 20 : 1742.

Joseph Flegg and **Sarah Harris** both of Concord were married by Justice Minott October : 21 : 1742.

Josiah Holdin and **Hannah Parker** both of Concord were married by Justice Minott January : 27 : 1742

Timothy Wheeler and **Sarah Hunt** both of Concord Were married by ye Reu^nd^ m^r^ Daniel Bliss. March. 3 : 1742.

Dauid How of Sudbury & **Abigail Hubburd** of Concord Were married by ye Reu^nd^ m^r^ Daniel Bliss March : 15 : 1742

Zechariah Dauis and **Lydia Hubburd** both of Concord Were married by ye Reu^nd^ m^r^ Daniel Bliss. March. 28 : 1743

John Knight of Worcester and **Experiance Ball** of Concord Were married by ye Reu^nd^ m^r^ Daniel Bliss March : 29 : 1743

Benjamin Clark & **Rebekah Flegg** both of Concord Were married by ye Reun^d^ m^r^ Daniel Bliss. April. 14 : 1743.

William Baker & **Rebekah Conant** both of Concord Were married by ye Reund m^r^ Daniel Bliss April. 14 : 1743.

m^r^ **Ephraim Flint** and mr^s^ **Ruth Wheeler** both of Concord were married by Justice Flint. March. 31 : 1743.

Amos Heywood of Holden and **Mary Buttrick** of Concord were married by Justice Flint. august. 30 1743

Nathan Meriam & **Abigail Wheeler** J^r^ both of Concord were married by the Revd Mr Daniel Bliss Jany 11. 1742.

[63] Births

John Farrar ye son of John Farrar and Mary his Wife was born June. 25 : 1741.

Lott Hosmer ye son of Daniel Hosmer and Bithiah his Wife was born April. 17 : 1741.

Elisabeth Billing ye Daughter of Joseph Billing and Anna his wife was born May. 1st : 1740.

James Parks ye son of Josiah Parks and Thankfull his Wife was born February. 17 : 1740/41

Hitty Bathrick ye Daughter of Samuel Bathrick and Susannah his Wife was born September. 24 : 1741.

Lois Wheeler ye Daughter of John Wheeler and Deborah his Wife was born August. 17 : 1741.

Nathaniel Whittemore ye son of Nathaniel Whittemore and Abigail his Wife was born July. 4 : 1741.

Sarah Whittemore ye Daughter of Nathaniel Whittemore and Abigail his Wife was born July. 4 : 1741. and Died the ninth day of said month.

Peter Jones ye son of Ephraim Jones and Mary his Wife was born July. 26 : 1741.

George Minott ye son of m^r^ Samuel Minott and Dorcas his Wife was born october 23 : 1741.

Stephen Hayward ye son of Joseph Hayward and Abigail his Wife was born July 15 : 1741.

Mary Billing ye Daughter of Timothy Billing and Mary his wife was born September. 2 : 1741

Dauid Hubburd ye son of Ebenezer Hubburd and Mary his Wife was born December. 23 : 1741

Sarah Patch ye Daughter of Jonathan Patch and Lydia his wife was Born Nouember. 3 : 1741.
William Munroe ye son of Thomas Munroe and Elisabeth his Wife was born July. 31 : 1741.
Rebekah Barrett ye Daughter of James Barrett and Rebekah his Wife was born Nouembr. 19 : 1741.
Nathan Stow ye son of Ephraim Stow and Deborah his Wife was born March. 22 : 1740.
James Farrar ye son of Samuel Farrar and Lydia his Wife was born July. 24 : 1741.
Ruth Brown ye Daughter of Ephraim Brown and Hannah his Wife was born october. 26 : 1739.
Daniel Chandler ye son of Samuel Chandler and Dinah his Wife was born January. 23 : 1741.
Benjamin Dudley ye son of Joseph Dudley and Mary his Wife was born Nouember. 25 : 1741.
Edward Jewett ye son of Edward Jewett and Sarah his Wife was born Nouember. 29 : 1741.
Hannah Woolly ye Daughter of Joseph Woolly and Hannah his Wife was born April. 8 : 1741.
John Lamson ye son of Dauid Lamson and Elisabeth his Wif was born September. 3 : 1739 :
Mary Wood ye Daughter of Ephraim Wood and Mary his Wife was born. March. 6 : 1741.
Reddit Jones ye son of Ebenezer Jones and Prissilla his Wife was born. March : 12 : 1741.
Grace Wood ye Daughter of Joseph Wood and Grace his Wife was born December. 1st : 1741.
Lois Dakin ye Daughter of Samuel Dakin and Mary his Wife was born March. 15 : 1741.
Mary Blood ye Daughter of Stephen Blood and Mary his Wife was born august. 1 : 1740
Elisabeth Blood ye Daughter of Stephen Blood and Mary his Wife was born March. 21 : 1741.
Oliver Parlin ye son of Joseph Parlin and Abigail his Wife was born September. 21 : 1741.
Eunice Brown ye Daughter of Ezekiel Brown and Abigail his Wife was born February. 24 : 1741
Dauid Farrar ye son of Timothy Farrar and Jerusha his Wife was born august. 20 : 1739
Elisabeth Hosmer ye Daughter of James Hosmer and Elisabeth his wife was born March. 12 : 1739.
Charles Stratton ye son of Joseph Stratton and Rachel his Wife was born April. 8 : 1742.
Sarah Wheat ye Daughter of John Wheat and Grace his Wife was born august. 6 : 1741
Lucy Farrar ye Daughter of Jonathan Farrar and Rebekah his Wife was born april. 29 : 1742.
James Johnson ye son of William Johnson and Ruth his Wife was born april. 28 : 1742.
Hannah Fox ye Daughter of Thomas Fox and Rebekah his Wife was born March. 11 : 1741. and died april. 20 : next following.
Sarah Wheeler ye Daughter of Fransis Wheeler & Sarah his Wife was born June 23 : 1742.

Nathaniel Melven ye Son of Eleazer Melven & Mary his wife was born Octobr. 12 : 1740

Caleb Ball ye son of Caleb Ball and Experiance his wife was born July 22. 1724

[64] **Benjamin Ball** ye son of Caleb Ball and Experiance his Wife was born January : 3 : 1726.

Samuel Ball ye son of Caleb Ball and Experiance his Wife was born March. 24 : 1728

Sarah Buttrick ye Daughter of Lt Jonathan Buttrick and Elisabeth his Wife was born august : 10 : 1742

Hannah Barrett ye Daughter of Oliver Barrett and Hannah his Wife was born February : 19 : 1741

Submitt Bateman ye Daughter of John Bateman and Anna his Wife was born august : 21 : 1742.

Enoch Brooks ye son of Samuel Brooks and Elisabeth his Wife was born September : 9 : 1742.

Joseph Lee ye son of Joseph Lee and Lucy his Wife was born May. 12 : 1742.

Eli Conant ye son of Andrew Conant and Elisabeth his wife was born March. 16 : 1741/2

Oliver Wheeler ye son of William Wheeler and Mercy his Wife was born July. 14 : 1742

Elisabeth Hartwell ye Daughter of Ephraim Hartwell and Elisabeth his Wife was born April. 20 : 1741

Samuel Hartwell ye son of Ephraim Hartwell and Elisabeth his Wife was born June. 25 : 1742.

Mary Soper ye Daughter of Consider Soper and Susannah his Wife Was born Nouember. 5 : 1742.

Mary Adams ye Daughter of Joseph Adams and Dorothy his Wife was born March. 14 : 1741

Amos Wheeler ye son of Lt Joseph Wheeler and Sarah his Wife was born February. 26 : 1741.

Abigail Peirce ye Daughter of Ebenezer Peirce and Joanna his Wife was born August. 15 : 1739.

Ebenezer Peirce ye son of Ebenezer Peirce and Joanna his Wife was born September. 2^d : 1741.

Dauid Peirce ye son of Dauid Peirce and Sarah his Wife was born July. 1st : 1739.

Hannah Taylor ye Daughter of Joseph Taylor and Elisabeth his Wife was born. May. 15 : 1742.

Lucy Heald ye Daughter of Amos Heald and Elisabeth his Wife was born May. 5 : 1742.

Ephraim Minott ye son of Col James Minott and mr^s Elisabeth his Wife was born June. 17 : 1742.

Dinah Hosmer ye Daughter of Thomas Hosmer and Prudance His Wife was born March : 20 : 1741.

Samuel Green ye son of John Green and Martha His Wife was born September. 15 : 1739.

Sarah Green ye Daughter of John Green and Martha His Wife was born June. 15 : 1742.

James Chandler ye son of James Chandler and Mary His Wife was born December. 13 : 1740

Sarah Chandler ye Daughter of James Chandler and Mary His Wife was born December : 9 : 1742.

Lois Brown ye Daughter of Jonathan Brown and Sibel His Wife was born December. 15 : 1742.
John Hayward ye son of Josiah Hayward and Mary His Wife was born. April : 29 : 1740.
Sarah Hayward ye Daughter of Josiah Hayward and Mary His Wife was born July. 17 : 1742.
Josiah Brown ye son of John Brown and Elisabeth His Wife was born January : 30 : 1742.
Elisabeth Meriam ye Daughter of Samuel Meriam and Jerusha His Wife was born February. 7 : 1742.
Sarah Meriam ye Daughter of Ebenezer Meriam and Sarah His Wife Was born September : 12 : 1741
Willoughby Prescott ye son of Col John Prescott and mr^s^ Anne His Wife Was born March : 5 : 1742.
Lucy Jones ye Daughter of Josiah Jones and Elisabeth his Wife was born october : 20 : 1740.
Charity Cook ye Daughter of Josiah Cook and Meriah his Wife Was born March : 16 : 1742.
Samuel Billing ye son of Joseph Billing and Anna his Wife Was born April 11 : 1743.
Mehitabel Whittemore ye Daughter of Nathaniel Whittemore and Abigail his wife was born May. 26 : 1743.
Dauid Stimpson ye son of Dauid Stimpson and Ruth his Wife Was born April. 8 : 1743.
Mary Colburn ye Daughter of Nathaniel Colburn and Dorcas his Wife was born october : 4 : 1742
Zechariah Brown ye son of Abishai Brown and Mary his Wife was born august. 14 : 1743.
Mary Whiting ye Daughter of m^r^ Thomas Whiting and m^rs^ Lydia his Wife was born July. 5 : 1743
Elisabeth Billing ye Daughter of Timothy Billing and Mary his Wife was born September. 30 : 1743
Dorathy Hosmer ye Daughter of Daniel Hosmer and Bethiah his Wife was born January. 25 : 1742
Molly Miles ye Daughter of m^r^ Jonathan Miles and mr^s^ Catherine his Wife was born June. 8 . 1743.
Mary Farrar ye Daughter of John Farrar and Mary His Wife was born September : 14 : 1743
John Wheeler ye son of John Wheeler and Deborah his Wife was born august. 20 : 1743.
Mary Fletcher ye Daughter of John Fletcher and Mary his Wife was born February. 27 : 1733.
Sarah Melven Daughter of Eleazer Melven and Mary his wife was born March 17 1743
[65] **Stephen Wilson** ye son of William Wilson and Deborah his Wife was born october : 6 : 1743
Samuel Wheeler ye son of Fransis Wheeler and Sarah his Wife was born october. 5 : 1743
James Wright ye son of Joseph Wright and Elisabeth his Wife was born August. 4 : 1743.
Ruben Bathrick ye son of Samuel Bathrick and Susanna his Wife was born october. 23 : 1743.
Abigail Barker ye Daughter of William Barker and Martha His Wife was born May : 9 : 1741

Martha Barker ye Daughter of William Barker and Martha His Wife was born March : 11 : 1742.
Rebekah Farrar ye Daughter of Samuel Farrar and Lydia his Wife was born august. 13 : 1743.
Sarah Munroe ye Daughter of Thomas Munroe and Elisabeth his Wife was born october. 23 : 1743.
Samuel Heald ye son of Samuel Heald and Rebekah His Wife was born March. 27 : 1743
Thankfull Brown ye Daughter of Ephraim Brown and Abigail His Wife was born December. 16 : 1740.
Ephraim Brown ye son of Ephraim Brown and Abigail His Wife was born December 20 : 1742.
Abner Brooks ye son of Benjamin Brooks and Sarah His Wife was born April. 13 : 1740
Rebekah Brooks ye Daughter of Benjamin Brooks and Sarah His Wife was born April : 14 : 1742.
Stephen Brooks ye son of Thomas Brooks and Hannah his Wife was born June. 5 : 1741.
Mary Wheeler ye Daughter of Timothy Wheeler and Sarah his Wife was born December. 11 : 1743.
Mary Prescott ye Daughter of m^r^ Charles Prescott and mr^s^ Elisabeth his Wife was born august. 9 : 1742.
Dorathy Stratton ye Daughter of Hezekiah Stratton and Dorithy his Wife was born September. 26 : 1738
Josiah Stratton ye son of Hezekiah Stratton and Dorathy his Wife was born June. 7 : 1741.
Daniel Stratton ye son of Hezekiah Stratton and Dorathy his Wife was born. october. 13 : 1743.
Nathaniel Knowlton ye son of Jeremiah Knowlton and Sarah His Wife was born. June : 13 : 1741.
Benjamin Knowlton ye son of Jeremiah Knowlton and Sarah His Wife was born Nouember : 6 : 1743
Matthew Brooks ye son of Job Brooks and Anna His Wife was born January. 26 : 1743
Allen Breed ye son of John Breed and jane His Wife was born January. 19 : 1743.
Zechariah Davis ye son of Zechariah Davis and Lydia His Wife was born December. 26 : 1743.
Sarah Hubburd ye Daughter of Cor^t^ Ebenezer Hubburd and Mary His Wife Was born January : 19 : 1743.
Hepzibah Wesson ye Daughter of Stephen Wesson and Hannah His Wife Was born April. 3 : 1743.
Mary Brooks ye Daughter of Samuel Brooks and Elisabeth His Wife was born February. 13 : 1743.
James Henderson ye son of James Henderson and Sarah his Wife was born September. 22 : 1737.
Rachel Henderson ye Daughter of James Henderson and Sarah his Wife was born July. 1st : 1739.
William Henderson ye son of James Henderson and Sarah his Wife was born March. 25 : 1742.
Lydia Adams ye Daughter of John Adams and Lydia his Wife was born June. 5 : 1743.
James Miles ye son of John Miles and Elisabeth his Wife was born Nouember. 7 : 1740.

Dorathy Miles ye Daughter of John Miles and Elisabeth his Wife was born March. 12 : 1743.
Aaron Wheeler ye son of Benjamin Wheeler and Rebekah his Wife was born March. 20 : 1740/41.
Rebekah Wheeler ye Daughter of Benjamin Wheeler and Rebekah his Wife was born January. 23 : 1742.
Ebenezer Chandler ye son of Samuel Chandler and Dinah his Wife was born March. 21 : 1743.
Ephraim Wheeler ye son of Ephraim Wheeler and Rebekah his Wife was born was born March. 8 : 1742.
Susanna Piper ye Daughter of Nathaniel Piper and Susanna his Wife was born July. 15 : 1730.
Nathaniel Piper ye son of Nathaniel Piper and Susanna his Wife was born September : 18 : 1732.
Allis Piper ye Daughter of Nathaniel Piper and Susanna his Wife was born Nouember : 24 : 1734.
Joshua Piper ye son of Nathaniel Piper and Susanna his Wife was born April : 24 : 1737.
Benjamin Piper ye son of Nathaniel Piper and Susanna his Wife was born July. 30 : 1738.
Mercy Piper ye Daughter of Nathaniel Piper and Susanna his Wife was born April. 1741.
Thomas Piper ye son of Nathaniel Piper and Susanna his Wife was born June. 23 : 1743.
Sarah Ball ye Daughter of Nathaniel Ball and Mary his Wife was born March. 25 : 1739.
Mary Ball ye Daughter of Nathaniel Ball and Mary his Wife was born July. 22 : 1741.
Hannah Ball ye Daughter of Nathaniel Ball and Mary his Wife was born Nouember. 18 : 1743.
Josiah Holdin ye son of Josiah Holdin and Hannah his Wife was born February. 22 : 1743.
Ezekiel Brown ye son of Ezekiel Brown and Abigail his Wife was born March : 8 : 1743.
Rebekah Wood ye Daughter of Ephraim Wood and Mary his Wife was born February. 21 : 1743
Elisha Jones ye son of Thomas Jones and Mary his Wife was born May. 23 : 1744.
John Tomson ye son of John Tomson & Abigail his wife was Born July : 1 : 1743

[66] Deaths

Mrs **Esther Whittemore** Relit Widow of m^r Benjamin Whittemore Decea^sd Died January. 11 : 1742.
m^r **Samuel Chandler** Husband to m^rs Dorcas his Wife Died April. 27 : 1743. [in his 70th yr. g. s.]
Josiah Jones Husband to Elisabeth his Wife Died June. 4 : 1741
Mary Colburn ye Daughter of Nathaniel Colburn and Dorcas his Wife Died Nouember : 6 : 1740
Hannah Williams ye Daughter of John Williams and Elisabeth his Wife Died December. 30 : 1742.
Mary Fletcher Wife to John Fletcher her Husband Died March. 27 : 1734.
Deborah Temple Relit Widow of Abraham Temple Deca^sd Died January. 28. 1743. aged 93 years. 10 months. & 5 Days.

Daniel Buttrick ye son of Capt Jonathan Buttrick and Elisabeth His Wife Died February. 24 : 1743.
Sarah Ball Wife to Nathaniel Ball her Husband died February. 16 : 1743.
Presilla Meed Wife to Jonathan Meed her Husband died July. 2 : 1740.
James Wright ye son of Lt Joseph Wright and Elisabeth his Wife died February. 13 : 1743.
Jonathan Wright ye son of Lt Joseph Wright and Elisabeth his Wife died December. 10 : 1744.
Christopher Dodge Husband to Dorcas his wife died May. 15 : 1744. aged 84 : years.
Samuel Hartwell Husband to Experiance His Wife died Nouember. 27 : 1744. [78 y. 2 m. g. s]
Mary Wheeler Wife to Jeremiah Wheeler her Husband died April. 29 : 1744.
Sarah Wheeler Wife to Ensign William Wheeler died [1]
Abigail Stow ye Daughter of Ephraim Stow and Deborah His wife Died September. 18 : 1744.
Ephraim Stow ye son of Ephraim Stow and Deborah His Wife Died September. 18 : 1744.
Sarah Stow ye Daughter of Ephraim Stow and Deborah His Wife Died September. 24 : 1744.
Nathan Stow ye son of Ephraim Stow and Deborah His Wife Died September. 29 : 1744.
Deborah Stow Wife to Ephraim Stow Her Husband Died october. 8 : 1744.
Thomas Hodgman ye son of Thomas Hodgman and Elisabeth his Wife Died August. 24 : 1744.
Elisabeth Hodgman ye Daughter of Thomas Hodgman and Elisabeth his Wife Died August. 28 : 1744.
Silas Hosmer ye son of Stephen Hosmer and Mellesent His Wife Died January. 30 : 1741.
Ruth Pike the Daughter of Jonathan Pike Deca^sd & Ruth his Relit widow Died June. 3 : 1745.
Timothy Jones ye son of Bartholomew Jones deceas^d & Ruth His Wife Died September. 11 : 1745
Doctor **Joseph Lee** Husband to mr^s Ruth his Wife Died october. 5 : 1736. [in his 56th yr. g. s.]
Henry Lee Esqr Husband to mr^s Catherine His Wif Died February. 25 : 1745.
Eliphalet Fox ye son of Capt John Fox and Susanna His Wife Died July. 24 : 1746.
David Hubburd ye son of Ebenezer Hubburd and Mary His Wife Died Nouember. 5 : 1746.
John Wood Husband to Mary His Wife Died July. 12th : 1746.
mr^s **Abigail Flint** Wife to Colonel John Flint Died october. 7 : 1746.
Colonel **John Flint** Late Husband to mr^s Abigail his Wife (now Decas^d) Died october. 25 : 1746.
Cornett **Samuel Fletcher** Husband to Elisabeth his Wife Died october. 23 : 1744.
Elisabeth Fletcher Relict Widow of Cornett Samuel Fletcher Died. october. 26 : 1744.
Simon Blood ye son of Simon Blood and Abigail his Wife Died September. 22 : 1746.

---

[1] The date is omitted in the Register; but her grave stone gives September 23, 1744 as the date of death; and her age is stated to have been 75 years 7 mo & 1 day.

Abigail Blood ye Daughter of Simon Blood and Abigail his Wife Died September. 24 : 1746.

Hannah Blood ye Daughter of Simon Blood and Abigail his Wife Died September. 27 : 1746.

Jonathan Hubburd ye son of Cor^t Ebenezer Hubburd and Mary His Wife Died. February : 7 : 1746.

Mehittabel Whittemore ye Daughter of m^r Nathaniel Whittemore and m^rs Abigail His Wife Died. Decem^r 21 : 1746

Joseph Chandler ye son of m^r Samuel Chandler Deca^sd and m^rs Dorcas his Wife Died January. 31 : 1746.

Joseph Stratton ye son of Joseph Stratton and Elisabeth his Wife died August. 26 : 1746.

John Bliss ye son of the Reu^nd m^r Daniel Bliss and m^rs Phebe his Wife Died December. 16 : 1746.

Prudence Hayward D^r of Joseph Hayward & Abagil his wife born January ye 1. 1744

[67] Marriages

Joseph Hurbard and **Abigail Brown** both of Concord Were married by Justice Minott august. 18 : 1743

John Gill and **Abigail Barker** both of Acton Were married by Justice Minott September : 1st : 1743

Jonathan Cleaueland and **Dorathy Shepard** both of Acton were married by Justice Flint. June. 16 1743

Jonathan Harris and **Mary Mores** both of Concord Were married by Justice Minott Nouember. 17 : 1743.

Daniel Hoar of Narrowgancett Township N^o two[1] and **Rebekah Brooks** of Concord were Married by Justice Minott Nouember. 24 : 1743.

Peter Buss and **Abigail Hodgman** both of Concord were married by Justice Flint February. 9 : 1743.

James Miles and **Hannah Ball** both of Concord Were married by ye Reu^nd mr Daniel Bliss august. 24 : 1743.

Jonas Wheeler and **Persis Brooks** both of Concord Were married by ye Reu^nd mr Daniel Bliss october. 13 : 1743.

Peter Holdin and **Abigail Jones** both of Concord Were married by ye Reu^nd mr Daniel Bliss July. 14 : 1743.

John young of Watertown and **Susanna Daverson** of Concord Were married by ye Reu^nd mr Daniel Bliss September. 19 : 1743.

Robert Eastabrook and **Olive Townsend** both of Concord Were married by ye Reu^nd mr Daniel Bliss May. 24 : 1743.

Samuel Edwards of Littleton and **Ruth Lee** of Concord Were married by ye Reu^nd mr Daniel Bliss May. 9 : 1743.

Henry yours and **Tabitha Fox** both of Concord Were married by ye Reu^nd mr Daniel Bliss Nouember. 24 : 1743.

Joseph Dauis and **Hannah Brown** both of Concord Were married by ye Reu^nd mr Daniel Bliss January. 10 : 1743.

Joseph Wright and **Rebekah Heywood** both of Concord Were married by ye Reu^nd mr Daniel Bliss December. 15 : 1743.

Joseph Temple and **Sarah Mackiney** both of Chelmsford Were married by Justice Flint June. 6 : 1744.

John Parrott and **Margeret Matthis** both of Chelmsford Were married by Justice Flint June. 14 : 1744.

---

[1] Now Westminster, Mass.

Aaron Brown and **Abigail Burk** both of Concord Were married by Justice Flint July. 3 : 1744.

Ebenezer Lamson and **Mary Hopkinson** both of Concord Were married by Justice Flint July. 31 : 1744.

Samuel Kinney and **Lydia Whitney** both of Dunstable Were married by Justice Flint. August. 17 : 1744.

Samuel Buttrick and **Lucy Wheeler** both of Concord Were married by Justice Flint September. 18 : 1744.

John Barrett and **Lois Brooks** both of Concord were married by Justice Flint Nouember. 15 : 1744.

m^r **John Minott** of Concord and mr^s **Sarah Stow** of Marlborough were married by Justice Minott June. 26 : 1744.

m^r **Timothy Roggers** and mr^s **Rebekah French** both of Billerica were married by Justice Minott March. 12 : 1744.

Josiah Wheat and **Ruth Cooledge** both of Concord were married by the Reu^nd mr Daniel Bliss February : 12 : 1744.

Elisha Brown of Cambridge and **Elisabeth Dauis** of Concord were married by the Reu^nd mr Daniel Bliss May. 17 : 1744.

Timothy Wheeler and **Mehitabel Whittemore** both of Concord were married by the Rev^nd m^r Daniel Bliss. May. 31 : 1744.

Ephraim Hubburd of Rutland and **Sarah Billing** of Concord were married by the Rev^nd m^r Daniel Bliss. June. 6 : 1744.

Jonathan Palmer and **Esther Laughton** both of Concord were married by the Reu^nd mr Daniel Bliss. July. 10 : 1744.

Jonathan Heywood and **Sarah Stone** both of Concord were married by the Reu^nd mr Daniel Bliss August. 28 : 1744

Timothy Larrabee and **Mary Fletcher** both of Concord were married by the Rev^nd mr Daniel Bliss Nouember. 22 : 1744

Hezekiah Taylor of Grafton and **Abigail Hunt** of Concord were married by the Rev^nd mr Daniel Bliss December. 13 : 1744

Daniel Raymond and **Lucy Woolley** both of Concord were married by the Rev^nd mr Daniel Bliss. January. 15 : 1744

Jonathan Fisk and **Sarah Wheeler** both of Concord were married by the Rev^nd mr Daniel Bliss March. 5 : 1744.

Josiah Piper of Strattham & **Mehitabel Conant** of Concord were married by the Rev^nd mr Daniel Bliss March. 14 : 1744.

John Parlin of Concord & **Margrett M^ccollo** of Rutland were married by the Rev^nd mr Daniel Bliss April. 2^d : 1745.

m^r **Daniel Taylor** of Townshend & mr^s **Sarah Stow** of Concord were married by the Rev^nd mr Daniel Bliss. April. 10 : 1745.

Josiah Hodgman and **Rebekah Buss** both of Concord were married by the Rev^nd mr Daniel Bliss April. 16 : 1745.

John Perry of Bedford and **Lucy Dudley** of Concord were married by Justice Flint December. 6 : 1744.

m^r **John Flint** and mr^s **Hephzibah Brown** of Concord were married by Justice Flint. January : 12 : 1744

John Hedley and **Deborah Temple** both of Concord were married by Justice Flint January. 24 : 1744.

Simeon Hayward and **Sarah Hosmer** both of Concord were married by Justice Flint March. 13 : 1744.

[68] Births

Ebenezer Dauis ye son of Simon Dauis and Silance His Wife was born october. 20 : 1743.

Samuel Dakin ye son of Samuel Dakin and Mary his Wife was born June. 21 : 1744.

Aaron Brown ye son of Aaron Brown and Anne his Wife was born August. 19 : 1744.

Mary Meed ye Daughter of Jonathan Meed and Presilla his Wife was born June. 14 : 1730.

Jonathan Meed ye son of Jonathan Meed and Presilla his Wife was born August. 25 : 1733.

Elias Meed ye son of Jonathan Meed and Presilla his Wife was born August. 5 : 1736.

Samuel Meed ye son of Jonathan Meed and Presilla his Wife Was born August. 6 : 1738.

Submitt Meed ye Daughter of Jonathan Meed and Presilla his Wife was born. July. 2 : 1740.

Prisilla Jones ye Daughter of Ebenezer Jones and Prissilla His Wife was born May. 19 : 1744.

Samuel Meriam ye son of Samuel Meriam and Jerusha His Wife was born September. 2 : 1744.

Mary Woolly ye Daughter of Joseph Woolly and Hannah His Wife was born April. 26 : 1744.

Lois Potter the Daughter of Samuel Potter and Elisabeth his wife was born May. 2 : 1744.

Anna Blood ye Daughter of Zechariah Blood and Elisabeth his wife was born May. 24 : 1741.

Lucy Darby ye Daughter of John Darby and Susanna his wife was born March. 9 : 1737.

John Darby ye son of John Darby and Susanna his wife was born May. 4 : 1739.

Anne Darby ye Daughter of John Darby and Susanna his Wife was born october. 16 : 1741.

Elisabeth Darby ye Daughter of John Darby and Susanna his Wife was born January. 2 : 1743.

Joseph Farrar ye son of George Farrar and Mary His wife was born June. 30 : 1744.

Eunice Segar ye Daughter of Ephraim Segar and Prissilla His wife was born June. 17 : 1739.

Ruth Segar ye Daughter of Ephraim Segar and Prissilla His wife was born April. 17 : 1741.

Joseph Meriam ye son of Nathan Meriam and Abigail His wife was born January. 26 : 1743.

Beulah Holdin ye Daughter of Peter Holdin and Abigail His Wife was born May. 31 : 1744.

Sarah Wright ye Daughter of Joseph Wright and Rebekah His Wife was born Nouember. 27 : 1744.

Abigail Hartwell ye Daughter of Ephraim Hartwell and Elisabeth His Wife was born June. 5 : 1744.

Hannah Miles ye Daughter of James Miles and Hannah His Wife was born June. 27 : 1744.

Nathan Colburn ye son of Nathaniel Colburn and Dorcas His Wife was born November. 18 : 1744.

Ephraim Stow ye son of Ephraim Stow and Deborah His Wife was born September. 26 : 1743.

Charles Prescott ye son of m^r Charles Prescott and mr^s Elisabeth His Wife was born September. 24 : 1744.

Prissilla Winship ye Daughter of Fransis Winship and Patiance his wife was born February. 17 : 1744.
John Jones ye son of John Jones and Abigail his Wife was born July. 21 : 1743.
Joseph Dauis ye son of Joseph Dauis and Hannah his wife was born august. 16 : 1744.
Mary Lamson ye Daughter of Timothy Lamson and Patiance his Wife was born. June : 10 : 1743.
Timothy Lamson ye son of Timothy Lamson and Patiance his Wife was born March : 4 : 1744.
Elisabeth Meriam ye Daughter of Ebenezer Meriam and Sarah his Wife was born March. 1st : 1743.
Thomas Bateman ye son of John Bateman and Anna his Wife was born February. 13 : 1744.
Mary Dudley ye Daughter of Joseph Dudley and Mary his Wife was born october. 9 : 1741.
Joseph Dudley ye son of Joseph Dudley and Mary his Wife was born September. 16 : 1743.
Joseph Piper ye son of Joseph Piper and Esther his wife was born Nouember. 18 : 1744.
Josiah Wheeler ye son of Josiah Wheeler and Mary his wife was born Nouember. 4 : 1742
Mary Melven ye Daughter of Eleazer Melven & Mary his wife was born April. 9 1745
[69] **Nathan Wheeler** ye son of Josiah Wheeler and Mary his Wife was born January. 9 : 1744.
Martha Cole ye Daughter of Daniel Cole and Ann his Wife was born Nouember : 22 : 1744.
Ephraim Barrett ye son of James Barrett and Rebekah his wife was born March. 3 : 1744
Sarah Hosmer ye Daughter of Nathaniel Hosmer and Elisabeth his Wife was born September. 21 : 1743.
Thomas Hodgman ye son of Thomas Hodgman and Elisabeth his wife was born July 13 : 1741.
Elisabeth Hodgman ye Daughter of Thomas Hodgman and Elisabeth His Wife was born December. 8 : 1743.
Bethiah Adams ye Daughter of Joseph Adams and Dorathy his wife was born June. 3 : 1744.
Ephraim Munroe ye son of Thomas Munroe and Elisabeth His Wife was born February : 27 : 1744.
Mellesent Hosmer ye Daughter of Stephen Hosmer and Mellesent his Wife was born. May. 16 : 1744.
Parker Holdin ye son of Josiah Holdin and Hannah his wife was born April. 22 : 1745.
Ephraim Flint ye son of m^r Ephraim Flint and mr^s Ruth his Wife was born May. 13 : 1745
Elisabeth Hartshorn ye Daughter of Dot^r Ebenezer Hartshorn and mr^s Martha his wife was born May. 16 : 1745
Josiah Hosmer ye son of Josiah Hosmer and Hannah his Wife was born Nouember. 28 : 1740.
Esther Hosmer ye Daughter of Josiah Hosmer and Hannah his Wife was born February. 3 : 1743.
Jesse Hosmer ye son of Josiah Hosmer and Hannah his Wife was born January. 17 : 1745.

Ruth Conant ye Daughter of Andrew Conant and Elisabeth his Wife was born march. 25 : 1745.

Rebekah Minott ye Daughter of Decon Samuel Minott and mr^s Dorcas his Wife was born January. 14 : 1744.

Daniel Barker ye son of William Barker and Martha his wife was born April. 20 : 1745.

Phinehas Wheeler ye son of Fransis Wheeler and Sarah his wife was born April. 3 : 1745.

John Hedley ye son of John Hedley and Deborah his wife was born September. 11 : 1745.

Abner Wheeler ye son of Benjamin Wheeler and Rebekah his Wife was born September. 9 : 1745

Jonas Lee ye son of Joseph Lee and Lucy his Wife was born october. 16 : 1745

Sarah Heywood ye Daughter of Jonathan Heywood and Sarah his Wife was born october. 18 : 1745

Eunice Wheeler ye Daughter of John Wheeler and Deborah his Wife was born June. 25 : 1745. and Died august. 7 : following

Mary Clark ye Daughter of Benjamin Clark and Rebekah his wife was born August. 10 : 1745 : and Died ye 27th Day of said month

Paul Lamson ye son of Ebenezer Lamson and Mary his Wife was born october. 7 : 1745.

Israel Cook ye son of Josiah Cook and Beriah his wife was born July. 29 : 1745.

Benjamin Patch ye son of Jonathan Patch and Lydia his Wife was born March. 7 : 1743.

Abigail Jones ye Daughter of John and Abigail his Wife was born May. 17 : 1745.

Persis Heald ye Daughter of Amos Heald and Elisabeth His Wife was born February. 29 : 1743.

Rebekah Breed ye Daughter of John Breed and Jane His Wife was born September. 25 : 1745.

Lucy Jones ye Daughter of Ephraim Jones and Mary his Wife was born october. 13 : 1745.

Prudance Hayward ye Daughter of Joseph Hayward and Abigail his Wife was born January. 1st : 1743.

Sarah Billing ye Daughter of Timothy Billing and Mary his wife was born Nouember. 12 : 1745.

Lydia Dauis ye Daughter of Zechariah Dauis and Lydia his Wife was born Nouember. 12 : 1745.

Ephraim Hartwell ye son of Ephraim Hartwell and Elisabeth his Wife was born January : 8 : 1745.

Sarah Miles ye Daughter of Ezekiel Miles and Joanna his Wife was born December. 31st : 1741.

Ezekiel Miles ye son of Ezekiel Miles and Joanna his Wife was born February. 9 : 1745.

Mary Tower ye Daughter of Ambros Tower and Mary his Wife was born august. 31 : 1731.

Elisabeth Tower ye Daughter of Ambros Tower and Mary his Wife was born July. 26 : 1734.

Sarah Tower ye Daughter of Ambros Tower and Mary his Wife was born october. 24 : 1736.

Benjamin Tower ye son of Ambros Tower and Mary his Wife was born January. 25 : 1738.

Lydia Tower ye Daughter of Ambros Tower and Mary his Wife was born Nouember. 12 : 1742.
Mary Parlin ye Daughter of Joseph Parlin and Abigail His Wife was born July. 4 : 1743.
Samuel Heald ye son of Samuel Heald and Rebekah His Wife was born March. 27 : 1743.
Rebekah Heald ye Daughter of Samuel Heald and Rebekah his Wife was born october. 18 : 1745
Abigail Meriam ye Daughter of Nathan Meriam and Abigail His Wife was born Nouember. 18 : 1745
Lucy Bathrick ye Daughter of Samuel Bathrick and Susannah His Wife was born April. 8 : 1745.
Jonathan Barns ye son of Joseph Barns and Sarah his Wife was born May : 19 : 1744.
Mary oliver ye Daughter of Peter oliver and Margrett his Wife was born April : 30 : 1742.
Elisabeth oliver ye Daughter of Peter oliver and Margrett his Wife was born Nouember : 30 : 1744.

[70] Marriages

John Adams of Ipswich and **Mary Hunt** of Concord were married by Justice Flint october. 31 : 1745
William Hunt of Concord and **Elisabeth Hildreth** of Wesford were married by Justice Flint April. 3 : 1746.
Jonas Reed of Holden and **Elisabeth Wright** of Concord were married by Justice Flint April. 17 : 1746.
Richard Temple of Concord and **Sarah Hambleton** of Charlestowne were married by the Reu^nd^ m^r^ Daniel Bliss April. 24 : 1746
David Tyler of upton and **Rachel Brabrook** of Concord were married by Justice Flint May. 26 : 1746.
John Brook and **Lucy Hoar** both of Concord were married by ye Reu^nd^ m^r^ Daniel Bliss october. 23 : 1745.
Jonathan Lamson and **Mary Dudley** both of Concord were married by ye Reu^nd^ m^r^ Daniel Bliss. December. 5 : 1745.
Thomas Wheat and **Mary Ball** both of Concord were married by ye Reu^nd^ m^r^ Daniel Bliss. December. 10 : 1745.
Ephraim Stow and **Grace Wood** both of Concord were married by ye Reu^nd^ m^r^ Daniel Bliss. January. 14 : 1745.
Samuel Kibby and **Elisabeth Parlin** both of Concord were married by ye Reu^nd^ m^r^ Daniel Bliss January. 14 : 1745.
Joseph Darby and **Silance Hubburd** both of Concord were married by ye Reu^nd^ m^r^ Daniel Bliss January. 14 : 1745
Dauid Taylor of Bedford and **Ruth Jones** of Concord were married by ye Reu^nd^ m^r^ Daniel Bliss February. 5 : 1745
Jacob Farrar and **Mary Meriam** both of Concord were married by ye Reu^nd^ m^r^ Daniel Bliss May. 8 : 1746
Jeremiah Whittemore of Weston & **Abigail Woolly** of Concord were married by ye Reu^nd^ m^r^ Daniel Bliss. June. 5 : 1746.
Josiah Meriam and **Lydia Wheeler** both of Concord were married by ye Reu^nd^ m^r^ Daniel Bliss June. 17 : 1746.
Joseph Gould of Notingham and **Mary Piper** of Concord were married by ye Reu^nd^ m^r^ Daniel Bliss June. 19 : 1746.
Nathaniel Ball of Concord and **Sarah Meriam** of Lexington Were married by ye Reu^nd^ m^r^ Daniel Bliss : Sep^tr^ : 10 : 1746

Ebenezer Ball and **Sarah Gookin** both of Concord were married by the Reund mr Daniel Bliss october. 16 : 1746.

Nathan Winchester of Brookline and **Beulah Parks** of Concord were married by the Reund mr Daniel Bliss october. 17 : 1746.

Jacob Whittemore of Lexington and **Esther Whittemore** of Concord were married by the Reund mr Daniel Bliss october. 28 : 1746.

James Flegg of Concord and **Anna Morse** of Cambridge were married by the Reund mr Daniel Bliss Nouember. 6 : 1746.

John Ball of Boston and **Sarah Brooks** of Concord were married by the Reund mr Daniel Bliss Nouember. 20 : 1746.

Stephen Wesson and **Lydia Billing** both of Concord were married by the Reund mr Daniel Bliss Nouember. 27 : 1746.

Aaron Eastabrook and **Bethiah Ball** both of Concord were married by the Reund mr Daniel Bliss February. 17 : 1746.

William Brown of Framingham and **Elisabeth Conant** of Concord were married by the Reund mr Daniel Bliss March. 5 : 1746.

Hezekiah Sleeper and **Martha Wood** both of Concord were married by the Reund mr Daniel Bliss May. 7 : 1747.

Joseph Easterbrook and **Lydia Wheat** both of Concord Were married by the Revnd mr Daniel Bliss December. 24 : 1747.

James Allen and **Ruth Wesson** both of Concord Were married by Justice Minott January. 15 : 1747.

James Chandler and **Mary Flegg** both of Concord Were married by ye Revnd m^{r} Daniel Bliss July : 2 : 1747.

James Crosfield of Concord & **Rebekah Adams** of Acton were married by ye Revnd m^{r} Daniel Bliss July : 15 : 1747.

Isaac Brooks of Concord & **Mary Bathrick** of Charlestowne were married by ye Revn^{d} m^{r} Daniel Bliss July. 16 : 1747.

Samuel Allen of Westborough & **Abigail Billing** of Concord were married by ye Rend m^{r} Daniel Bliss August. 6 : 1747.

Jonathan Brooks & **Lucy Perry** both of Concord were married by ye Revnd m^{r} Daniel Bliss. Nouember. 12 : 1747

Jeremiah Hunt of Billerica & **Hannah Flint** of Concord were married by ye Reund m^{r} Daniel Bliss. Nouember. 26 : 1747

Nathan Brown & **Rebekah Adams** both of Concord were married by ye Revnd m^{r} Daniel Bliss. march. 10 : 1747

Henry Goold of Concord & **Lydia Blazdill** of Billerica were married by ye Revnd m^{r} Daniel Bliss may. 12 : 1748

Thomas Brown & **Mary Flint** both of Concord were married by ye Revnd m^{r} Daniel Bliss : may. 26 : 1748

John Adams & **Elisabeth Shaw** both of Concord were married by Justice Minott September. 3 : 1748.

m^{r} **David Burnett** & m^{rs} **Hannah Thompson** both of Boston were married by ye Revnd m^{r} Adington Devenport August. 15 : 1741. Certified by s^{d} Devenport.

Elisha Child and **Mary Wheeler** both of Concord were married by ye Rev^{d} m^{r} William Lawrence January. 11 : 1748.

Samuel Buttrick Junr and **Dorathy Flint** both of Concord were married by ye Rev^{d} m^{r} Daniel Bliss august. 25 1748

[71] Births

Ann Brown ye Daughter of Aaron Brown and Ann his Wife was born March. 9 : 1745

Joseph Hayward ye son of Joseph Hayward and Abigail his Wife was born January : 16 : 1745

John Wood ye son of John Wood and Elisabeth his Wife Was born February : 27 : 1745

Lucy Buttrick ye Daughter of Samuel Buttrick and Lucy his wife was born March : 3 : 1745.

Jeremiah Wheeler ye son of Jeremiah Wheeler and Esther his Wife was born February. 15 : 1745.

Amos Heald ye son of Amos Heald and Elisabeth his Wife was born March. 23 : 1745.

Samuel Adams ye son of John Adams and Lydia his Wife was born March. 31 : 1746.

Mary Conant ye Daughter of Ebenezer Conant and Ruth his Wife was born February 17 : 1734.

Lydia Conant ye Daughter of Ebenezer Conant and Ruth his Wife was born August. 12 : 1737.

Hannah Conant ye Daughter of Ebenezer Conant and Ruth His Wife was born February : 12 : 1740

Ebenezer Conant ye son of Ebenezer Conant and Ruth his Wife was born August. 11 : 1743.

Eunice Conant ye Daughter of Ebenezer Conant and Ruth his Wife was born December. 4 : 1745.

Hannah Meriam ye Daughter of Samuel Meriam and Jerusha His wife was born March. 4 : 1745.

Sarah Wheeler ye Daughter of Timothy Wheeler and Sarah His Wife was born May. 5 : 1746.

Lois Hosmer ye Daughter of Nathaniel Hosmer and Elisabeth His wife was born July. 24 : 1746

Grace Potter ye Daughter of Samuel Potter and Elisabeth His Wife was born August. 10 : 1746.

Lucy Wheeler ye Daughter of John Wheeler and Deborah His Wife was born June. 8 : 1746

Sarah Fisk ye Daughter of Jonathan Fisk and Sarah His Wife was born June. 18 : 1746.

Elisha Brooks ye son of Samuel Brooks and Elisabeth His Wife was born June. 28 : 1746.

Elisabeth Barrett ye Daughter of Humphry Barrett and Elisabeth His Wife was born April. 10 : 1745.

Lucy Whiting ye Daughter of Thomas Whiting and Lydia His Wife was born July. 29 : 1746.

Abraham Munroe ye son of Thomas Munroe and Elisabeth His Wife was born August. 12 : 1746.

Hezekiah Stratton ye son of Hezekiah Stratton and Dorathy His Wife was born. July. 24 : 1746.

Phillip Piper ye son of Joseph Piper and Esther His Wife was born July. 6 : 1746.

Jeremiah Knowlton ye son of Jeremiah Knowlton and Sarah His Wife was born March. 3 : 1745

Lydia Hosmer ye Daughter of Thomas Hosmer and Prudance His Wife was born December : 30 : 1745.

Joseph Farrar ye son of John Farrar and Mary His Wife was born September. 25 : 1746

Asa Brooks ye son of Job Brooks and Anna his Wife was born August. 24 : 1746.

Jonathan Harris ye son of Jonathan Harris and Mary his Wife was born october. 27 : 1744. and Died ye 25 Day of January next following

Jonathan Harris ye son of Jonathan Harris and Mary his Wife was born March. 13 : 1745/6

Jonathan Hubburd ye son of Ebenezer Hubburd and Mary his Wife Was born September : 6 : 1746.

Lucy Brooks ye Daughter of John Brooks and Lucy his Wife was born august : 19 : 1746.

Ruth Hunt ye Daughter of Simon Hunt and Mary His Wife was born July. 10 : 1746.

Josiah Barns ye son of Joseph Barns and Sarah His Wife was born June. 11 : 1746.

Lucy Barrett ye Daughter of Thomas Barrett and Mary his Wife was born August. 2 : 1746.

Jacob Baker ye son of Jacob Baker and Grace His Wife Was born March. 29 : 1744.

Nathaniel Baker ye son of Jacob Baker and Grace His Wife Was born June 5 : 1746.

Nathaniel Darby ye son of John Darby and Susannah His Wife was born August. 23 : 1746.

Hannah Brooks ye Daughter of Joshua Brooks and Hannah His Wife was born December : 4 : 1746.

Elisabeth Wright ye Daughter of Joseph Wright and Rebekah His Wife was born Nouember. 13 : 1746.

Elijah Davis ye son of Joseph Davis and Hannah His Wife Was born March. 26 : 1746.

Abishai Brown ye son of Abishai Brown and Mary His Wife Was born May : 2 : 1746.

Thaddeus Carter ye son of Joseph Carter and Sarah His Wife Was born January. 6 : 1745.

Willard Buttrick ye son of Capt Jonathan Buttrick and Elisabeth his Wife Was born Nouember. 11 : 1746.

Penelope Palmer ye Daughter of Jonathan Palmer and Esther his Wife Was born May. 14 : 1745.

Mary Palmer ye Daughter of Jonathan Palmer and Esther his Wife Was born January. 13 : 1746.

Stephen Bathrick ye son of Samuel Bathrick and Susannah his Wife Was born Nouember. 8 : 1746.

Hannah Blood ye Daughter of Simon Blood and Abigail his Wife was born July. 21 : 1740.

Abigail Blood ye Daughter of Simon Blood and Abigail his Wife was born May. 31 : 1742.

Simon Blood ye son of Simon Blood and Abigail his Wife was born Nouember. 20 : 1743.

Jane Blood ye Daughter of Simon Blood and Abigail his Wife was born May. 9 : 1746.

[72] **Mary Holdin** ye Daughter of Peter Holdin and Abigail His Wife Was born September. 19 : 1746.

Lucy Billing ye Daughter of Joseph Billing and Annah His Wife was born august. 9 : 1746.

Mary Chandler ye Daughter of Samuel Chandler and Dinah His Wife was born March. 2 : 1746.

Molly Temple ye Daughter of Benjamin Temple and Abigail His Wife was born January. 19 : 1746

Mary Falle ye Daughter of Richard Falle and Nancy his Wife Was born February. 20 : 1744

Samuel Fally ye son of Richard Fally and Nancy his Wife was born December. 6 : 1746.

John Headle ye son of John Headle and Deborah his Wife was born September. 11 : 1745.

Lucy Farrar ye Daughter of Samuel Farrar and Lydia His Wife was born April. 27 : 1745

Rebekah Barrett ye Daughter of Humphry Barrett and Elisabeth His Wife was born February. 13 : 1746

Dorcas Jones ye Daughter of Ebenezer Jones and Presilla his Wife was born September. 20 : 1746.

Elisabeth Clark ye Daughter of Benjamin Clark and Rebekah his Wife was born october. 18 : 1746.

Lois Brown ye Daughter of Jonathan Brown and Sibell his Wife Was born December : 14 : 1742

Rebekah Prescott ye Daughter of m^r^ Charles Prescott and m^rs^ Elisabeth His Wife was born october. 19 : 1746

Hannah Wheeler ye Daughter of Fransis Wheeler and Sarah His wife was born January. 23 : 1746.

Sarah Whittemore ye Daughter of Nathaniel Whittemore and Abigail his Wife was born March : 9 : 1746.

Sarah Hayward ye Daughter of Semion Hayward and Sarah his Wife was born April : 7 : 1746

Patiance Lamson ye Daughter of Timothy Lamson and Patiance his Wife was born January : 30 : 1746

Lydia Wheeler ye Daughter of Benjamin Wheeler and Rebekah his Wife was born April : 9 : 1747.

Mary Stow ye Daughter of Amos Stow and Mary his Wife was born February. 13 : 1746.

Elisabeth Stratton ye Daughter of Joseph Stratton and Elisabeth his Wife was born July. 17 : 1742.

Joseph Stratton ye son of Joseph Stratton and Elisabeth his Wife was born January. 10 : 1744.

Silas Hosmer ye son of Stephen Hosmer and Mellescent his Wife was born March. 26 : 1747.

Abel Conant ye son of Andrew Conant and Elisabeth his Wife was born April. 5 : 1747.

Daniel Hosmer ye son of Daniel Hosmer and Bethiah his Wife was born January. 28 : 1746.

Lydia Meriam ye Daughter of Josiah Meriam and Lydia his Wife was born may : 1st : 1747.

Lydia Bateman ye Daughter of John Bateman and Anna his Wife was born March. 7 : 1746.

Abel Hosmer ye son of Josiah Hosmer and Hannah his Wife was born March. 27 : 1747.

Daniel Bliss ye son of the Reu^nd^ m^r^ Daniel Bliss and m^rs^ Phebe his Wife was born march. 18 : 1739.

Phebe Bliss ye Daughter of the Reu^nd^ m^r^ Daniel Bliss and m^rs^ Phebe his Wife was born october. 10 : 1741.

John Bliss ye son of the Reu^nd^ m^r^ Daniel Bliss and m^rs^ Phebe his Wife was born June. 30 : 1743.

Thomas Theodore Bliss ye son of the Reu^nd^ m^r^ Daniel Bliss and m^rs^ Phebe his Wife was born may. 10 : 1745.

Hannah Bliss ye Daughter of the Reu^nd^ m^r^ Daniel Bliss and mr^s^ Phebe his Wife was born march. 11 : 1746.
Mary Brown ye Daughter of Daniel Brown and Abigail His Wife was born March. 8 : 1744.
Abigail Brown ye Daughter of Daniel Brown and Abigail His Wife was born March. 8 : 1746.
Gershom Heald ye son of Eliazer Heald and Elisabeth his wife was born September. 3 : 1746.
Timothy Farrar ye son of Samuel Farrar and Lydia his Wife was born June 28 : 1747.
Eliazer Ball ye son of Nathaniel Ball and Sarah his Wife was born may 31 : 1747.
Hannah Colburn ye Daughter of Nathaniel Colburn and Dorcas his wife was born July. 20 : 1747.
Joshua Brown ye son of Ezekiel Brown and Abigail his Wife was born June. 24 : 1746.
Lucy Stratton ye Daughter of Joseph Stratton and Elisabeth his Wife was born august. 1st : 1747.
Esther Fox ye Daughter of Thomas Fox and Rebekah his Wife was born July 23 : 1743.
Beulah Dakin ye Daughter of Samuel Dakin and Mary his Wife was born march. 12 : 1745.
Stephen Jones ye son of John Jones and Abigail His Wife was born February. 13 : 1746.
Abigail Hodgman ye Daughter of Thomas Hodgman and Elisabeth His Wife was born January. 24 : 1746.
Eunice Marshall ye Daughter of William Marshall and Elisabeth His Wife September. 17 : 1747.
Rebekah Hodgman ye Daughter of Josiah Hodgman and Rebekah his Wife was born March. 13 : 1745.
Sarah Wilson ye Daughter of William Wilson and Deborah his wife was born May. 8 : 1747.

[73] Deaths

Mary Chandler the Wife of James Chandler Her Husband Died May. 4 : 1746. [26 y. 3 m. 4d. g. s.]
Sarah Darby the Wife of Benjamin Darby Her Husband Died July : 6 : 1747.
Rebekah Fox ye Wife of Thomas Fox Died Nouember. 22 : 1746.
Ruth Fox Relit Widow of Samuel Fox Decased Died September. 21 : 1747 :
Elisabeth Marshall ye Wife of William Marshall Died october. 3 : 1747.
mr^s^ **Elisabeth Mirick** Daughter to m^r^ Tilly Mirick and mr^s^ Elisabeth, now Wife to Coll James Minott Died January. 28 : 1746. in the 21st year of her age.
Jerusha Meriam Wife to Samuel Meriam her Husband Died october : 2 : 1747.[1]
Capt **David Melven** Husband to mr^s^ Mary His Wife Died Nouember. 17 : 1745. [in his 56th yr. g. s.]
Eliazer Flegg Husband to Deborah His Wife Died March. 28 : 1745.
Jonathan Flegg ye son of Eliazer Flegg Decea^sd^ and Deborah His Wife Died September. 26 : 1747.

[1] This date is according to the record. Her grave-stone, however, says she died "Nov^br^ 2^d^ 1747 in ye 26th Year of her Age."

mr^{s} **Hannah Hubburd** Relict Widow of mr Jonathan Hubburd Died april. 9 : 1747 : in ye eighty ninth year of her age.
Thomas Bateman ye son of John Bateman and Anna his Wife Died march. 1st : 1747.
Elisabeth Fletcher ye Wife of John Fletcher her Husband Died october. 18. day. 1748
Esther Whittemore Wife to Jacob Whittemore her Husband Died Nouember. 2 : 1748.
Rebekah Hodgman Wife to Josiah Hodgman her Husband Died March. 20 : 1747.
Hannah Brooks ye Daughter of Joshua Brooks and Hannah his wife Died october. 13 : 1747.
Sarah Wheeler Relit Widow of Joseph Wheeler Died June. 24 : 1748.
mr^{s} **Mary Billing** Wife to m^{r} Samuel Billing Died April. 6 : 1747.
m^{r} **Samuel Billing** Late Husband to mr^{s} Mary His Wife, now Decas^{d}, Died March. 10 : 1748/9. [82 yrs. g. s.]
m^{r} **Ebenezer Wheeler** Husband to mr^{s} Mary His Wife Died February. 26 : 1748.
Jerushah Meriam ye Daughter of Samuel Meriam and Jerushah his wife Died January. 12 : 1748
Samuel Buttrick (son of m^{r} Samuel Buttrick Deceased) Died Nouember. 26 : 1749.
mr^{s} **Abigail Blood** Relit Widow of m^{r} James Blood Decas^{d} Died January. 3rd : 1748.
James Blood ye son of m^{r} James Blood and mr^{s} Abigail His Wife (now both Deceased) Died January. 20 : 17
m^{r} **Nathaniel Jones** Husband to mr^{s} Mary His Wife Died March. 22. 1745
mr^{s} **Mary Jones** Relit Widow of m^{r} Nathaniel Jones Died January. 17 : 1749.
Ezra Chandler ye son of Lt Samuel Chandler and Dinah His Wife Died March. 3 : 1749.
Elisabeth Billings Daughter of Timothy Billings and Mary his wife died November 18 : 1749
William Hunt ye son of William Hunt Junr & Elisabeth his wife died January 26. 1749
Lois Jones ye Daughter of Ephraim Jones & Mary his wife died March 25th. 1750
Joshua Brown ye son of Ezekiel Brown & Abigail his wife died February 2^{d}. 1749
Hannah Brown ye Daughter of Ephraim Brown & Hannah his wife Died January 16. 1749
Ephraim Brown Husband to Hannah his wife Died February 6 1749 [in his 61st yr. g. s.]
Hannah Stratton the wife of Nathan Stratton Died May the 7 : 1750.
Deacon **Samuel Heywood** Husband to Elizabeth his wife died October 28th 1750 Æ 62
Mary Hunt wife of John Hunt Died July 14 1750. [in her 68th yr. g. s]
Lydia Brooks wife of Joshua Brooks Died June 25 1750 Æ 56
Joseph Meriam husband to Dorothy his wife died December 10 1750 Æ 74
Jerushah Fletcher ye Daughter of David Fletcher & Jerushah his wife died July 1. 1750
Hugh Brooks Died January 18 1746 Æ 70
Abigail Brown ye Daughter of Aaron Brown and Ann his wife died June 14. 1751

[74] Births

John Hartwell ye son of Ephraim Hartwell and Elisabeth His Wife was born August. 21 : 1747.

Ruth Jones ye Daughter of Thomas Jones and Mary His Wife was born May. 11 : 1747.

Lydia Breed ye Daughter of John Breed and Jane His Wife was born September. 2 : 1747

Joseph Barrett ye son of John Barrett and Lois His Wife was born January. 5 : 1745

Jonas Baker ye son of Robert Baker and Elisabeth His Wife was born March. 31 : 1747.

Elisha Dauis ye son of Zechariah Dauis and Lydia His Wife was born August. 22 : 1747.

Jonathan Munroe ye son of Thomas Munroe and Elisabeth His Wife was born February. 11 : 1747.

Jerusha Meriam ye Daughter of Samuel Meriam and Jerusha His Wife was born. october. 2 : 1747.

Esther Piper ye Daughter of Joseph Piper and Esther His Wife was born February. 20 : 1747.

Hepzibah Flint ye Daughter of m^r John Flint and mr^s Hepzibah His Wife was born Nouember : 1st : 1747.

John Patch ye son of Jonathan Patch and Lydia His Wife was born December. 15 : 1747.

Jonathan Heywood ye son of Jonathan Heywood and Sarah His Wife was born February : 22 : 1747.

Rebekah Hunt ye Daughter of William Hunt and Elisabeth His Wife was born March. 10 : 1746

Fransis Barker ye son of William Barker and Martha His Wife was born May. 14 : 1747.

Dorathy Meriam ye Daughter of Nathan Meriam and Abigail His Wife was born December. 16 : 1747.

Persis Barrett ye Daughter of James Barrett and Rebekah His Wife was born September. 25 : 1747.

Lois Jones ye Daughter of Ephraim Jones and Mary His Wife was born December. 8 : 1747.

Thomas Davis ye son of Thomas Davis and Sarah His Wife was born September. 21 : 1747.

Mary Flint the Daughter of m^r Ephraim Flint and mr^s Ruth his wife was born march. 22 : 1747.

Rebekah Wheeler ye Daughter of Timothy Wheeler and Sarah his Wife was born April. 8 : 1748.

Mercy Adams ye Daughter of Joseph Adams and Dorathy His wife was born January. 25 : 1746.

Susannah Brown ye Daughter of Aaron Brown and Ann His Wife was born April. 2 : 1748.

Lydia Wesson ye Daughter of Stephen Wesson and Lydia His Wife was born February. 27 : 1747.

Anna Flegg ye Daughter of James Flegg and Anna his Wife was born october. 19 : 1747.

Thomas Wheeler ye son of John Wheeler and Deborah His wife was born April 25 : 1748.

Rebekah Ball ye Daughter of John Ball and Anna His Wife was born July : 1st : 1747

Persis Blood ye Daughter of John Blood and Esther His Wife was born may. 4 : 1747.
Anna Child ye Daughter of Isaac Child and Hannah His Wife was born April. 24 : 1748.
Lucy Lee ye Daughter of Joseph Lee and Lucy his Wife Was born June. 1st. 1748.
Anna Brooks ye Daughter of Samuel Brooks and Elisabeth his Wife was born april. 30 : 1748.
Joseph Chandler ye son of James Chandler and Mary his Wife was born. may. 5 : 1748.
Lucy Harris ye Daughter of Jonathan Harris and Mary His Wife was born May. 20 : 1748.
Daniel Buttrick ye son of Samuel Buttrick and Lucy His Wife was born May : 13 : 1748.
Abel Wheeler ye son of Jeremiah Wheeler and Esther His Wife was born. May : 25 : 1748.
Mary Stratton ye Daughter of Hezekiah Stratton and Dorathy His Wife was born June. 26 : 1748.
John Prescott ye son of Capt Peter Prescott & mr^s^ Elisabeth His Wife was born July. 13 : 1748.
Elisabeth Brooks ye Daughter of John Brook and Lucy His Wife was born May. 25 : 1748.
Phinihas Fisk ye son of Jonathan Fisk & Sarah his Wife was born February. 23 : 1747. and Died March the twelfth Day next following.
Jane Keen Burnett ye Daughter of m^r^ David Burnett and mr^s^ Hannah his wife was born August. 30 : 1745
Daniel Minott ye son of Dec^n^ Samuel Minott and mr^s^ Dorcas his Wife was Born august. 29 : 1748.
Nehemiah Sleeper ye son of Hezekiah Sleeper and Martha his wife was born January. 24 : 1747.
Hannah Holdin ye Daughter of Josiah Holdin and Hannah his Wife was born September. 29 : 1748.
Daniel Cole ye son of Daniel Cole and Ann His Wife was born August. 23 : 1748.
Ruth Wright ye Daughter of Joseph Wright and Rebekah his Wife was born July. 23 : 1748.
Esther Whittemore ye Daughter of Jacob Whittemore and Esther his Wife was born october. 24 : 1748.
Asa Farrar ye son of Jonathan Farrar and Rebekah his Wife was born october. 24 : 1744.
Elisabeth Hunt ye Daughter of William Hunt and Elisabeth His wife was born September. 10 : 1748. and Died the 24th Day of said month.
[75] **Josiah Hodgman** ye son of Josiah Hodgman and Rebekah his wife was born March. 10 : 1747.
Peter Parlin ye son of Joseph Parlin and Abigail His wife was born october. 7 : 1747.
John Barrett ye son of John Barrett and Lois his wife was born August. 2 : 1748.
Ebenezer Youngman ye son of Nicholas Youngman and Mary his Wife was born January. 9 : 1747.
Hannah Brooks ye Daughter of Joshua Brooks and Hannah his Wife was born october. 2 : 1748.
Silas Davis ye son of Joseph Davis and Hannah his Wife was born April. 16 : 1748.

Joel Wheeler ye son of Timothy Wheeler and Mehitabel his wife was born November. 8 : 1748.

Daniel Brown ye son of Daniel Brown and Abigail His Wife was born December. 25 : 1748.

Hannah Brown ye Daughter of Abishai Brown and Mary his Wife was born January. 20 : 1748.

John Prescott ye son of Capt Charles Prescott and mr^s^ Elisabeth his Wife was born october. 18 : 1748.

Lydia Pierce ye Daughter of Joseph Pierce and Lydia his wife was born March. 18 : 1745.

Mary Pierce ye Daughter of Joseph Pierce and Lydia his wife was born August. 12 : 1749.

Debbe Bathrick ye Daughter of Samuel Bathrick and Susannah his wife was born october : 6 : 1748.

Joseph Stow ye son of Amos Stow and Mary his wife was born December. 2 : 1748.

John Edwards ye son of Samuel Edwards and Ruth His wife was born may. 18 : 1744. and Died in June next following

Ruth Edwards ye Daughter of Samuel Edwards and Ruth His wife was born February. 13 : 1748.

Mary Wesson ye Daughter of Timothy Wesson and Abigail His Wife was born September. 18 : 1745.

Mary Barrett ye Daughter of Humphrey Barrett and Elisabeth His Wife was born Nouember. 18 : 1748.

Timothy Taylor ye son of Joseph Taylor and Elisabeth His Wife was born April. 15 : 1745.

Stephen Taylor ye son of Joseph Taylor and Elisabeth His Wife was born December. 31 : 1748

Timothy Jones ye son of John Jones and Abigail his wife was born march. 11 : 1748.

John Welch ye son of Thomas Welch and Abigail His Wife was born April 26 : 1747.

Ebenezer Jones ye son of Ebenezer Jones and Presilla His wife was born April. 8 : 1749.

Amos Darby ye son of Ebenezer Darby and Eunice His wife was Born December. 30 : 1732.

Samuel Darby ye son of Ebenezer Darby and Eunice His wife was Born Nouember. 22 : 1735. and Died June. 15 : 1737.

Samuel Darby ye son of Ebenezer Darby and Eunice his Wife was born Nouember. 11 : 1737.

Experiance Darby ye Daughter of Ebenezer Darby and Eunice his wife was born December. 12 : 1739.

Ely Darby ye son of Ebenezer Darby and Eunice his Wife was born January. 20 : 1741. and Died February 3rd : next following.

Ruben Darby ye son of Ebenezer Darby and Eunice his Wife was born February. 20 : 1742.

Silace Darby ye son of Ebenezer Darby and Eunice his Wife was born April. 20 : 1745.

Eunice Darby ye Daughter of Ebenezer Darby and Eunice his wife was born June. 17 : 1747.

Bethiah Hosmer ye Daughter of Daniel Hosmer and Bethiah his wife was born January. 22 : 1748.

Joanna Peirce ye Daughter of Ebenezer Peirce and Joanna his wife was born May : 15 : 1749

Timothy Billing ye son of Timothy Billing and Mary His Wife was born october. 14 : 1748.

Submitt Ball ye Davghter of Nathaniel Ball and Sarah His wife was born march. 26 : 1749.

Thankfull Brown ye Daughter of Dec^n Ephraim Brown and mr^s Abigail His Wife was born December. 1st : 1740[1]

Ephraim Brown ye son of Dec^n Ephraim Brown and mr^s Abigail His Wife was born December. 20 : 1742. [Duplicate. See p. 157.]

Hannah Brown ye Daughter of Dec^n Ephraim Brown and mr^s Abigail His Wife was born April. 1st : 1745. and Died June ye 8th next following.

Sarah Brown ye Daughter of Dec^n Ephraim Brown and mr^s Abigail His Wife was born September. 25, 1746

Thomas Brown ye son of Dec^n Ephraim Brown and mr^s Abigail His Wife was born March. 25 : 1749

John Bliss ye son of ye Rev^d m^r Daniel Bliss and mr^s Phebe His Wife was born June. 21st. 1749

James Landman ye son of James Landman and Hannah His wife was born may : 10 : 1749.

Edward Flint ye son of m^r John Flint and mr^s Hepzibah His wife was born august. 14 : 1749.

John Breed ye son of John Breed and Jane His wife was born august. 28 : 1749.

James Blood ye son of Josiah Blood and Sarah His wife was born July. 1st : 1747.

Josiah Blood ye son of Josiah Blood and Sarah His wife was born october. 6 : 1749.

Mary Hartwell ye Daugh^tr of Ephraim Hartwell & Elisabeth his wife was born January 174

[76] Marriages

Nathan Stratton and **Hannah Brooks** both of Concord were married by ye Rev^d m^r Daniel Bliss. october. 27 : 1748

Andrew Conant and **Ruth Brooks** both of Concord were married by ye Rev^d m^r Daniel Bliss. nouember. 30 : 1748.

Oliver Barron and **Mary Williams** both of Concord were married by ye Rev^d m^r Daniel Bliss. February. 7 : 1748.

Ebenezer Fletcher & **Elisabeth Fletcher** both of Concord were married by ye Rev^d m^r Daniel Bliss. February : 28 : 1748.

Willard Meriam of Littleton & **Sarah Hartwell** of Concord were married by ye Rev^d m^r Daniel Bliss. April. 11 : 1749.

Ephraim Smith and **Abigail Munroe** both of Concord were married by ye Rev^d m^r Daniel Bliss april. 25 : 1749.

John Edwards of Acton & **Mary Melven** of Concord were married by ye Rev^d m^r Daniel Bliss. april. 26 : 1749.

Nathan Wheeler & **Mary Hunt** both of Concord were married by ye Rev^d m^r Daniel Bliss. May. 25 : 1749.

Josiah Hodgman & **Dorathy Wheeler** both of Concord were married by ye Rev^d m^r Daniel Bliss. May. 31 : 1749.

David Fletcher & **Jerusha Wheeler** both of Concord were married by ye Rev^d m^r Daniel Bliss. July : 6 : 1749.

John Robenson & **Lydia Hildreth** both of Concord were married by Justice Minott September : 4 : 1749.

Joseph Wheat and **Susanna Stoutenburg** both of Concord were married by Justice Minot. october : 12 : 1749.

---

[1] Previously recorded as born Dec. 16, 1740. See page 157, ante.

Jeremiah Clark of Lexington and **Sarah Wood** of Concord were married by ye Rev^d^. m^r^. William Lawrence February 16 : 1748

Ephraim Farrar and **Mary Dakin** both of Concord were married by ye Rev^d^. m^r^. William Lawrence June 13 : 1749.

Samuel Ball and **Persis Flagg** both of Concord were Married by Justice Minot March 8. 1749

Noah Brooks and **Huldah Hosmer** both of Concord were Married by Justice Minot March 13. 1749

Joseph Hodgman and **Abigail Piper** both of Concord were Married by Rev^d^. M^r^. Bliss July 20. 1749

Jacob Whittemore and **Deborah Flagg** both of Concord were Married by ye Rev^d^. M^r^. Bliss October 19. 1749

Samuel Meriam & **Esther Wheeler** both of Concord were Married by ye Rev^d^. M^r^. Bliss Decemb^r^ 21 : 1749

Ezra Wheeler & **Rebekah Davis** both of Concord were Married by ye Rev^d^. M^r^. Bliss February 3^d^. 1749

Zechariah Wheeler of Concord & **Mary Peirce** of Weston were Married by ye Rev^d^. M^r^. Bliss March 29 1750

Zechariah Wesson & **Mary Hoar** both of Concord were Married by ye Rev^d^. M^r^. Bliss May 10. 1750

Jonathan Putman of Bedford & **Hannah Melven** of Concord were Married by ye Rev^d^. M^r^. Bliss August 21 1750

Nathaniel Williams of Weston & **Dorothy Stratton** of Concord were Married by ye Revd Mr Bliss Septem^br^ 20. 1750

Concord May the 27th 1751 Mr Jonathan Miles and Mrs Mary Dodd both of full age and Jnhabitants of Concord Testifie and Say that we were both present and saw the Reverend Mr John Whiting of said Concord Marry Mr **John Beatton** and Mrs **Mary Collins** in October 1733.

Ion^a^ Miles. Mary her × mark Dodd

Middlesex ss May the 27th 1751 Then the aforenamed Jonathan Miles and Mary Dodd appearing made Solemn Oath to the truth of the above Deposition by them Subscribed in Perpetuam Rei Memoriam

Sworn before us

James Minot Ebenezer Roby

Justices of the peace Quorum unus.

Samuel Buttrick & **Elisabeth Blood** both of Concord were Married by the Rev^d^. M^r^. Daniel Bliss October 2^d^ 1750

Peter Hubburd & **Mary Adams** both of Concord were Married by the Rev^d^. M^r^. Daniel Bliss December 20th 1750

Joseph Wheeler & **Mary Hosmer** both of Concord were Married by the Rev^d^. M^r^. Daniel Bliss January 7th 1750

Ebenezer Jones & **Mary Wheeler** both of Concord were Married by the Rev^d^. M^r^. Daniel Bliss January 22^d^ 1750

Abraham Smith of Sudbury & **Rhoda Wheeler** of Concord were Married by the Rev^d^. M^r^. Daniel Bliss January 22^d^ 1750

Henry Flint & **Sarah Wheeler** both of Concord were Married by the Rev^d^. M^r^. Daniel Bliss February 19 1750

Benjamin Adams & **Pricilla Adams** both of Concord were Married by the Rev^d^. M^r^. Daniel Bliss April 18 1751

Benjamin Miles & **Mary Hubburd** both of Concord were Married by the Rev^d^. M^r^. Daniel Bliss May 16 1751

Samson Wheeler of Acton & **Sarah Parlin** of Concord were Married by the Rev^{d}. M^{r}. Daniel Bliss May 23^{d} 1751

John Brown & **Elisabeth Bateman** both of Concord were Married by the Rev^{d}. M^{r}. Daniel Bliss June 26 1751

Joseph Buttrick & **Sarah Brown** both of Concord were Married by the Rev^{d}. M^{r}. Daniel Bliss July 23^{d} 1751

[77] Births

Amos Child ye son of Isaac Child and Hannah His wife was born october. 9th. 1749.

Esther Blood ye Daughter of John Blood and Esther His wife was born December. 24 : 1748

Rebekah Buttrick ye Daughter of Samuel Buttrick and Dorathy His wife was born September : 7. 1749

Lucy Meriam ye Daughter of Nathan Meriam and Abigail His wife was born august. 7 : 1749.

Mary Meriam ye Daughter of Josiah Meriam and Lydia His wife was born September. 2 : 1749.

Ezra Chandler ye son of Lt Samuel Chandler and Dinah His Wife was born october. 4 : 1749.

Abigail Temple ye Daughter of Benjamin Temple and Abigail His wife was born April. 4 : 1749

Rebekah Bateman ye Daughter of John Bateman and Anna His wife was born September. 15 : 1749

Mary Potter ye Daughter of Samuel Potter and Elisabeth His wife was born July : 22 : 1749.

Esther Carter ye Daughter of Joseph Carter and Sarah His wife was born Nouember. 26 : 1747.

Josiah Carter ye son of Joseph Carter and Sarah His wife was born august. 16 : 1749

Elisabeth Baker ye Daughter of Robert Baker and Elisabeth His wife was born September : 6 : 1748. and Died the 18th Day of January next following.

Lize Cook ye Daughter of Josiah Cook and Beriah His Wife was born January. 8 : 1748.

Beulah Hosmer ye Daughter of James Hosmer and Elisabeth His Wife was born october. 14 : 1742.

Ruth Hosmer ye Daughter of James Hosmer and Elisabeth His Wife was born Nouember. 6 : 1745.

Samuel Barrett ye son of Thomas Barrett and Mary His Wife was born June. 14 : 1749.

Thomas Perry ye son of John Perry and Lucy His Wife was born May. 18 : 1745.

Mary Brooks ye Daughter of Jonathan Brooks and Lucy His Wife was born January : 1st : 1748.

Mary Brown ye Daughter of Nathan Brown and Rebekah His Wife was born February. 3 : 1748.

Zebulon Conant ye son of Andrew Conant and Ruth His Wife was born october. 29 : 1749.

Abigail Brown ye Daughter of Aaron Brown and Ann His Wife was born December. 21 : 1749.

Hannah Marshal ye Daughter of William Marshal and Eunice His Wife was born august. 7 : 1749.

Rebekah Wright ye Daughter of Joseph Wright and Rebekah His Wife was born January. 20 : 1749.

Noah Wheeler ye son of Fransis Wheeler and Sarah His Wife was born January. 25 : 1749.

Elisabeth Wheeler ye Daughter of Timothy Wheeler and Sarah His Wife was born February : 8 : 1749.

James Flegg ye son of James Flegg and Anna His Wife was born Nouember. 9 : 1749.

Jotham Wheeler ye son of Benjamin Wheeler and Rebekah His Wife was born April. 27 : 1749.

William Hunt ye son of William Hunt Junr and Elisabeth his wife was born December 16 : 1749

Joseph Hunt ye son of Simon Hunt and Mary his wife was born March 1. 1749

Mary Brown ye Daughter of Thomas Brown Junr and Mary his wife was Born April 9. 1749

Huldah Hosmer ye Daughter of Josiah Hosmer and Hannah his wife was Born December 28. 1749

Ruth Davis ye Daughter of Zechariah Davis and Lydia his wife was Born November 15th. 1749

Elijah Hosmer ye son of James Hosmer and Elizabeth his wife was Born March 22^d^. 1749

Love Farrar ye Daughter of George Farrar & Mary his wife was Born June 13th. 1749

Hephzibah Brown ye Daughter of Ezekiel Brown & Abigail his wife was Born January 1. 1749

Sibill Piper ye Daughter of Joseph Piper and Esther his wife was Born February 20. 1749

Sarah Stratton ye Daughter of Joseph Stratton & Elizabeth his wife was Born April 17 : 1750

Joseph Perry ye son of James Perry and Anna his wife was Born April 22. 1750

Cade Parks the son of Stephen Parks and Abigail his wife was Born February 11. 1749

Josiah Heald ye son of Samuel Heald & Rebekah his wife was born December 10. 1747.

John Heald ye son of Samuel Heald & Rebekah his wife was born May 24 1750.

Martha Jones ye Daughter of Ephraim Jones & Mary his wife was Born June 19th 1750

Elizabeth Parks the Daughter of Daniel Parks & Sarah his wife was Born March 18th 1749

Oliver Prescott ye son of Capt Peter Prescott & Elizabeth his wife was Born March 22^d^ 1749

Jonathan Whittemore ye son of Jacob Whittemore & Deborah his wife was Born August 22^d^ 1750

Molly Wheeler ye Daughter of Jeremiah Wheeler & Esther his wife was Born August 23^d^ 1750

Esther Wheeler ye Daughter of Jeremiah Wheeler & Esther his wife was Born August 23^d^ 1750

[78] **John Oliver** ye son of Peter Oliver & Margaret his wife was Born April 21 1747

Aaron Oliver ye son of Peter Oliver & Margaret his wife was Born August 25 1749

Simeon Davis ye son of Joseph Davis & Hannah his wife was Born February 1749

John Brooks ye son of John Brooks & Lucy his wife was Born May 19 1750

Dorothy Barker ye Daughter of William Barker & Martha his wife was Born August 15 1750

Samuel Heywood ye son of Jonathan Heywood & Sarah his wife was Born Septr 26 1750

Mary Fletcher ye Daughter of William Fletcher & Dorcas his wife was Born Septem^br. 16. 1750

Hephzibah Barrett ye Daughter of John Barrett & Lois his wife was Born October 3^d 1750

Sarah Barrett ye Daughter of Humphry Barrett & Elizabeth his wife was Born Septem^br 18 : 1750

Sarah Lanman ye Daughter of James Lanman & Hannah his wife was Born September 17. 1750

Sarah Hartwell ye Daughter of Ephraim Hartwell & Elizabeth his wife was Born August 10 1750

Thomas Buttrick ye son of Samuel Buttrick Junr & Lucy his wife was Born November 7 : 1750

Benjamin Hosmer ye son of Thomas Hosmer Junr & Prudence his wife was Born May 18. 1750

Rebekah Stratton ye Daughter of Hezekiah Stratton & Dorothy his wife was Born May 25 : 1750

John Wesson ye son of Timothy Wesson and Abigail his wife was Born November 1 1750

John Parlin ye son of John Parlin & Margaret his wife was Born August 22 1745

Azubah ye Daughter of John **Parlin** & Margaret his wife was Born November 26 1747

Nathan Parlin ye son of John Parlin & Margaret his wife was Born January 1. 1749

Elizabeth ye Daughter of Ephraim **Farrar** & Mary his wife was Born March 26 1750

Mary Farrar ye Daughter of Jacob Farrar & Mary his wife was Born July 4 1747

Jacob Farrar ye son of Jacob Farrar & Mary his wife was Born February 15 1749

Amos Stow ye son of Amos Stow & Mary his wife was Born November 29 1750

Mary Harris ye Daughter of Jonathan Harris & Mary his wife was Born August 24 1750

Susannah Brown ye Daughter of Daniel Brown & Abigail his wife was Born November 30 1750

Hephsibeth Fletcher ye Daughter of Samuel Fletcher & Rebekah his wife was born October 1 : 1750

Lydia Adams ye Daughter of Joseph Adams & Dorothy his wife was born August 22 : 1750

Abijah Hodgman ye son of Thomas Hodgman & Elisabeth his wife was born November 17. 1750

Joseph Adams ye son of Joseph Adams & Mary his wife was born January 30. 1748

Charles Adams ye son of Joseph Adams & Mary his wife was Born November 8. 1750

John Minot ye son of John Minot & Sarah his wife was Born February 8. 1750

Rebekah Wheeler ye Daughter of Ezra Wheeler & Rebekah his wife was Born Febr^y 18. 1750

Jerushah Fletcher ye Daughter of David Fletcher & Jerushah his wife was Born April 8. 1750

Anna Brooks ye Daughter of Job Brooks Junr and Anna his wife was Born January 18 1750

John Lee ye son of Joseph Lee & Lucy his wife was Born May 12 1751 9 o'clock A.M.

John Adams ye son of John Adams & Lucy his wife was Born April 15 1751.

James Wood son of John Wood & Elisabeth his wife was Born & Died April 18 1751.

Jonas Wood ye son of Oliver Wood & Lucy his wife was Born September 14. 1750

Nathan Conant ye son of Andrew Conant & Elisabeth his wife was born June 23^d 1751

Nathan Meriam ye son of Nathan Meriam and Abigail his wife was born May 25. 1751

Willard Blood ye son of John Blood & Esther his wife was Born December 28 1750

Jonathan Chandler ye son of James Chandler & Mary his wife was Born February 6 1750

Elisabeth Wesson Daughter of Stephen Wesson & Lydia his wife was Born April 8. 1750

Jane Breed ye Daughter of John Breed & Jane his wife was Born June 23 1751

Sarah Brown ye Daughter of Abishai Brown & Mary his wife was born September 15. 1751

Abel Buttrick ye son of Samuel Buttrick & Elisabeth his wife was Born June 21. 1751

John Flint ye son of John Flint and Hepzibah his wife was Born August 11 1751

Oliver Hosmer ye son of Stephen Hosmer and Mellescent his wife was Born July 19 : 1751

Lucy Davis ye Daughter of Zechariah Davis and Lydia his wife was born September 1. 1751 and Died october the 11th following

[79] **Mary Wheeler** ye Daughter of Josiah Wheeler & Mary his wife was Born April 26th 1747

Anna Wheeler ye Daughter of Josiah Wheeler & Mary his wife was Born May 10th 1749

Abijah Wheeler ye son of Josiah Wheeler & Mary his wife was Born September 18. 1751

Sarah Brooks ye Daughter of Samuel Brooks & Elisabeth his wife was Born September 3. 1751.

Nathan Wheeler ye son of Benjamin Wheeler & Rebekah his wife was Born June 12. 1751

Thomas Brown ye son of Aaron Brown and Ann his wife was born October 22. 1751

Samuel Bliss ye son of ye Rev^d m^r Daniel Bliss & Phebe his wife was Born November 8 : 1750

James Eures[1] ye son of Henry Eures & Tabitha his wife was Born January 23. 1744

[1] This name has hitherto been spelt **Yours.**

Henry Eures ye son of Henry Eures & Tabitha his wife was Born December 7. 1746

Tabitha Eures ye Daughter of Henry Eures & Tabitha his wife was Born March 30. 1748

Susanah Eures ye Daughter of Henry Eures & Tabitha his wife was Born December 2. 1750

James Jones ye son of Thomas Jones & Mary his wife was Born October 22. 1751

Jonathan Puffer ye son of Jonathan Puffer & Mary his wife was Born October 24. 1751

Thankfull Ball ye Daughter of Samuel Ball & Percis his wife was Born February 22. 1749

Lydia Ball ye Daughter of Samuel Ball & Percis his wife was Born November 20. 1751

Sarah Wheeler ye Daughter of John Wheeler Junr & Deborah his wife was Born October 16. 1751

Anna & **Elisabeth** Daughters of John **Jones** & Abigail his wife were Born July 28. 1751

William Parks ye son of Ephraim Parks & Mary his wife was Born July 28. 1734

Ephraim Parks ye son of Ephraim Parks & Mary his wife was Born June 27. 1737

John Parks ye son of Ephraim Parks & Mary his wife was Born November 3. 1739

Isaac & **Jacob Parks** ye sons of Ephraim Parks & Mary his wife were Born May 19. 1742

Mary Parks ye Daughter of Ephraim Parks & Mary his wife was Born February 18. 1745

Lucy Parks ye Daughter of Ephraim Parks & Mary his wife was Born March 14. 1747

Samuel Parks ye son of Ephraim Parks & Mary his wife was Born November 6. 1749

Josiah Blood ye son of Josiah Blood & Sarah his wife was Born December 16. 1751

Lydia Goold ye Daughter of Henry Goold & Lydia his wife was Born December 25 1751

Peter Heywood ye son of Peter Heywood & Sarah his wife was Born March 28 1751

Hannah Melven ye Daughter of John Melven & Hannah his wife was Born August 4th 1746

Sarah Melven ye Daughter of John Melven & Hannah his wife was Born November 23. 1748

Amos Melven ye son of John Melven & Hannah his wife was Born June 15 1751

Rebekah ye Daughter of Josiah **Meriam** & Lydia his wife was Born September 12 1751

Zechariah Wheeler ye son of Zechariah Wheeler & Mary his wife was Born June 13 1751

Submit Brown ye Daughter of Benjamin Brown & Submit his wife was Born Decem^br 30. 1751

Joseph Adams ye son of Benjamin Adams & Pricilla his wife was Born February 3. 1752

Henry Flint the son of Henry Flint and Sarah his wife was Born April 19th 1752

Betty Stratton ye Daughter of Hezekiah Stratton & Dorothy his wife was Born March 29. 1752
Amos Barrett ye son of Thomas Barrett & Mary his wife was Born April 23. 1752
Timothy Wheeler ye son of Timothy Wheeler Junr & Sarah his wife was Born May 13. 1752
Hephzibah ye Daughter of John **Bateman** & Anna his wife was Born february 16 1752
Elisabeth Wheeler ye Daughter of Ezra Wheeler & Rebekah his wife was Born March 15. 1752
Hannah Wesson ye Daughter of Stephen Wesson Junr & Lydia his wife was Born June 2 : 1752
Mary Wheeler ye Daughter of Simon Wheeler & Dorothy his wife was Born Decemb 12 : 1741
Josiah Wheeler ye son of Simon Wheeler & Dorothy his wife was Born September 29. 1743
Betty Wheeler ye Daughter of Simon Wheeler & Dorothy his wife was Born June 9. 1746
Dolly Wheeler ye Daughter of Simon Wheeler & Dorothy his wife was Born March 14. 1748
Timothy Wheeler ye son of Simon Wheeler & Dorothy his wife was Born June 14. 1750
Daniel Wheeler ye son of Simon Wheeler & Dorothy his wife was Born July 10. 1752
Jonathan Piper ye son of Joseph Piper & Esther his wife was Born March the 27. 1752.
Dorcas Heald Daughter of Eleazer Heald & Elizebeth his wife was born April 29, 1751

[80] Deaths

Henry Eures ye son of Henry Eures & Tabitha his wife Died December 18 1746
Lydia Wife to Capt Josiah **Heywood** Died March 13th 1752
Jonathan Piper husband to his wife Died May 11 1752.
Rebekah Wright the Daughter of Joseph Wright & Rebekah his wife Died August 27 1752
Ebenezer Chandler ye son of Samuel Chandler & Dinah his wife Died December 21 1752
Sarah Barrett ye Daughter of Humphry Barrett & Elisabeth his wife Died August 14 1751
Jonathan Meed ye son of Jonathan Meed Died March 28 1753.
Silas Hosmer ye son of Stephen Hosmer & Melecent his wife died May 19th 1753 :
Sarah Wheeler ye wife of Timothy Wheeler died July 29. 1753. [in her 34th yr. g. s]
Lake Whiting ye son of Thomas Whiting & Lydia his wife died January 12 1754
Peter Hubburd Husband to Mary Hubburd Died April 6 1753 [in his 26th yr. g. s.]
Peter Hubburd ye son of Peter Hubburd and Mary his wife died July 23 1753
Simeon Brown ye son of Benjamin Brown & Submitt his wife died August 11. 1753.
James Melven ye son of David Melven Died June 3 1752

Elisabeth Wheeler ye Daughter of Timothy Wheeler & Sarah his wife Died January 26 1754
Josiah Holdin ye son of Josiah Holdin and Hannah his wife Died Feb^r^. 2. 1754.
Hannah Holdin ye Daughter of Josiah Holdin & Hannah his wife Died March 12. 1754.
Mehetabel Meriam ye Daughter of Nathan Meriam & Abigail his wife Died June 6 1754
Stephen Hosmer Died December 21 1754
James Jones son of Thomas Jones and Mary his Wife died February 13. 1754
Mary Farrar ye wife of John Farrar died January 20 1755
Tilly Merick ye son of Tilly Merick and Mary his wife died September 29 1753
Thomas Hosmer died November 2 1754 & **Hannah** his wife Died January 5 1755
Elisabeth Hunt ye Daughter of Simon Hunt & Anna his wife Died october 7 1751
Joseph Stratton Husband to Elisabeth Stratton Died Desembr: 7 1754
Mary Meriam ye Daughter of Josiah Meriam & Lydia his wife Died June 17 1754
Rebekah Meriam ye Daughter of Josiah Meriam & Lydia his wife Died June 18 1754
Lt **Joseph Wright** Husband to Elisabeth his wife Died April: 5 1755 [58 y. 3 m. g. s.]
David Meriam ye son of Nathan Meriam and Abigil his wife Died: June 16: 1755
Mr **Samuel Jones** Husband to Ruth his wife Died Noumber: 5: 1755 [in his 82d yr. g. s.]
Sarah Miles ye Wife of Decon Samuel Miles Died March: 13: 1756 [in her 77th yr. g. s.]
Ruth Edwards ye Wife of Samuel Edwards Died May: 7: 1756
Lois Whitney ye Daughter of Solomon Whitney & Martha his wife Died April: 4: 1749
Mary Barrett ye Daughter of Thomas Barrett & Mary his wife Died October 30 1755
John Prescott ye son of Capt Charles Prescott & m^rs^ Elisabeth his wife Died September: 12: 1753
Capt **Ephraim Jones** Husband to Mary his wife Died November: 29: 1756 [in his 51st yr. g. s]
Peter Parlin ye son of Joseph Parlin & Abigail his wife Died octo: 11: 1756
Phebe Parlin ye Daughter of Joseph Parlin & Abigail his wife Died octob: 11: 1756
Ruth Pike the wife of Jonathan Pike Died octobr: 11: 1756
Abigail Buss ye wife of Peter Buss Died January: 13: 1757
Josiah Blood ye son of Josiah Blood & Sarah his wife Died Novem 24 1749
Josiah Blood ye son of Josiah Blood & Sarah his wife Died May 19: 1754
James Blood ye son of Josiah Blood & Sarah his wife Died May 23 1754
Jerushah ye Daughter of Josiah **Blood** & Sarah his wife Died 14 1754

[81] Marriages

John Fletcher of Concord & **Sarah Kidder** of Chelmsford were Married by the Rev^d^. Mr Daniel Bliss September 12th. 1751
Hugh Kennedy of Volentown & **Elisabeth Worling** of Concord were Married by the Rev^d^. M^r^. Daniel Bliss October 8 1751

Jonathan Bradstreet of Lunenburgh & **Abigail Fletcher** of Concord were Married by the Revd Mr Daniel Bliss October 15. 1751

Samuel Parmenter of Sudbury & **Mary Tower** of Concord were Married by the Rev^{d}. M^{r}. Daniel Bliss November 14 1751

Oliver Wood & **Lucy Hosmer** both of Concord were Married by James Minot Esqr June 13 — 1750

William Flagg of Holdin & **Abigail Buttrick** of Concord were Married by James Minot Esqr. July 2^{d}. 1751

Samuel Kendal of Woburn & **Mehetabel Hosmer** of Concord were Married by James Minot Esqr July 23 1751

David Melven & **Abigail Davis** both of Concord were Married by James Minot Esqr. Augt. 1. 1751

Mr **John Hunt** & Mrs **Dorothy Meriam** both of Concord were Married by the Rev^{d}. Mr Daniel Bliss December 26. 1751

Timothy Hoar & **Abigail Brooks** both of Concord were Married by the Rev^{d}. M^{r}. Daniel Bliss Jan^{r}. 23 1752

Benjamin Ball of Concord & **Hannah Flagg** of Hollis were Married by the Rev^{d}. Mr Daniel Bliss Jan^{r}. 30 1752

Daniel Jones and **Rebekah Carey** both of Concord were Married by the Rev^{d}. Mr Daniel Bliss Feb^{r}. 13 1752

Simon Hartwell & **Mary Wooley** both of Concord were Married by the Rev^{d}. M^{r}. Daniel Bliss Feb^{r}. 13 1752

James Henry of Hadley & **Elisabeth Jones** of Concord were Married by the Rev^{d}. M^{r}. Daniel Bliss Feb^{r}. 20 1752

Sampson Hildreth of Chelmsford & **Lydia Parling** of Concord were Married by the Rev^{d}. M^{r}. Daniel Bliss Feb^{r}. 25 1752

Jonathan Hodgman and **Mary Buttrick** both of Concord were Married by the Rev^{d}. Mr Daniel Bliss. May 14. 1752

Ephraim Potter & **Sarah Taylor** both of Concord were Married by the Rev^{d}. Mr Daniel Bliss Sepr. 19 1752

Jonathan Palmer & **Elisabeth Hawkins** both of Concord were Married by the Rev^{d}. Mr Daniel Bliss Novr. 29 1752

m^{r} **Ebenezer Meriam** & m^{rs} **Abigail Fox** both of Concord were Married by the Rev^{d} M^{r}. Daniel Bliss Feb^{r}. 8 1753

Dr **John Cuming** & Mrs **Abigail Wesson** both of Concord were Married by the Rev^{d} M^{r}. Daniel Bliss Feb^{r}. 8 1753

Jsaac Hubbard & **Sarah Darby** both of Concord were Married by the Rev^{d}. Mr Daniel Bliss Feb^{r}. 27 1753

Thomas Hodson of Boston & **Mary Barron** of Concord were Married by the Rev^{d}. Mr Daniel Bliss March 27 1753.

Phinehas Blood & **Sarah Meriam** both of Concord were Married by the Rev^{d}. Mr Daniel Bliss April 5 1753

Benjamin Hall of Medford & **Hephzibah Jones** of Concord were Married by the Rev^{d}. Mr Daniel Bliss May 3 1753

William Burrows & **Mercy Farrar** both of Concord were Married by the Rev^{d}. M^{r}. Daniel Bliss May 17 1753

John Adams & **Lucy Hubburd** both of Concord were Married by the Rev^{d}. M^{r}. Lawrence Decr. 12. 1749

Timothy Brown and **Rebekah Farrar** were Married by the Rev^{d}. M^{r}. Lawrence Feb^{r}. 7. 1749

Ezra Richardson and **Love Parks** were Married by the Rev^{d}. m^{r}. Lawrence March 2 1749

Peter Heywood & **Sarah Wesson** both of Concord were Married by the Rev^{d}. M^{r}. Lawrence May 29 1750

Gregory Stone of Lexington & **Hephzibah Brooks** of Concord were Married by ye Revd Mr Lawrence June 13 1750

Deacon **Joshua Brooks** & ye Widow **Mary Wheeler** both of Concord were Married by ye Rev^d^ M^r^. Lawrence June 4 1751

Ephraim Brooks & **Sarah Heywood** both of Concord were Married by ye Rev^d^. M^r^. Lawrence aug^t^. 20 1752

Judah Clark of Lexington & **Mary Dudley** of Concord were Married by ye Rev^d^. M^r^. Lawrence Novr. 21 1752

Jonathan Gage of Weston & **Ruth underwood** of Concord were Married by ye Rev^d^. M^r^. Lawrence Novr. 29 1752

Thomas Jones Junr & **Martha Brooks** both of Concord were Married by ye Rev^d^ M^r^. Lawrence Feb^r^ 28 1754

Thomas Hodgson[1] of Boston & **Mary Barron** of Concord were Married by ye Rev^d^. M^r^. Bliss March 27 1753

Oliver Farrar & **Mary Cole** both of Concord were Married by the Rev^d^. M^r^. Bliss June 6 1753

William Hosmer & **Ann Heald** both of Concord were Married by ye Rev^d^. Mr Bliss June 19 1753

Jonas Heywood & **Ann Prescott** both of Concord were Married by ye Rev^d^. M^r^. Bliss September 13 1753

Timothy Hodgman & **Ann Lee** both of Concord were Married by ye Rev^d^. Mr Bliss Oc^t^. 19 1753

Thomas Hubburd of Holdin & **Abigail Brown** of Concord were Married by ye Rev^d^ M^r^. Bliss Novr. 1 1753.

Jonathan Hodgman & **Sarah Conant** both of Concord were Married by ye Revd Mr Bliss Decr. 18 1753

Boaz Brown & **Hannah Wilson** both of Concord were Married by ye Rev^d^. Mr Bliss Decr. 18 1753

Charles Flint & **Elisabeth Buttrick** both of Concord were Married by ye Rev^d^. M^r^. Bliss Decr. 21 1753

Samuel Piper & **Mary Buttrick** both of Concord were Married by ye Rev^d^. M^r^. Bliss Decr. 27 1753

Daniel Bartlett of Rutland & **Mary Barker** of Concord were Married by ye Revd Mr Bliss March 20 1754

John Hodgman & **Lois Parling** both of Concord were Married by ye Revd Mr Bliss March 20 1754

Jonathan Piper & **Lucy Heywood** both of Concord were Married by ye Revd Mr Bliss April 9 1754

David Vose of Milton & **Sarah Wheeler** of Concord were Married by ye Rev^d^. M^r^. Bliss July 9 1754

Jonathan Taylor of Bedford & **Mary Jones** of Concord were Married by ye Rev^d^ M^r^. Bliss aug^t^. 29 1754

Abijah Mason & **Mary Heywood** both of Concord were Married by ye Revd Mr Bliss aug^t^. 29 1754

Nathan Wooley of Bedford & **Sarah Flagg** of Concord were Married by ye Rev^d^. Mr Bliss oct^r^. 3^d^. 1754

John Jones Tertius of Concord & **Phebe Brewer** of Carlisle were Married by ye Revd Mr Bliss oct^r^. 24. 1754

Samuel Hunt of Brantree & **Hannah Taylor** of Concord were Married by ye Revd Mr Bliss Novr. 19 1754

---

[1]Previously recorded as **Hodson**.

[82] Births

Sarah Buttrick Daughter of Joseph Buttrick & Sarah his wife was Born April 16. 1752

Peter Hubburd Son of Peter Hubburd & Mary his wife was Born January 1. 1752

Stephen Barrett Son of James Barrett & Rebekah his wife was Born January 29. 1750

Lake Whiting Son of Thomas Whiting & Lydia his wife was Born August 25. 1752

Jsaac Hartwell Son of Ephraim Hartwell & Elisabeth his wife was Born July 8. 1752.

Abigail Billing ye Daughter of Timothy Billing & Mary his wife was Born July 31. 1752

Elisabeth Lanman ye Daughter of James Lanman & Hannah his wife was Born August 23. 1752

Cotton Whiting ye Son of Stephen Whiting & Mary his wife was born October 27 1752

Abiel Buttrick ye Son of Samuel Buttrick & Lucy his wife was Born June 1 1752

Jeremiah Blood ye Son of John Blood & Sarah his wife was Born September 20. 1741

Mary Wright ye Daughter of Joseph Wright & Rebekah his wife was Born November 29 1751

Ebenezer Meriam ye Son of Samuel Meriam & Esther his wife was Born January 8 1751

Abraham Davis ye Son of Joseph Davis & Hannah his wife was Born November 16. 1752

Isaac Davis ye Son of Joseph Davis & Hannah his wife was Born November 17 1752

Persis Wheeler ye Daughter of Jonas Wheeler & Persis his wife was Born August 23. 1744

Jonas Wheeler ye Son of Jonas Wheeler & Persis his wife was Born January 25. 1745/6

Dorothy Wheeler ye Daughter of Jonas Wheeler & Persis his wife was Born March 16. 1748

Seth Wheeler ye Son of Jonas Wheeler & Persis his wife was Born May 25. 1750

Silas Wheeler ye Son of Jonas Wheeler & Persis his wife was Born March 7. 1752

Oliver Harris ye Son of Jonathan Harris & Mary his wife was Born December 12. 1752

Elisabeth Ball ye Daughter of John Ball and Sarah his wife was Born December 25. 1752

Willard Parks ye Son of Stephen Parks & Abigail his wife was Born January 7. 1753

Ebenezer Stow ye Son of Amos Stow & Mary his wife was Born December 15 — 1753

Mary Soper ye Daughter of Consider Soper & Susannah his wife was Born November 5 1742

Samuel Soper ye Son of Consider Soper & Susannah his wife was Born March 5 1745

Sarah Soper ye Daughter of Consider Soper & Susannah his wife was Born March 9 1749

Humphry Barrett ye Son of Humphry Barrett & Elisabeth his wife was Born May 23 1752
Timothy Child ye Son of Isaac Child & Hannah his wife was Born March 30 1752
Hannah Hubburd ye Daughter of Ebenezer Hubburd & Hannah his wife was Born January 29 1753
William Hunt ye Son of William Hunt & Elisabeth his wife was Born February 9 1750
William Lawrence ye Son of the Revd Mr William Lawrence & Love his wife was Born April 10 1752
Daniel Hoar the Son of Timothy Hoar & Abigail his wife was Born November the 10 1752
Elisabeth Brown ye Daughter of John Brown & Elisabeth his wife was Born January 30. 1753
Mehetabel Meriam ye Daughter of Nathan Meriam & Abigail his wife was Born March 25. 1753.
Joseph Mason son of Joseph Mason & Grace his wife was born March 6. 1751
Mary Mason ye Daughter of Joseph Mason & Grace his wife was Born March 17 1753.
Edward Adams ye Son of John Adams & Lucy his wife was Born March 27 1753.
William Buttrick ye Son of Samuel Buttrick & Elisabeth his wife was Born October 20 1752.
Rebekah Brown ye Daughter of Nathan Brown & Rebekah his wife was Born April 8. 1751.
Elisabeth Brown ye Daughter of Nathan Brown & Rebekah his wife was Born October 1 1752.
Seth Ross ye Son of Seth Ross & Susannah his wife was Born November 7 1752.
Sarah Meriam ye Daughter of Josiah Meriam & Lydia his wife was Born April 19 1753.
Amos Fletcher ye Son of William Fletcher & Dorcas his wife was Born June 22 1752
Joseph Stratton ye Son of Joseph Stratton & Elisabeth his wife was Born May 7 1753
Anna Temple ye Daughter of Benjamin Temple & Abigail his wife was Born May 27 1753
Abijah Bond ye Son of Abijah Bond & Elisabeth his wife was Born November 13. 1749
Nathan Bond ye Son of Abijah Bond & Elisabeth his wife was Born March 31 1752
Abigail Hayward Dau^r of Joseph Hayward & Abigail his wife was Born Septem^r. 22^d 1748
[83] **Ebenezer Davis** ye Son of Simon Davis & Silence his wife was Born October 20. 1743
Tarbox Darby ye Son of Ebenezer Darby & Eunice his wife was Born September 9. 1749
Sarah Wheeler ye Daughter of Ezra Wheeler & Rebekah his wife was Born September 11. 1753.
Tilly Mirick ye Son of Tilly Mirick and Mary his wife was Born September 16. 1753
Abigail Flint ye Daughter of John Flint and Hephzibah his wife was born Sep^tr. 6. 1753 and Died the Twenty first day of the same month —

Jonathan Hodgman ye Son of Jonathan Hodgman & Mercy his wife was Born April the 3. 1753.
Ruth Lee ye Daughter of Joseph Lee & Lucy his wife was born September y^e. 18 — 1753.
Stephen Brooks ye Son of Amos Brooks & Lydia his wife was Born June 2 1752
Susanna Breed ye Daughter of John Breed & Jane his wife was Born April 24 1753
Ephraim Brooks ye Son of Ephraim Brooks & Sarah his wife was Born April 27 1753.
Dorcas Parks ye Daughter of Ephraim Parks & Mary his wife was Born June 9. 1752
Thomas Lanman ye Son of James Lanman & Hannah his wife was Born December 26 1753
Silas Wood ye Son of Oliver Wood & Lucy his wife was Born August 28 1753
Benjamin Billing ye Son of John Billing & Hannah his wife was Born December 12 1753
Sarah Barrett ye Daughter of Humphry Barrett & Elisabeth his wife was Born Feb^r 16 1754
Daniel Billing ye Son of Daniel Billing & Elisabeth his wife was Born December 25 1753
Benjamin Wheat ye Son of John Wheat & Grace his wife was Born April. 1. 1743.
Joseph Wheat ye Son of John Wheat & Grace his wife was Born June 17. 1745
Betty Wheat ye Daughter of John Wheat & Grace his wife was Born July 17 : 1747
Lucy Wheat ye Daughter of John Wheat & Grace his wife was Born July 16. 1749.
John Wheat ye Son of John Wheat & Grace his wife was Born July 23. 1752
John Holdin ye Son of Peter Holdin & Abigail his wife was Born July 26 1753
Hephzibah Jones the Daughter of Ephraim Jones & Alice his wife was Born December 2. 1753
Simeon Brown ye Son of Benjamin Brown & Submitt his wife was Born July 29. 1753
Lois Puffer ye Daughter of Jonathan Puffer and Mary his wife was Born February 18 1754
Peter Brown ye Son of Abishai Brown and Mary his wife was Born March 26 1754
Amos Flint ye Son of Henry Flint and Sarah his wife was born April 1. 1754
Jane Stratton ye Daughter of Hezekiah Stratton & Dorothy his wife was Born March 28. 1754
Daniel Brown ye Son of Aaron Brown and Ann his wife was Born February 16 1754
Edward Flint ye Son of Charles Flint & Elisabeth his wife was Born April 2 1754.
John Meriam ye Son of Samuel Meriam & Esther his wife was Born Jan^r. 12 1754
Anna Perry ye Daughter of James Perry & Anna perry his wife was Born april 30. 1754
Susannah Ross ye Daughter of Seth Ross & Susannah his wife was born Sept 20 1754

John Prescott Heywood ye Son of Jonas Heywood & Ann his wife was born September 13th. 1754

Ann Heywood ye Daughter of Jonas Heywood & Ann His wife was born September 13th. 1754

David Hubburd ye Son of Ebenezer Hubburd & Hannah his wife was born September 16. 1754

Lucy Holdin ye Daughter of Josiah Holdin & Hannah his wife was born November 24 1754

Thomas Temple ye Son of Benjamin Temple & Hannah his wife was Born Novr. 21 1732

David Meriam ye Son of Nathan Meriam & Abigail his wife was Born Octr. 28 1754

John Hosmer ye Son of Josiah Hosmer & Hannah his wife was Born June 17 1752

Hannah Hayward ye Daughter of Joseph Hayward & Abigail his wife was Born January 11 1750

Mary Hayward ye Daughter of Joseph Hayward & Abigail his wife was Born January 19 1752

Lot Conant ye Son of Ezra Conant & Lucy his wife was Born December 24 1754

Jonathan Ball ye Son of John Ball & Sarah his wife was Born January 7 1755

[84] **Sibill Melven** ye Daughter of John Melven and Hannah his wife was Born February 11. 1754

Martha Jones ye Daughter of Thomas Jones and Martha his wife was Born January 5 1755

Benjamin Clark ye Son of Benjamin Clark and Rebekah his wife was Born October 19 1748

Rebekah Clark ye Daughter of Benjamin Clark and Rebekah his wife was Born January 1. 1750

Mary Clark ye Daughter of Benjamin Clark and Rebekah his wife was Born August 23. 1753

Tilly Merick ye Son of Tilly Merick and Mary his wife was Born January 29 1755

Mary Marshall ye Daughter of William Marshall & Eunice his wife was Born Feb^r. 6 1755

Solomon Piper ye Son of Joseph Piper and Esther his wife was Born October 20 1754

Nathan Flint ye Son of John Flint and Hephzibah his wife was Born February 11 1755

Esther Barker ye Daughter of William Barker & Martha his wife was Born May 1. 1754

Sarah Jones ye Daughter of John Jones Junr & Abigal his wife was Born Aprial 18 1754

Thomas Hunt ye Son of Simon Hunt and Anna his wife was Born August the 6th 1743

Mary Hunt ye Daughter of Simon Hunt & Anna his wife was Born August 10th 1745

Anna Hunt ye Daughter of Simon Hunt & Anna his wife was Born May 22th 1748

Elisabeth Hunt ye Daughter of Simon Hunt & Anna his wife was Born August 20 1751

Thaddeus Hunt ye Son of Simon Hunt & Anna his wife was Born August 14 1752

Catharina Fox ye Daughter of Jacob Fox & Abigal his wife was Born January 12 1752
Jacob Fox ye Son of Jacob Fox & Abigal his wife was Born May 12 1754.
Abigal Hubburd ye Daughter of Thomas Hubburd & Abigal his wife was Born August 26 1754
Samuel Hubburd ye Son of Jsaac Hubburd & Sarah his wife was Born March 21 1754
Thomas Prescott ye Son of mr Peter Prescott & mrs Elisebth his wife Born June 2 1754
John Lake Whiting ye Son of mr Thomas Whiting & mrs Lydia his wife was Born July 22 1755
James Miles ye Son of James Miles & Hannah his wife was Born May 14 1753
Simon Wheeler ye Son of Simon Wheeler & Dorthy his wife was Born June 9 1754
Marcy Brooks ye Daughter of Samuel Brooks & Elisabth his wife was Born April 26 1755
Joseph Wright ye Son of Joseph Wright & Rebeckah his wife was Born February 12 1755
Sarah Hosmer ye Daughter of Josiah Hosmer & Hannah his wife was born march 11 1755
Elisha Newhall Breed ye Son of John Breed & Jane his wife was Born April 21 1755
Peter Wheeler ye Son of Timothy Wheeler & mary his wife was Born April 24 1755
Betty Jones ye Daughter of John Jones & Phebe his wife was Born Febuary 8 1755
Elnathan Darby ye Son of John Darby & Susanna his wife was Born may 4 1755
Hellen Comming ye Daughter of Docter John Cumming & mrs Abigal his wife was Born may 18 1755
Peter Barrett ye Son of mr James Barrett & mrs Rebekah his wife was Born April 16 1755
Ester Sauage ye Daughter of John Sauage & Hannah his wife was Born July : 21 1747
John Sauage ye son of John Sauage & Hannah his wife was Born may 18 1750
Hannah Sauage ye Daughter of John Sauage & Hannah his wife was Born octob 28 1753
Lucy Sauage ye Daughter of John Sauage & Hannah his wife was Born may : 8 1755
Abijah Mason ye Son of Abijah Mason & Mary his wife was Born April 16 : 1755
Phebe Easterbrook ye Daughter of Samuel Easterbrook & Huldah his wife Born August : 9 1755
Mary Heywood ye Daughter of Jonathan Heywood & Sarah his wife was Born Septemb : 4 1755
Josiah Meriam ye son of Josiah Meriam & Lydia his wife was Born June 27 1755

[85] Marriages

Robert Robbens of Littleton & **Elisabeth Henly** of Concord were Married by ye Revd Mr Bliss Novr. 19 1754
Samuel Russell of Littleton & **Lydia Wheeler** of Concord were Married by ye Rev^d. Mr Bliss Novr. 21 1754
Jacob Whittemore of Lexington & **Elisabeth Hoar** of Concord were Married by ye Rev^d. M^r. Bliss Decr. 5 1754

Aaron Brooks of Lincoln & **Mary Stone** of Concord were Married by ye Rev^d^. M^r^. Bliss January 2 1755

Tilly Merick & **Mary Minot** both of Concord were Married by Justice Minot July 30 1752

Seth Lee of Concord & **Mary Conant** of Acton were Married by Justice Minot Feb^r^. 8 1753

Robert Rozier & **Mary Shevally** both of Concord were Married by Justice Minot

Benjamin Safford of New Jpswich & **Prudence Melvin** of Carlisle were Married by Justice Minot oct^r^. 9 1754

Nathan Wood Jun. & **Ann Parker** both of Groton were Married by Justice Minot November 27 1754

Nathan meriam of Naraganst no 2 [1] & **mary Hosmer** of Concord were married by Justice Whiting march 26 1755

Obadiah Gill & **Hannah Holden** both of Stow were married by Justice Whiting may 28 1755

David Hartwell & **Ruth Woolly** both of Carlisle ware Married by Justice Whiting Octo^br^ : 23 1755

Samuel Davis of Acton & **Ann Cole** of Concord ware married by Justice Whiting Desber : 5 1755

Josiah Heywood J^r^ of Concord & **Thankfull Balcom** of Sudbury ware mar^d^ by the Rev^d^ m^r^ Bliss April 7 : 1755

Simon Hunt 3^d^ & **Lucy Raymond** both of Concord ware Married by the Rev^d^ mr Bliss April 15 1755

Samuel Hosmer of Concord & **Ann Parlin** of Carlisle ware Married by the Rev^d^ mr Bliss June 5 1755

Amos Dakin of Lincoln & **Thankfull Sarah Minot** of Concord ware Married by the Rev^d^ mr Bliss June 12 1755

Joseph Sargeant of Stow & **Elisabeth Wheeler** of Concord ware Married by the Rev^d^ mr Bliss June : 17 : 1755

John Meriam & **Sarah Jones** both of Concord ware Marr^d^ by the Rev^d^ mr Bliss Septem^br^ : 11 : 1755

William Blazdell & **Sarah Holmes** both of Concord ware Married by the Rev^d^ m^r^ Bliss September : 11 : 1755

James Adams of Lincoln & **Kezia Conant** of Concord ware Marrid by the Re^d^ Mr Bliss Janry : 15 : 1756

James Chandler of Concord & **Mary Whiteaker** of Carlisle ware Married by the Revd Mr Bliss April : 14 : 1756

Thomas Baker of Littleton & **Bavlah Dakin** of Sudbury ware Married by Justice Minot March : 6 : 1755

Samuel Brooks of Worcester & **Hannah Brown** of Carlisle ware Married by Justice Minot March : 14 : 1755

William Cory & **Dorthy Wood** both of Bedford ware Married by Justice Minot May 24 1755

Joshua Fletcher [2] & **Elisabeth Raymond** ware Marred by Justice Minot Sep : 4 : 1755

Charles Miles & **Zeruiah How** both of Concord Where Married by Justice Whiting No^br^ : 18 : 1756

Nero & **Jane** both Slaves Where Marriad by Justice Whiting Jany : 10 1757

Theophilus Mansfeild Ju^r^ of Weston & **Sarah Farrer** of Lincoln Whr Marr^ed^ by Justice Whiting Janvary : 12 : 1757

---

[1] Now Westminster, Mass.

[2] The County record erroneously says **Joshua Wheeler.**

Samuel Laughton & **Susanna Melvin** both of Concord Where Married by Justice Whiting Jany 13 : 1757

Thomas Laughton & **Rebekah Darby** both of Concord were Married by Justice Whiting Janvry 13 : 1757

Jacob Melven & **Esther Parlin** Ju^{r} both of Concord ware Mari^{d} by Justice Whiting April 26 : 1757

John Davis & **Huldah Thayer** both of Concord ware Mar^{ed} by Justice Whiting June : 2 : 1757

Daniel Dudley & **Hannah Farrer** both of Concord ware Mar^{ed} by Just Whiting June 28 1757

Ephraim J^{r} **Heald** & **Sarah Conant** both of Townsend ware Mar^{dd} by Just Whiting No^{br} : 17 : 1757

John Handly & **Lucy Melven** both of Concord Ware Married by Justice Whiting No^{ber} 28 : 1757

Ruben Cory & **Olive Ball** both of Chelmsford ware Married by Justice Whiting Decembr : 6 : 1757

Revd Mr Josiah Sharman of Woborn & Mrs **Martha Minot** of Concord Marr^{d} by Js^{tc} Minot Jehnvory 24 : 1757

Robert Darby & **Hannah Farrer** both of Concord wore Married by Just Minot March : 17 : 1757

Jonas Puffer & **Mary Dakin** both of Sudbury wore Married by Just Minot May : 12 : 1757

Hannah Hayward Dau^{r}. of Joseph Hayward & Abigail his wife was born January 21. 1751 [1]

Mary Hayward Dau^{r}. of Joseph Hayward & Abigail his wife was born Jany. 18th. 1753 [2]

Rebecca Hayward Dau^{r}. of Joseph Hayward & Abigail his wife was Born Feb. 13th. 1756

Asa Hayward Son of Joseph Hayward & Abigail his wife was Born Novem^{r}. 15. 1758

Sarah Hayward Dau^{r}. of Joseph Hayward & Abigail his wife was born Febr^{y}. 13 1761

[86] **Sarah Woolly** ye Daughter of Nathan Woolley & Sarah his wife Born oct^{ber} : 3 : 1755

William Burrows ye Son of William Burrows & marcy his wife was Born September 21 : 1753

Mary Burrows ye Daughter of William Burrows & marcy his wife was Born : may : 14 : 1755

Aaron Wright ye Son of Joseph Wright & Rebeckah his wife was Born Noum^{br}. 26 : 1755

Sarah Stow ye Daughter of Amos Stow & Mary his wife was Born May : 19 : 1755

Chareles Flint ye Son of Chareles Flint & Elisabeth his wife was Born Noumber : 27 : 1755

John Brown ye Son of John Brown & Elisabeth his wife was Born Desember : 5 : 1755

Asa Heald ye Son of Amos Heald & Elisabeth his wife was Born october : 16 : 1750

Amos Hodgman ye son of Samuel Hodgman & Abigil his wife was Born August : 24 : 1755

---

[1] Previously recorded as born Jan. 11, 1750.

[2] Previously recorded as born Jan. 19, 1752.

Francis Kidder ye son of Francis Kidder & Lucy his wife was Born may : 29 : 1752

Jsaac Kidder ye son of Francis Kidder & Lucy his wife was Born June : 30 : 1754

Ephraim Potter ye son of Ephraim Potter & Sarah his wife was Born Septebr : 17 : 1755

James Wood ye Son of John Wood & Elisabth his wife was Born Nouember : 4 1755

Able Brown ye son of Abishi Brown & mary his wife was Born February : 19 1756

Lucy Wesson ye Daughtr of Timothy Wesson & Esther his wife was Born Jany 6 : 1756

Alice Jones ye Daughter of Ephraim Jones & Alice his wife was Born March : 31 : 1755

Elisabth Brown ye Daug^htr of Aaron Brown & Ann his wife was Born January : 5 : 1756

Thaddeus Bond ye Son of Abijah Bond & Elisabth his wife was Born August : 3 : 1755

Samuel Lee ye son of Joseph Lee & Lucy his wife was Born March 28 : 1756

Levi Flint ye son of Henry Flint & Sarah his wife was Born March : 4 1756

Lucy Wood ye Daughter of Oliver Wood & Lucy his wife was Born February : 24 : 1756

James Jones ye Son of John Jones & Phebe his Wife Was Born May : 15 1756

Henry Euers ye Son of Henry Euers & Tabitha his wife Was Born March 17 : 1753

John Euers ye Son of Henry Euers & Tabitha his wife was Born May 13 : 1756

Hannah Davis ye Daughter of Joseph Davis & Hannah his wife was Born April : 24 : 1756

Lucy Jones ye Daughter of John Jones & Abigal his wife was Born April 18 1756

Joel Fletcher ye son of Timothy Fletcher & Elisabth his wife was Born March : 18 1743

Samuel Fletcher ye son of Timothy Fletcher & Elisabth his wife was Born August : 12 1747

Rebekah Heywood ye Daughter of Jonas Heywood & Ann his wife was Born July : 19 : 1756

Sarah Stratton ye Daughter of Hezekiah Stratton & Dorthy his wife was Born June : 18 1756

Hephzabth Davis ye Daug^ter of Zacariah Davis & Lydia his Wife Born July : 15 1752

Hannah Davis ye Daughter of Zacariah Davis & Lydia his Wife was Born Nou^ber : 17 : 1754

Elisabth Wheeler ye Daug^tr of Timothy Wheeler & Mary his wife Born August : 20 : 1756

Mary Hubburd ye Daughter of Ebenezer Hubburd & Hannah his wife Born August 12 : 1756

Sarah Hubburd ye Daughter of Jsaac Hubburd & Sarah his wife was Born April : 12 : 1756

Lucy Kidder ye Daughter of Francis Kidder & Lucy his wife was Born May : 21 : 1756

Solomon Whitney ye Son of Solomon Whitney & Martha his wife was Born Desembr : 5 1735

Sarah Whitney ye Daugtr of Solomon Whitney & Martha his wife Born octobr 26 1738

Lois Whitney ye Daughter of Solomon Whitney & Martha his wife was Born Desembr 29 1743

[87] **Lois Whitney** ye Daughter of Solomon Whitney & Martha his wife was Born June : 26 : 1749

Lucy Whitney ye Daughter of Solomon Whitney & Martha his wife was Born January : 6 : 1752

Lot Hodgman ye son of Jonathan Hodgman & Sarah his wife was Born May 27 : 1756

Hannah Lanmon ye Davghter of James Lanmon & Hannah his wife was Born Jany 3 : 1756

Samvel Piper ye son of Samvel Piper & Mary his wife was Born Janvary : 2 : 1755

Mary Piper ye Davghter of Samvel Piper & Mary his wife was Born September : 30 : 1756

Ruth Bill ye Davghter of Jacob Bill & Dorcas his wife was Born June : 16 : 1756

Hannah Holden ye Davghtr of Peter Holden & Abigil his wife was Born August : 5 : 1756

Sarah Meriam ye Davgtr of John Meriam & Sarah his wife was Born Novembr : 25 : 1756

Jsaac Hoar ye Son of Timothy Hoar & Abigil his wife was Born Wednesday y^e : 29 of Decembr 1756 at the Day Stars Rising

Mary Meriam ye Davghtr of Nathan Meriam & Abigail his wife was born Novembr : 21 : 1756

Mary Barrett ye Davghtr of Thomas Barrett & Mary his wife was Born Decembr : 24 : 1756

Lucy Conant ye Davghtr of Ezra Conant & Lucy his wife was Born Janvary : 8 : 1757

Mary Minot ye Davghtr of Samuel Minot & Dorcas his wife was Born Octo : 5 : 1755

Jerusha Blood ye Davghtr of Josiah Blood & Sarah his wife was Born April : 8 : 1754

Thaddeus Blood ye Son of Josiah Blood & Sarah his wife was born May : 28 : 1755

Susanna Benjemin ye Dav^gh of Joshua Benjemin & Sarah his wife was Born March 31 1745

Jonathan Benjemin ye Son of Joshua Benjemin & Sarah his wife was Born July : 27 : 1747

Mary Benjemin ye Davghter of Joshua Benjemin & Sarah his wife was Born March : 21 : 1750

Sarah Benjemin ye Davghter of Joshua Benjemin & Sarah his wife was Born Janvary : 21 1753

Abigil Benjemin ye Davghter of Joshua Benjemin & Sarah his wife was Born April 10 : 1756

Lydia Miles ye Davghter of Abel Miles & Lydia his wife was Born Febrvary : 16 : 1757

Seth Ross ye Son of Seth Ross & Susanna his wife was Born Febry : 21 : 1757

Joseph Jones ye Son of Joseph Jones & Mary his wife was Born Janvary 29 1757

Lydia Whiting ye Davghter of Thomas Whiting Esq & mrs Lydia his wife Born April 23 : 1757

Martha Bliss Daug^{tr} of Revd Mr Daniel Bliss & Mrs Phebe his Wife born Nov^{r} : 5 1752
Elisabeth Clark ye Davghter of Benjemin Clark & Rebekah his wife Born March : 16 1757
Abigil Conant ye Davg^{tr} of Ebenezer Conant & Ruth his wife was Born Octobr 27 : 1749
Ruth Conant ye Davght^{r} of Ebenezer Conant & Ruth his wife was Born April : 11 : 1752
Elisabeth Conant ye Davgh^{tr} of Ebenezer Conant & Ruth his wife was Born April : 18 1755
Mary Mason ye Davghter of Abijah Mason & Mary his wife was Born Sept 22 : 1756
Mary Buttrick ye Daug^{tr} of Samuel Buttrick & Lucy his wife was born Decemb : 8 : 1754
Elisabeth Buttrick ye Davg of Samuel Buttrick & Lucy his wife was born May 18 : 1757
Ephraim Jones ye Son of Ephraim Jones & Alice his wife was born March : 6 : 1757
Rachal Piper ye Davg^{tr} of Joseph Piper & Ehster his wife was born Decembr 3 : 1756
Samuel Davis ye Son of Zacariah Davis & Lydia his wife born April 21 : 1757
Lydia Jones ye Davghter of Thomas Jones & Martha his Wife born June 5 1757
Martha Barrett ye Davghtter of Humphry Barrett & Elisabeth wife born May 21 1756
Lucy Piper ye Davghter of Jonathan Piper & Lucy his wife was born June 27 : 1754

[88] Deaths

Elisabeth Clark ye Daug^{tr} of Benjemin Clark & Rebeckah his wife Died April 5 1755
Anna Brooks the wife Daniel Brooks Died Janvary 24 1757
Mary Puffer the Davghter of Jonathan Puffer & Mary his wife Died Oct : 19 : 1756
Elisabeth Marshall ye Davghtr of William Marshall & Elisabeth his wife Died May 22 : 1756
Cortt **Ebenezer Hubburd** Husband to Mary his wife Died May 21 : 1755 [aged 54 yrs. 7 mo. g. s]
Elisabeth Heywood wife to Decon Samuel Heywood Died Decem^{ber}. 25 : 1757 [aged 66 yrs. 6 mo. g. s.]
Alice piper wife to mr Jonathan Piper Died April 23 : 1758
Grace Holden wife to John Holden Died Janvary 7 1757
Samuel Brooks Husband to Elisabeth his wife Died April : 6 : 1758 [aged 63 yrs. 10 mo. 20d. g. s.]
Sarah Wright wife to Mr Samuel Wright Died November : 4 : 1758
Abel Farrer Son of Jonathan Farrer & Rebeckah his wife Who Died in the army at Lake George April : 11 : 1757
Honble **James Minot** Esqr Husband to Mrs Elisabeth his wife Died Febrvary : 6 : 1759 [in his 65th yr. g. s.]
Betty Jones ye Davghtr of John Jones & Phebe his wife Died March 10 : 1759
Decon **Samuel Miles** Husband to Mrs Sarah his wife Died Octobr : 11 : 1758 [in his 77th yr. g. s.]

Zeruiah Miles wife to Charles Miles Died July : 12 : 1757 [in her 30th yr. g. s.]
John Darby Husband to Deborah his wife Died March 7 : 1753
Dorthy Barker ye Davghtr of William Barker & Martha his wife Died Oct : 23 1755
Francis Barker ye Son of William Barker & Martha his wife Died Oct : 25 : 1755
Esther Barker ye Davgh of William Barker & Martha his wife Died Oct : 28 : 1755
Thomas Fox Husband to Rebekah his wife Died July 30 : 1759
Ebenezer Wheeler ye Son of Timothy Wheeler & Mary his wife Died Sept 6 : 1759
Jonas Wright ye Son of Joseph Wright & Rebekah his wife Died Sept 17 : 1759
Sarah Wheeler ye Daugh of Ezra Wheeler & Rebekah his wife Died March 24 : 1759
Mary Wheeler wife to Lt Timothy Wheeler Died October 30 : 1759 [in her 30th yr. g. s.]
David Fletcher ye Son of David Fletcher & Jerusha his wife Died April 20 : 1754
Abel Marshall ye Son of William Marshall & Elizabeth his wife Died in the Hospitall in albany September 26 : 1758
Jonathan Blood Husband to Rebekah his wife Died Janvary 5 1759 [aged 79 yrs. 4 mo. g. s.]
Elijah Wheeler ye Son of Zachariah Wheeler & Mary his wife Died June 28 : 1759
Bulah Wheeler ye Davghter of Zachariah Wheeler & Mary his wife Died June 17 1759
Abishai Brown ye Son of Edward Brown & Mary his wife Died Janvary 2 1766
Joseph Wright Son of Joseph & Rebecca Wright & Husband to Mary his wife Died Decem 31 1756

[89] Burths

Jonas Wright ye son of Joseph Wright & Rebekah his wife was born May 22 1757
Ephraim Flint ye son of John Flint & Hibzabeth his wife was born April : 17 : 1757
Mary Blood ye Daughter of Stephen Blood & Mary his wife was Born April 6 : 1757
Stephen Wilder Merick ye Son of Tilly Merick & Mary his wife was Born Aug^st 18 : 1757
Timothy Martin Minot ye Son of m^r Timothy Minot & mrs Mary his wife was born Aug^st 16 : 1757
Marcy Ball ye Daughtr of John Ball & Sarah his wife was Born June 28 : 1757
James Davis ye Son of James Davis & Mary his wife was Born June 17 : 1757
Patta Bavthrick ye Davghtr of Samuel Bavthrick & Susanna his wif born august 13 : 1757
Timothy Marshall ye son of William Marshall & Eunice his wife was born July 12 : 1757
Joseph Wesson ye son of Joseph Wesson & Eunice his wife was born Janvary 17 : 1757
Samuel Wesson ye son of Joseph Wesson & Eunice his wife was born Janvary 17 : 1757

Thomas Wheler ye son of Ezra Wheeler & Rebekah his wife was born April 22 : 1755

Marcy Wheeler ye Daug^t^ of Ezra Wheeler & Rebekah his wife was born Sep^t^ 23 : 1757

Mary Brown ye Daughter of Benjemin Brown & Submit his wife was born August : 14 : 1757

Timothy Meriam ye Son of Josiah Meriam & Lydia his wife was Born Septem^br^ 29 : 1757

Lucy Wheeler ye Daughter of Jeremiah Wheeler & Esther his wife was born April 23 1757

Nathaneil Draper ye son of mr Nathaniel Draper & mrs Ruth his wife was Born July 18 : 1757

Elisabeth Flint ye Davghter of Charles Flint & Elisabeth his wife was Born Novembr 26 : 1757

Henry Goold ye Son of Henry Goold & Elisabeth his wife was Born October : 5 : 1757

Sarah Potter ye Davgh^tr^ of Ephraim Poter & Sarah his wife was Born June : 18 : 1757

Ruth Farrer ye Davg^tr^ of Jacob Farrer & Mary his wife was born Decembr : 17 : 1752

Daniel Farrer ye Son of Jacob Farrer & Mary his wife was born May : 20 : 1756

Joseph Bliss ye Son of Revd Mr Daniel Bliss & Mrs Phebe his wife was born July 23 1757

Rebeckah Hubburd ye Davg^ter^ of Thomas Hubburd & Abigail his wife was born Decem^br^ : 22 : 1757

Rachel Harris ye Davghter of Jonathan Harris & Mary his wife born July : 15 : 1755

Hannah Harris ye Davghter of Jonathan Harris & Mary his wife born Decembr 5 : 1757

Lucy Hosmer ye Davghter of Josiah Hosmer & Hannah his wife born Jany 24 : 1758

Eunice Brown ye Davg^ter^ of Abishai Brown & Mary his wife was born Febrvy : 7 : 1758

Mary Parlin ye Davgtr of Amos Parlin & Esther his wife was born Janv^y^ 17 : 1758

Azubah Piper ye Daug^t^ of Jonathan Piper & Lucy his wife was born March : 2 : 1758

Lucy Miles ye Davghter of James Miles & Hannah his wife was born April : 28 : 1757

Lucy Melven ye Davghter of Jacob Melven & Esther his wife was born November : 13 : 1757

Elijah Easterbrook ye son of Samuel Easterbrook & Huldah his wife born May : 19 : 1744

Samuel Easterbrook ye son of Samuel Easterbrook & Huldah his wife was born Octobr 15 : 1747

Mary Easterbrook ye Davgter of Samuel Easterbrook & Huldah his wife born Decem^br^ 12 : 1750

Hepzabeth Easterbrook ye Davg of Samuel Easterbrook & Huldah his wife born July. 1 : 1753

Daniel Dudley ye Son of Daniel Dudley & Hannah his wife was born March : 27 : 1758

[90] Marriages

Nathaniel Hosmer Je^{r} of Concord & **Elisabeth Heald** of Lincoln Marriade by the Rev^{d} mr Bliss July : 1 1756

Jonathan Buttrick of Carlisle & **Mary Brown** of Concord wore Married by the Rev^{d} mr Bliss July : 14 : 1756

Joseph Jones & **Mary Carter** both of Concord Ware Married by the Rev^{d} mr Bliss Octb. 7 : 1756

David Brown & **Abigail Munro** both of Concord ware Married by the Rev^{d} m^{r} Bliss Sep 30 : 1756

Solomon Champney of Cambridge & **Rebecca Brown** of Concord Married by Revd Mr Bliss Oct 13 : 1756

James Davis & **Mary Wheeler** both of Concord ware Married by the Revd Mr Bliss Nov^{ber} 24 : 1756

Daniel Brown & **Elisabeth Hosmer** both of Concord wore Married by the Rev^{d} mr Bliss Decem^{ber} : 30 : 1756

Jonas Bateman & **Elisabeth Fletcher** both of Concord Married by Revd Mr Bliss Janv : 27 : 1757

Josiah Melven & **Lydia Barrett** both of Concord ware Married by the Revd Mr Bliss March : 3 : 1757

David Wheeler Jer & **Rebecca Jones** both of Concord Married by the Rev^{d} m^{r} Bliss March : 15 : 1757

Benjemin Easterbrook of Lexington & **Hannah Hubbard** of Concord Married Rev^{d} m^{r} Bliss May : 19 : 1757

Daniel Rogers & **Mary Fletcher** both of Concord ware Married by the Revd Mr Bliss July 12 : 1757

William Luce of Western & **Lucy Lamson** of Concord Married by Revd Mr Bliss August 30 : 1757

William Wilson Jur & **Hannah Fuller** both of Concord wore Married by Rev^{d} mr Bliss Nov 10 : 1757

Ebenezer Chester of Rutland & **Hannah Parlin** of Concord Married by Revd Mr Bliss Dec^{br}. 1 : 1757

Stephen Willis of Medford & Mrs **Mary Jones** Jer of Concord Mar^{id} by Revd Mr Bliss Dec^{br} 29 : 1757

Thomas Duren & **Anne Nicholas** Both of Concord ware Married by Justice Whiting May : 3 : 1758

Samuel Wyman of Chambridge & **Mary Meriam** of Concord wore Married by Justice Whiting Feb : 1 : 1759

Robert Parker of Reding & **Sarah Woolley** of Bedford wore Married by Justice Whiting June : 19 : 1759

Nathan Buttrick & **Grace Wheeler** both of Concord ware Married by the Re^{d} m^{r} Bliss Dec^{br} 12 : 1757

Capt **Natha^{nll} Woolcot** of Brookfield & Mrs **Mary Jones** of Concord wore Marr^{d} by the Re^{d} m^{r} Bliss Jany 26 : 1758

Mr **Jsaiah Barrett** & Mrs **Abigil Goffe** both of Concord wore Marr^{d} by the Re^{d} m^{r} Bliss May : 14 : 1758

Edward Wright & **Thankfull Brown** both of Concord wore Mrr^{d} by the Reu^{d} Mr Bliss July 6 : 1758

Ephraim Wood Ju^{r} of Concord & **Mary Heald** of Lincoln wore Marr^{d} by the Reu^{d} Mr Bliss Oct 24 1758

Jacob Kemp & **Martha Meluen** both of Concord wore Mar^{d} by the Reu^{d} Mr Bliss Decem^{br} 14 : 1758

Eleazer Ball of Rutland & **Lucy Darby** of Concord ware Marr^{d} by the Reu^{d} Mr Bliss Dec^{b} 28 1758

John Champney & **Sarah Meriam** both of Concord ware Marr^{d} by the Reu^{d} Mr Bliss Jany 30 : 1759

Samuel Edwards of Acton & **Huldah Easterbrook** of Concord wore Marr^{d} by the Reu^{d} Mr Bliss Feb : 14 1759

John Farrer & **Johanna Pierce** both of Concord wore Marr^{d} by the Reu^{d} Mr Bliss Feb : 15 : 1759

Jacob Brown & **Mary Jones** both of Concord ware Marr^{d} by the Reu^{d} Mr Bliss Feb 15 : 1759

Thomas Cook & **Mary Russell** both of Concord ware Marr^{d} by the Reu^{d} Mr Bliss April 4 : 1759

Jsaac Meriam & **Elinor Munro** both of Concord ware Marr^{d} by the Reu^{d} Mr Bliss April 10 : 1759

John Flint & **Mary Bateman** both of Concord ware Marr^{d} by the Reu^{d} Mr Bliss April 24 : 1759

Ephraim Meluen & **Hannah Russell** both of Concord ware Marr^{d} by the Reu^{d} Mr Bliss May 8 1759

[91] Bearths

Ebenezer Hubbard ye Son of Ebenezer Hubbard & Hannah his wife was born May : 22 : 1758

Hepzabeth Farrer ye Davghter of Oliver Farrer & Mary his wife born June 6 : 1758

Esther Wayman ye Davghter of John Wayman & Esther his wife born August 17 : 1757

Mary Davis ye Davghter of Joseph Davis & Hannah his wife was born May 30 : 1758

Mary Jones ye Davghter of John Jones & Phebe his wife was born June 16 : 1758

Mary Conant ye Davgtr of Ezra Conant & Lucy his wife was Born July : 26 : 1758

Mary Chandler ye Daugh^{tr} of James Chandler & Mary his wife was born May : 22 : 1758

Josiah Melven ye Son of Josiah Meluen & Lydia his wife was born Augst 24 : 1758

Edward Goold ye Son of Henery Goold & Elizabeth his wife was born October : 14 : 1758

Hepzibah Wheeler ye Davghter of Josiah Wheeler & Mary his wife was born Feb : 16 : 1754

Dorothy Wheeler ye Davg^{t} of Josiah Wheeler & Mary his wife was born April : 1 : 1756

Thomas Wheeler ye Son of Josiah Wheeler & Mary his wife was born October : 14 : 1758

Nathan Wood ye Son of John Wood & Elizabeth his wife was born Aug^{s} 16 : 1758

Martha Breed ye Davghter of John Breed & Jane his wife was born October : 9 : 1758

Lucy Wheeler ye Davghter of Benjemin Wheeler & Lucy his wife was born Sep^{t} 29 : 1758

Tilly Holden ye Son of Josiah Holden & Hannah his wife was born Decem^{br} : 15 — 1758

Hibzabeth Meriam ye Davgh^{er} of Nathan Meriam & Abigail his wife born Oct : 23 : 1758

John Barrett ye Son of Jsaiah Barrett & Abigial his wife was born Decem^{br} 14 : 1758

Sarah Farrer ye Davghtr of Ephraim Farrer & Mary his wife was born May: 20 : 1752

Ephraim Farrer ye Son of Ephraim Farrer & Mary his wife was born Decm^br^ 20: 1755

Charles Farrer ye Son of Ephraim Farrer & Mary his wife was born Octob: 2 : 1758

Lucy Andrews ye Davghtr of Jsaac Andrews & Lucy his wife was born Sep: 7 : 1757

Silas Lee ye Son of Joseph Lee & Lucy his wife was born August 14 : 1758

Amos Wright ye Son of Joseph Wright & Rebeckah his wife was born January: 16 : 1759

Nathan Buttrick ye son of Nathan Buttrick & Grace his wife was born Novembr : 20 : 1758

Sarah Hartwell ye Davgt of David Hartwell & Rachal his wife was born Sep^t^ : 5 : 1757

Benjemin Jones ye Son of John Jones & Abigail his wife was born August: 22 : 1758 and Died December ye 10 : 1758

Nehemiah Stratton ye Son of Hezekiah Stratton & Dorthy his wife was born January : 15 : 1759

John Wesson ye Son of Joseph Wesson & Evnice his wife was born July 19 1758

Mehitable Stratton ye Davghter of Mary Briant was born Sep : 10 : 1758

Abel Farrer ye Son of Oliver Farrer & Mary his wife was born August : 28 : 1758

Ebenezer Wheeler ye Son of Lt Timothy Wheeler & Mary his wife was born Feb 24 : 1759

Simon Hartwell ye Son of Simon Hartwell & Mary his wife was born October : 3 : 1758

Elisabeth Miles ye Daughter of Abel Miles & Lydia his wife was born Decem^ber^ : 4 : 1758

Eunice Buttrick ye Davghter of Jonathan Buttrick & Mary his wife was born Nov^ber^ 10 : 1757

Elisabeth Buttrick ye Davgtr of Samuel Buttrick & Lucy his wife was born Janvary 30 : 1759

Timothy Hoar ye Son of Timothy Hoar & Abigil his wife was Born Thursday at Four a Clock in the afternoon March : 15 : 1759

[92] **Asa Heywood** ye Son of Peter Heywood & Sarah his wife was Born August 25 : 1754

Sarah Heywood ye Davghter of Peter Heywood & Sarah his wife was Born Febrvary : 9 : 1757

Charles Miles ye Son of Charles Miles & Zeruiah his wife was Born June : 30 : 1757

Sarah Spavlding ye Davghter of Lenord Spavlding & Elisabeth his wife was born Octobr 29 : 1746

Abel Spavlding ye Son of Lenord Spavlding & Elisabeth his wife was Born Decembr : 29 : 1752

Esther Spavlding ye Davghter of Lenord Spavlding & Elisabeth his wife was born Janvory 21 : 1755

Lucy Spavlding ye Davghter of Lenord Spavlding & Elisabeth his wife was born June : 21 : 1757

John Meriam ye Son of John Meriam & Sarah his wife was born August 10 : 1758

Mary Minot ye Davghtr of Doc^t^ Timothy Minot & Mrs Mary his wife was born May 2 : 1759

Hannah Barron ye Davg^tr^ of Oliver Barron & Hannah[1] his wife was born Decem^br^: 30 : 1749

Mary Barron ye Davghtr of Oliver Barron & Hannah[1] his wife was born Janvory 20 : 1752

Hepzibeth Barron ye Davgh of Oliver Barron & Hannah[1] his wife was born March 1 : 1754

Elias Barron ye Son of Oliver Barron & Hannah[1] his wife was born April 5 : 1756

Oliver Barron ye Son of Oliver Barron & Hannah[1] his wife was born June 19 : 1758

Thaddevs Brown ye Son of John Brown & Elisabeth his wife was born March : 1758

Asa Brown ye Son of John Brown & Elisabeth his wife was born April 10 : 1759

Thomas Flint ye Son of John Flint & Hipzibath his wife was born May 6 : 1759

Abigil Brown ye Davgh^tr^ of Benjemin Brown & Submit his wife was born May 15 : 1759

Jotham Blood ye Son of Josiah Blood & Sarah his wife was born Feby 13 : 1758

Stephen Poter ye Son of Ephraim Poter & Sarah his wife was born June 18 : 1758

Abigil Wesson ye Daughter of Timothy Wesson & Esther his wife born March 15 : 1758

Purchas Brown ye Son of David Brown & Abigil his wife was born April 30 1757

Mary Brown ye Daug^tr^ of David Brown & Abigil his wife was born May 11 1759

Thaddeus Munro ye Son of Joshua Munro & Ruth his wife was born May 14 : 1753

Ruben Munro ye Son of Joshua Munro & Ruth his wife was born April 13 : 1755

Jonas Munro ye Son of Joshua Munro & Ruth his wife was born Januory 25 : 1757

Jonas Heywood ye Son of Jonas Heywood & Ann his wife was born July : 1 : 1759

Augustus Merick ye Son of m^r^ Tilly Merick & mrs Mary his wife was born July : 5 : 1759

Alis Piper ye Davghter of Joseph Piper & Esther his wife was born Feb : 13 : 1759

Dorthy Barker ye Davgh of William Barker & Martha his wife was born Augu^t^ 15 1756

Francis Barker ye Son of William Barker & Martha his wife was born June : 24 : 1759

Esther Barker ye Davghter of William Barker & Martha his wife was born June : 24 : 1759

Elizabeth Mason ye Daught of Abijah Mason & Mary his wife was born May 14 : 1759

Rebeckah Bond ye Daugh^ter^ of Abijah Bond & Elizabeth his wife born January 14 : 1758

---

[1] This name should be **Mary** instead of Hannah. Oliver Barron and his wife Mary "Owned the Covenant" in December 1749, and four of these five children were baptized as the children of Oliver & Mary. The other (Hepzibeth) was not baptized at all, and probably died in early infancy.

Edmond Davis ye Son of James Davis & Mary his wife was born July 8 : 1759

[93] **Jonathan Lee** ye son of Wodis Lee & Mary his wife was born Janvory 26 : 1759

David Wheeler ye son of David Wheeler & Rebekah his wife was Born June : 30 : 1758

Millisent Barrett ye Davgh^ter of James Barrett & Millisent his wife was born Sept : 17 : 1759

Jonathan Wright ye son of Edward Wright & Thankfull his wife was born June 13 : 1759

Sarah Wheeler ye Davgh^tr of Ezra Wheeler & Rebekah his wife was born August 22 : 1759

David Fletcher ye Son of David Fletcher & Jerusha his wife was born Sep^t 18 : 1751

Jerusha Fletcher ye Davg^tr of David Fletcher & Jerusha his wife was born Sep^t 13 : 1753

David Fletcher ye Son of David Fletcher & Jerusha his wife was born Sep^t 13 : 1755

Daniel Fletcher ye Son of David Fletcher & Jerusha his wife was born Aug^st 11 : 1759

Abel Marshall ye son of William Marshall & Eunice his wife was born Oct^ber 6 : 1759

Lucy Temple ye Davgh^t of Benjemin Temple & Abigil his wife was born Oct^br 7 : 1759

Abiel Heywood ye Son of Jonathan Heywood & Sarah his wife was born Decem^br 9 : 1759

Rebekah Barns ye Davgh of Joseph Barns & Sarah his wife was born June : 15 : 1759

Anne Taylovr ye Davgh of Joseph Taylovr & Hannah his wife was born October 14 : 1759

Mary Goold ye Davgh of Henry Goold & Elizabeth his wife was Born Janvary : 17 : 1760

Stephen Melven ye son of Josiah Meluen & Lydia his wife was Born Janvory : 9 : 1760

Elijah & Bulah Son & Davghtr of Zachariah **Wheeler** & Mary his wife was born June 17 : 1754

Simon Wheeler ye son of Zachariah Wheeler & Mary his wife was born Febry 28 : 1756

Mary Wheeler ye Davghtr of Zachariah Wheeler & Mary his wife was born Dec 20 : 1757

Peter Jones son of Ens^n John Jones Ju^r and Abigail his wife was Born February 23/1760

Hannah Heywood Daughter of Peter Heywood and Sarah his wife was born August 10/1759

Elizebeth-Sarah Palmer Daughter of Jonathan Palmer & Elizebeth his wife was born January 21/1758

John Bateman Flint son of John Flint Ju^r and Mary his Wife was Born January 13/1760

Mary Buttrick Daugheter of Jonathan Buttrick Ju^r and Mary his wife was Born Dece^r 15/1759

Rebecca Jones Daughter of Thomas Jones Ju^r and Martha his wife was Born February 3/1760

Pircis Melven Daughter of Jacob Melven and Ester his wife was Born February 15/1759

Hannah Melven Daughter of Ephraim Melven and Hannah his wife was Born March 10/1760
John Barrett son of Isaiah Barrett and Abigail his wife was Born March 11/1760
William Wheeler son of Jeremiah Wheeler and Esther his wife was born March 31/1760
Thankful Estabrook Daughter of Robert Estabrook and olive his wife was born December 16/1759
Susanna Conant Daughter of Ezra Conant and Lucy his wife was born January 26/1760
John Melven son of Cap[t] Eleazer Melven and Mary his wife was Born April 11/1749
Molly Melven Daughter of John Melven and Hannah his wife was Born May 17/1756
Eunice Melven Daughter of John Melven and Hannah his wife was Born June 7/1758
Eunice Blood Daughter of Ezra Blood and Lucy his wife was Born January 30/1757
Josiah Blood son of Ezra Blood and Lucy his wife was Born November 27/1759
Sarah Melven Daughter of Robert Melven and Sarah his wife was Born December 19/1740
Mary Brown Daughter of Jacob Brown and mary his wife was Born March 10/1760
Elizabeth Brown Daughter of Daniel Brown and Elizabeth his wife was Born october 29/1757
Nabby Brown Daughter of Daniel Brown and Elizebeth his wife was Born october 19/1759
Huldah Edwards Daughter of Samuel Edwards and Huldah his wife was Born December 11/1759
Anna Meriam Daughter of Josiah Meriam and Lydia his wife was Born April 10/1760
Susey Bathrick Daughter of Samuel Bathrick and Susanna his wife was Born August 2/1752
Sarah Bathrick Daughter of Samuel Bathrick and Susanna his wife was Born September 6/1754
Betty Bathrick Daughter of Samuel Bathrick & Susanna his wife was Born August 13/1757
Peter Bathrick son of Samuel Bathrick & Susanna his wife was Born February 11/1759
Hannah Handly Daughter of John Handly and Lucy his wife Born May 14/1760
Samuel Miles Son of Charles Miles and Ruth his wife Born May 15/1760
Elisabeth Lydia Davis daughter of Nehemiah Davis and Dorithy his wife was Born November 22/1757
Sarah Davis Daughter of Nehemiah Davis and Dorithy was Born December 10/1759
Ephraim Wood Son of Oliver Wood and Lucy his wife was born November 19 : 1759

[94] Marriages

Timothy Barrett of Leicester & **Ann Vaughan** of Concord ware Married by the Re[d] m[r] Bliss Sep[t] 27 : 1758

Andrew Conant & **Mary Hubbard** both of Concord ware Married by the Re^{d} m^{r} D Bliss June 6 : 1759

Thomas Hodgman & **Jane Flint** both of Concord ware Marrid by the Re^{d} m^{r} D Bliss Sept 25 : 1759

Ebenezer Meriam & **Elisabeth Rigbe** both of Concord Married by the Re^{d} m^{r} Bliss Decem^{br} 4 : 1759

Jonathan Farrer & **Hannah Fletcher** both of Concord Married by the Rev^{d} m^{r} Bliss Janvory 17 : 1760

Noah Brooks of Lincoln & **Elisabeth Potter** of Concord ware Married by the Re^{d} m^{r} Bliss Janvory 24 : 1760

John Green & **Elisabeth Spavlding** both of Concord Married by the Re^{d} m^{r} Bliss Jana^{y} 24 : 1760

Jonathan Hosmer of Acton & **Submit Hunt** of Concord Married by the Re^{d} m^{r} Bliss Jany 31 : 1760

Abraham Taylor and **Thankful Stow** both of Concord were married May 20/1760 by Thomas Whiting Esqr

John Goddard of Marlborough and **Lucy Walker** of Bolton were married by Thomas Whiting Esq June 20/1760

Enos Fox and **Lydia Mercer** both of Concord were married by Thomas Whiting Esqr July 2/1760

John Buttrick and **Abigail Jones** both of Concord were married by Charles Prescott Esqr June 24/1760

Oliver Heald of Sliptown[1] & **Lydia Spaulding** of Townshend were Married by Thomas Whiting Esqr December 2^{d}/1760

Silas Walker of Brookfield and **Mary Wheeler** of Concord were Married by Charles Prescott Esq November 28 : 1760

Joseph Stow and **Olive Jones** both of Concord were Married the Revr^{d} mr Daniel Bliss June 14/1759

Charles Miles and **Ruth Barrett** both of Concord were Married by the Rever^{d} mr Daniel Bliss May 3/1759

Ephraim Stow and **Elisabeth Woolly** both of Concord were Married by ye Rever^{d} mr Daniel Bliss May 29 : 1759

Samuel Cheney and **Sarah Ozten**[2] both of Concord were Married by ye Rever^{d} mr Daniel Bliss August 3/1759

John Peirce of Lexington & **Abigail Knolton** of Concord were Married by the Rev^{d} mr Daniel Bliss Septr 3/1759

Isaac Appelton of New Jpswich and **Mary Adams** of Concord were Married by the Rev^{d} mr Daniel Bliss April 24 : 1760

Nathan Barrett and **Miriam Hunt** both of Concord were Married by the Rev^{d} mr Daniel Bliss May 22 : 1760

Nathaniel Stearns & **Mary Farrar** both of Concord were Married by the Revernd mr Daniel Bliss October 9 : 1760

Edward Brown & **mary Brown** both of Concord were married by the Revernd mr Daniel Bliss January 15/1761

Thomas Barrett Ju^{r} and **Dorcas Minott** both of Concord were Married by the Rev^{d} mr Daniel Bliss January 15 : 1761

Jack a Negro man, Servant to Joseph Briant of Stoneham (with his masters Consent) and **Mary Oliver** (a free molatto woman) were married by Thomas Whiting Esqr Septr 3/1761

David Taylor of Dorchester Cannada[3] & mrs **Ruth Draper** of Concord were married by ye Rever^{d} mr Daniel Bliss June 4/1761

---

[1] Now Sharon, N.H. [2] County record has it **Mary Ozlen**; probably means **Austin.**

[3] Now Ashburnham, Mass.

Thomas Marston of Boston and **Sarrah Ball** of Concord were married by ye Rev^d^ mr Daniel Bliss august 4 1761
Doc^r^ **Alpheus Fletcher** of Rutland and mr^s^ **Jane Brooks** of Concord were Married By the Revr^d^ mr Daniel Bliss August 23/1761
Peter Fletcher of New Jpswich and **Ruth Adams** of Concord were married by the Reverend mr Daniel Bliss September 8/1761
Benj^a^ Barrett of Concord and **Sarah Meriam** of Lexington were Maried by the Rev^d^ mr Daniel Bliss November 24/1761
Jacob Soper and **Mary Farrar** Both of Concord wer Married by the Rev^d^ mr Daniel Bliss Nov^ber^ 24/1761
Joseph Reed of Rutland District and **Elizabeth Blood** of Concord were Married by the Rev^d^ Mr Daniel Bliss December 2/1761
Jeremiah Andrews and **Susanna Russell** both of Concord were married by the Reverend mr Daniel Bliss December 3/1761

[95] Deaths

Thomas Flint Husband to Mary his wife Died April 1/1755
Margret Brabrook an old maden Died April 11/1760
Mr **Stephen Minott** Son of mr Timothy Minott and mary his wife Died September 3/1759
Mr^s^ **Mary Minott** wife of mr Timothy Minott Died February 15/1760 [Æ. 61. g. s.]
Charles Flint Husband to Elisabeth his wife Died September 11/1758
Marcy Wheeler wife of William Wheeler Died February 17/1760
Amos Wright Son of Joseph Wright and Rebecca his wife Died July 16/1760
William Hunt Husband to mary his wife Died may 15/1755 [aged 75 y. 6 m. 22 d. g. s.]
Mary Hunt widow of William Hunt Deceas'd Died November 17/1760 [in her 76th yr. g. s.]
Elizabeth Hodgman wif of Thomas Hodgman Died January 27/1759
Eleazer Brown Husband to Abigail his wife Died April 3/1755 [aged 79 yrs. g. s.]
Hannah Estabrook Daughter of Abraham Estabrook and Martha his wife Died August 1/1753
Mary Buttrick Wife of Samuel Buttrick Died February 17/1748
Dorothy Buttrick wife of Samuel Buttrick Died April 7/1750
Mary Hodman wife of Jonathan Hodgman Died April 17 : 1753
James Hosmer Jur son of James Hosmer and Elizabeth his wife Died August 20/1758
James Hosmer Husband to Elizabeth his wife Died may 24/1760 [in his 52d yr. g. s.]
Henry Euers Husband to Tabitha Euers his wife Died August 30/1757
Sarah Blood wife of John Blood Died may 5/1761
Mary Heald Widow of Lieu^t^ John Heald (Deceasd) Died August 14/1759 [in her 88th yr. g. s.]
Elizabeth Buttrick Daughter of Samuel Buttrick Ju^r^ & Lucy his wife Died January 19/1758
Olive Estabrook wife of Robert Estabrook Died June 25/1760
Abigil Blood ye Davghtr of Jonathan Blood & Abigil his wife Died Janvary : 11 : 1762
William Hartwell Died July : 10 : 1762.
Nathaniel Piper Husband to Susanna his wife Died August 2 : 1758

Mary Wheeler the wife of Ebenezer Wheeler Died September 3 : 1760
Elizabeth Wright the wife of Amos Wright Died December 30 : 1762
Samuel Jones ye son of John Jones & Phebe his wife Died December 18 : 1762
James Miles ye Son of James Miles & Hannah his wife Died April 19 1759
Hannah Darby the wife of Robert Darby Died Janvary 18 : 1763
Ensign **John Farrer** Husband to Joanna his wife Died March 27 : 1763
mrs **Sarah Wilson** Died May 5 : 1763 [in her 69th yr. g. s.]
Sarah Fisk ye wife of Jonathan Fisk Died May 11 : 1762
Mary Parlin ye wife of Josiah Parlin Died December 13 : 1762
Mary Munro ye wife of Mr Thomas Munro Died December 29 : 1762
Dorothy Stratton ye wife of Hezekiah Stratton Died May 30 : 1763 [in her 49th yr. g. s.]
Samuel Potter ye son of Samuel Potter & Elizabeth his wife Died April 21 : 1762
Sarah Dean ye wife of Benjemin Dean Died June 12 : 1763
Deborah Dary ye wife of John Darby Died April 13 : 1763
Oliver Brown ye son of Benjemin Brown & Submit his wife Died June 30 : 1763
En^s **John Jones** Husband to Anna His wife Died March 12 : 1762 [in his 73d yr. g. s.]
John Tomson ye son of John Tomson & Abigil his wife Died october 27 : 1760
The Revd Mr Daniel Bliss Husband to m^rs Phebe his wife Died May 11 : 1764 [*Ætatis suæ* 50. g. s.]
Capt **Joseph Barrett** Husband to mrs Rebeckah his wife Died April 4 : 1763 [in his 85th yr. g. s.]
mrs **Ruth Jones** wife to mr Samuel Jones Died March 22 : 1764 [in her 86th yr. g. s.]
mrs **Mary Conant** ye wife of mr Andrew Conant Died Novembr 30 : 1763 [aged 59 y. 3 m. 14 d. g. s.]
John Wright ye son of Joseph Wright & Rebeckah his wif Died April 24 : 1766
John Hunt Husband To Dorothy his wife Dyed may ye 3 1765 [in his 92d yr. g. s.]

[96] Births

David Meriam Son of Isaac Meriam and Elener his wife was born January 2/1760
Ruben Ball Son of Benj^a Ball and Hannah his wife was Born February 15/1753
Hannah Ball Daughter of Benjamin Ball and Hannah his wife was Born July 4/1754
Benjamin Ball Son of Benj^a Ball and Hannah his wife was Born September 10/1755
Experience Ball Daughter of Benj^a Ball and Hannah his wife was Born April 20/1757
Elisabeth Ball Daughter of Benj^a Ball and Hannah his wife was Born February 8/1759
John Bateman Son of Jonas Bateman and Elisabeth his wife was Born March 14/1759
Hailey Wheeler Daughter of Benjamin Wheeler and Lucy his wife was Born May 28/1760

Samuel Darby Son of Amos Darby and Hellen his wife was Born January 30/1759
Ame Prescott Daughter of Charles Prescott Esqr and Elisabeth his wife was born June 7/1760
Thomas Brooks Ball Son of John Ball and Sarah his wife was born May 24/1760
Truworthy Smith Son of Zebediah Smith and Thankful his wife was born December 25/1739
Manuel Smith Son of Zebediah Smith and Thankful his wife was born May 5/1741:
Abiezer Smith Son of Zebediah Smith and Thankful his wife was born March 11/1743
Joel Smith Son of Zebediah Smith and Thankful his wife was born December 25/1744
Lucy Smith Daughter of Zebediah Smith and Thankful his wife was born March 17/1748:
Mary Smith Daughter of Zebediah Smith and Thankful his wife was born June 9/1750
Mellicent Hubburd Daughter of Ebenezer Hubburd and Hannah his wife was born July 4/1760
Jonathan Davis Son of Thomas Davis and Sarah his wife was Born march 20/1742:
Nathan Davis Son of Thomas Davis and Sarah his wife was Born April 25/1744
Josiah Davis Son of Thomas Davis and Sarah his wife was Born May 29/1750
Betty Russel Daughter of Peter Russell and Mary his wife was Born December ye 31. 1755
Abel Davis Son of Thomas Davis and Sarah his Wife was Born December 25/1755
Joel Davis Son of Thomas Davis and Sarah his wife was Born July 21/1759
Hannah Palmer Daughter of Jonathan Palmer and Elisebeth his wife was born June 17/1760
Eli Wesson Son of Joseph Wesson and Eunice his Wife was Born July 5/1760
Ruth Sawtell Daughter of moses Sawtell and Elisabeth his wife was born December 14/1759
David Hartwell Son of David Hartwell and Rachel his wife was Born octo ber 14/1759
Rebecca Wheeler Daughter of David Wheeler Ju^{r} & Rebecca his wife was Born June 30/1760
Molly Miles Daughter of Abel Miles and Lydia his wife was Born July 8/1760
Benjamin Abbott Son of Peter Abbott and Elisabeth his wife was born September 7/1760
Esther Ross Daughter of Seth Ross and Susannah his wife was Born September 6/1760
William Whiting Son of Thomas Whiting Esqr and Lydia his wife was Born September 30/1760
John Buttrick Son of John Buttrick and Abigail his wife was Born october 8/1760
Daniel Wood Son of Ephraim Wood Ju^{r} and Mary his wife was Born october 23/1760
Ruben Melven Son of Jacob Melven and Esther his wife was Born November 12/1760
Eleazer Melven Son of Robert Melven and Sarah his wife was Born March 30/1743

Lois Barrett Daughter of John Barrett and Lois his wife was Born December 14/1752

Lydia Barrett Daughter of John Barrett and Lois his Wife was Born May 25/1755

Hannah Barrett Daughter of John Barrett and Lois his wife was Born July 5/1757

Persis Barrett Daughter of Ens^n^ John Barrett and Lois his wife was Born october 20/1759

Hannah Buttrick Daughter of Nathan Buttrick and Grace his wife was Born December 4/1760

Meriam Champney Daughter of John Champney and Sarah his wife was Born March 5/1760

Elizabeth Jones and **Mary Jones** Daughters of Ephraim Jones & Allies his wife was Born January 26/1761

Hephzibath Parlin Daughter of John Parlin and Margret his wife was born February 22/1753

Jonas Parlin Son of John Parlin Ju^r^ and Margret his wife was born November 24/1755

Eleazer Parlin Son of John Parlin Ju^r^ and Margret his wife was born June : 1/1758 :

Silas Parlin Son of John Parlin Ju^r^ and Margret his wife was born august 15/1760

Benj^a^ William Son of Abigail Munroe[1] was born October 25/1744

Mary Smith Daughter of Ephraim Smith and Abigail his wife was born January 28/1750

Ephraim Smith Son of Ephraim Smith and Abigail his wife was born June 10/1751

Phebe Smith Daughter of Ephraim Smith & Abigail his wife was born March 20/1753

Abigail Smith Daughter of Ephraim Smith & Abigail his wife was born November 17/1754

Jesse Smith Son of Ephraim Smith and Abigail his wife was born April 13/1756

John Mirick Son of Tilly Mirick & mary his wife was born February 7/1761

Abigail Melven Daughter of David Melven and Abigail his. wife was born August 31/1757

Isaac Melven Son of David Melven & Abigail his wife was born April 23/1760

[97] **Elizabeth Hodgman** Daughter of Thomas Hodgman and Jane his wife was born January 24/1761

Samuel Dudley Son of Joseph Dudley and Mary his wife was Born September 29/1746

Mary Dudley Daughter of Joseph Dudley and mary his wife was Born August 4 : 1749

Hephzibah Dudley Daughter of Joseph Dudley and Mary his wife was born August 17 : 1752

Nathan Dudley Son of Joseph Dudley and Mary his wife was born June 17 : 1755

Abishai Dudley Son of Joseph Dudley and Mary his wife was born July 24 : 1758

---

[1]He was known during his life as Benjamin Williams; under which name he married Hepzibah Brown March 8, 1770.

Hannah Hoar Daughter of Timothy Hoar and Abigail his wife was Born February 22/1761 on the First Day of the week between six and seven of the Clock in the afternoon

Sarah Stow Daughter of Joseph Stow and Olive his was Born June 10 1760

Amos Son of Nathan **Meriam** and Abigail his wife was Born october 13/1760

Rebecca Wright Daugher of Joseph wright and Rebacca his wife was born February 1 : 1761

Thomas Fletcher Son of Capt Thomas Fletcher and Margret his wife was born December 1 : 1760

Nathan Briant Son of Thomas Briant and Elisabeth his wife was Born January 11 : 1761

Simon Blood Son of Simon Blood and Abigail his wife was Born August 26 : 1747

Phinehas Blood Son of Simon Blood and Abigail his wife was Born May 30 : 1750

Ruth Barrett Daughter of Lieu^{t} Humphry Barrett and Elizabeth his wife was born Decem^{r} 25 : 1760

Benjamin Brown Son of Benj^{a} Brown & Submit his wife was Born March 12 1761

Melicent Melven Daughter of John Melven and Hannah his wife born August 8/1760

William Buttrick Son of Samuel Buttrick and Elizabeth his wife was Born July 13/1754

Marcy Buttrick Daughter of Samuel Buttrick & Elizabeth his wife was born october 10/1755

Oliver Buttrick Son of Samuel Buttrick & Elizabeth his wife was Born March 7 : 1757

Amos Buttrick Son of Samuel Buttrick & Elizabeth his wife was Born April 27 : 1758 and also a Son Born January 22/1761 and Died the same Day

Lenord Green Son of John Green Jur and Elizabeth his wife was born November 21/1760

Mary Minott Daughter of Jonas Minott and Mary his wife was born February 21/1761

Lydia Melven Daughter of Josiah Melven and Lydia his wif was born March 21/1761

Samuel Davis Son of Zachariah Davis and Lydia his wife was born August 24/1759

Anne Hosmer Daughter of Samuel Hosmer and Anne his wife was born August 27/1756

Hephzibah Hosmer Daughter of Samuel Hosmer and Anne his wife was Born July 24/1759

Anne Wayman Daughter of John Wayman and Esther his wife was Born November 21/1759

Hannah Farrar Daughter of Lieut Jonathan Farrar Ju^{r} and Hannah his wife was Born March 15/1761

Hephzibah Cook Daughter of Thomas Cook & Mary his wife was Born February 7/1760

Joseph Kidder Son of Francis Kidder and Lucy his wife was Born March 10/1761

John Goold Son of Henry Goold & Elizabeth his wife was Born June 6/1761

Abigail Dudley Daughter of Joseph Dudley and mary his wife Born June 13/1761

Anna Brown Daughter of John Brown and Elizabeth his wife was Born may 8/1761
Mary Farrar Daughter of Oliver Farrar and mary his wife was Born February 5/1761
Lois Bathrick Daughter of Samuel Bathrick & Susanna his wife was born March 7/1761
Nathan Taylor Son of Joseph Taylor and Hannah his wife was Born February 11 : 1761
Lucy Barrett Daughter of Capt James Barrett and Rebecca his wife was Born July 20/1761
Ruben Son of Ephraim **Farrar** and mary his wife was born August 8/1761
James Barrett son of James Barrett Jur and Milicent his wife was Born August 8/1761
Eleazer Flint son of John Flint and Hephzibah his wife was Born August 8/1761
Samuel Jones son of John Jones ye Third and Phebe his wife was Born June 27/1761
Abigail Minot Daughter of Dr Timothy minott Jur and mary his wife was Born august 20/1761
John Hunt son of Jeremiah Hunt and Hannah his wife was Born February 25/1760
Timothy Wesson son of Timothy Wesson and Esther his wife was Born June 2/1761
Abigail meriam Daughter of John meriam & Sarah his wife was Born September 17/1761
Mary Heald Daughter of Samuel Heald and Rebecca his wife was Born otober 12/1752
Hannah Heald Daughter of Samuel Heald & Rebecca his wife was born January 29 : 1755
Sarah Heald Daughter of Sam^{ll} Heald & Rebecca his wife was Born october 24 : 1757
Silas Heald Son of Sam^{ll} Heald & Rebecca his wife was Born october 26 : 1760
Amos Wheeler Son of Jonas Wheeler and Persis his wife was Born July 28 : 1756
Abigail Wheeler Daughter of Jonas Wheeler & Persis his wife was Born July 23 : 1760
[98] **Mary Brown** Daughter of Edward Brown and Mary his wife was Born November 4 : 1761
John Stearns Son of Nathaniel Stearns and Mary his wife was Born September 17 1761
Lucy Hubburd Daughter of Isaac Hubburd and Sarah his wife was Born June 1 1760
Elnathan Davis Son of James Davis and Mary his wife was Born September 21/1761
Samuel Buttrick Son of Samuel Buttrick Ju^{r} and Lucy his wife was Born December 14/1761
Anna Barrett Daughter of En^{s} John Barrett and Lois his wife was Born Novemeber 16/1761
James Dudley son of James Dudley and Mehetabell his wife was Born March 31/1757
Lucy Dudley Daughter of James Dudley and Mehetabell his wife was Born March 17/1759

Jonathan Hubburd Son of Thomas Hubburd and Abigail his wife was Born october 28/1761

Benjamin Wood Son of Benj^a Wood & Elizabeth his Wife was Born January 25 : 1756

Jonas Brown Son of Thomas Brown Ju^r and Mary his wife was Born December 15/1752

Hannah Brown Daughter of Thomas Brown Jur & Mary his wife was Born November 15/1750

John Brown Son of Thomas Brown Jur and Mary his wife was Born July 28/1755

Ephraim Brown Son of Thomas Brown Jur & Mary his wife was Born March 27/1758

Charles Brown Son of Thomas Brown Jur and Mary his wife was Born October 13/1760

Tilly Buttrick Son of Joseph Buttrick and Sarah his wife was Born April 26/1754

Abraham Estabrook Son of Robert Estabrook and Olive his wife was Born March 12/1744

Olive Estabrook Daughter of Robert Estabrook and Olive his wife was Born October 25/1745

Sarah Estabrook Daughter of Robert Estabrook and Olive his wife was Born June 15/1748

John Estabrook Son of Robert Estabrook and Olive his wife was Born December 15/1750

Jonathan Estabrook Son of Robert Estabrook and Olive his wife was Born July 15 : /1753

Hannah Estabrook Daughter of Robert Estabrook & Olive his wife was Born February 17/1755

Betty Melven Daughter of Ephraim Melven and Hannah his wife was Born February 14/1762

Mary Brown Daughter of Boaz Brown and Hannah his wife was Born September 3/1754

Hephzibah Brown Daughter of Boaz Brown and Hannah his wife was Born December 28/1755

Timothy Hunt Son of John Hunt the Third & Hannah his wife was Born October 21/1761

Sarah Blood Daughter of Ezra Blood and Lucy his wife was Born January 10/1762

Aaron Davis ye Son of Zachariah Davis & Lydia his wife was Born Octb : 30 1761

Stephen Cleaverly ye Son of Doc^tr John Cleaverly & m^rs Huldah his wife was born October 26 : 1760

Stephen Meriam ye Son of Samuel Meriam & Esther his wife was born May 27 : 1761

Rebeckah Miles ye Davgter of Able Miles & Lydia his wife was born Janvory : 3 : 1762

Cata Wheeler ye Davghter of Jeremiah Wheeler & Esther his wife was born Janvary 14 : 1762

John Lee Hodgman ye Son of Timothy Hodgman & Ann his wife was born May 27 : 1761

Timna Breed ye Davghter of John Breed & Jane his wife was Born March : 19 : 1762

John Burrows ye Son of William Burrows & Marcy his wife was born March 11 : 1762

Parcella Barns ye Daughter of Oliuer Barns[1] & Mary his wife was Born December 12 1761

Rebeckah Holden ye Daugter of Peter Holden & Abigil his wife was born August : 16 : 1761

Abraham Temple ye Son of Benjemin Temple & Abigil his wife was born Janvary : 15 : 1762

Joel Flint ye Son of John Flint & Mary his wife was born May 6 : 1762

Oliver Meriam ye Son of Josiah Meriam & Lydia his wife was born April 10 : 1762

Hannah Wheeler ye Davgh of Zachariah Wheeler & Mary his wife was born December 21 : 1761

Tilly Mason ye Son of Abijah Mason & Mary his wife was born Febrvory 12 : 1760

Elizabeth Andrews ye Davgh of Jeremiah Andrews & Lucy his wife was born Sept 18 1759

Asa Heywood ye Son of Jonathan Heywood & Sarah his wife was born August : 17 : 1762

Louina Hosmer ye Davghter of Joseph Hosmer & Lucy his wife was Born August 22 : 1762 :

Lydia Wood ye Davghter of Oliver Wood & Lucy his wife was Born March 10 1762

Elizabeth Brown ye Davghter of Jacob Brown & Mary his wife was Born April 2 : 1762

Lucy Jones ye Davghter of Thomas Jones & Martha his wife was Born August 27 : 1762

Ruth Miles ye Daughter of Charles Miles & Ruth his wife was born June 28 : 1762

Levi Buttrick ye Son of John Buttrick & Abigil his wife was born October 11 : 1762

[99] **Elisabeth Bateman** ye Davg^h of Jonas Bateman & Elisabeth his wife was born Febrvory 17 : 1762

Simeon Brown ye Son of Benjemin Brown & Submit his wife was born October 18 : 1762

Mary Hunt ye Davghter of Nehemiah Hunt & Submit his wife was born August 22 : 1762

Phebe Hubburd ye Daughter of Ebenezer Hubburd & Hannah his wife was Born October 31 : 1762

Betty Blood ye Daughter of Francis Blood & Elizabeth his wife was Born Janvory : 5 : 1762

Jesse Wheeler ye Son of David Wheeler & Rebeckah his wife was born October 26 : 1762

Jonas Wright ye Son of Joseph wright & Rebeckah his wife was Born June 18 : 1762

Parsis Wood ye Davghter of Ephraim Wood & Mary his wife was Born October 26 : 1762

Esther Jones ye Davghter of Daniel Jones & Rebeckah his wife was Born June 22 : 1756

---

[1] The births of five children of this same man are recorded under the name of **Barron.** Then this child and one other are recorded as **Barnes,** and finally one other as **Barron.** Singularly enough, the two whose births are recorded as Barnes, were baptized under the name of Barron, and the youngest, whose birth is recorded as Barron, was baptized as Barnes (See p. 201 *ante.*)

Rebeckah Jones ye Davghter of Daniel Jones & Rebeckah his wife was Born July 8 : 1760

James Cary Jones ye Son of Daniel Jones & Rebeckah his wife was Born October 10 : 1762

Briggs Ball ye Son of John Ball & Sarah his wife was Born September 6 : 1762

Marcy Piper ye Davghter of Samuel Piper & Mary his wife was Born August 31 : 1759

Amos Piper ye Son of Samuel Piper & Mary his wife was Born August 10 : 1761

Jonathan Hoar ye Son of Timothy Hoar & Abigil his wife was Born Frayday Janvary 7 1763 fifty five Mineuts before one a Cloak in the Morning

Sarah Minot ye Davghter of Jonas Minot & Mary his wife was Born Janvory : 14 : 1763

Elizabeth Wright ye Davghter of Amos Wright & Elizabeth his wife was Born March 14 : 1761

Louinah Wright ye Davghter of Amos Wright & Elizabeth his wife was Born December 17 : 1762

Jsaac Meriam ye Son of Jsaac Meriam & Elinor his wife was Born Janvory 27 : 1762

James Miles ye Son of James Miles & Hannah his wife was Born Septem^br^ 16 : 1761

Jacob Potter ye Son of Ephraim Potter & Sarah his wife was Born August 12 : 1759

Molly Soper ye Davghter of Jacob Soper & Mary his wife was Born Febrvory 24 : 1763

Mary Potter, daugh^r^ of Ephraim Potter & Sarah his wife was born December 1, 1762

Sarah Brown ye Davghter of David Brown & Abigil his wife was Born March 23 : 1761

Abigil Brown ye Davgh^tr^ of David Brown & Abigil his wife was born May 5 1762

Elizabeth Marshall ye Davghter of William Marshall & Eunice his wife was born April 1 : 1762

Rebeckah Brown ye Davghter of John Brown & Elizabeth his wife was born March : 17 : 1763

Jacob Piper ye Son of Nathaneil Piper & Susanna his wife was Born August 22 1747

Stephen Meluen ye son of Josiah Meluen & Lydia his wife was Born March 25 : 1763

Esther Bowker ye Davghter of Silas Bowker & Esther his wife was Born March 10 : 1762

Silas Bowker ye Son of Silas Bowker & Esther his wife was Born April 26 : 1763

Samuel Hartwell ye Son of Simon Hartwell & Mary his wife was Born August 10 : 1762

Hipzabeth Meluen ye Daughter of Dauid Meluen & Abigil his wife was born August 23 : 1762

Mary Parlin ye Daughter of Josiah Parlin & Mary his wife was Born Decem^ber^ 6 : 1762

William Conant Hayward ye Son of Josiah Hayward & Lucy his wife was born Janvory 21 : 1763

John Hodgman ye Son of Thomas Hodgman & Jane his wife was Born September 18 : 1762

Stephen Minot ye Son of Doc^t Timothy Minot & Mary his wife was Born June 30 : 1763
Abner Ball ye Son of Benjemen Ball & Hannah his wife was Born June : 8 : 1763
Hipzabeth Blood ye Davgh^tr of Francis Blood & Elisabeth his wife was Born July 15 : 1763
Helen Wesson ye Daugter of Timothy Wesson & Esther his wife was Born July 16 : 1763
Elisabeth Lee ye Davghter of Woodis Lee & Mary his wife was Born October 26 : 1761
Ephraim Fuller ye Son of Benjemim Fuller & Anna his wife was born May 23 : 1762
Rebeckah Dudley ye Davghter of Joseph Dudley & Mary his wife was Born August 28 : 1763

[100] Marriages

Nathaneil Taylor of Concord & **Esther Burge** of Chelmsford ware Married by the Revd m^r Bliss Janvory 20 : 1762
Benjemin Fuller & **Anna Blood** Both of Concord ware Married by the Rev^d m^r Da Bliss March : 11 1762
Nehemiah Hunt & **Submit Bateman** both of Concord ware Married by the Rev^d m^r Bliss April 11 1762
Lynn Jock & **Hannah Haket** both of Concord ware Married by Re^vd m^r Bliss April 8 : 1762
Ebenezer Parker of Groaton & **Susanna Soper** of Concord ware Married by Rev^d m^r Bliss May 10 : 1762
Robert Melven & **Phebe Wilson** both of Concord ware Married by the Rev^d m^r Bliss Sept 7 : 1762
Thomas Theador Bliss & **Elizabeth Barrett** both of Concord ware Married by Rev^d m^r Bliss Decem^ber 11 : 1762
Robert Estabrook & **Susanna Flagg** both of Concord ware Married by Rev^d m^r Bliss Decem^ber 15 : 1762
Silas Conant & **Lois Potter** both of Concord ware Married by the Rev^d m^r Bliss Decem 30 : 1762
Daniel Cray & **Elizabeth Stratton** both of Concord ware Married by Rev^d m^r Bliss Febr^y 1 : 1763
John Robbins & **Sarah Gilson** both of Groaton ware Marr^ed by Thomas Whiting aug^st 2 : 1763
Nathan Hosmer & **Bevlah Hosmer** both of Concord ware Marr^ed by Justice Whiting august 16 : 1763
Amos Wright & **abigil Clark** both of Concord ware Marri^ed by Justice Whiting October 20 : 1763
Ebenezer Meriam & **Esther Laughton** both of Concord ware Married by Rev^d m^r Bliss Nov^br 2 : 1762
Nathaniel Nutting & **Mary Wheeler** both of Concord ware Married by Rev^d m^r Bliss November 11 : 1762
Amos Wood of Concord & **Dorathy Dakin** of Sudbury ware Married by Revnd m^r Bliss Febr^y 24 : 1763
James Dudley of Concord & **Mary Raymond** of Acton ware Married by Rev^d m^r Bliss April 21 : 1763
Revd Mr Daniel Rogers of Littleton & mrs **Elisabeth Minot** of Concord Married by Rev^d m^r Bliss May 10 : 1763

Jonathan Fisk & **Dorcas Fletcher** both of Concord ware marrid by Re^d^ m^r^ Bliss May 18 : 1763

Peter Heald of Slipton[1] & **Rebecca Russell** of Concord ware married by Rev^d^ m^r^ Bliss May 31 : 1763

Aaron Wood & **Rebecca Wheeler** both of Concord wore Married by Rev^d^ m^r^ Bliss May 31 : 1763

Eleazer Brooks of Lincoln & **Mary Taylor** of Concord wore Married by Rev^d^ m^r^ Bliss August 4 : 1763

Eleazer Flagg of Grafton & **Sarah Chandler** of Concord wore Marrid by Rev^d^ m^r^ Bliss Decem^br^ 8 : 1763

William Wheeler Jr & **Grace Wood** both of Concord wore marrid by Re^d^ m^r^ Bliss Janv^y^ 18 : 1763

Josiah Parlin & **Mary Parlin** both of Concord wore marid by Rev^d^ m^r^ Bliss Febr^y^ 25 1762

Robert Darby & **Hannah Heywood** both of Concord wore marrid by Rev m^r^ Bliss Nov^br^ 16 1763

Josiah Flint & **Hannah Meriam** both of Concord wore marrid by Rev^d^ m^r^ Bliss Decem^br^ 8 : 1763

Charles Brown of Acton & **Sarah Taylor** of Concord wore marrid by Rev^d^ m^r^ Bliss Decem^br^ 15 : 1763

Jeremiah Robbins of Dunstable & **Elisabeth Hosmer** of Concord Married by Rev^d^ m^r^ Bliss Febry 16 : 1764

Samuel Hinche & **Rebeckah Wheeler** both of Concord wore Married by Thos Whiting Esq March 27 1764

James Perrey Ju^r^ of Concord & **Hannah Pollard** of Bedford wore Marr^ed^ by Thomas Whiting Esq March 30 : 1764

William Fletcher & **Sarah Fisk** both of Concord wore Marr^d^ by Thomas by Thomas Whiting Esq April 19 : 1764

Thomas Reed of Littleton & **Lucy Farrer** of Concord wore Mar^red^ by Thos Whiting Esq May 1 : 1764

William Sterns of Littleton & **Elisabeth Burt** of Harvard war married by Thos Whiting Esq June 19 : 1764

Eleazer Melven & **Sarah Hartwell** both of Littleton ware married by Thos Whiting Esq Sep^t^ 4 1764

Ephraim Minot & **Abigil Prescott** both of Concord ware Mar^ed^ by Charles Prescott Esq Sep^t^ 25 : 1764

James Chandler Ju^r^ & **Mary Melven** both of Concord ware Married by Thomas Whiting Esq Janua 1 : 1765

Timothy Taylor & **Sarah Wheeler** both of acton ware Married by Thos Whiting Esq Feb^r^ 11 : 1765

Zacariah Davis & **Dorcas Fletcher** both of Concord ware Married by Thomas Whiting Esq Feb^r^ 21 : 1765

Abraham Bennett of Concord & **Sarah Goodenough** of acton Mar^rd^ by Thomas Whiting Esq Feb^r^ 28 : 1765

Josiah Parlin & **Sarah Temple** both of Concord ware Married by Thomas Whiting Esq Feb^r^ 28 1765

Robert Powers of Littleton & **Rebeckah Farrer** of Concord ware marr^d^ by Thos Whiting Esq May 9 1765

Hope Brown of Sudbury & **Ruth Hosmer** of Concord ware Mari^ed^ by Thomas Whiting Esq July 18 : 1765

---

[1] Now Sharon, N.H.

[101] Births

Charles Handley ye son of John Handley & Lucy his wife was Born July : 9 1762
Benjemin Barns[1] ye son of Oliver Barns & Mary his wife was born May 10 : 1763
Elisabeth Smith Fletcher ye Davghter of Thomas Fletcher & Mary his wife born April : 11 : 1763
Nathaniel Cleaverly ye son of Doc^tr John Cleaverly & Huldah his wife was Born April 7 : 1762
Hannah Hunt ye Davghter of John Hunt & Hannah his wife was Born September 13 : 1763
Nathaniel Stow ye son of Joseph Stow & Olive his wife was born March 28 1762
Rebeckah Farrer ye Davghter of Oliver Farrer & Mary his wife was born September 24 : 1763
John Cuming Flint ye son of John Flint & Hephzibah his wife was born September : 11 : 1763
Lucy Farrer ye Davghter of Jonathan Farrer & Hannah his wife was born August : 7 : 1763
Lydia Buttrick ye Davghter of Nathan Buttrick & Grace his wife was born July 28 : 1763
Rebeckah Barrett ye Davghter James Barrett & Millicent his wife was born August 30 : 1763
Elisabeth Briant ye Davghter of Thomas Briant & Elisabeth his wife was born July : 5 : 1763
Nathan Barrett ye son of Nathan Barrett & Meriam his wife was born May 17 : 1763
Stephen Farrer ye son of Jacob Farrer & Mary his wife was born Janvary 19 : 1764
Mary Parlin ye Davghter of John Parlin & Margrett his wife was born July 24 1763
Jonas Meriam ye son of John Meriam & Sarah his wife was born Janvary 27 : 1764
William Andrews ye son of Jeremiah Andrews & Susanna his wife was born Nov^br 27 : 1762
Betty Nutting ye Davghter of Nathaniel Nutting & Mary his wife was Born Janvary 22 1763
David Brown ye son of David Brown & Abigil his wife was Born Janvary 28 : 1764
John Handley ye son of John Handley & Lucy his wife was Born Febrvory 21 : 1764
Ephraim Meriam ye son of Nathan Meriam & Abigil his wife was Born Janvary 26 : 1764
Mary Piper ye Davghter of Joseph Piper & Esther his wife was born December 18 : 1762
William Harris ye son of Jonathan Harris & Mary his wife was born Septembr 4 1763
Daniel Flint ye son of John Flint & Mary his wife was born May 5 : 1764
Deliverence Breed ye Davghter of John Breed & Jane his wife was born March 24 1764
Lois Darby ye Davghter of Joseph Darby & Silence his wife was Born Octobr 16 : 1746
Joseph Darby ye son of Joseph Darby & Silence his wife was Born March : 15 : 1749

[1] See pages 201 and 212 *ante*.

Mary Darby ye Davghter of Joseph Darby & Silence his wife was Born June 24 1751
Sarah Darby ye Davghter of Joseph Darby & Silence his wife was Born April 10 : 1754
Samuel Darby ye son of Joseph Darby & Silence his wife was Born Septem^br^ : 6 1757
Nathan Darby ye son of Joseph Darby & Silence his wife was Born May 8 1760
Lucy Darby ye Davghter of Joseph Darby & Silence his wife was born Octobr 16 : 1762
Abigil Kidder ye Davghter of Francis Kidder & Lucy his wife was Born August 10 : 1763
Nabbe Wright ye Davghter of Joseph Wright & Rebeca his wife was born Feb^ry^ 6 : 1764
Bevlah Buttrick ye Davghter of Samvel Buttrick & Lucy his wife was born April 9 : 1764
Sarah Flint ye Davghter of Henry Flint & Sarah his wife was Born May 12 1758
Mary Flint ye Davghter of Henry Flint & Sarah his wife was Born July 30 1760
Josiah Flint ye son of Henry Flint & Sarah his wife was Born November 12 1762
Ruth Melven ye Daugh^r^ of John Melven & Hannah his wife was Born August 1 1764
Benjemin Temple ye son of Benjemin Temple & Abigil his wife was Born June 15 1764
Ezra Blood ye son of Ezra Blood & Lucy his wife was Born Janvary 18 1764
Ethon Melven ye son of Ephraim Melven & Hannah his wife was Born August 16 : 1764
Rebekah Wood ye Davghter of Oliver Wood & Lucy his wife was Born May 25 : 1764
Jacob Brown ye Son of Jacob Brown & Mary his wife was Born June 19 : 1764
John & James Hayward (twins) Sons of Lt Joseph Hayward & abigail his wife was Born April 2^d^ 1764
[102] **Amasa Piper** ye Son of Jonathan Piper & Lucy his wife was Born October 26 1760
Asa Piper ye Son of Jonathan Piper & Lucy his wife was born December 31 : 1762
Silas Lee ye Son of Joseph Lee & Lucy his wife was Born July 3 1760
Elizabeth Jones ye Davghter of Thomas Jones & Martha his wife was born July 17 1764
Bevlah Cook ye Davghter of Thomas Cook & Mary his wife was born May : 7 : 1762
Hannah Cook ye Davghter of Thomas Cook & Mary his wife was Born Septem^br^ 18 : 1764
Amos Wright ye Son of Amos Wright & Abigil his wife was born July : 1 : 1764
Benjemin Barrett ye Son of Benjemin Barrett & Sarah his wife was born June 21 : 1762
Jonas Prescott Barrett ye Son of Benjemin Barrett & Sarah his wife was Born Sept 2 : 1764
Timothy Farrer ye Son of Ephraim Farrer & Mary his wife was Born Janvary 10 : 1764

William Cutler Jones ye Son of Ephraim Jones & Alis his wife was Born Octobr 16 : 1764 Died May 7 1765

Samuel Wood ye Son of Amos Wood & Dorathy his wife was Born October 13 : 1764

Jacob Soper ye Son of Jacob Soper & Mary his wife was Born November 3 : 1764

Jonathan Blood ye son of Jonathan Blood & Lydia his wife was Born December 15 1763

Jonas Buttrick ye son of John Buttrick & Abigil his wife was Born Novembr 17 : 1764

Elizabeth Meriam ye Davgh^tr of Josiah Meriam & Lydia his wife was Born July : 13 : 1764

Calven Edwards ye Son of Samuel Edwards & Huldah his wife was Born May 21 : 1763

Josiah Hayward ye Son of Josiah Hayward & Lucy his wife was Born Febr 14 1764

Stephen Wood ye Son of Ephraim Wood & Mary his wife was born Octo 10 : 1764

Abel Barrett ye Son of Humphry Barrett & Elizabeth his wife was Born October 28 1764

Nehemiah Hunt ye Son of Nehemiah Hunt & Submit his wife was born April 27 : 1764

Elisabeth Hosmer ye Davghter of Stephen Hosmer & Elisabeth his wife born January 21 : 1765

Rebeckah Meluen ye Davg^tr of Josiah Meluen & Lydia his wife was born Decemb : 18 : 1764

Hipzabeth Wheeler ye Davg^tr of Benjemin Wheeler & Lucy his wife born Nov 23 1764

Mary Sterns ye Davghter of Nathaniel Sterns & Mary his wife was born March 31 : 1764

William Wesson ye Son of Joseph Wesson & Eunice his wife was born Novem 11 : 1763

Benjemin Wesson ye Son of Joseph Wesson & Eunice his wife was born Febrvory 4 : 1765

Jsaac Lee ye son of Woodis Lee & Mary his wife was born April 14 : 1764

Jonas Minot ye Son of Jonas Minot & Mary his wife was Born Febrvory 17 : 1765

Sarah Brown ye Davgh of Edward Brown & Mary his wife was born Octob 4 : 1763

Daniel Chandler Briant ye Son of Thomas Briant & Elisabeth his wife born Novem 18 : 1764

Joseph Brown ye Son of John Brown & Elisabeth his wife was born Febrvory 21 : 1765

Benjemin Perrey ye Son of James Perry & Anna his wife was born April 14 : 1765

Lucy Wheeler ye Davgh^tr of Josiah Wheeler & Lucy his wife was born Janvory 16 : 1765

Lucy Flint ye Davghter of Henry Flint & Sarah his wife was born Apr^l 18 : 1765

Susanna Minot ye Davg^tr of Doc^tr Timothy Minot & m^rs Mary his wife born August 4 : 1765

Nathan Miles ye Son of Charles Miles & Ruth his wife was born April : 8 : 1765

Cuming Wesson ye Son of Timothy Wesson & Esther his wife was born August 7 : 1765

Elisabeth Cray ye Davgter of Daniel Cray & Elisabeth his wife was born June 12 : 1765

Patta Bathrick ye Davgter of Samuel Bathrick & Susanna his wife was born June 25 : 1764

Abel Minot ye Son of Ephraim Minot & Abigil his wife was born July 20 : 1765

Cyras Hosmer ye Son of Joseph Hosmer & Lucy his wife was Born Febrvory : 28 : 1765

Helen Wheeler D^r^ of Josiah Wheeler and mary his wife was born Novr. 20th : 1760

[103] **Sarah Hubbard** ye Davg^tr^ of Ebenezer Hubbard & Hannah his wife was born Febrvry 3 : 1765

Grace Wheeler ye Davghter of William Wheeler & Grace his wife was born March 13 : 1765

Ephraim Brown ye Son of David Brown & Abigil his wife was born April : 7 : 1765

Lucy Ball ye Davghter of Benjemin Ball & Hannah his wife was born Sep^t^ber 23 : 1765

Tetty Wheeler ye Davghter of Zacariah Wheeler & Mary his wife was born Sep^t^ 26 : 1764

Mary Farrer ye Davghter of Samuel Farrer & Sarah his wife was born Octob^r^ : 11 : 1765

William Barrett ye Son of James Barrett & Milicent his wife was born December : 17 : 1765

Sybel Blood ye Davghter of Stephen Blood & Mary his wife was born June 26 : 1765

Abishai Brown ye Son of Edward Brown & Mary his wife was born July : 14 : 1765

Simon Barrett ye Son of Nathan Barrett & Meriam his wife born Sep^t^ 24 : 1765

Lydia Meriam ye Davg^tr^ of John Meriam & Sarah his wife was born Janvy : 19 : 1766

Esther Gipson ye Davghter of Abraham Gipson & Esther his wife was born April 28 : 1762

Mary Gipson ye Davghter of Abraham Gipson & Esther his wife was born Febrvory : 2 : 1764

Rebecca Gipson ye Davghter of Abraham Gipson & Esther his wife was born Nov^br^ : 15 : 1765

Samuel Farrer ye Son of Jonathan Farrer & Hannah his wife was born Desem^br^ : 2 : 1765

William Wheeler ye Son of Wareham Wheeler & Mary his wife was born Febrvory 3 : 1766

Lucy Hartwell ye Davghter of David Hartwell & Rachal his wife was born October 20 : 1762

Silas Hartwell ye Son of David Hartwell & Rachal his wife was born Novembr : 14 : 1765

Lydia Russell ye Davghtr of James Russell & Lydia his wife was born Novem^br^ 2 : 1765

Daniel Wheeler ye Son of David Wheeler & Rebeckah his wife was born April 24 : 1766

Lydia Farrer ye Davghter of Oliver Farrer & Mary his wife was Born April 15 : 1766

Ruben Barrett ye Son of Nathan Barrett & Meriam his wife was born April : 2 : 1766

John Wright ye Son of Joseph Wright & Rebeckah his wife was born November 2 : 1765

Jonathan Buttrick ye Son of Samuel Buttrick & Lucy his wife was born April 29 : 1766

James Hunt ye Son of William Hunt & Elisabeth his wife was born April 11 : 1752

Elisabeth Hunt ye Davg^tr of William Hunt & Elisabeth his wife was Born April 11 : 1755

Jonas Hunt ye Son of William Hunt & Elisabeth his wife was born May 24 : 1757

Ruth Hunt ye Davghtr of William Hunt & Elisabeth his wife was born Novem^br 12 : 1759

Mary Hunt ye Davghter of William Hunt & Elisabeth his wife was born March 3 : 1762

Marcy Hunt ye Davghter of William Hunt & Elisabeth his wife was born Febr : 8 : 1765

Joseph Barns ye Son of Joseph Barns & Sarah his wife was born April 26 : 1764

Hannah Barns ye Davghter of Joseph Barns & Sarah his wife was born March : 3 : 1766

Samuel Jones ye Son of Peter Jones & Annah his wife was Born April 6 : 1766

William Clark Wright ye son of Amos Wright & Abigil his wife was born Novem^br 26 : 1765

Hannah Flint ye Daugh^tr of Josiah Flint & Hannah his wife was Born April 16 : 1766

Nathaniel Sterns ye Son of Nathaniel Sterns & Mary his wife was Born April 25 : 1766

David Parlin ye Son of David Parlin & Mary his wife was Born March : 7 : 1766

Abel Soper ye Son of Jacob Soper & Mary his wife was Born Septem 23 : 1766

Dorcas Davis ye Davghtr of Zacariah Davis & Dorcas his wife was born Feb 21 : 1766

Nathan Wood ye Son of Ephraim Wood & Mary his wife was Born Janvory 8 : 1766

Eli Buttrick ye Son of Nathan Buttrick & Grace his wife was born May 25 : 1766

Betty Wheeler ye Davghtr of Jeremiah Wheeler & Esther his wife was born March 7 : 1766

James Temple ye Son of Benjemin Temple & Abigil his wife was Born Sept 20 : 1766

Thaddevs Parlin ye Son of John Parlin & Margarret his wife was Born August 15 : 1766

Mary Flint ye Davghter of John Flint & Mary his wife was Born Octobr 16 : 1766

David Hunt ye Son of Nehemiah Hunt & Submit his wife was Born June 15 : 1766

William Heywood ye Son of Jonas Heywood & Ann his wife was Born Novem^br 6 : 1766

Thomas Jones ye Son of Thomas Jones & Martha his wife was Born August 7 : 1766

Molly ye Davghtr of Jonas **Bateman** & Elisabeth his wife was Born March 6 : 1766

[104] Marriages

Danforth Heywood & **Abigil Barker** both of Concord ware Married by John Cuming Esq Sep^t^ 25 : 1765

Josiah Brown of Ipswich & **Sarah Wright** of Concord ware Mar^ed^ by John Cuming Esq Octo 31 : 1765

David Page of Bedford & **Abigil Jones** of Concord ware Marr^ed^ by John Cuming Esq Octo 10 : 1765

John Farrer & **Hannah Brown** both of Concord ware Marr^d^ by John Cuming Esq August 13 : 1765

George Minot & **Rebeckah Barrett** both of Concord ware Marri^d^ by Rev^d^ m^r^ William Lawrence Jany 17 : 1765

John Prescott & **Grace Potter** both of Concord ware Married by Rev^d^ m^r^ Wil^m^ Lawrence Jany 22 : 1765

Jonas Wheeler & **Rebeckah Maynard** both of Concord Marr^d^ by Rev^d^ m^r^ Willm Lawrence March 28 : 1765

Rev^d^ m^r^ Eliab Stone of Reading & Mrs **Sarah Hubbard** of Concord Mrr^d^ by R^vd^ m^r^ Wil^m^ Lawrence Octobr 17 : 1765

Fortunatos Barns of Marlbrough & **Parsis Hosmer** of Concord Mr^d^ by R^ed^ m^r^ Willm Lawrence Octo 18 : 1764

Solomon Wheeler of Kingston & **Abigil Stratton** of Concord Marri^d^ by Rev^d^ m^r^ Lawrence Nov^b^ 29 1764

Capt **William Barron** & m^rs^ **Mary Whiting** both of Concord ware Married by Thomas Whiting Esq April 17 : 1766

Aron Brown & **Elisabeth Wright** both of Concord ware Married by Thom^s^ Whiting Esq Febr 17 : 1767

Benjemin Burnam of Lunenburge & **Beulah Holden** of Concord Mari^d^ by Re^d^ m^r^ Wil^m^ Emerson Feb 27 : 1766

Mr **John Taylor** of Lunenburge & m^rs^ **Rebeckah Prescott** of Concord ware Marr^ed^ by the Rev^d^ m^r^ Willm Emerson Aug^st^ 28 : 1766

James Williams & **Mary Brewer** both of Concord ware Married by the Rev^d^ m^r^ William Emerson Sep^t^ 7 : 1766

Matthew Brooks of Littleton & **Ruth Hunt** of Concord ware Married by the Re^d^ m^r^ Wil Emerson Octo 30 : 1766

James Nicholas of Billerica & **Sarah Spavlding** of Concord Marrid by the Re^d^ m^r^ Emerson Octo 30 : 1766

John Hubbard & **Rebeckah Heald** both of Concord war Marr^ed^ by the R^ed^ m^r^ Wil Emerson Octo^b^ 30 : 1766

Aron Wheeler Wheeler of Concord & **Lucy Brooks** of Lincoln Mar^red^ by Re^d^ m^r^ Will Emerson Novem^br^ 14 : 1766

Ephraim Wheeler & **Sarah Heywood** both of Concord war Married by R^ed^ m^r^ Emerson Nov^br^ 27 1766

Jonathan Davis of Eyptwich & **Sarah Melven** of Concord war Married by R^ed^ m^r^ Emerson Novem 27 : 1766

Jonas Potter & **Persiss Barrett** both of Concord ware Married by the Rev^d^ m^r^ Willm Emerson Decem 30 : 1766

Thomas White of Templeton & **Prudence Hayward** of Concord ware Marr^ed^ by the R^ed^ m^r^ Wil Emerson Janvy 29 : 1767

John Wheeler & **Sarah Palmer** both of Concord ware Married by the R^ed^ m^r^ Will Emerson Febry 24 : 1767

Rev^d^ m^r^ William Emerson & mrs **Phebe Bliss** both of Concord Married by Rev^d^ m^r^ Wil Lawrence August 21 : 1766

Stephen Blood J^{r} & **Frances Hutchins** both of Concord ware Married by Thom^{as} Whiting Esq July 16 1767

Oliver Blie & **Sarah Wilson** both of Concord ware Married by Thomas Whiting Esq Augst 18 : 1767

Arthur Clark of Sharborvn & **Hannah Parker** of Concord w^{re} Marri^{ed} by Justice Whiting Nov 4 1767

Amos Jewet of Lancester & **Persilla Jones** of Concord ware Married by Thomas Whiting Esq Janvy 7 : 1768

Daniel Clap of Rutland & **Sarah Muzzey** of Concord Marr^{ed} by Revd Will Emerson April 2 : 1767

Benjemin Fisk of Lexington & **Rebeckah How** of Concord Married by Rev^{d} m^{r} Wil^{m} Emerson May 14 : 1767

Gorsham Heald & **Lucy Harris** both of Concord ware Marr^{ed} by the Revd Wi^{ll} Emerson May 25 1767

Benjemin Hodgman & **Elisebeth Meriam** both of Concord Mar^{ed} by Re^{d} Willm Emerson May 26 : 1767

Benjemin Smith of Lexington & **Mary Lee** of Concord ware ma^{red} by Re^{d} m^{r} Emerson May 26 1767

Benjemin Cutter of Slipton[1] & **Hannah Andrews** of Concord Marrd by m^{r} Emerson Dec 17 1767

Nathaniel Brown of Brookfield & **azubah Taylor** of Concord mrrd by m^{r} Emerson Dec^{br} 9 1767

Samuel Holden of Ipswich & **Sarah Hosmer** of Concord ware Married by Th^{s} Whiting Esq July 21 1768

Jsaac Sterns & **Rebeckah Stratton** both of Concord ware married by Th^{s} Whiting Esq August 1 : 1768

Jonathan Heywood of Concord & **Rebeckah Rise** of Sudbury ware Married by Re^{d} m^{r} Js^{l} Loring August 23 : 1768

Jesse Danforth & **Huldah Hosmer** both of Concord ware Married by Thomas Whiting Esq February 9 1769

Peter Temple & **Lois Darby** both of Concord ware Married by Thos Whiting Esq June 8 : 1769

Nathaniel Carter & **Ami Herrinton** both of Concord ware Marri^{ed} by Thos Whiting Esq Octobr 17 : 1769

Solomon Wheat & **Hannah Richardson** both of Westford ware Marr^{d} by Thos Whiting Esq October 31 1769

David Archabald & **Hannah Patch** both of Groaton ware Marr^{ed} by Thom^{s} Whiting Esq Novem^{br} 9 : 1769

Abner Wheeler & **Elisabeth Hunt** both of Lincoln ware Married by Justice Whiting Nov 22 : 1769

[105] Deaths

Phebe Hubburd ye Davght of Ebenezer Hubburd & Hannah his wife Died June 1 : 1766

Decon **Samuel Meriam** Husband to Abial his wife Died June 1 : 1764 [in his 85th yr. g. s.]

Dorathy Meriam ye Davght of Nathan Meriam & Abigil his wife Died Sept 7 : 1766

Mary Wheeler ye wife of Whereham Wheeler Died July 17 : 1766

Nabbe Wright ye Davghter of Joseph Wright & Rebeckah his wife Died November 15 : 1766

[1] Now Sharon, N.H.

Mary Flint ye Davghter of Henry Flint & Sarah his wife Died November – 9 – 1766

Capt **Jonathan Buttrick** Husband to Elisabeth his wife Died March 23 : 1767 [in his 77th yr. g. s.]

Rebeckah Bond ye Daughtr of Abijah Bond & Elisabeth his wife Died Febrvory 11 : 1767 [in her 10th yr. g. s.]

Anne Brooks ye Davghtr of Samuel Brooks & Elisabeth his wife Died May 17 : 1767 Æ 19^y^ m 6

Dorcas Barrett ye wife of Thomas Barrett Died April : 17 : 1767 Æ 28

Lot Conant Husband to Mary his wife Died September 20 : 1767 [in his 90th yr. g. s.]

Dorcas Davis wife to Zacariah Davis Died December 15 – 1766

Sarah Heywood the wife to Jonathan Heywood Died Janvary : 8 : 1768 [in her 42d yr. g. s.]

Elisabeth Brooks ye Davghter of Samuel Brooks & Elisabeth his wife Died October 20 : 1768

Hannah Hoar ye Davghter of Timothy Hoar & Abigil his wife Died Janvory 19 : 1767

Betty Nutting ye Davghter of Nathaniel Nutting & Mary his wife Died Febrvory 28 : 1769

Hannah Wood ye Davghter of Ephraim Wood & Mary his wife Died March 28 : 1769

Ephraim Flint ye son of John Flint and Hipzibah his wife Died August 22 : 1769

Sarah Wheeler ye wife of Francis Wheeler Died May 17 : 1769

Mercy Brooks ye Davghter of Samuel Brooks & Elisabeth his wife Died April 27 : 1770

James Euers the son of Henry Euers & Tabatha his wife was Drowned in Kenebeck River the April 20 : 1769

Mrs **Ruth Conant** wife to Lev^t^ Andrew Conant Died Febvry 3 : 1770 [in her 41st yr. g. s.]

Phebe Hubburd ye Davghter of Ebenezer Hubburd & Hannah his wife Died Febrvory 24 : 1771

Jonathan Lee son of Jonas Lee and Mary His wife Died February y^e^. 10. 1771

Jacob Soper Husband to Mary His wife Died March ye 5 1770

Prudence Hosmer widow to Stephen Hosmer Died October ye 6. 1770

Elisha Brooks Son of Sam^ll^ Brooks & Elizabath his wife Died October ye 14. 1771

Elizabath Buttrick wife to Cap^n^ Jonathan Buttrick Died January ye 26 : 1772 [aged 72 yrs. g. s.]

Sarah Blood Daughter of m^r^ Jon^d^ Blood Dec^d^ Died october y^e^. 29. 1770

Mehetabel Wheeler wife to Liev^t^ Timothy Wheeler Died March ye 2 1772

Samuel Fletcher Husband to Rebeckah his wife Died July y^e^. 4 : 1772 [aged 71 y. 1 m. 26 d. g. s.]

Abisha Brown Son of Edward Brown & Mary his wife Died January y^e^ : 2 : 1766

James Russel Husband of Hannah his wife Died May ye 5 : 1773 [aged 77 y. 3 m. 29 d. g. s.]

Mary Farrar Wife to Oliver Farrar Died July y^e^. 11, 1773 [in her 42d yr. g. s.]

Thomas Huburd Son of Thomas Hubburd & Abigail his wife Died January y^e^. 3. 1767

Capt **Joseph Hubburd** Husband to Rebeckah his wife Died April y^e^. 10. 1768 [in his 80th yr. g. s.]

Rebeckah Hubburd widow to Capt Joseph Hubburd Died January y^{e}. 29 : 1772 [in her 76th yr. g. s.]
Submitt Barrett Daughter of Thos Barrett & hannah his wife Died March y^{e}. 7. 1771
Dorithy Hunt Late wife to Mr John Hunt Died May 28th 1774 [in her 88th yr. g. s.]
Ephraim Flint Son of Edward Flint & Hephzibah his wife Died Sep^{t}. y^{e}. 9. 1774
Rebeckah Flint Daughter of Edward Flint & Hephzibah his wife Died Sep^{t}. y^{e}. 13. 1774
Dea^{n} **Amos Heald** formerly of this Town Latly Removed to Townsend husband to Elizabath his wife Died at Townsend January the fourth 1775 in the Sixty seventh year of his age
Thomas Brown Son of Dea^{n} Ephraim Brown and Mrs Abigail his wife Was Drowned in Kenebeck River april y^{e}. 25th. 1774 and was taken out of said River the twenty fifth of May following
Betsey Hubburd Daughter of Mr Ebenezer Hubburd & Hannah his wife Sep^{t}. 12th. 1775
Wm Buttrick Son of Saml Buttrick & Elizabath his Wife Died aug^{t}. 30. 1775
Asa Hayward Son of Joseph Hayward & Abigail his wife Dyed Decem^{r}. 3^{d}. 1777

[106] Births

Abel Wood Son of oliver Wood & Lucy his wife was Born November ye 17 : 1766
Thomas Hubburd ye Son of Thomas Hubburd & Abigil his wife was born July : 16 : 1766
Rebeckah Barrett ye Davghter of John Barrett & Lois his wife was born Decem^{br} 5 : 1764
Eunice Wesson ye Davghter of Joseph Wesson & Eunice his wife was Born August 25 : 1766
Amos Wood ye Son of Amos Wood & Dorathy his wife was Born October 23 : 1766
Phebe Hubburd ye Davghter of Ebenezer Hubburd & Hannah his wife was born Febrvory : 7 : 1767
John Andrews ye Son of Jeremiah Andrews & Susanna his wife was Born Novembr 3 : 1764
James Andrews ye son of Jeremiah Andrews & Susanna his wife was born June 19 : 1766
Abigil Buttrick ye Davghter of John Buttrick & Abigil his wife was born December 8 : 1766
Nathan Lee ye Son of Woddis Lee & Mary his wife was Born August 19 : 1766
Abel Brown ye Son of Hope Brown & Ruth his wife was Born March 2 : 1766
Thomas Hunt ye Son of Thomas Hunt & Elisabeth his wife was born Novem^{br} 26 : 1765
James Melven ye Son of Josiah Melven & Lydia his wife was born Decem^{br} 11 : 1766
Samuel Briant ye Son of Thomas Briant & Elisabeth his wife was born May 1 : 1767
Mary Barrett ye Davgtr of Benjemin Barrett & Sarah his wife was born March 25 : 1767

Hannah Brown ye Davghtr of John Brown & Elisabeth his wife was born April 28 : 1767
Ruth Brown ye Davghter of Jacob Brown & Mary his wife was Born March 12 : 1767
Sarah Parlin ye Davghter of Josiah Parlin & Sarah his wife was Born Decemb^r^ 28 : 1766
Thomas Barrett ye Son of Thomas Barrett & Dorcas his wife was born May 24 : 1762
Timothy Barrett ye Son of Thomas Barrett & Dorcas his wife was born Aug^st^ 12 : 1764
Daniel Barrett ye Son of Thomas Barrett & Dorcas his wife was born April : 12 : 1767
Hannah Farrer ye Davghter of Jacob Farrer & Mary his wife was born May 27 : 1767
Ephraim Farrer ye Son of John Farrer & Hannah his wife was born October : 25 : 1765
James Minot ye Son of Doc^tr^ Timothy Minot & m^rs^ Mary his wife born June 28 : 1767
Abishai Flint ye Son of John Flint & Hephzibah his wife was born October 20 : 1766
Elisabeth Minot ye Davghter of Jonas Minot & Mary his wife was born July 22 : 1767
William Wheeler ye Son of William Wheeler & Grace His wife was born August 24 : 1767
Stephen Hodgman ye Son of Josiah Hodgman & Dorathy his wife was born March 20 : 1750
Dorathy Hodgman ye Davg of Josiah Hodgman & Dorathy his wife was born May 29 : 1752
Elisabeth Hodgman ye Davg^tr^ of Josiah Hodgman & Dorathy his wife was born Decem^br^ 18 : 1754
Asa Hodgman ye Son of Josiah Hodgman & Dorathy his wife was born July 10 : 1757
Abigil Hodgman ye Davg^tr^ of Josiah Hodgman & Dorathy his wife was born July 30 : 1760
Lucy Hodgman ye Davgter of Josiah Hodgman & Dorathy his wife was born August 25 : 1763
Samuel Taylor ye Son of Joseph Taylor & Hannah his wife was Born Janvory 7 : 1763
Hannah Taylor ye Davghter of Joseph Taylor & Hannah his wife was born Decem^ber^ 31 : 1764
Joseph Taylor ye Son of Joseph Taylor & Hannah his wife was born April : 5 : 1767
Elisabeth Conant ye Davgh^tr^ of Ezra Conant & Lucy his wife was born Septem 21 : 1761
Ezra Conant ye Son of Ezra Conant & Lucy his wife was born Sep^t^ 18 : 1763
Ephraim Wesson ye Son of Timothy Wesson & Esther his wife was born Aug^st^ 19 : 1767
Daniel Taylor ye Son of Daniel Taylor & Eliz Lydia his wife was born June 6 : 1767
Elisabith Brown ye Davghter of Hope Brown & Ruth his wife was born Sep^t^ 18 : 1767
Samuel Potter ye Son of Jonas Potter & Persis his wife was born October 14 : 1767

Joseph Meriam ye Son of Josiah Meriam & Lydia his wife was born July 22 : 1767

Joseph Farrer ye Son of Ephraim Farrer & Mary his wife was born June 9 : 1766

Samuel Blood Brown ye Son of Aron Brown & Elisabeth his wife born March 31 : 1767

[107] **Jacob Melven** ye Son of Ephraim Melven & Hannah his wife was born October 3 – 1766

Samuel Parlin ye Son of David Parlin & Mary his wife was born July 17 : 1767

Asa Hartwell ye Son of David Hartwell & Rachal his wife was born October 27 : 1767

Abraham Taylor ye Son of Nathaniel Taylor & Esther his wife was born April 3 : 1763

Iohn Taylor ye Son of Nathaniel Taylor & Esther his wife was born Febrvory 7 : 1765

Abel Taylor ye Son of Nathaniel Taylor & Esther his wife was born October 10 : 1766

Jesse Green ye Son of John Green & Elisabeth his wife was born August 25 : 1762

Ruben Green ye Son of John Green & Elisabeth his wife was born July 7 : 1767

Thomas Hodgman ye Son of Thomas Hodgman & Jane his wife was born June : 10 : 1766

Rebeckah Minot ye Davghter of George Minot & Rebeckah his wife was born Febrvory 4 : 1768

Anna Brown ye Davghter of Abishai Brown & Jerusha his wife was born March 13 : 1767

Mary Russell ye Davghter of James Russell & Lydia his wife was born July 10 : 1767

Elisabeth Brown ye Davghter of David Brown & Abigil his wife was born Febry 17 : 1767

William Brown ye Son of David Brown & Abigil his wife was born Febrvory 24 : 1768

Daniel Hayward ye Son of Josiah Hayward & Lucy his wife was born March 26 : 1766

Ruben Hayward ye Son of Josiah Hayward & Lucy his wife was born July 29 : 1767

Mercy Sterns ye Davghter of Nathaniel Sterns & Mary his wife was Born April 3 : 1768

Abigil Hoar ye Davghter of Timothy Hoar & Abigil His wife was Born about Six Minuts after seven of the Cloak in the Evining on Saturday April 23 : 1768

Jacob Lavghton ye Son of John Lavghton & Hannah his wife was Born Janvory 26 : 1766

Hannah Lavghton ye Davghter of John Lavghton & Hannah his wife was Born October 26 : 1767

Timothy Barrett ye Son of Nathan Barrett & Meriam his wife was Born Janvory 31 : 1768

Fraderick Blood ye Son of Stephen Blood & Frances his wife was Born Novembr 10 : 1767

Jonathan Farrer ye Son of Jonathan Farrer & Hannah his was born July 22 : 1768

Esther Buttrick ye Davgh^tr^ of John Buttrick & Abigil his wife was born August 8 : 1768

Daniel Cray ye Son of Daniel Cray & Elisabeth his wife was born May 20 : 1768

Thomas Hubbord ye Son of Thomas Hubbord & Abigil his wife was born Novembr : 14 : 1767

Hannah Wood ye Davghter of Ephraim Wood & Mary his wife was born July : 16 : 1768

Esther Wheeler ye Davghter of David Wheeler & Rebeckah his wife was born October : 3 : 1768

Joshua Jones ye Son of Thomas Jones & Martha his wife was born October : 1 : 1768

Ephraim Buttrick ye Son of Nathan Buttrick & Grace his wife was born Sep^t^ : 27 : 1768

Meriam Flint ye Davghter of Josiah Flint & Hannah his wife was born Octobr : 19 : 1768

Zerviah Miles ye Davghter of Charles Miles & Ruth his wife was born Sep^t^ 7 : 1767

Abel Miles ye Son of Abel Miles & Lydia his wife was born October 17 : 1768

John Guardner Conant ye Son of Eli Conant & Elisabeth his wife was born August 30 : 1768

Lucy Hosmer ye Davghter of Joseph Hosmer & Lucy his wife was born December 8 1768 and Died the 18 : Jnstant

Lydia Hunt ye Davghter of Nehemiah Hunt & Submit his wife was born August 24 : 1768

Jsaiah Sterns ye Son of Jsaac Sterns & Rebeckah his wife was born November 2 : 1768

Jonas Flint ye Son of John Flint & Mary his wife was born December 9 : 1768

George Beairsto ye Son of Moses Beairsto & Hannah his wife was born Janvory 16 : 1768

Joseph Hubbard ye Son of Ebenezer Hubbard & Hannah his wife was born Janvory 11 : 1769

Molly Nutting ye Davghter of Nathaniel Nutting & Marry his wife was born Decem^ber^ : 12 : 1765

Stephen Nutting ye Son of Nathaniel Nutting & Mary his wife was born July : 12 : 1768

Hannah Blood ye Davghter of Ezra Blood & Lucy his wife was Born April : 17 : 1766

Mary Roggers ye Davghter of Daniel Roggers & Mary his wife was born May : 12 : 1759

Sarah Clisbee ye Davghtr of Joseph Clisbee & Sarah his wife was born December 29 : 1767

Lemual Burnam ye Son of Benjemin Burnam & Beulah his wife was born June 2 : 1766

Abigil Burnam ye Davghter of Benjemin Burnam & Bevlah his wife was born Septem 7 : 1768

Silas Jones ye Son of Reddet Jones & Hannah his wife was born December 11 : 1768

Amos Farrer ye Son of Ephraim Farrer & Mary his wife was born April – 9 : 1769

Mary Farrer ye Davghter of Ephraim Farrer & Mary his wife was born April 9 : 1769

Simon Farrer ye Son of Oliver Farrer & Mary his wife was born April 1 : 1769

Lucy Melven ye Davghter of Josiah Melven & Lydia his wife was born March 7 : 1769

[108] **Joseph Buttrick**, son of Joseph Buttrick & Sarah his wife, was born Sep^t. 23^d. 1768.

David Barrett ye Son of Nathan Barrett & Meriam his wife was born June 22 : 1769

Persis Ball ye Davghter of Samuel Ball & Persis his wife was Born May 6 : 1754

Mary Ball ye Davghter of Samuel Ball & Persis his wife was born March 15 : 1756

Samuel Ball ye Son of Samuel Ball & Persis his wife was born Novem 13 : 1760

John Ball ye Son of Samuel Ball & Persis his wife was born Novembr 1 : 1762

Jotham Ball ye Son of Samuel Ball & Persis his wife was born May 17 : 1765

Jonah Ball ye Son of Samuel Ball & Persis his wife was born May 12 : 1768

Lydia Stratton ye Davghter of Jonas Stratton & Elisabeth his wife was born June 21 : 1769

David Hosmer son of Samuel Hosmer & Ann his wife, was born February 27, 1769.

Sarah Minot ye Davghter of Doc^tr Timothy Minot & m^rs Mary his wife was born Sep^t 2 : 1769

Eber Blie ye Son of Oliver Blie & Sarah his wife was Born March 24 : 1768

Benjemin Prescott ye Son of Benjemin Prescott & Dorathy his wife was born August 19 : 1769

Abigil Stratton ye Davghter of John Stratton & Ruth his wife was born June 30 : 1769

Josiah Parlin ye Son of Josiah Parlin & Sarah his wife was born March 24 : 1769

Daniel Andrews ye Son of Jeremiah Andrews & Susanna his wife was born Febrvory 18 : 1768

Luke Taylor ye Son of Daniel Taylor & Eliz Lydia his wife was born Decembr 30 : 1768

Rhoda Soper ye Davghter of Jacob Soper & Mary his wife was born August 19 : 1769

Jonas Bateman ye Son of Jonas Bateman & Elisabeth his wife was born Novem^br 21 : 1769

Rebeckah Parlin ye Davghter of David Parlin & Mary his wife was born June 15 : 1769

Jonathan Parlin ye Son of John Parlin & Margret his wife was born August 4 : 1769

Thomas Heald ye Son of Samuel Heald & Mary his wife was born Decembr 12 : 1768

Ruben Brown ye Son of John Brown & Elisabeth his wife was born March 15 : 1769

Dorcas Minot ye Davghter of Gorge Minot & Rebeckah his wife was born April 19 : 1769

Sally Peirce ye Davghter of Nathan Peirce & Rebeckah his wife was born Decem^br 21 : 1769

Ruben Briant ye Son of Thomas Briant & Elisabeth his wife was born March : 11 : 1769.

Sarah Wheeler ye Davgh^tr^ of Ephraim Wheeler & Sarah his wife was born August 27 : 1767

Rebeckah Wheeler ye Davghter of Ephraim Wheeler & Sarah his wife was born Janvory 20 : 1770

Mary Conant ye Davghter of Eli Conant & Elisabeth his wife was born October 26 : 1769

Timothy Dudley ye Son of Joseph Dudley & Sarah his wife was born Decem^br^ 3 : 1768

Cynthia Barrett ye Son[1] of Benjemin Barrett & Sarah his wife was born Novem^r^ 7 : 1769

Asa Barns ye Son of Joseph Barns & Sarah his wife was Born June 3 : 1769

Daniel Sterns ye Son of Nathaniel Sterns & Mary his wife was born Janvory 29 : 1770 and Died the 30 Jnstant

Beulah Hosmer ye Davghter of Nathan Hosmer & Beulah his wife was born Febrvory 2 : 1764

Lucy Hosmer ye Davghter of Nathan Hosmer & Bevlah his wife was born Janvory 25 : 1766

Mellesent Hosmer ye Davghtr of Nathan Hosmer & Beulah his wife was born July 25 : 1768

Metter Lee ye Davghter of Wooddis Lee & Mary his wife was born Septembr : 12 : 1769

Abigil Wheeler ye Davghter of William Wheeler & Grace his wife was born Febrvory 22 : 1770

Abel Wesson ye Son of Timothy Wesson & Esther his wife was born March 9 : 1770

Abigil Brown ye Davghter of Edward Brown & Mary his wife was born May 22 : 1767

Elisabeth Robbens ye Davg^tr^ of Jeremiah Robbens & Elisabeth his wife born July 6 : 1769

Hannah Brown ye Davgh^tr^ of Edward Brown & Mary his wife born March 5 : 1769

Stephen Andrews ye Son of Jeremiah Andrews & Susanna his wife was born Janvory 20 : 1770

Sarah Gibson the Davghter of Abraham Gibson & Esther his wife was born September : 5 : 1767

Elisabeth Russell ye Davghter of James Russell & Lydia his wife was born June 25 : 1769

David Beard ye Son of David Beard & Hannah his wife was born May 2 : 1770

[109] **Anna**[2] **Wood** ye Davghter of Amos Wood & Dorathy his wife was born May 7 : 1769

Anna Buttrick ye Davghter of John Buttrick & Abigil his wife was born Septem^br^ 19 : 1770

Silas Hosmer ye Son of Nathan Hosmer & Beulah his wife was born Sep^t^ 30 : 1770

Abi ye Davghter of Willard **Buttrick** & Esther his wife was born August 3 : 1770

Hannah Melven ye Daughter of Ephraim Melven & Hannah his wife was born November 15 : 1769

Hipzibah Flint ye Davghter of John Flint & Mary his wife was born Decem^br^ 15 : 1770

---

[1] So recorded.

[2] So recorded; she was baptized **Ame** May 14, 1769; the record of her marriage to Benjamin Prescott Jr. April 19, 1791, calls her **Amma**; the record of the birth of her children calls her **Amy**.

John Clisbey ye Son of Joseph Cleasby & Sarah his wife was born December 4 : 1769

Hannah Barrett ye Davgh^tr^ of James Barrett & Miliscent his wife was Febry 5 : 1768

Patty Barrett ye Davgh of James Barrett & Milicent his wife born Decembr 12 : 1770

Ephraim Flint ye Son of Edward Flint & Hipzibah his wife was born Septembr 14 : 1770

Sarah Taylor ye Davghter of Joseph Taylor & Hannah his wife was born Septembr 10 : 1769

William Emerson ye Son of the Rev^d^ m^r^ William Emerson & mrs Phebe his wife born May 6 : 1769

Hannah Bliss Emerson ye Dav^ter^ of the Rev^d^ m^r^ William Emerson & mr^s^ Phebe his wife born July 27 : 1770

Lucy Minot ye Davgter of George Minot & Rebeckah his wife was born Septembr 27 : 1770

Samuel Jones ye Son of Thomas Jones & Martha his wife was born December : 2 : 1770

Samuel Hubbard ye Son of Ebenezer Hubbard & Hannah his wife was born November 24 : 1770

Amos Wheeler ye Son of David Wheeler & Rebeckah his wife was Born Febrvory 2 : 1771

Abraham Andrews ye Son Jssacher Andrews & Rebeckah his wife was born December 31 : 1769

Hannah wood ye Daughter of Ephraim wood & mary his wife was Born Febuary ye 3 : 1770

Elizabath Wheeler Daughter of Abner wheeler & Elzabath his wife was Born October ye 7 1770

Anna Davis Daughter of Zachariah Davis and Lidia his wife was Born December 27 1765

Jonathan Lee Son of Jonas Lee and Mary His wife was Born May the 17. 1770

Moley Jones Daughter of Elisha Jones and Elizabath wife was Born March ye 17 : 1771

Abraham Nutting Son of Nath^ll^ Nutting and Mary his wife was Born July ye 14 1770

Humphery Hunt Son of Ruben Hunt and Rebeckah his wife was Born Nov^r^ : y^e^ : 30 : 1770

Sarah Mercer Dau^r^ of William Mercer & Sarah his wife was Born January, y^e^ : 26 : 1771

George Conant Son of Eli Conant & Elizabath His wife was Born April y^e^. 7 1771

Hannah Stratton Dau^r^ of John Stratton & Ruth his wife was Born Feb : y^e^. 26 : 1771

Elizabath Page Daughter of Nathan Page & Elizabath his wife was Born October y^e^. 14 : 1768

Rachel Blood Daughter of Stephen Blood Junr & Frances his wife Born June y^e^. 22 : 1769

Stephen Blood Son of Stephen Blood Junr & Frances his wife Born May ye 20 : 1771

Reuben Hosmer son of Samuel Hosmer & Ann his wife was born December 11. 1771

Elizabath Hayward Dau^r^ of Joseph Hayward Ju^r^ & Rebeckah His wife was Born March ye 20 1771

Rebeckah Hayward Dau^{r} of Joseph Hayward Junr & Rebeckah His wife Born March ye 20 1771 these Being twins

Ephraim Weson Son of Eunice Darby was Born January y^{e}. 12 : 1769

Sebel Wright Daghter of Amos Wright and Abigail his wife was Born august ye 6. 1767

James Wright Son of Amos Wright & Abigail his wife was Born June ye 6 1769 and Died February ye 3. 1770

Nabby Wright Daughter of Amos Wright & Abigail his wife was Born Dece^{r} ye 3. 1770

William Cray Son of Daniel Cray & Elizabath his Wife was Born July. y^{e}. 30 : 1771

John Homer Son of John Homer & Lucy his wife was Born May. y^{e}. 21 1770

Stephen Bly Son of Oliver Bly & Sarah his wife was Born June y^{e}. 6. 1771

Mary Heald Daughter of Sam^{ll} Heald Junr & Mary his wife was Born April ye 16 1771

Hannah Rusell Daughter of James Rusell & Lidia his wife was Born July y^{e}. 20 1771

Lidia Hartwell Daughter of David Hartwell & Rachel his wife was Born July. 22. 1770

Sarah Farrar Daughter of Oliver Farrar & Mary his wife was Born August : 20 : 1771

Beulah Melven Daughter of David Melven & Abigail his wife was Born June y^{e}. 27 : 1765

Sebel Melven Daughter of David Melven & Abigail his wife was Born December ye 24 1770

William Brown Son of Aaron Brown & Elizabath his wife was Born February ye 14. 1770

[110] Marrages

Paul Lamson and **Azubah Parlin** was Married by Thomas Whiting Esq may ye 2. 1771

Peter Perham and **Rebecah Buttrick** were Married by Thomas Whiting Esq Jan : 7 : 1771

Stephen Barker & **Rebeckah Gibson** Both of Stow was married by Justice whiting June ye 8 : 1772

Joseph Meriam & **Mary Brooks** Both of Concord was mar^{d} by ye Revd William Emerson Jan : 14 : 17 [1768 County]

Sam^{ll} Heald Junr & **Mary Hunt** both of Concord was mar^{d} by the Revd Wm Emerson March 24 : 1768

Ephr^{m} Brown & **Sybel Patterson** Both of Concord was mar^{d} by the Revd Wm Emerson March 31 : 1768

Benj^{a} Pollard of Lincoln & **Mercy Adams** of Concord was mar^{d} by the Revd Wm Emerson April 21 : 1768

Thos Wheat of Hollis & **Sarah Temple** of Concord was mar^{d} by the Revd Wm Emerson August y^{e}. 23 : 1768

James Perrey & **Mary Cowdrey** Both of Concord was Marrid by ye Revd Wm Emerson Sept. 1 : 1768

David Johnson & **Sarah Soper** Both of Concord was Marrid by the Revd Wm Emerson Sept. 1 : 1768

John Stratton & **Ruth Wright** Both of Concord was married by the Revd Wm Emerson Decr. 1. 1768

Isaac Meriam of Concord & **Rebeckah Davis** of Acton was Married by the Revd Wm Emerson Decr. y^{e}. 2 1768

Daniel Brooks of Acton & **Lidia Buridge** of Concord was married by the Revd Wm Emerson Decr. y^{e}. 2. 1768

Cesar & **fillis** were Married by the Revd Wm Emerson January ye 3 : 1769

David Brown of Hollis & **Rebecca Foster** of Concord was Married by the Revd Wm Emerson Jan : y^{e}. 31 1769

David Beard & **Hannah Heyward** Both of Concord was Mar^{d} by the Revd Wm Emerson June ye 19 : 1769

Sam^{ll} Gardner of Wobourn & **Dorothy Miles** of Concord was Mar^{d} by the Revd Wm Emerson Augst 9 : 1769

William Barker of Acton & **anna Holdin** of Concord was Mar^{d} by the Revd Wm Emerson Augt. 31 : 1769

Tim^{o} : Dix of Littleton & **Rachel Burbank** of Concord was Mar^{d} by the Revd Wm Emerson Augt. 31 : 1769

John Blood & **Ruth Brown** Both of Concord was Mar^{d} by the Revd Wm Emerson Sep^{t}. y^{e}. 7 : 1769

John Remington Esqr of Waterton & **Eliz^{h} Hartshorn** of Concord was Mar^{d} by ye Revd Wm Emerson Novr. y^{e}. 9 : 1769

Peter Felt and **Lucy Andrews** of Concord was Mar^{d} by the Revd Wm Emerson Novr. y^{e}. 11 : 1769

Daniel Holdin Junr & **Millesent Hosmer** Both of Concord was Mar^{d} by the Revd Wm Emerson Decr. 14 : 1769

David Lock of Ipswich & **Betty Kebby** of Concord was Mar^{d} by the Revd Wm Emerson Jan : y^{e}. 4 : 1770

Ruben Hunt & **Rebecca Barrett** Both of Concord was Married by the Revd Wm Emerson Jan : 18 : 1770

Nathan Parlin of Acton & **Abigail Hodgman** of Concord was Mar^{d} by the Revd Wm Emerson Jan : 31 : 1770

Elisha Jones & **Elizabath Farrar** Both of Concord was Mar^{d} by the Revd Wm Emerson Feb : ye 22 : 1770

Jacob Baker of Lincoln & **Hannah Ball** of Concord was Mar^{d} by the Revd Wm Emerson Feb. ye 28 : 1770

Sam^{ll} Johnson of wobourn & **Lidia Jones** of Concord was Mar^{d} by the Revd Wm Emerson May ye 10 : 1770

William Meriam of Lexington & **Sarah Puffer** of Concord was Mar^{d} by the Revd Wm Emerson June y^{e}. 21 : 1770

Ruben Hodgman & **Sarah Stratton** Both of Concord was Mar^{d} by the Revd Wm Emerson Augt. ye 9 : 1770

Israel Cook & **Submit Stratton** Both of Concord was Mar^{d} by the Revd Wm Emerson July y^{e}. 12 : 1770

William Bond of Royalston & **Mary Fletcher** of Concord was Mar^{d} by the Revd Wm Emerson Augt. 16 : 1770

Sam^{ll} Walker of Westown & **Joanna Peirce** of Concord was Mar^{d} by the Revd Wm Emerson Augt. 16 : 1770

Samuel Jones & **Hepzebath Jones** Both of Concord was Married by the Revd Wm Emerson April y^{e}. 25 : 1771

Thos Davis Junr & **Ruhamah Andrews** Both of Concord was Mar^{d} by Revd Wm Emerson April 30 : 1771

Abel Conant & **Catharine Johnson** Both of Concord was Mar^{d} by Revd Wm Emerson May. y^{e}. 7 : 1771

David Blood & **Elizabath Proctor** Both of Concord was Maried by Revd Wm Emerson Sep^{t}. 26 : 1771

Daniel Billings Junr of Lincoln & **Anna Hunt** of Concord was mar^{d} by Revd Wm Emerson Octr. 31 : 1771

Daniel Jones & **Mary Jones** Both of Concord was Mar^{d} by Revd Wm Emerson November. 16 : 1769

[111] Births

James Brown Son of Abisha Brown & Jerusha his wife was Born May ye 5 1771

Meriam Barratt Daughter of En^s Nathan Barrett & Meriam his wife was Born Sept 2 : 1771

Lucy Hunt Daughter of William Hunt & Elizabath his wife was Born March y^e. 2. 1768

Hannah Blood Dau^r of John Blood & Ruth his wife was Born April ye 28 1770

Timothy Blood Son of John Blood & Ruth his wife was Born April ye 3 1771

Mary Blood Dau^r of Sam^ll Blood & Mary his wife was Born Decr. y^e. 19. 1770

Willard & Ruth Flint (Twins) Son & Dau^r of Josiah Flint & Hannah his wife was Born Sept ye 15. 1771

John Minott Son of Doct^r Timothy Minott & Mr^s Mary his wife was Born Sep^t. 26. 1771

Thaddeous Conant Son of Lt Andrew Conant & Mary his wife was Born Nouember ye 1 : 1771

Jonathan Meriam Son of Isaac Meriam & Eliner his wife was Born July ye 19 1771

Benjamin Meriam Son of Isaac Meriam & Eliner his wife was Born July ye 19 1771

Sarah Munroe Daughter of Joshua Munroe & Ruth his wife was Born February ye 21 : 1764

Joel Melven Son of Josiah Melven & Lidia his wife was Born March ye 3 : 1771

Elizabath Prescott Daughter of Willoughby Prescott & Eliz^th his wife Born August ye 11 : 1771

Hepzabath Wood Daughter of Oliver Wood & Lucy his wife was Born July ye 3 : 1771

Jonas Stratton Son of Jonas Stratton & Elizabath his wife was Born August ye 20 : 1771

Amos Wood Son of Amos Wood & Dorithy his wife was Born December y^e. 29 : 1771

Stephen Holdin Son of Daniel Holdin & Mellisent his wife was Born march y^e. 20 : 1771

Hepzebath Brown Daughter of John Brown & Elizabath his wife was Born august. y^e. 27 : 1771

Mary Miles Daughter of Charles Miles & Ruth his wife was Born February y^e. 1 : 1772

Susanna Parkman Dav^r. of William Parkman & Lidia his wife was Born February y^e. 2 : 1772

Lidia Green Dau^r. of Sam^ll Green & Rebeckah his wife was Born April y^e. 24 : 1769

Sarah Green Dau^r. of Sam^ll Green & Rebeckah his wife was Born october ye 24 : 1771

Elizabath Lidia Taylor Dau^r. of Daniel Taylor & Eliz^th Lidia his wife was Born February ye 18 : 1772

Elizabath Hubburd Dau^r. of Isaac Hubburd & Sarah his wife was Born Feb. y^e. 1 : 1771

Elizabath Stearns Dau^r. of Nath^ll Stearns & Mary his wife was Born April ye 17 : 1771

Thomas Brown Son of David Brown & Abigail his wife was Born June y^e. 5 : 1771

Asa Wheeler Son of Zachariah Wheeler & Mary his wife was Born April ye 20 : 1767

Elisha Brown Son of Jacob Brown & Mary his wife was Born July ye 27 : 1771

Anna Conant Daughter of Abel Conant & Catharine his wife was Born Decr. y^e. 23 : 1771

Abner Wheeler Son of Abner Wheeler & Elizabath his wife was Born July y^e. 15 : 1772

Ruben Wesson Son of Tim^o. Wesson & Esther his wife was Born August y^e. 21 : 1772

Stephen Buttrick Son of John Buttrick & Abigail his wife was Born Augt. y^e. 25 : 1772

Rechel Blood Dau^r. of Ezra Blood & Lucy his wife Was Born May y^e. 2 : 1772

Rebeckah Potter Daughter of Jonas Potter & Percis his wife was Born Feb : y^e. 24 : 1770

Percis Potter Daughter of Jonas Potter & Percis his wife was Born January. y^e. 10 : 1772

Thomas Temple Son of Peter Temple & Lois his wife was Born Sepr. y^e. 9 : 1770

Nathaniel Temple Son of Peter Temple & Lois his wife was Born November ye 15 : 1771

Elijah Parlin ye Son of Josiah Parlin & Sarah his wife was Born November. y^e. 28 : 1771

Rebeckah Prescott Dau^r. of Willoughby Prescott & Elizabath his wife was Born August ye 13 : 1772

John Stratton Son of John Stratton & Ruth his wife was Born October ye 21 : 1772

[112] **Timothy Wheeler** Son of William Wheeler & Grace his wife was Born Septr. 21 1772

William Jones Son of Sam^ll Jones & Hepzabath his wife was Born September ye 15th 1772

Lidia Wheeler Dau^r. of David Wheeler Ju^r & Rebeckah his wife was Born November ye 26 1772

Phenihas Barns Son of Joseph Barns & Sarah his wife was Born January y^e. 10 : 1772

Abigail Blood Daughter of David Blood & Elizabath his wife was Born June y^e : 12 : 1772

Timothy Brown Son of Edward Brown & Mary his wife was Born March ye 9 : 1771

Patte Brown Daughter of Edward Brown & Mary his wife was Born November y^e. 3 : 1772

Elnathan Jones Son of Ebenezer Jones Junr & Sarah his wife was Born September y^e. 2 : 1770

John Farrar Son of Lt Jon^a. Farrar & Hannah his wife was Born May ye 9 1771

Lidia Farrar Dau^r. of Ebenezer Farrar & Eliz^th. his wife was Born February y^e. 1 : 1771

Asa Farrar Son of Ebenezer Farrar & Eliz^th. his wife was Born July y^e. 18 : 1772

Esther Blood Daughter of Jonathan Blood Junr & Lidia his wife was Born Feb : y^e : 16 1762

Barrett Blood Son of Jon^a. Blood & Lydia his wife was Born February y^e. 8 : 1765

Amos Blood Son of Jonathan Blood & Lydia his wife was Born October y^e^. 9 : 1766

Zebulon Blood Son of Jon^a^ Blood & Lydia his wife was Born July y^e^. 2 : 1770

Abel Blood Son of Jonathan Blood & Lydia his wife was Born august ye 23 : 1771

Rebecca Flint Dau^r^. of Edward Flint & Hephzibah his wife was Born Febr^y^ y^e^ : 2 : 1773

Nehemiah Flint Son of John Flint Junr & Mary his wife was Born Jan : ye 29 : 1773

Ephraim Barrett Son of En^s^ Nathan Barrett & Meriam his wife was Born Augt. ye 22 : 1772

Lucinda Hosmer Dau^r^. of Joseph Hosmer & Lucy his wife was Born February y^e^. 5. 1773

Jonas Blood Son of Samuel Blood & Jane his wife was Born September y^e^. 2 : 1768

Sarah Blood Daughter of Samuel Blood & Jane his wife was Born December ye 30 : 1771

Elisha Jones Son of Elisha Jones & Elizabath his wife was Born March ye 31 : 1773

Isaiah Stearns Son of Nathaniel Stearns & Mary his wife was Born March y^e^. 31 : 1773

Ruth Hunt Dau^r^. of Ruben Hunt and Rebeckah his wife was Born Sepr. y^e^. 18th. 1772

Hephzibah Hunt Daughter of Nehemiah Hunt & Submitt his wife was Born February ye 4 : 1773

Elizabath Nutting Dau^r^. of Nath^ll^ Nutting & mary his wife was Born June. y^e^. 9. 1772

Nathan Hosmer Son of Nathan Hosmer & Bulah His wife was Born April y^e^. 20 : 1773

Abigail Brown Daughter of Ezekiel Brown & Mary his wife was Born Novr. y^e^. 5 : 1772

Susannah Russell Dau^r^. of James Russel & Lidia his wife was Born Feb. 27 : 1773

Andrew Conant Son of Lt Andrew Conant & Mary his wife was Born May y^e^. 7. 1773

Oliver Farrar Son of Oliver Farrar & Mary his wife was Born June y^e^. 27. 1773

Willard Buttrick Son of willard Buttrick & Esther his wife was Born Sep^t^. y^e^. 10. 1772

Bulah Minott Dau^r^. of Doct^r^. Tim^o^. Minott & Mary his wife was Born June ye 28. 1773

Noah Jones Son of Redit Jones & hannah his wife was Born February ye 23. 1771

Hannah Jones Dau^r^. of Redit Jones & Hannah his wife was Born June y^e^. 26. 1773

Ephraim Wheeler Son of Ephraim Wheeler & Sarah his wife was Born March y^e^. 21. 1773

Elisha Fletcher Whitney Son of Solomon Whitney & Martha his wife was Born Sep^t^. y^e^. 12. 1758

Elizabath Hunt Daughter of Thadeous Hunt & Eliz^th^ his wife was Born July y^e^. 27. 1773

Mary Wheeler Daught^r^ of Francis Wheeler & Mary his wife born March y^e^. 17. 1756

Rebeckah Wheeler Dau^{r}. of Francis Wheeler & mary his wife born May y^{e}. 27. 1758

Meriam Wheeler Dau^{r}. of Francis wheeler & mary his wife born April 19. 1760

Josiah Hayward wheeler Son of Francis wheeler & Mary his wife born Decr. 29. 1762

Ruth wheeler Dau^{r}. of Francis wheeler & Mary his wife born April 1. 1765

Olive wheeler Dau^{r}. of Francis wheeler & Mary his wife born April 26. 1767

Rhoda wheeler Daughter of Francis wheeler & Mary his wife born Sep^{t}. 15 1769

Elizabath wheeler Daughter of Francis wheeler & Mary his wife born Feb : 12 1772

[113] Marrages

Samuel Rice of Worcester and **Hepzebeth Flint** of Concord was Married by John Cuming Esqr. December ye 6 : 1765

Samuel Farwill & **Mary Parker** both of Concord was Marred by John Cuming Esqr. December ye 9. 1765

John Laughton & **Hannah Brown** both of Concord was Married by John Cuming Esqr. January ye 13 : 1766

Joseph Soper and **Rhoda Brown** both of Concord was Married by John Cuming Esqr. April ye 29. 1766

Sam^{ll} Fitch of Acton & **Mary Blood** of Concord was married by John Cuming Esqr. May ye 28 : 1766

Ezra Cory and **Mary Ramsdil** both of Concord was married by John Cuming Esqr. May ye 27 : 1766

Samuel Darby & **Mary Soper** both of Concord was Marred by John Cuming Esqr. March ye 18 : 1767

Israel Conant & **Mary Heywood** both of Concord was married by John Cuming Esqr. April ye 15 1767

Nathan Davis & **Mary Blood** both of Concord was Married by John Cuming Esqr May y^{e}. 28. 1767

Hezekiah Stratton & **Martha Barker** both of Concord was Mar^{d}. by John Cuming Esqr august ye 25. 1767

Ebnezer Jones of Concord & **Hannah Fay** of Lincoln was Married by John Cuming Esqr October ye 22. 1767

Eli Conant & **Elizabath Gardner** both of Concord was Married by John Cuming Esqr December ye 23. 1767

Capt **Aron Jones** of weston & m^{rs} **Elizabath Prescott** of Concord was Married by John Cuming Esqr December ye 31. 1767

John Cole & **Mary Dudley** both of Concord was Married by John Cuming Esqr May ye 28. 1768

Joseph Goodnough of Sudbury & **Dorithy Stratton** of Concord was Maried by John Cuming Esqr July 18 1768

Solomon Rice & **Abigail Cleiveland** both of Concord was Married by John Cuming Esqr. aug^{t}. y^{e}. 3. 1768

Samuel Dutton & **Ruth Edwards** both of Concord was Married by John Cuming Esqr. august y^{e}. 23. 1768

Redit Jones & **Hannah Wheeler** both of Concord was Married by John Cuming Esqr april ye 15 : 1768

Timothy Jones & **Rebecca Bateman** both of Concord was Married by John Cuming Esqr. November ye 1 : 1768

Daniel Hosmer of Concord & **Hannah Baker** of Lincoln was Married by John Cuming Esqr November ye 24 : 1768

Samuel Keyes of westford & **Molly Davis** of acton was Married by John Cuming Esqr. March ye 21 : 1769

Ebnezer Jones Junr & **Sarah Fay** both of Concord was Married by John Cuming Esqr. May ye 27. 1769

Moses Haynes of Sudbury & **Dorcas Jones** of Concord was Married by John Cuming Esqr. March y^{e}. 9. 1769

Joseph Reed of Temple Newhamshire & **Sibel Procter** of Chelmsford was Married by John Cuming Esqr. Novr. ye 16. 1769

Willard Buttrick and **Esther Blood** Both of Concord was married by John Cuming Esqr. November ye 22. 1769

Isaac Ramsdel & **abigail Temple** both of Concord was Married by John Cuming Esqr December y^{e}. 21 : 1769

Benjamin Williams & **Hepzabath Brown** Both of Concord was Married by John Cuming Esqr March ye 8 : 1770

Ebnezer Farrar & **Elizabath Mercer** Both of Concord was married by John Cuming Esqr March ye 14 : 1770

Elot Powers & **Mary Barker** both of acton was Married by John Cuming Esqr March ye 20 : 1770

Philip Piper & **Ann Gill** Both of acton was Married by John Cuming Esqr august y^{e}. 7. 1770

Samuel Gillbert of Littleton & **Elizabath Robbins** of westford was Marred by John Cuming Esqr October ye 9 : 1770

Joshua Longley & **Bridgett Melven** Both of Concord was Married by John Cuming Esqr. October ye 16. 1770

John Pushee of acton & **Lucy Blodget** of westford was Married by John Cuming Esqr November ye 22 : 1770

John wood of Leominster & **Lidia Hosmer** of Concord was Married by John Cuming Esqr December ye 6. 1770

William Horsley of westminster & **Abigail Hayward** of Concord was Married by John Cuming Esqr July ye 10. 1771

John Hill of acton & **Sarah Harris** of westford was Married by John Cuming Esqr January ye 4 : 1770

Joseph Shed & **Rebeckah Needham** Both of Billreca was marred by Thos. whiting Esqr. Jan : 7 : 1773

Abijah Wheeler & **Mary Hayward** Both of Concord was Joined in Marrag by Thos Whiting Esq Dec. 7. 1773

Paul Brown & **Mary Wheeler** ye 4 Both of Concord was Joined in Marrage by Thos Whiting Esq Decr. 13. 1773

Samuel Wheeler of Concord & **Kezia Willinton** of Lincoln was Jond in Marrage by the Revd Daniel Emerson of Holis June y^{e}. 24. 1773

Samuel Green Junr & **Sarah Marble** Both of Stow was Joined in Marrage by Justis Whiting Feb. ye 28. 17 [1774 : Co. Rec.]

Edward Flint & **Hephzibah Fletcher** Both of Concord was married at Litchfield by the Rev^{d}. m^{r}. John Cotton of that Town by Virtue of Licence Granted him by the Govener of that province of Newhampshire February y^{e}. 28. 1770

Abraham Brown of Brookline & **Desire Porter** of Bedford was Married by Danl Bliss Esqr. Sep^{t}. 26th 1774

[114] Births

Joseph Miles Son of Oliver Miles & Martha his wife was Born July y^{e}. 22. 1770

Oliver Miles Son of Oliver Miles & Martha his wife was Born Sepr. y^{e}. 27. 1772

Betsey Barrett Daughter of James Barrett & Melicent his wife was born Sept. 28 : 1773
Sarah Temple Daughter of Peter Temple & Lois his wife was Born August ye 6 : 1773
Ephraim Wood Son of Ephraim Wood Junr & Mary his wife was Born October. ye 7 : 1773
Ruben Brown Son of David Brown & Abigail his wife was Born April ye. 25. 1773
Ruth Jones Daugter of Thomas Jones and Martha his wife was Born June ye. 28 : 1773
Abel Connant Son of Abel Conant & Catharine his wife was Born July ye. 11. 1773
Persis Melven Daugr. of Josiah Melven & Lidia his wife was Born April ye. 17. 1773
Moly Melven Daugr. of Ephraim Melven Hannah his wife was Born January ye 15. 1774
Sarah Heywood Daugr. of Jonathan Heywood & Zurviah his wife was Born January ye 14 1774
Submitt Barrett Daughter of Thos Barrett & Hannah his wife was Born September ye 8. 1770
Hannah Barrett Daur. of Thos. Barrett & Hannah his wife was Born October ye. 16. 1771
Ruben Wesson Son of Timo Wesson & Esther his wife was Born January ye. 30. 1774
Permelia Conant Daur. of Eli Conant and Elizabath his wife was Born October ye. 1772
Sarah Conant Daur. of Eli Conant and Elizabath his wife was Born January ye. 2. 1774
Oliver Bly Son of Oliver Bly and Sarah his wife was Born October ye. 2. 1773
Becky Lock Daughter of Betty Russel was Born December ye. 8. 1771
Dolly Perham Daughter of Peter Perham and Rebeckah his wife was Born April ye 12 1772
William Marcer Son of William Mercer and Sarah his wife was Born April ye. 5. 1773
Nathan Taylor Son of Daniel Taylor & Eliz : Lidia his wife was Born February ye. 20. 1774
Reuben Hunt Son of Reuben Hunt & Rebeckah his wife was Born March ye. 16. 1774
Sophia Parkman Daughter of William Parkman & Lidia his wife was Born April ye. 11. 1774
Rebeckah Andrews Daughter of Isachar Andrews & Rebeckah his wife was Born May ye. 17. 1773
Anna Buttler Daughter of Joseph Buttler & Sarah his wife was Born March ye 3d. 1772 and Died the Same Day
Betsy Buttler Daur. of Joseph Buttler & Sarah his wife was Born May ye 9. 1773
Nathaniel Jones Son of Ebnezer Jones & Sarah his wife was Born December ye. 29th. 1772
Sarah Whitney Daur. of Levi Whitney & Sarah his wife was Born June ye. 12. 1774
Nathan Brown Son of Abishai Brown & Jerushai his wife Born September ye 26 : 1771
Eunice Brown Daugr of Abishai Brown & Jerusha his wife was Born June. ye. 21. 1774

Elnathan Blood Son of Jonathan Blood & Lidia his wife was Born october y^{e}. 25. 1773

James Blood Son of John Blood & Ruth his wife was Born august y^{e}. 18. 1772

Thomas Brown Son of John Brown & Elizabath his wife was Born June ye 25th. 1774

Susanna Estabrook Daughter of Robert Estabrook & Susanna his wife and **Betty Estabrook** Daughter of Robert Estabrook & Susanna his wife being twins Born February ye 28 1765

Rebeckah Estabrook Daug^{r}. of Robert Estabrook & Susanna his wife was Born February ye 21. 1767

Susanna Barrett Daug^{r}. of Capt Nathan Barrett & Meriam his wife was Born June y^{e}. 7th. 1774

Samuel Barrett Son of Samuel Barrett & Sarah his wife was Born December 24th 1773

Woodis Lee Son of woodis Lee & Mary his wife was Born august the 19th. 1772

Thomas Wood Son of Oliver Wood & Lucy his wife was Born April y^{e}. 20th. 1774

Lucy Wheeler Daug^{r}. of Abner Wheeler and Elizabath his wife was Born July y^{e}. 23^{d}. 1774

Charles Buttrick Son of Nathan Buttrick & Grace his wife was Born September ye 7th. 1774

Lucy Temple Daug^{r}. of Peter Temple & Lois his wife was Born September y^{e}. 20th. 1774

Phebe Buttrick Dau^{r}. of John Buttrick and Abigail his wife was Born October y^{e}. 17. 1774

Betcy Hubburd Dau^{r}. of Ebnezer Hubburd and Hannah his wife was Born July y^{e}. 22. 1774

Simon Heald Son of Samuel Heald and Mary his wife was Born March y^{e}. 6. 1774

Mary Lee Daughter of Jonas Lee and mary his wife Born November y^{e}. 27th. 1774

[115] **Josiah Flint** Son of Josiah Flint and Hannah his Wife was Born October y^{e}. 31. 1774

Nathan Peirce Son of Nathan Peirce and Rebeckah his wife was Born June y^{e}. 9th. 1774

Jsabella Bliss Daughter of Mr Daniel Bliss Esqr and m^{rs} Isabel his wife was Born Sep^{t}. y^{e}. 21. 1774

Lucy Dudley Dau^{r}. of Sam^{ll} Dudley & Lucy his wife was Born June y^{e}. 3^{d}. 1774

Sarah Cray Dau^{r}. of Daniel Cray & Elizabath his wife was Born December y^{e}. 27. 1774

Hephzibah Flint Dau^{r} of Edward Flint & Hephzibeth his wife was Born February y^{e}. 22^{d}. 1775

Thomas Brown Son of Samuel Brown & Elizabath his wife was Born March y^{e}. 9th. 1775

Submitt Hunt Daughter of Nehemiah Hunt & Submitt his wife was Born May y^{e}. 18th. 1775

Susanna Wheeler Dau^{r}. of William Wheeler & Grace his Wife was Born May y^{e}. 1. 1775

Hannah Brooks Jones Daughter of Thos Jones & Martha His wife was Born April y^{e}. 5. 1775

Ruth Conant Daughter of Abel Conant & Catharine his wife was Born April ye 29. 1775
William Wood Son of Ephraim Wood and Mary his wife was Born June y^e. 10th. 1775
Elisha Brown Son of Jacob Brown and Mary Jones his wife was Born
Daniel Stearns Son of Nath^ll Stearns and Mary his wife was Born June y^e. 19th. 1775
James Russel Son of James Russel and Lidia his wife was Born May y^e. 9th. 1775
Anna Conant Daughter of Eli Conant and Elizabath his wife was Born October y^e. 17 : 1775
Rebeckah Farrar Dau^r. of Lt Jonathan Farrar & Hannah his wife was Born April y^e. 30th. 1775
John Linde Prescott Son of Wiloughby Prescott and Elizabath his wife was Born March y^e. 7th. 1775
William Barrett Son of Capt Nathan Barrett and Meriam his wife was Born June y^e. 17th. 1775
Phenihas Wheeler Son of Phenihas Wheeler and Lidia his wife was Born February y^e. 9 : 1775
Joseph Peirce Son of Nathan Peirce & Rebeckah his wife was Born February 21. 1776
Lucy Hubburd Dau^r. of Thomas Hubburd & Abigail his wife was Born aug^t. 16th 1775
anna Wheeler Dau^r. of Saml. Wheeler & Keziah his wife was Born Sep^t. 22^d. 1773
Elizabath Blood Dau^r. of David Blood and Eliz^h. his wife was Born October y^e. 1st. 1773 and Died the 17th Day of November following
Elizabath Blood Daughter of David Blood & Elizabath his wife was Born April y^e. 23^d. 1775
Sarah Blood Daughter of Jonathan Blood and Penelopy his wife was Born Decr. 21st. 1772
Daniel Holdin Son of Danl Holdin and Melicent his wife was Born August y^e. 17th. 1773
Rebeckah Hunt Dau^r. of Reuben Hunt and Rebeckah his wife was Born March y^e. 15 1776
Abijah Hunt Son of Wm Hunt Elizabath his Wife was Born March y^e. 19th. 1772
Elizabath Hosmer Daug^r. of Nathan Hosmer & Beulah his wife was Born Sep^t. 10th. 1775
Artimes Wheeler Son of Abijah Wheeler and abigail his wife was Born March ye 7th. 1774
Nabby Wheeler Daughter of Abijah Wheeler and Abigail his wife was Born September y^e. 10. 1775
Elizabath Potter Dau^r. of Jonas Potter & Peirces his wife was Born July ye 15th. 1775
Edward Piper son of Jonathan Piper & Lucy his wife was Born September y^e. 6th. 1767
Hannah Piper Daughter of Jonathan Piper & Lucy his wife was Born June y^e. 1th. 1769
John Piper Son of Jon^a. Piper & Lucy his wife was Born July y^e. 10th 1772
Lidia Piper Daughter of Jon^a Piper & Lucy his wife was Born August y^e. 17th. 1775
John Melven Son of Josiah Melven & Lidia his wife was Born February y^e. 14th. 1776

Ezekiel Brown Son of Ezekiel Brown & Mary his wife was Born May y^{e}. 6th. 1774

Mary Heald Daurghter of Saml. Heald & Mary his wife was Born April y^{e}. 16. 1776

Abijah Parlin Son of Josiah Parlin & Sarah his wife was Born august 23^{d}. 1775

Lidia Chandler Dau^{r} of Joseph Chandler & Lidia his wife was Born November y^{e}. 30. 1774 and Died the sixth of December following

Lidia Chandler Dau^{r}. of Joseph Chandler & Lidia his wife was Born March ye 24 1776

Lynd Prescot Son of Willoughby Prescott and Elizabath his wife was born March y^{e}. 13. 1775 [1]

[116] **Elijah Veize** and **Beulah Weston** Both of Watertown was Joind in Marrage by Thos Whiting Esqr June ye 16th. 1774

John Peirce of Hopkinton and **Mary Brown** of Concord was Joind in Marrage by John Coming Esqr March ye 3^{d} 1773

Abraham Whitney of Bolton and **Rebecca Dudley** of acton was Joined in Marriage by Ep^{m} Wood Esq February y^{e}. 28th. 1776

Jsaiah Whitney of Harvard and **mary Wheeler** of Concord was Joind in Marriage by Ephraim Wood Esq February y^{e}. 28th. 1776

Timothy Wheeler of Mason & **Sarah Hubburd** of Concord was Joined in marriage by Eph^{m} Wood Esq. April ye 11th. 1776

Elijah Hosmer & **Sarah Gardner** both of Concord was Joind in marriage by Ephr^{m} Wood Esqr. June ye 26 : 1776

Noah Wheeler & **Sarah Meriam** both of Concord was Joined in Marriage by Eph^{m} Wood Ju^{r} Esqr July ye 30th. 1776

John Claffen Wright & **Sarah Rolff** both of Concord was Joined in marriage by Eph^{m} Wood Esqr October y^{e}. 29th. 1776

Joseph Wright Junr of new Ipswich & **Mary Meriam** of Concord was Joined in Marriage by Eph^{m} Wood Ju^{r} Esq November y^{e}. 22^{d}. 1776

Mr **Amos Hosmer** & Mrs **Lucy Meriam** both of Concord was Joined in marriage by Eph^{m} Wood Ju^{r} Esqr Novr. ye 22^{d} 1776

Amos Lovel of Holdin & **Mary Ball** of Concord was Joined in Marriage by Eph^{m} Wood Jur Esqr. Novr. y^{e}. 20th. 1776

M^{r} **Wm Shaw** & **Lucy Handly** both of Concord was Joined in Marriage by Eph^{m} Wood Ju^{r} Esqr. April y^{e}. 6th. 1777

Ralph Hill & **Mary Jones** both of ashby was Joined in marriage by Eph^{m} Wood Esqr April y^{e}. 15th. 1777

Doct^{r}. **Abel Prescott** & Mrs **Mary Beatton** both of Concord was Joined in mar^{ge} by Eph^{m} Wood Esqr June y^{e}. 12. 1777

John Hosmer and **Dorithy Wheeler** both of Concord was Joined in Marriage by Eph^{m} Wood Esqr August ye 10th. 1776

John Blood & **mary Davis** both of Concord was Joined in Marriage by Ephr^{m} Wood Esqr. November ye 7. 1777

Ephraim Robbins of Grotton and **Thankfull Ball** of Concord was Joined in Marriage by Eph^{m} Wood Esqr Decr ye 19th. 1777

Ebnezer Philips of Littleton & **Experiance Shephard** of Concord was Joined in Marriage by Eph^{m} Wood Esqr. March y^{e}. 5. 1778

David Hubbard & **Mary Barrett** was Married bing both of Concord the 15th of April 1778 by Eph^{m} Wood Esq

---

[1] Identical with the John Linde Prescott recorded on page 240 as born March 7, 1775 The former entry is probably the correct one, for this present entry is the last line on the page of the original MS. and in a different handwriting from the rest of the page, having plainly been added by some other person, long after the original record was made.

Josiah Meriam & **Mary Brown** both of Concord ware married by Ephr^{m} Wood Esqr. August ye 6th 1778

Thomas Meads of westford and **Sarah Foster** of Concord was Joined in marriage by Eph^{m} Wood Novr. y^{e}. 3^{d}. 1778

John Parlin Ju^{r} & **Rachel Harris** both of Concord was Joined in Marriage by Eph^{m} Wood Esqr. Sep^{t}. 16 1779

Jeremiah Hunt & **Nancy Blodget** both of Concord was Joined in Marriage by Eph^{m} Wood Esqr Decr. 10th. 1780

Daniel Brown & **Elizabath Briant** both of Concord was Joined in Marriage by Eph^{m} Wood Esqr Decr. 14th. 1780

Joel Hosmer and **abigail Whittemore** of Concord was married by Eph^{m} Wood Esqr. January ye 11th. 1781

John Hodgman and **Mary Wesson** both of Concord was married by James Barrett Esqr. Feby 26th 1778

Jacob Kemp and **Susanna Lock** both of Concord was married by James Barrett Esqr. Feb. 26th. 1778

Thadeous Munroe of Hilsboro and **Hannah Richardson** of Chelmsford was married by James Barrett Esqr Feb. 17. 1780

Wm Spaulding and **Lucy Spaulding** both of Chelmsford was married by James Barrett Esqr april ye 6th. 1780

Joseph Emery and **Betty Mason** both of Concord was married by James Barrett Esqr April ye 13th. 1780

Ephraim Wilson and **Esther Hodgman** both of Chelmsford was Married by James Barrett Esqr april 13th 1780

William Ross of Bolton and **Abigail Dudley** ye 2^{d} was Married by Eph^{m} Wood Esqr January ye 19th 1781

John Calvender and **Polly Blanchard** both of Littleton was Joined in Marriage by Eph^{m} Wood Esq March 29th 1781

m^{r} **John White** and m^{rs} **Esther Kittel** both of Concord was Married by the Rev^{d} m^{r} Ezra Ripley Novr. 11th. 1778

Jno Prescot Heywood & m^{rs} **Elizabath Wheeler** both of Concord was Married by the Revd Ezra Ripley Decr. 30th. 1778

Roger Brown of Concord & **Polly Hartwell** of Lincoln was Married by the Revd Ezra Ripley Jan : 14th. 1779

amos Barrett & **Polly Hubburd** both of Concord was married by the Revd Ezra Ripley March 31st. 1779

Ezekiel Miles & **Lucy Wood** both of Concord was married by the Revd Ezra Ripley april ye 22^{d} 1779

amos Flint & **Eliz : Ball** both of Concord was Married by ye Rev^{d}. Ezra Ripley May ye 11th. 1779

Peter Barrett & **Mary Prescott** both of Concord was Married by ye Revd Ezra Ripley July ye 8th. 1779

James Colbourn & **Rebecca Wheeler** both of Concord was Married by ye Rev^{d} m^{r} Ezra Ripley July 27th. 1779

Saml Spring and **Lidia Roberson** both of Concord was Married by ye Rev^{d} m^{r} Ezra Ripley aug^{t}. 22^{d}. 1779

Wm Barron & **Sally Benjamin** both of Concord was Married by ye Rev^{d}. m^{r} Ezra Ripley aug^{t}. 22^{d}. 1779

Cesar Robbins & **Catharine Boaz** both of Concord was Married by m^{r} Ripley December ye 16th. 1779

[117] Births

James Jones Son of Elisha Jones & Elizabath his wife was Born Sep^{t}. 28th. 1776

Polly Dudley Dau^{r}. of Sam^{ll} Dudley & Lucy his Wife was Born Novr. y^{e}. 27th. 1776

Simon Hunt Son of Thadeous Hunt Elizabath his wife was Born April y^{e}. 16th 1776

Elijah Wood Son of Ephraim Wood & mary his wife was Born october y^{e}. 31. 1776

Anna Jones Dau^{r}. of Stephen Jones & anna his wife was Born January ye 1st. 1776

Jonathan Wheeler son of Ephr^{m} Wheeler & Sarah his wife was Born July y^{e}. 31st. 1776

Betty Temple Dau^{r}. of Peter Temple & Lois his wife was Born June 15th 1776

Sarah Wheeler Daughter of Jotham Wheeler & Sarah his wife was Born Novr. 10th. 1775

Lucy Williams Dau^{r}. Jeremiah Williams & Lucy his wife was Born Octr. 16th. 1776

Mary Brown Dau^{r} of Ezekiel Brown & Mary his wife was Born Jan : ye 13th. 1777

Abial Jenners son of David Jenners & Sarah his wife was Born Jan. y^{e}. 5th 1774

Hannah Jenners Dau^{r}. of David Jenners & Sarah his wife was Born September y^{e}. 17th. 1776

John Brooks Clark son of Benj^{a} Clark & Sarah his wife was Born February y^{e}. 25th. 1775

Sarah Clark Daughter of Benj^{a} Clark & Sarah his wife was born Novr. y^{e}. 19th. 1776

Phebe Flint Daughter of Henry Flint & Sarah his wife was Born July y^{e}. 31st. 1767

Sarah Hunt Daughter of Nehemiah Hunt & Submitt his wife was Born May y^{e}. 5th. 1777

Amos Harris son of Oliver Harris & Mary his wife was born July ye 28th 1774 and Died September ye 30th. 1775

Amos Harris son of Oliver Harris and Mary his wife was born February 21st. 1776

Betty Conant Daughter of Eli Conant & Elizabath his wife was Born March ye 9th 1777

Sarah Dudley Daughter of Joseph Dudley and Sarah his wife was Born July ye 25th. 1772

Moley Dudley Dau^{r}. of Joseph Dudley and Sarah his wife was Born December y^{e}. 9th. 1775

John Hartwell son of John Hartwell aud Susanna His Wife was Born November y^{e}. 7th. 1774

Willard Hartwell son of John Hartwell & Susannah His wife was Born July 18th. 1776

Sarah Parkman Daug^{r}. of Wm Parkman & Lidia his wife was Born may ye 25th 1777

Peircis Blood Daughter of John Blood & Ruth his wife was Born April ye 13th 1774

Martha Buttrick Dau^{r}. of Jonathan Buttrick & Mary his wife was Born June y^{e}. 16. 1761

Ruth Buttrick Dau^{r}. of Jon^{a}. Buttrick & Mary his wife was Born September 15th. 1763
Lucy Buttrick Dau^{r}. of Jon^{a} Buttrick & Mary his wife was Born February ye 5th. 1766
David Buttrick son of Jon^{a}. Buttrick & Mary his wife was Born october ye 29th 1769
Asa Jones Son of Stephen Jones & Anna his wife was Born September ye 11th. 1777
Mary Wright Dau^{r}. of Joseph Wright Junr and Mary his wife was Born August y^{e}. 31st. 1777
Patty Wheeler Dau^{r}. of Abner Wheeler and Elizabath his wife was Born Decem^{r}. 21st 1776
Jonathan Prescott Son of John Prescott & Grace his wife was Born April ye 4th. 1767
Potter Prescott Son of John Prescott and Grace his wife was Born March y^{e}. 19th. 1769
John Prescott Son of John Prescott & Grace his wife was Born Sep^{t}. y^{e}. 27th. 1770
Abigail Prescott Dau^{r}. of John Prescott & Grace his wife was Born September y^{e}. 30th. 1771
Abel Presott Son of John Prescott & Grace his wife was Born February y^{e}. 2^{d}. 1773
Grace Prescott Dau^{r} of John Prescott & Grace his wife was Born July y^{e}. 25th. 1774
James Gould Son of Benj^{a} Gould & ——— his wife was Born July y^{e}. 9. 1776
Joanna Peirce Daughter of Nathan Peirce & Rebeckah his wife was Born January y^{e}. 12th. 1778
Benj^{a} Stearns Son of Nathl Stearns & Mary his wife was born November ye 8th 1777
William Buttrick Son of Abel Buttrick & abia his wife was Born May ye 5th 1775
Jacob Russel Son of James Russel & Lidia his wife was Born Decr 25th 1776
Nathan Conant Son of Andrew Conant & Mary his wife was Born Sep^{t}. ye 30 1777
Dorcas Wood Dau^{r} of Amos Wood and Dor^{hy} his wife was Born June ye 3^{d} 1775

[118] Deaths

Milicent Hosmer wife of Capt Stephen Hosmer Died April ye 29th 1776
Jonathan Buttrick Husband to Mary his wife Died May the 18th 1775 [in his 54th yr. g.s.]
Abijael Blood Daughter of David Blood & Elizabath his wife Died Novr. 11th 1777
Samuel Brown Son of Saml Brown and Elizabath his wife was Born march ye 7th 1777
Mary Hunt Daughter of Nehemiah Hunt & Submitt his wife Died march ye 26th 1778 [aged 15 y. 7 m. g.s.]
Mary Lee wife to Jonas Lee Died December ye 16th. 1777 [in her 30th yr. g.s.]
Francis Wheeler Husband to Mary wheeler his wife Died June ye 25 1778 [aged 49 y. 10 m. 17 d. g.s.]
Mary Brown Wife to Edward Brown Died March ye 3^{d} 1778 [aged 38 yrs. g.s.]

Lidia Chandler Daughter of Joseph Chandler & Lidia his wife Dyed august 23d 1778
Betty Temple Dar of Peter Temple and Lois his wife Dyed September ye. 8th : 1778
Elizabath Brooks Wido to Saml Brooks Dyed January ye 31st 1782 [aged 73 y. 5 m. 10 d. g.s.]
Revd Mr William Emerson Husband to Mrs Phebe his wife Dyed at auttor Creek or Ruttland in his Return from the Public Service October ye 20th: 1776 [Æt. 33. g.s.]
John Wheeler Dyed July ye 25 1769
Martha Wheeler his Sister Dyed November ye 22 1779
Nathan Heywood Son of the Late Danforth Heywood and abigail his wife Dyed September 6th 1778
Joseph Stratton Husband to Sarah his wife Dyed November 16. 1783
Lois Buttrick Daugr of Capt Jona Buttrick Decd Dyed April 27th 1783
Oliver Meriam son of Josiah Meriam and Lidia his wife Dyed 18 Sepr. 1784 [in his 23d yr. g.s.]
Rebecca Fletcher widow to Samuel Fletcher Decd Dyed the 3d of February 1785 [in her 77th yr. g.s.]
Nehemiah Hunt Husband to Submitt his wife Dyed Novr. 14th. 1785 [in his 59th year. g.s.]
Ephraim Buttrick Son of the Late Cap Jonathan and Elzabeth Buttrick Dyed april 15 1785
Lucy Brown Daugr of Lt Saml Brown and Elizabath his wife Dyed February 18 1786
Thomas Hosmer Husband to Prudence Hosmer his wife Dyed January ye 10th 1787 [in his 84th yr. g.s.]
Phebe Temple Daur. of Peter Temple & Lois his wife Dyed July ye. 27th. 1786
Nathan Buttrick Husband to Elizabath his wife Dyed at Dunstable Jan 2 1789

Births

William Lamson Son of Paul Lamson & asubah his wife was born Sep 26. 1775
Rebecca Hosmer Dr. of Lt. Amos Hosmer and Lucy his wife was born Feb. ye. 7th. 1784
Nathan Hosmer Son of Lt Amos Hosmer and Lucy his wife was born Octor. 22. 1785
Ephraim Hosmer Son of Lt Amos Hosmer and Lucy his wife was born June 29th. 1787
Nathan Wheeler Son of Saml Wheeler & Keziah his wife was born march 13. 1787
Hannah Wheeler Daugr. of Phinehas Wheeler and Lidia his wife was born april 14th. 1787
Joseph Dudley Son of Joseph Dudley and Sarah his wife was born Septem. 2d 1787
John Hunt Son of Nehemiah Hunt and Submit his wife was born Novemr. 17. 1770
Hepzibah Hunt Daur of Nehemiah Hunt & Submit his wife was born February ye. 4. 1773
Rufus Hosmer Son of Majr Joseph Hosmer and Lucy his wife was Born march 18th. 1778

Dn **Simon Hunt** Dyed 13 December 1790 [aged 87. g.s.]
Elijah Wood Son of Ephraim and Mary Wood dyed February 11th 1785 [in his 9th yr. g.s.]
Hannah Wood daughter of Ephraim and Mary Wood dyed march ye 28. 1769 [aged 8 m. 12 d. g. s.]

[119] Births

Phebe Bowman Barrett Daugr of James Barrett Esqr and Mrs Milicent his wife was Born march ye. 25. 1776
Dorcas Barrett Daur of Thomas Barrett & Hannah his wife was Born Octr. 11th. 1775
Wm Dyer Son of John Dyer and Mary his wife was Born august 25th. 1777
Lidia Conant Daugr of Abel Conant & Catharine his wife was Born March 12th. 1777
Willoughby Prescot Son of Willoughby Prescott & Elizh his wife was born June ye. 7th. 1777
Sarah Parkman Dar. of Wm Parkman & Lydia his wife was Born May ye 25 1777
Aaron Darby Son of amos Darby and helen his wife was Born Novr. ye 20th. 1759
Helen Darby Daur of amos Darby & helen his wife was Born February ye 4th. 1765
Molley Darby Daur of amos Darby & Helen his wife was born April ye. 18th. 1768
Betty Darby Daughter of Amos Darby & helen his wife was Born october ye 6th. 1771
James Minott Son of John Minott and Hannah his wife was Born March ye. 20th. 1778
John Wood Son of Ephraim Wood Jur & Mary his wife was Born April ye. 1st. 1778
Ruth Lee Dar of Jonas Lee and Mary his wife was Born December ye. 3d. 1777
Horatio Gates Buttrick Son of Colo. John Buttrick and Abigail his wife was Born March. 14th. 1778
Noah Wheeler Son of Noah Wheeler & Sarah his wife was Born February ye 3d. 1778
Hannah Jones Daugr. of Farwell Jones & Hannah his wife was Born January ye 25th 1778
Abigail Whitney Daughter of Saml. Whitney & Abigail his wife was Born April 22d. 1768
Saml. Austin whitney Son of Saml Whitney & abigail his wife was Born September 19th. 1769
Joseph Whitney Son of Saml Whitney & abigail Whitney his wife was Born Sept 27th 1771
William Whitney Son of Saml Whitney & abigail his wife was Born Novr. 13th. 1772
John Whitney Son of Saml Whitney and Abigail his wife was Born December ye 19. 1773
Cyrus Whitney Son of Saml Whitney and Abigail his Wife was Born December ye 24 1774
Sarah Whitney Daughter of Saml Whitney & Abigail his Wife was Born February 2d. 1776
Saml. Mercer Son of Wm Mercer & Sarah his Wife was Born April ye 10th 1776

Thomas Mercer Son of Wm Mercer & Sarah his wife was Born May ye 21st 1778

Polly Dudley Dau^{r} of Saml Dudley & Lucy his wife was Born May 25th. 1778

Mary Hunt Daughter of Reuben Hunt & Rebeckah his wife was Born April 20th.1778

John Meriam Son of John Meriam & Martha his wife was Born January 22^{d}. 1778

Joseph Wheeler Son of Wm Wheeler & Grace his wife was Born June y^{e}. 20th. 1778

Lidia Ball Dau^{r}. of Benjamin Ball & Hannah his wife was Born august y^{e}. 17. 1767

Naomy Ball Dau^{r}. of Benj^{a} Ball & Hannah his wife was Born august ye 18 1769

Daniel Wheeler Son of Francis Wheeler and Mary his wife was Born April 27th 1774

Simeon Hartwell Wheeler Son of Francis Wheeler & Mary his wife was Born October y^{e}. 10th. 1776

Eleazer Heald Son of Gershom Heald & Lucy his wife was Born December y^{e}. 26th 1767

Eunice Dudley Da^{r}. of Joseph Dudley and Sarah his wife was Born Decr. y^{e}. 18th. 1778

Francis Barrett Son of maj^{r} Nathan Barrett & m^{rs} Meriam his wife was Born April 15th. 1778

Phinehas Parker Son of Phinehas Parker & Hannah his wife was Born January y^{e}. 4th. 1779

Thomas Brown Son of Edward Brown and Mary his wife was Born December y^{e}. 15th. 1775

Anna Heald Dau^{r}. of Saml Heald and Mary his wife was Born Sep^{tr}. 19th. 1778

George Washington Butler Son of Joseph Butler and Sarah his wife was Born January ye 12th 1776

Henry Starling Butler Son of Capt. Joseph Butler and Sary his wife was Born Feb : 22^{d}. 1778

Ruth Brown Meriam Dau^{r}. of Josiah Meriam Ju^{r} and Mary his wife was Born March 8th 1779

Hannah Chandler Daughter of Joseph Chandler & Lidia his wife was Born December y^{e}. 29th. 1778

Elizabath Brown Daughter of Saml. Brown and Elizabath his wife was born Feb : ye 28th 1779

Abel Jones Son of Elisha Jones and Elizabath his wife was born march. ye 17th. 1779

[120] **Benjamin Wheeler** Son of Abner Wheeler & Elizabath his wife was born march y^{e}. 18th. 1779

artemes Conant Son of Eli Conant and Elizabath his wife was Born Febr^{y}. y^{e}. 19th. 1779

John Parkman Son of Wm Parkman and Lidia his wife was Born aug^{t}. 28th 1779

Hannah Farrar D^{r} of Saml Farrar & Sarah his wife was Born Septe^{r}. y^{e} : 30th : 1779

Joseph Brown Son of David Brown and abigail his wife was born May ye 31 : 1776

Poly Jones Daughter of Stephen Jones and anna his wife was born aug^{t}. 16th. 1779

Abishai Brown Son of Maj^{r} Abishai Brown and Jerusha his wife was Born January ye 30th. 1777

Abel Brown Son of Maj^{r} Abishai Brown and Jerusha his wife was Born Decr. 29th. 1779

Polley Wheeler Dau^{r}. of Jotham Wheeler & Sarah his wife was Born October y^{e}. 5th. 1779

David Hubbard Son of David Hubbard & Mary his wife was Born may ye 17 1778

Susanna Mason Daughter of Jonas Mason & Susanna his wife was Born Sep^{t}. 25th. 1779

Reuben Miles Son of Ezekiel Miles and Lucy his wife was Born august ye 4th 1779

James Smith Colbourn Son of James Colbourn and Rebecca his wife was Born march 22^{d} 1780

Richard Temple Son of Peter Temple and Lois his wife was Born Feb : 8th. 1778 and Dyed ye 23^{d} of may following

Nathan Temple Son of Peter Temple and Lois his wife was Born may y^{e}. 3^{d}. 1779

Francis Wheeler Son of Noah wheeler and Sarah his wife was Born January 29th 1780

Silas Buttrick Son of Col^{o}. John Buttrick and abigail his wife was Born may ye 15th 1780

Saml Flint Son of Edward Flint and Hepzibath his wife was Born march ye 16th 1780

Frances Blood Daughter of Stephen Blood Ju^{r} and Frances his wife was born Decr ye 29th 1772

Susanna Blood Daughter of Stephen Blood Ju^{r} and Frances his wife was born Octr. ye 5. 1776

Reuben Foster Blood Son of Stephen Blood Ju^{r} and Frances his wife was born Sep^{t}. 27 1779

Elijah Hosmer Son of Elijah Hosmer & Sarah his wife was Born March y^{e}. 16th. 1777

Sally Hosmer Daughter of Elijah Hosmer & Sarah his wife was Born November ye 13th. 1778

Eben Hosmer Son of Elijah Hosmer & Sarah his wife was Born February 22^{d}. 1780

Sally Minot Son[1] of John minot & hannah his wife was born ye 26th of October 1780

Ebenezer Peirce Son of Nathan & Rebeckah Peirce was Born ye 6th of November 1779

John Miles Son of Oliver and Martha Miles was Born February y^{e}. 7th. 1775

Patty Miles Daughter of Oliver and Martha Miles was Born February ye 1st. 1778

Lidea Miles Dau^{r}. of oliver and Martha Miles was Born July y^{e}. 1st. 1780

Hannah Harry Benson Dau^{r} of Frank and Rosanna Benson was Born Decr. 28. 1779

Moly Meriam Daughter of Josiah and Mary Meriam was Born Novr. y^{e}. 1780

Hepzibath Brown Dau^{r}. of Reuben Brown and Polly his wife was Born Sep^{t}. 15th 1773

Sally Brown Dau^{r}. of Reuben Brown and Polly his wife was Born march y^{e}. 9th. 1775

---

[1] So recorded.

Sally Brown Da^{r}. of Reuben Brown and Polly his wife Dyed Decem^{r} y^{e}. 28th. 1776

Sally Brown Dau^{r}. of Reuben Brown and Polly his wife was Born December ye 17th. 1776

Polly Brown Dau^{r}. of Reuben Brown and Polly his wife was Born Sep^{t}. y^{e}. 4th. 1778

Reuben Brown Son of Reuben Brown was Born of Polly his wife February ye 2^{d}. 1781 and Dyed February y^{e}. 18th. 1781

Hannah Parker D^{r}. of Phinehas Parker and Hannah his wife was Born Febr^{y} ye 28th. 1781

Artimes Wheeler Son of Phinehas Wheeler and Lidia His wife was Born Feb. ye 26th. 1781

Betsey Dudley Dau^{r}. of Saml. Dudley and Lucy his wife was Born april ye 2^{d}. 1781

abel Child son of abel Child and poly his wife was born January ye 28th 1781

Bridget Cogswell Dau^{r}. of Emerson Cogswell and Eunice his wife was Born april ye 25th 1774

Lucy Cogswell Dau^{r}. of Emerson Cogswell and Eunice his wife was born april y^{e}. 27. 1776

Wm Cogswell Son of Emerson Cogswell and Eunice his wife was born april ye 5 1778

Emerson Cogswell Son of Emerson Cogswell & Eunice his wife was born october y^{e}. 24. 1779

[121] **Hannah Brown** Daughter of Samuel Brown & Elizabath his wife was Born June ye 2^{d}. 1781

Rebecca Wheeler Dau^{r}. of Abner Wheeler & Elizabath his wife was born June ye 5th. 1781

Polly Barrett Dau^{r}. of Peter Barrett & mary his wife was born august y^{e}. 2^{d}. 1781

Hannah Conant Dau^{r}. of Abel Conant and Catharine his wife was born may y^{e}. 14th. 1779

Joseph Conant Son of Abel Conant and Catharine his wife was born march y^{e}. 31st. 1781

Keziah Wheeler Dau^{r}. of Saml. Wheeler & Keziah his wife was born September y^{e}. 13th. 1780

Jonas Mason Son of Jonas Mason and Susanna his wife was born May ye 18th. 1781

Jonas Brown Son of Daniel Brown and Elizabath his wife was born June ye 12th. 1781

Nathan Brown Son of Ezekel Brown & mary his wife was born November ye 30th. 1781

Mary Jones Dau^{r}. of Eln^{a} Jones and mary his wife was Born January ye 13th. 1777

Elnathan Jones Son of Eln^{a} Jones and mary his wife was Born march y^{e}. 7th. 1780

Hannah Parkman Dau^{r} of Wm Parkman & Lidia his wife was born Decem^{r}. 29, 1781

Martha Hunt Dau^{r} of Reuben Hunt & Rebecca his wife was born Decr. 23^{d} 1779

Meriam Hunt D^{r}. of Reuben Hunt and Rebecca his wife was born Septr. ye 9th. 1781

Betsey Jones Dau^{r}. of Elisha Jones and Elizebath his wife was born at midnight between the fifth and sixth of February 1782

Hannah Bateman Dr. of John Batman & Hannah his wife was Born Decembr ye 29th. 1781

Bela Hosmer Son of Elijah Hosmer and Sarah his wife was Born June ye 15th. 1781

Mercy Willard Wheeler Daur. of Oliver Wheeler & Mary his wife was born augt. ye. 11th. 1782

Henry Hunt Son of Doctr. Joseph Hunt and Lucy his wife was Born December ye 1st. 1777

Joseph Hunt Son of Dr. Joseph Hunt and Lucy his wife was born May ye 26 1780

Thomas Hunt Son of Dr Joseph Hunt & Lucy his wife was born august ye 25th. 1782

Sally Wheeler Daugr. of Noah Wheeler and Sarah his wife was born July ye 21st 1782

Phebe Emerson Daur. of the Revd. Mr. Wm. Emerson & Phebe his wife was Born Novr. ye 8th. 1772

Mary Moody Emerson Daugr of the Revd mr Wm Emerson & Mrs. Phebe his wife Born august 27. 1774

Rebecca Emerson Daugr of the Revd mr Wm Emerson & Mrs Phebe his wife Born augt. ye 7th. 1776

Sarah Ripley Daur. of the Revd. mr. Ezra Ripley & mrs Phebe his wife was born augt 18th 1781

Nathan Hosmer Son of Amos Hosmer and Lucy his wife was Born Decemr ye 3d 1780

Asa Hosmer Son of amos Hosmer & Lucy his wife was Born September ye. 17th. 1782

Betsey Mason Daughter of Jonas Mason & Susanna his wife was born Septr. ye. 7th. 1782

Polly Parker Dr of Phinehas Parker & Hannah his wife was born February ye. 4th. 1783

anne Prescot Daur. of Willoughby Prescot & Elizabath his wife was born July ye 2d 1779

Mary Prescot Daur. of Willoughby Prescot & Elizabath his wife was born February ye 8th. 1781

Abel Prescot Son of Willoughby Prescot and Elizabath his wife was born September ye 27th. 1782

Susanna Flagg Daughter of John Flagg and Mary his wife was Born February ye 7th 1783

Ephraim Flint Son of Edward Flint & Hepzibah his wife was born august ye 5th 1782

Hannah Blood Daugr of Thaddeous Blood & Hannah his wife was born may ye 8th 1781

Betty Hartwell Daughter of David Hartwell & Rachel his wife was Born November. ye. 14th. 1773

Abigail Wheeler Brown Daur. Samuel Brown and Elizabath his wife was Born March ye. 29th. 1783

Nathan Meriam Wright Son of Aaron Wright & Hepzibah his wife was born Novr. 19th. 1782

Polly Mercer Daugr of William Mercer & Sarah his wife was Born april 18th 1782

Silas Gill Son of Silas Gill and Sarah his wife was Born august ye 28th 1782

Lidia Wheeler Daur. of Phinehas Wheeler & Lidia his wife was Born March ye. 11th. 1783

Molly Heywood Daug^{r} of Danforth Heywood & abigail his wife was Born Jan : ye 16th. 1766

Lucy Heywood Daug^{r}. of Danforth Heywood & abigail his wife was Born Jan : ye 26th. 1771

Nathan Heywood Son of Danforth Heywood & abigail his wife was Born aug^{t}. y^{e}. 15th. 1778

Nabby Heywood D^{r}. of Danforth Heywood & abigail his wife was Born June y^{e}. 26th. 1775

[122] Marriages

Kendall Bancroft and **Susanna Eeurs** of Concord was Married by ye Rev^{d} W^{m}. Emerson march ye 9 1775

Abijah Hodgman & **Beulah Kibbe** both of Concord was married by the Rev^{d} W^{m}. Emerson march ye 9th 1775

Stephen Jones & **Anna Brooks** both of Concord was Married by the Rev^{d} M^{r}. W^{m}. Emerson april 27th. 1775

Saml White of westford & **Hepzibah Barrett** of Concord was married by the Rev^{d} m^{r} W^{m}. Emerson May ye 23^{d}. 1775

Jon^{a}. Chandler & **hannah Brooks** of Lincoln was Married by ye Rev^{d} m^{r} W^{m}. Emerson June y^{e}. 8th. 1775

Stephen Barret & **Sarah Barret** both of Concord was married by ye Rev^{d} m^{r} W^{m}. Emerson June 22^{d}. 1775

Jeremiah Williams & **Lucy Wheeler** both of Concord was Married by ye Rev^{d} m^{r} W^{m}. Emerson July y^{e}. 20th. 1775

Thos. Fisenden of Lexington & **Lucy Lee** of Concord was marrid by ye Rev^{d} m^{r} W^{m}. Emerson Decr. ye 7th. 1775

Saml. Cook & **Sarah Laughton** of Concord was Married by m^{r}. W^{m}. Emerson Decr. ye 17th. 1775

Ebnezer Winch & **Esther Buntley** both of Fraimingham was Married by m^{r} W^{m}. Emerson Decr. 17th. 1775

Jacob Ames & **Jenney Fay** both of Concord was Married by m^{r}. W^{m}. Emerson December 19th. 1775

Phinehas Fullum & **Lucy Lamson** both of Concord was Married by the Rev^{d}. m^{r}. W^{m}. Emerson Decr 26th. 1775

Jsaiah Brown of Holdin & **Nabby Brown** of Concord was Married by Rev^{d} m^{r} Wm Emerson Decr. 27th. 1775

Ebnezer Stow & **Mary Hartwell** both of Concord by ye Rev^{d} m^{r}. Wm Emerson Decr. 28th. 1775

Nathl. Baker of Lincoln & **Eliz : Taylor** of Concord was Married by the Rev^{d} m^{r} Emerson Feb : 1775

Josiah Williston & **Polly Connery** of Boston now Residing in acton was Married by m^{r} W^{m}. Emerson March ye 23^{d} 1775

Nathan Stow & **Abigail Miriam** was Married by the Rev^{d} m^{r}. Ezra Ripley January 27th. 1780

Joshua Brooks of Lincoln & **Martha Barret** was Married by the Rev^{d} m^{r} Ezra Ripley Feb : 27th. 1780

Jonas Lee & **Eliz^{h} Cordis** both of Concord was Married by the Rev^{d} m^{r} Ezra Ripley march ye 16th. 1780

Humphrey Barrett Ju^{r} & **Rebecca Heywood** both of Concord was Married by the Rev^{d} m^{r} Ezra Ripley July ye 6th. 1780

Simon Wheeler & **Lidia Hall** both of Concord was married by the Rev^{d}. m^{r}. Ezra Ripley July 13th. 1780

Edward Flint & **Mary Buttrick** both of Concord was Married by the Rev^{d} m^{r} Ezra Ripley July y^{e}. 24th. 1780

Thomas Thurston of Fitchburg & **Lidia Davis** was Married by the Rev^{d}. m^{r} Ezra Ripley aug^{t}. y^{e}. 16th. 1780

Jon^{a}. Ball and **Abigail Child** both of Concord was Married by the Rev^{d} m^{r} Ezra Ripley Sep^{t}. y^{e}. 12th. 1780

the Revd Ezra Ripley and m^{rs} **Phebe Emerson** both of Concord was Married by ye Rev^{d} m^{r} Penniman Novr ye 16 1780

Jonathan Estabrook & mary Flagg both of Concord was married by ye Revd Ezra Ripley June 22^{d} 1781

Saml. Lewis of Townsend & **Sarah Potter** of Concord was Married by ye Rev^{d} m^{r} Ezra Ripley July 17th. 1781

Jacob Farrar Ju^{r} of Concord & **Elizabath Heywood** of Acton was Married by the Revd Ezra Ripley aug^{t}. 26th. 1781

Isaac Hoar and **anna Meriam** both of Concord was Married by the Rev^{d}. Ezra Ripley Novr. 1st. 1781

Reuben Ball & **Rebecca Winship** both of Concord was Married by the Rev^{d}. Ezra Ripley Janu^{y}. 21st. 1782

Silas Man & **Lidia Barrett** both of Concord was Married by the Rev^{d}. m^{r}. Ezra Ripley April y^{e}. 11th. 1782

John Curtis & **Hannah Turrel** both of Concord was Married by the Rev^{d} m^{r} Ezra Ripley Sep^{t}. 19th. 1782

Abel Davis & **Lovinah Hosmer** both of Concord was Married by the Rev^{d} m^{r} Ezra Ripley Octo^{r}. 24th. 1782

Jonas Potter & **Sarah Jones** Both of Concord was Married by the Rev^{d} m^{r} Ezra Ripley Octr. 24th. 1782

John Meriam and **Hannah** — — — — — both of Charlton was married by the Rev^{d} m^{r} Joshua Johnson of the Town of Woodstock in Conceticut September 23^{d} 1782

m^{r} **George Minot** and m^{rs} **Elizabath Barrett** both of Concord was Married by Revd Jo^{s} Penniman December y^{e}. 12th. 1776

Farwell Jones and **Hannah Hosmer** both of Concord was Married by Rev^{d}. m^{r}. Joseph Penniman January y^{e}. 1. 1777

Thomas Bond of Groton and **Esther Meriam** of Concord was Joined in Marriage by the Rev^{d} m^{r}. Joseph Penniman March y^{e}. 5th. 1777

Frank Benson and **Rosanna Lewis** both Negros was Married by the Rev^{d} m^{r}. Joseph Penniman Janvary y^{e}. 30th. 1777

Nathl. Davis and **Milicent Hubburd** ware Married by the Rev^{d} m^{r} Ezra Ripley Feb : 20th 1783

Abraham Hapgood of acton & **Mary Wright** of Concord were Married by m^{r} Ripley March. 13. 1783

Abijah Warren and **Rebecca Hubburd** were Married by the Rev^{d}. Ezra Ripley march 27. 1783

Noah Ripley of Barry & **Lucy Barrett** of Concord were Married by ye Revd Ezra Ripley april 8. 1783

Abijah Bond and **Sarah Hubburd** both of Concord was Married by m^{r} Ripley May 22^{d}. 1783

John Stearns and **Mary Farrar** both of Concord was Married by the Rev^{d} m^{r} Ripley August 28th. 1783

[123] Births

Josiah Meriam, *Tertius* Son of Josiah Meriam Ju^{r} & Mary his wife was born June 28th 1783

John Minot Son of John Minot and Hannah his wife was Born January y^{e}. 17th. 1783

Asa Wheeler Son of Abner Wheeler & Elizabath his wife was born Septr. ye 27th 1783

Rebecca Darby Daughter of Joseph Darby & Rebecca his wife was born october 26 1778

Sally Darby Daughter of Joseph Darby & Rebecca his wife was born august 29. 1780

Patty Darby Daughter of Joseph Darby & Rebecca his wife was born July 15 1782 and Dyed the Eleventh Day of october 1783

Eunice Cogswell Daug^{r}. of Emerson Cogswell and Eunice his wife was born Sepr. 20 1781 and Dyed 13 September 1782

Patty Cogswell Dau^{r}. of Emerson Cogswell and Eunice his wife was Born March 12th. 1783

Abigail Wright Daug^{r}. of Edward Wright and Thankfull his wife was born may y^{e}. 14th. 1776

John Curtis Son of John Curtis and Hannah his wife was Born October ye 7th 1783

Mary Willard Wheeler Daughter of Oliver Wheeler & Mary his wife Born February ye 9th 1784

Samuel Wyman Son of Samuel Wyman Mary his wife was Born November y^{e}. 4th. 1767

George Minot Barrett Son of Nathan Barret & Meriam his wife was Born Septr. 15 1783

Patty Farrar Daug^{r}. of Samuel Farrar & Sarah his wife was born april y^{e}. 1. 1784

Stephen Barrett Son of Stephen Barrett and Sarah his wife was born april ye 30 1776

Emerson Barrett Son of Stephen Barrett and Sarah his wife was born october 30 1777

Sally Barrett Daug^{r}. of Stephen Barrett and Sarah his wife was Born July 31 1779

Nancy Barrett Daug^{r}. of Lt Stephen Barrett and Sarah his wife was Born april 19. 1781

Rebecca Barrett Daug^{r}. of Lt Stephen Barrett and Sarah his wife was Born august y^{e}. 9. 1782

anna Parlin D^{r} of John Parlin and Rachel his wife was Born November 25. 1779

Nathan & Rebecca Stow (being twins) Son & Daug^{r}. of Nathan Stow & abigail his wife was born May y^{e}. 22^{d}. 1783

Hepzibah Brown Daug^{r}. of Ezekiel Brown and Mary his wife was born June 7th. 1784

Polly Conant Daug^{r} of Lot Conant & hannah his wife was Born Novem^{r}. y^{e}. 8th. 1783

Bettsey Meriam Daughter of Josiah Meriam and mary his wife was Born September 6 1784

Daniel Waters Bridge Son of Nathl. Bridge and his wife was Born Nov ye 1784

Jonas Potter Son of Jonas Potter & Sarah his wife was Born october ye 16 1784

Elisha Wheeler Son of Saml Wheeler and Keziah his wife was Born Novr. 18 1783

William Stow Son of Ebnezer Stow and Mary his wife was Born October y^{e}. 1. 1776

Polly Stow Daughter of Ebnezer Stow and mary his wife was born March 25. 1779

Ebnezer Stow Son of Ebnezer Stow and mary his wife was born September 20 1780
Sally Stow Daughter of Ebnezer Stow and mary his wife was born December 2. 1782
Rebecca Dudley Daughter of Saml Dudley and Lucy his wife was Born September 23 1784
John Temple Son of Peter Temple & Lois his wife was born December ye 20 1780
Lois Temple Dau^{r} of Peter Temple & Lois his wife was born February y^{e}. 10. 1783
Peter Temple Son of Peter Temple & Lois his wife was born September y^{e}. 26. 1784
Rebecca Hopkins Davis Dau^{r} of Amos Davis & Lucy his wife was born Feb. 24 1779
Amos Davis Son of amos Davis & Lucy his wife was born march 23 1781
Joseph Hardy Son of Ebn^{r} Hardy and Sarah his wife was born August 26 1782
Sarah Hardy Daug^{r} of Ebn^{r} Hardy and Sarah his wife was born May 25 1784
Lidia Man Dau^{r} of Silas Man & Lidia his wife was born February 24 1784
David Wheeler Son of David Wheeler & Martha his wife was Born February 12 1784
Ebnezer Brooks Son of Joseph Brooks & Rebecca his wife was Born December 7. 1774
John Murffee Son of Betty Russell born may 13 1783

[124] Marriages

Nathaniel French of Concord and **Susanna Brown** of Luningburg was Married by the Revd Ezra Ripley Sep^{t}. 11. 1783
Abel Brigham of Rutland & **Lidia Melvin** of Concord was married by the Rev^{d} m^{r} Ezra Ripley Novr. 13. 1783
Joseph Stratton Son of **Joseph Stratton** & Sarah his wife was Born Decr 4 1781
John Jones and **Ruth Lee** both of Concord was Married by Danl Bliss Esqr January 24. 1775
Laban Hunt of Concord & **Sary Cully** of Carlisle was Married before Ephr^{m} Wood Esq May 11 1785
Joseph Maynard of Sudbury & **Abigail Meriam** of Concord was Married by the Revd Ezra Ripley March 29th 1784
Ephraim Brooks of Lincoln & **Susanna Estabrook** of Concord was married by Rev Ezra Ripley March 31. 1784
M^{r}. **William Hill** of Billerica & Mrs **Sarah Lewis** of Concord was Married by M^{r}. Ezra Ripley May 25th. 1784
M^{r}. **Thomas Whiting** & Mrs **Lidia Jones** bothe of Concord was Married by Rev^{d}. M^{r}. Ezra Ripley July 22^{d} 1784
Francis Faulkner of Watertown & **Eliz Jones** of Concord was Married by Rev^{d}. M^{r}. Ezra Ripley August 26. 1784
Francis Legross and **Dolly Barker** both of Concord was Married by Ephraim Wood Esq Febr 11th 1787
M^{r}. **Thomas White** and Mrs **Mary Buttrick** both of Concord was Married by the Revd Ezra Ripley January 13. 1785
Dea^{n}. **Andrew Parker** of Barre and m^{rs} **Mary Stearns** of Concord was Married by Revd Ezra Ripley March 3^{d}. 1785

Thomas Hall of Cambridge & **Elizabeth Meriam** of Concord was married by the Revd Ezra Ripley October 5th. 1785

Jonas Heywood Ju^{r} and **Ruth Barrett** both of Concord were Married by the Revd Ezra Ripley February 23^{d} 1786

Moses Biney and **Elizabeth Hosmer** both of Concord was Married by the Revd Ezra Ripley June y^{e}. 8th. 1786

M^{r}. **Jsaac Hoar** to Mrs **Martha Bliss** both of Concord was Married by the Rev^{d} m^{r} Ezra Ripley June 22^{d}. 1786

Ephraim Chamberlen of Westford and **Percis Barrett** of Concord was Married by the Revd Ezra Ripley June 28th. 1786

M^{r}. **William Muzzey** of Hubbardston & Mrs **Mary Chandler** of Concord was Married by the Revd Ezra Ripley Sepr. 8th 1786

Jonathan Hoar of Westminster and **Molly Bateman** of Concord was Married by the Rev^{d}. Ezra Ripley Sepr. 19. 1786

Charles Brown and **Abigail Buttrick** both of Concord was Married by the Revd Ezra Ripley October 26th. 1786

Charles Miles and **Lucy Miles** both of Concord was Married by the Revd Ezra Ripley Novem^{r}. y^{e}. 8. 1786

Robert Barber & **Eunice Blood** both of Acton were Married by Jno. Cuming Esqr. May 24 1785

Saml. Darby and **Hannah Minot** both of concord were married by Jno Cuming Esqr Augt. 18 1785

Jno Hayward & **Betty Lee** both of concord were married by Jno Cuming Esq Septem^{r}. 9. 1785

James Hayward of concord & **Elizebeth Brown** of Sudbury were married by Jno Cuming Esq Septr. 9. 1785

Jonathan Wright and **Mary Brown** both of concord were married by Jno Cuming Esqr June. 9th. 1785

Nathan Wheeler of carlisle & **Ruth Hunt** of Wesford were married by Jno Cuming Esqr. Novem^{r}. 16 1785

Saml. Bowers of Groton & **Lucy Allin** of concord were married by Jno Cuming Esqr. April 2^{d}. 1786

Thomas Hunt and **Lidia Ball** both of concord were married by Jno Cuming Esqr. August 16 1786

Robert Marshall & **Olive Nutting** both of concord were married by Jno Cuming Esq Novr. 7. 1786

Jonathan Wheeler and **Hannah Handley** both of Concord were Married by Jno Cuming Esq April 6th. 1786

Abel Adams of Mason & **Rebecca Jones** of Concord were Married by Jno Cuming Esqr. Novem^{r}. 24 1786

Reuben Bootin & **Cate Jube** Negros residing in Concord were Married by Jno Cuming Esq Jan : 16. 1787

John Cummings of Mason & **Hannah Parker** of Carlisle were Married by John Cuming May 29th. 1787

Timothy Jones of Bedford and **Lucy Ball** of concord were married by Jno Cuming July 3^{d}. 1787

Nathaniel Hilton and **Jane Tillock** both of concord were married by Jno Cuming Sep^{t}. 20. 1787

Nathan Procter of Wesford & **Lidia Robbins** of Chelmsford were married by Justice Cuming June 9. 1774

Jonathan Minot of wesford **Hannah Eastman** of Hollis was married by Jno Cuming Esqr Sep^{t}. 3. 1777

John Brown of Newjpswich & **pattey Wright** of Concord ware married by Jno Cuming Novr. 9. 1780

Joseph Polly of Fitch Burge & **Eunice Melven** of Concord wear Married by Jn° Cuming Esq Novr. 14 1780

Saml. Hartwell and **Beulah Hosmer** both of concord were married by Jn° Cuming Esq Nove^{m} 23^{d}. 1780

Aaron Wright & **Hepzibah Meriam** both of concord were maried by Jn° Cuming Esq. Feb 23. 1782

Saml. Darby of Fitchburg & **Hepzibah Wheeler** of concord were married by Jn° Cuming Esq. Decem 8. 1782

Nathan Buttrick of Dunstable & **Eliz^{h}. Bateman** were married by Jn° Cuming Esq.

Jacob French and **Elizabath Conant** both of Acton were married by Jn° Cuming Esq March 24. 1784

[125] Births

Lucy Barrett Daug^{r}. of Col°. Nathan Barrett & Mrs Meriam his wife was Born Novr. 9th. 1784

Jonathan & **David Blood** (twins) sons of David Blood & Elizabath his wife was Born July 20th. 1782. Jonathan Dyed the 28th of the same month.

Jonathan Blood Son of David Blood and Elizabath his wife was born Septr. 28. 1784

Hepzibah Jones Prescott Daughter of Willoughby Prescott & Elizabath his wife was born Sepr 20 1784

Polly Wright Daugh^{r}. of Aaron Wright and Hepzibah his wife was Born October 22^{d}. 1784

John Hunt Son of Thaddeous Hunt & Elizabath his wife was born Decr. 13. 1782

Rebecca Parker D^{r} of Phinehas Parker and Hannah his wife was Born 3 Jan : 1785

Samuel Neef Son of Patrick neef & Mary his wife was Born July 17th. 1784

Reuben Hunt Son of Reuben Hunt and Rebeca his wife was born January 11th. 1783

Simon Hunt Son of Reuben Hunt & Rebecca his wife was Born october ye 11. 1784

Anna Hunt Daughter of Nehemiah Hunt and Submit his wife was born Sep^{t}. 16th. 1781

Meriam Hunt Daughter of Nehemiah Hunt & Submit his wife was born December 15th 1784

Edward Brown Son of Samuel Brown and Elizabath his wife was born March y^{e}. 25th. 1785

Anna child Daughter of Abel child & polly his wife was born June 22 1784

Elizabath Flint Daughter of Edward Flint and Hepzibah his wife was born april 22. 1785

Ephraim Brooks Son of Ephraim Brooks & Susanna his wife was born August y^{e}. 14. 1784

Betsey White Dau^{r}. of D^{n}. John White and m^{rs} Esther his wife was Born June y^{e}. 21st. 1784

Samuel Prescott Fay Son of Mr Jonathan Fay & M^{rs}. Lucy his wife was born January y^{e}. 10th. 1778

Joanna Philips Fay Daug^{r}. of m^{r} Jonath. Fay & m^{rs} Lucy his wife was born October 27. 1784

Polly Darby Daughter of Joseph Darby & Rebecca his wife was born October 24. 1784

Susanna Wheeler Daughter of Abner Wheeler & Elizabath his wife was born January y^{e}. 7th. 1786

Mercy Barrett Daughter of Peter Barrett and Mary his wife was Born September ye 13 1783
Rebecca Barrett Daughter of Peter Barrett and Mary his wife was Born January ye 8 1786
Stephen Jones Son of Stephen Jones and Anna his wife was Born August y^{e}. 27. 1781
Ruth Brooks Jones Daug^{r}. of Cap: Stephen Jones & Anna his wife was Born September y^{e}. 7th. 1784
Jonathan Hosmer Son of John Hosmer and Mary his wife was born December y^{e}. 16. 1780
Polly Hosmer Daughter of John Hosmer and Mary his wife was born February y^{e}. 10th: 1784
John Hosmer Son of John Hosmer and mary his wife was born January y^{e}. 22^{d}: 1786
Hannah Thurstan Daug^{r}. of Thomas Thurstan & Lidia his wife was born Sepr. 27th: 1782
Lidia Thurstan Daug^{r}. of Thomas Thurstan & Lidie his wife was born Sepr. 16: 1785
Joseph Spring Son of Saml. Spring and Lidia his wife was born Novr. 21: 1784
Hannah Cordis Curtis Daug^{r}. of Jno Curtis and Hannah his wife was born March 12: 1785
Sally Wheeler Daughter of Lt Ephraim Wheeler and Sarah his wife was born January ye 24: 1786
Polly Barron D^{r} of Wm Barron and Sarah his wife was Born October 16: 1779
Jenny Barron D^{r} of Wm Barron and Sarah his wife was Born June ye 9: 1781
Wm Barron Son of Wm Barron and Sarah his wife was Born March ye 2^{d}: 1784
Susanna French Daug^{r}. of Nathl. French and Susanna his wife was Born September y^{e}. 12: 1785
Lucy Barnes Daug^{r}. of Josiah Barnes and Lucy his wife was Born February ye 19: 1786
Patty Wheeler Daughter of David Wheeler Ju^{r} & Martha his wife was Born Novr. 2^{d}: 1785
Silas Man Son of Silas Man and Lidia his wife was Born April y^{e}. 16th: 1785
Trafine Meriam Daughter of D^{r}. Timothy Meriam and Huldah his wife was born 16th april 1785
John Gooch Volentine Son of Thomas Volentine & Margret his wife was born Novr. 23: 1785
Joseph Wright Son of Aaron Wright & Hepzibah his wife was Born October 2^{d}: 1786
Joseph Barrett Son of James Barrett Esq and Milicent his wife was Born may y^{e}. 15: 1778
Lidia Barrett Daft^{r}. of James Barrett Esqr. & m^{rs} Milicent his wife was Born April y^{e}. 14: 1780
[126] **Ann Hoar** Daughter of Jsaac Hoar and Anna his wife was born March 1 1783
Cyrus Wheeler Son of Noah Wheeler and Sarah his wife was born Novem^{r}. 10th. 1786
Rebeca Colburn Daug^{r}. of James Colburn & Rebecca his wife was born Novr. 16: 1785
Jotham Wheeler Son of Jotham Wheeler and Sarah his wife was born October 2^{d}: 1786

John Farrar Son of Samuel Farrar and Sarah his wife was born April y^e. 1 : 1786

Mary Hayward D^r. of John Hayward and Elizabath his wife was born August. y^e. 23^d : 1786

Hepzibah Jones Daug^r. of Peter Jones and Hepzibah his wife was Born Novem^r. 25th 1785

Luther Barrett son of Col^o Nathan Barrett and Meriam his wife Born Febu^y 15 1786

Patty Jones Daughter of Elisha Jones and Elizabeth his wife was born February 18th 1784

Sarah Jones Daug^r. of Reddit Jones and Hannah his wife was born Novem^r. 27th. 1774

Nathan Jones Son of Reddit Jones and Hannah his wife was born April 18th. 1777

Hannah Jones Daug^r. of Reddit Jones and Hannah his wife was born Septem^r. 16th. 1779

Allice Jones Daug^r. of Reddit Jones and Hannah his wife was born Septem^r. 21st. 1786

John Barrett Son of John Barrett Ju^r. and Experience his wife was born Septem^r. 30th. 1781

Joshua Barrett Son of John Barrett Ju^r. and Experience his wife was born February 28th. 1783

Daniel Barrett Son of John Barrett Ju^r. and Experience his wife was born Septem^r. 28th. 1784

Lois Barrett Daug^r. of John Barrett Ju^r. and Experience his wife was born may y^e. 22^d. 1786

Polly Lee D^r. of Samuel Lee and Mary his wife was born January 10th. 1777

Saml. Lee Son of Saml. Lee and mary his wife was born Decem^r. 14th. 1779

Sally Lee Dau^r. of Saml. Lee and mary his wife was Born Septem^r. 20th. 1782

Amos Lee Son of Saml. Lee and mary his wife was born July 28th. 1785

Betsey Heywood Dau^r. of Jonas Heywood Ju^r. and Ruth his wife was born Decem^r. 22^d. 1786

George Wright Son of Jonathan Wright and mary his wife was born Decem^r. 23^d. 1786

Samuel Jones Son of Elnathan Jones and mary his wife was born Nov 13 — 1785

Thomas Jones Son of Elnathan Jones and Mary his wife was born March ye 6. 1787

Polly Parlin Dau^r. of Eleazer Parlin and Olive his wife was born Novem^r ye 5th. 1784

Betsey Parlin Dau^r. of Eleazer Parlin and Olive his wife was born Decem^r. y^e. 5. 1786

Thomas Whiting Son of m^r Thomas Whiting and m^rs Lidia his wife was Born may 21 : 1786

Hannah Minot Daughter of John Minot and Hannah minot his wife was Born Decem^r. 6 : 1786

Reuben Ball Son of Reuben Ball & Rebecca his wife was born may 29 : 1786

Rebecca Clark Daughter of Benj^a Clark Ju^r. and Sarah his wife was Born June y^e. 14 : 1778

Benj^a Clark Son of Benj^a Clark Ju^r. and Sarah his wife was born October y^e. 23 : 1780

Lucy Clark Daughter of Benj^a Clark Ju^r. and Sarah his wife was born Septem^r. y^e. 4 : 1784

Joseph Clark Son of Benj^{a} Clark Ju. and Sarah his wife was born August y^{e}. 13 : 1786
William Winslow Son of Betty Russell was Born July y^{e}. 11 : 1786
Sally Dudley Dau^{r}. of Saml. dudley & Sarah his wife was Born october y^{e}. 28th : 1787
Sally Prescott Daug^{r}. of Willoughby Prescott & Elizabath his wife was Born august y^{e}. 6th : 1786
Lucy Davis Daug^{r}. of Abel Davis and Lovinah his wife was born March y^{e}. 15th : 1783
Abel Davis Son of Abel Davis and Lovinah his wife was born Decem^{r}. y^{e}. 4th : 1784
Thomas Hosmer Davis Son of Abel Davis and Lovinah his wife was born February y^{e}. 4th : 1787
Joshua Brown Son of Lt Saml. Brown & Elizabeth his wife born June. 25th : 1787
Abigail Flint Daughter of Edward Flint and Hepzibath his wife was born Decem 2^{d} : 1787
Joseph Darby Son of Joseph Darby & Rebecca his wife was Born January 27 : 1788
Phebe Temple D^{r}. of Peter Temple & Lois his wife was Born July 3^{d} : 1786
Polly Temple Daug^{r}. of Peter Temple & Lois his wife was Born June ye 19th : 1787
John White Son of D^{n}. John White an Esther his wife was Born Decem^{r}. 2^{d} : 1787
Hannah Brown Daughter of Ezekiel Brown & Mary his wife was born July 13th : 1786

[127] Marriages

Samuel Adams Ju^{r}. of Chelmsford and **Sally Kidder** of Carlisle were Married by James Barret Esq Sepr. 5. 1780
John Barrett Ju^{r}. and **Experience Ball** both of concord were Married by Justice Barrett Novem^{r}. 29. 1780
Benj^{a} Read of Templeton & **olive Robbins** of westford were Married by Justice Barrett May 30 : 1783
John Swain & **Melicent Barrett** both of concord were Married by Justice Barret Septr. 16 : 1783 (Should be **Joseph** not John — *Gourgas, Town Clerk*, 1849. E. E. by request of the family descendants.)
James Prescot of Newhaven & **Rebecca Barret** were married by Justice Barrett Octo^{r}. 28 : 1783
Joseph Munroe of Tewksbury & **azuba Henry** of Stoddard were Married by Justice Barrett Novr. 25 : 1784
Saml. Melven of concord & **Sarah Davis** of the same Town were married by Justice Barrett June 22 : 1786
John Handley Jr and **Hepzibah Benjamin** both of concord were married by Justice Barret Novr. 20 : 1786
John Laton of Dedham & **Elizabeth Thair** of Lincoln were married by Justice Barret 11 april 1787 both negros
Milicent Wright Dau^{r}. of Edward Wright and Thankfull his wife was born June 23^{d} : 1767
Abner Wright Son of Edward Wright and Thankfull his wife was born Novem^{r}. 13th : 1769
Lewis Richard & **Polly Roberson**, both of concord were Married by James Barret Esq March 8 : 1788

Jn°. Caldwell & **Susanna Roberson** both of Concord were Marred by Justice Barret April 8 : 1788

James Ledgit and **Rebecca Brooks** both of concord were married by the Rev^{d} m^{r} Ezra Ripley May 23^{d} 1787

Danil Dudley of Sudbury & **Lucy Vose** of concord were married by Rev^{d}. Ezra Ripley July 23 : 1787

m^{r}. **John Flint** and m^{rs}. **Submitt Hunt** both of concord were married by Revd Ezra Ripley Novr. 7th : 1787

Rev^{d}. m^{r}. Laban Ainsworth of Jeffery & m^{rs}. **Mary Minot** of Concord were Married by M^{r}. Ripley Decem 4th : 1787

Saml. Potter & **Lucy Hosmer** both of Concord were married by the Revd Mr Ezra Ripley March ye 11th : 1788

Lt Emerson Cogswell & **Anna Larnard** both of Concord was Married by Justice Wood May 3^{d} : 1789

Joseph Dudley & **Eunice Darby** both of concord was married by Ephraim Wood Esq July 28 : 1789

Amos Whitney and **Anna Brown** both of Concord were married by Ephraim Wood Esq August 16th. 1789

Abraham Conant of Stow & **Eunice Morril** of Concord were married by Ephraim Wood Esq August 27th. 1789

THE CONCORD REGISTERS. Book III.

The third volume of the Concord Registers is arranged in a more orderly manner than the two preceding volumes, being divided into four sections, for Births, Deaths, Marriages, and Intentions of Marriage, respectively, and each section being separately and independently paged. This volume contains all of such records from this period down to the passage of the new statute concerning their registration, in 1844.

A Book of the records of the births, deaths and marriages, in the town of Concord &c.

[1] Births

Rebecca Heywood Daug^{r} of Jonas Heywood & Ruth his wife Born Decem 24 1788
Edward, Son of Jonathan & Mary **Wright**, Born october ye 2^{d}. 1788
Elizabeth Hayward Da^{r}. of John Hayward & Eliz his wife was born Octr. 30. 1788
Amos Barrett Son of Amos & Mary Barrett was Born January ye 6th. 1780
Silas Barrett Son of Amos & Mary Barrett was Born august ye 11th 1782
Mary Barrett Daug^{r}. of Amos & Mary Barrett, was born June y^{e}. 8th. 1784
Abigail Barrett Daug^{r}. of Amos & Mary Barrett was born April y^{e}. 2^{d}. 1786
Sally Barrett Daug^{r}. of L^{t}. Amos & Mary Barrett was born Novem^{r}. y^{e}. 16th. 1788
Abel Hunt Son of L^{t}. Reuben Hunt & Rebecca his wife was born March y^{e}. 8th. 1787
Bettsey Hunt Dau^{r}. of L^{t}. Reuben & Rebecca Hunt was born January 23^{d}. 1789
Polly Blood Daug^{r}. of Thaddeous & Hannah Blood was born July y^{e}. 8. 1783
Perez Blood Son of Thad^{s} & Hannah Blood was born, August 19th. 1785
Cynthy Blood Daug^{r}. Thaddeous & Hannah was born Septem^{r}. 19th. 1787
Mary Brown, Daug^{r}. of Joseph L. & ——[1] Brown was born octo^{r}. 6th. 1785
Joseph Lasinby Brown Son of Joseph L & ——[1] Brown was born Novem^{r}. 29th. 1787
Hannah Brown Daug^{r}. of Jesse & Hannah Brown was born April y^{e}. 7th. 1781
Stephen Goar Brown Son of Jesse & Hannah Brown was born June 23^{d}. 1785
Harry White Son of Ammi & Mary White was born January y^{e}. 6th. 1789
Jonas Brown Son of Charles Brown & Abigail his wife was Born aug. 3^{d}. 1788
Ephraim Brown Son of L^{t}. Samuel and Elizabeth Brown was Born april y^{e}. 9th. 1789
Henry Brazer Son of Samuel & Bettsey Brazer was Born aug. 27th : 1778
Polly Ball Daughter of Samuel & Rebecca Ball was born January 2^{d}. 1785

[1] Susanna.

Samuel Barron Son of Oliver Barron and Mary his wife was born July 19th. 1765
Beriah Brown Son of Ezekiel Brown & Mary his wife born Sep. 3. 1788
Jacob Brown Meriam Son of Josiah Meriam & Mary his wife born June ye 6 1789
Daniel clark Son of Benja clark & Sarah his wife was born Septem 16th 1788
Sukey Fletcher Daur of Jonathan Fletcher & Luorine his wife was born Feb. 27 1789
Lidia Whiting daughter of Mr. Thos and Mrs Lidia Whiting Born October 30. 1788
Bettsey Parker Daur. of Phinehas & Hannah Parker born May 30 1787
Lucy Parker Daur. of Phinehas & Hannah Parker was born Sept. 29 1789
David Brown Son of David & Esther Brown Born Novr. 21. 1788
Polley Wheeler Daur. of Noah Wheeler & Sarah his wife born augt. ye. 5th. 1789
Otis Gill Son of Silas Gill and Sarah his wife was born augt. ye. 18. 1786
Sally Gill daughter of Silas and Sarah Gill was Born January 14. 1790
Sally Chandler Daughter of Joseph & Lidia Chandler Born October 15th. 1789
Nancy Jones Daughter of Elnathan & Mary Jones Born Decemr. 3d. 1788
John Cole Son of John & Mary Cole was Born April 22. 1769
Mary Cole Daugr. of John & Mary Cole was Born April 18th. 1771
Joseph Cole Son of John & Mary Cole was Born March 11. 1774
Nathan Cole Son John & Mary Cole was Born Novemr. 3d. 1776
Abel Cole Son of John & Mary Cole was born Septemr. 6th. 1779
Timothy Cole Son of John & Mary Cole was born May 11. 1782
[2] **Daniel Cole** Son of John & Mary Cole was born July ye. 15. 1784
Jonathan Cole Son of Jno Cole & Mary his wife was born April April 24. 1786
Abijah Cole Son of John & Mary Cole was Born July ye. 12. 1788
Charlotte Hoar Daur. of Isaac and Martha Hoar Born May 13th, 1789
Lucy Harris Daugr. of William & Bettsey Harris was Born Septr. 8. 1789
Timothy Wheeler Son of Phinehas & Lidia Wheeler was born February 17. 1790
Abi Barnes Daughter of Josiah Barnes & Lucy his wife was Born Sept. 10th. 1789
Timothy Jones Son of Timothy & Lucy Jones Born Novemr. 26th. 1787
Lidia Hunt Daughter of Thomas & Lidia Hunt Born January 14th. 1787
William Hunt Son of Thomas and Lidia Hunt Born Septem. 21 1789
Benjamin Flagg Hunt Son of Thomas and Lidia Hunt, Born Septemr. 16. 1790
Alice Wheeler Daughter of David and Martha Wheeler Born August ye. 4th. 1788
Hadassa Wheeler Daughter of David and Martha Wheeler born May 23d, 1790
Elijah Wood Son of Daniel and Hannah Wood, Born, September 18th. 1790
John Legross Son of Francis & Dorothy Legross Born Febry. 19th. 1789
Francis Legross Son of Francis & Dorothy Legross Born Novemr 12th. 1790
William Hoar Son of Timothy and Lidia Hoar was Born March ye. 27. 1789
Jonathan Wright Son of Jonathan and Mary Wright Born August 2d. 1790
George White Son of Ammi and Mary White born September ye. 2d. 1790
William Brown Son of Roger & Mary Brown born January ye. 20th. 1781
James Brown Son of Roger and Mary Brown born april ye. 11th. 1782
John Brown Son of capt. Roger Brown & Mary his wife Born July 31st. 1783

Mary Brown Daughter of Capt. Roger Brown & Mary his wife was Born augut. 4th. 1784
Sally Brown Daugr of capt Roger Brown & Mary his wife Born October 15th. 1786
Jonas Brown Son of Majr Roger Brown & Mary his wife Born May ye. 3d. 1788
Lucy Brown Daugr. of Colo. Roger Brown & Mrs Mary his wife Born Septem 16th. 1790 Lucy Dyed april ye 4 1791
James Prescot Son of Jonathan Prescot & Rebecca his wife was born Novemr. 21st. 1789
Sewel Hosmer Son of Elijah Hosmer & Sarah his wife was Born October ye 20. 1790
Richard Temple Son of Peter & Lois Temple was Born September ye. 12th. 1790
Charles Miles Son of Charles & Lucy Miles was Born February ye. 20th. 1791
Rufus Lee Son of Samuel & Mary Lee was Born Decemr. ye. 4th. 1788
John Stearns, Son of John & Mary Stearns, born February ye 6th. 1785
Susanna Phillips Jones Daughter of Ephraim & Lucy Jones was Born Novemr. 6th. 1791
Betsey Wheeler Daur. of Noah & Sarah Wheeler was Born Jan : 3d 1792
Isaac Ball Son of Reuben & Rebecca Ball was Born, February 3d : 1789
Nehemiah Ball Son of Reuben & Rebecca Ball was Born August ye 20th 1791
Hannah Conant Daur. of Lot Hannah Conant was Born October ye 19 1789
Anna Meriam Daughter of Josiah & Mary Meriam was Born March ye 26th. 1792
Lucy Brown Daughter of Charles & Abigail Brown was Born May ye 4th 1790
Nancy Brown Daur. of Charles & Abigail Brown was Born April 7th 1792
Betsey Harris Daur of William and Betsey Harris was Born march 17th. 1791
[3] **John Estabrook** Son of John Estabrook & Elizabeth his wife was Born June ye 13th 1790
Elizabeth Estabrook Daur. of John & Elizabeth Estabrook was Born February ye 16th 1792
James Wood Son of Daniel & Hannah wood was Born March ye 17th. 1792
Amos Melven Son of Amos & Anna Melven was Born October ye 15th. 1782
Charles Melven Son of Amos and Anna Melven was Born November ye 4th. 1784
Anna Melven Daur. of Amos and Anna Melven was Born September ye 1st. 1786
James Flatt Melven Son of Amos and Anna Melven was Born June ye 21st. 1788
John Melven Son of Amos and Anna Melven was Born July ye 15th. 1790
Mary Hunt Daugr. of Nehemiah & Mary Hunt was Born November ye 16th. 1789
Sally Hunt Daugr. of Nehemiah & Mary Hunt was Born Decemr 12th. 1790 and Dyed January 17. 1791
William Parker Buttrick Son of Eli Buttrick & Sarah his wife was born January 25th, 1792
Nehemiah Hunt Son of Nehemr Hunt & Mary his wife was born appril 5th. 1792
Samuel Dudley Son of Samuel & Lucy Dudley was Born June ye 22d. 1792
Sally Blood Daughter of Thaddeous Blood & Hannah his wife Born May 29 : 1792

Nathan Potter Son of Samuel & Lucy Potter Born august 31. 1789
Dorcas Potter Daughter of Samuel & Lucy Potter Born February 29th. 1792
Nancy White Daughter of Ammi and Mary White was Born October ye 7th. 1792
Rebecca Hubbard Daugr. of Thomas & Rebecca Hubbard Born march 16th 1790
Cyrus Hubbard Son of Thomas & Rebecca Hubbard Born Septemr 3d 1791
Samuel Hildereth Barns Son of Josiah & Lucy Barns was Born October ye 10. 1792
Polly Curtis Daugr of John Hannah Curtis was Born February 11th 1787
Daniel Turel Curtis Son of John & Hannah Curtis Born December ye 15th 1788
Thomas Curtis Son of John and Hannah Curtis was Born October 25th 1790
Nathaniel Curtis Son of John and Hannah Curtis was Born July ye 11th. 1792
Eliphlet Wheeler Son of Abner and Elizabeth was Born August 21st. 1791
Sophia Prescott, Daughter of Jona and Rebecca Prescott Born Feby. 13 1793
Anna Hunt Daur. of Thomas & Lidia Hunt, was Born Feby 24th. 1792
Mary Jones Daughr. of Redit and Sarah Jones was Born May 16th. 1791
William Lee Son of Isaac & Lucy Lee was Born May ye 10th. 1791
Cyrus Lee Son of Isaac & Lucy Lee was Born March ye 12th. 1793
James Temple Son Peter & Lois Temple Born May ye 10 1793
Joel Brown Son of Samuel & Elizabeth Brown Born February 17th 1792
Jonas Wheeler Son of Jotham & Sarah Wheeler was Born February ye 9th 1789
Sally Potter daughter of Jacob & Lucy Potter was Born September ye 19th 1784
Lucy Potter daughter of Jacob and Lucy Potter was born March 28th. 1786
Lidia Potter daughter of Jacob and Lucy Potter was Born august 6th. 1789
Sophia Potter daughter of Jacob & Lucy Potter was Born January ye 15th. 1791
Silas Potter Son of Jacob and Lucy Potter was Born February ye 11th. 1793
Sally Buttrick Daur. of Eli Buttrick & Sarah his wife was born October 17th. 1793
Lois Hutchinson Dr. of Nathanel & ——— Hutchinson was born Jan: 26th. 1792
Susanna Brooks Daur. of Ephraim and Susanna Brooks was born February 17th. 1786
Robert Brooks Son of Ephraim & Susanna Brooks was Born august ye 2d. 1787
Benjamin Brooks Son of Ephraim & Susanna Brooks was Born april 22d. 1789
Charlotte Brooks Daughter of Ephraim & Susanna Brooks was Born May 16th. 1791
Lucy Brooks Daughter of Ephraim & Susanna Brooks was Born april ye 23d. 1793
[4] **Jonas French** Son of Nathaniel & Susanna French Born Decem 9th. 1793
Bettsey Wright daughter of Aaron & Hepzibah Wright Born april 6th. 1790
Hepzibah Wright daughter of Aaron & Hepzibah Wright Born June ye 6th. 1792
Charlotte Curtis daughter of John & Hannah Curtis Born August ye 29th. 1794

Mary & **Milley Wood** (Twins) Daughters of Daniel & Hanner Wood Born May 4th. 1794
Silas French Son of Jacob & Elizabeth French Born September 18th. 1784
Jacob French Son of Jacob & Elizabeth French Born November 28. 1785
Elizabeth French Daugr. of Jacob & Elizabeth French Born June 28. 1788 & Dyed July 13. 1788
Bettsey French Daugr. Jacob French & Eliz: his wife was Born augt. 8th. 1789
Harry French Son of Jacob French & Elizabeth his was was Born October 18th. 1791 and Dyed Feb: 29th. 1792
Nancy French Daugr. of Jacob & Elizabeth French born Decer. 1st 1792 Dyed 28th. of the same month
Isaac Hurd French Son of Jacob French & Elizabeth his wife born octor 7th. 1794
Joseph Brown son of Sarah Barron Born July 12th. 1787
James Hayward Son of James & Elizabeth Hayward was Born June ye 12th. 1786
Stephen Hayward Son of James & Elizabeth Hayward was born October ye 30th. 1787
Sarah Hayward Daughter of James & Elizabeth Hayward was born Decemr. 10th. 1789
Joseph Hayward Son of James Hayward & Eliz: his wife was born Novemr. 24th. 1793
Amos Cole Son of John and Mary Cole Born may ye 19th. 1791
James Cole Son of John and Mary Cole Born april ye 5th. 1794
Rebecca Brooks Dau. of Ephraim & Susanna Brooks Born april 24th. 1795
Francis Jervis Son of Francis & Millicent Jervis his wife Born Novr. 5. 1794
Charles White Son of Ammi & Mary his wife Born May 27th. 1795
Becky & **Lucy Prescott** (twins) Daugters of Jona. & Rebecca Prescot born may 10th. 1795
Nathan Buttrick Son of Eli & Sarah Buttrick Born October 14th 1795
Betsey Wheeler Dakin daugr. of Samuel & Elizabeth Dakin born January 1st. 1792
Harriet Mulliken Daugr. of Joseph & Hepzibah Mulliken born april 28th. 1791
Mary Mulliken Daugr. of Joseph & Hepzibah Mulliken was born March 21st. 1793
Sally Mulliken Daugr. of Joseph & Hepzibah Mulliken was born April 27. 1795
Anthony Wright Son of Jonas & Polly Wright Born January ye 14. 1795
George Dugan Son of Thomas & Cate Dugan Born October ye 7th. 1792
Greasia Dugan Daur. of Thomas & Cate Dugan Born May ye 11th. 1794
Prescott Barret Son of Peter & Mary Barret Born Feb. 27. 1788
Henry Barret Son of Peter & Mary Barret Born July 17th. 1790
Sharman Barret Son of Peter & Mary Barret Born September 18th. 1793
Benjamin Barrett Son of Peter & Mary Barrett Born Feb: 2d. 1796
Nathan Wood Son of Nathan & Esther wood was Born Novemr 26th 1794
Rebecca Wheeler Daughr. of Josiah H. Wheeler & Polly his wife born March 26th 1792
James Wheeler son of Josiah H. Wheeler & Polly his wife was born Augt. 11th, 1794.
Stephen Augustus Dix son of Stephen Dix & Lucy his wife was born Jany. 17, 1796

Joseph Haynes, son of Eli Haynes & Sarah his wife, was born April 9th, 1795.

[5] Joshua Stone, son of Joshua Stone & Sarah his wife, was born Decemr. 19th, 1790.

Mary Bulkley Stone, daugr. of Joshua Stone & Sarah his wife, was born Januy. 18th, 1793.

David Avery Stone, son of Joshua Stone & Sarah his wife, was born Augt. 30th, 1795.

Hepzibah Jones, daughr. of Peter Jones & Hepzibah his wife, was born Novr. 25th, 1785.

Sybil Jones, daughter of Peter Jones & Hepzibh. his wife, was born Febry. 28th, 1791.

Rebecca Jones, daugr. of Peter Jones & Hepzih. his wife, was born Augt. 8th, 1793.

Edmund Jones, son of Peter Jones & Hepzibah his wife, was born July 15th, 1795.

Jonathan Hubbard son of Thomas Hubbard Junr & Rebecca his wife, was born Marh. 8, 1794.

Darius Hubbard son of Thomas Hubbard Junr & Rebecca his wife, was born, Feby. 26th, 1796.

Reuben Hosmer, son of Samuel Hosmer & Ann his wife, was born Decemr. 11th, 1771.

William Miles, son of James Miles, junr. & Lydia his wife was born Decr. 22, 1795.

Stephen Lee, son of Nathan Lee & Rebecca his wife, was born October 15, 1791.

Purchase Lee, son of Nathan Lee & Rebecca his wife, was born July 1, 1793.

Nathan Lee, son of Nathan Lee & Rebecca his wife, was born July 28, 1795.

Daniel French son of Nathaniel French & Susanna his wife was born Decr. 21, 1795.

Warham Wheeler, son of William Wheeler & Mitty his wife, was born August 24, 1792.

Patty Hosmer, daugr. of Joel Hosmer & Abigail his wife, was born Octo. 29, 1781.

Abijah Hosmer, son of Joel Hosmer & Abigail his wife, was born Novr. 7, 1784.

Tilly Hosmer, son of Joel Hosmer & Abigail his wife was born Decemr. 20, 1787.

Joel Hosmer, son of Joel Hosmer & Abigail his wife was born April 6, 1789.

Rebecca Hosmer, daur. of Joel Hosmer & Abigail his wife, was born, Septr. 10, 1792.

Lydia Blood, daugr. of Jotham Blood & Lydia his wife, was born, April 2, 1796.

Ruth Blood, daugr. of James Blood & Sarah his wife, was born June 22d, 1794.

Simon Blood, son of James Blood & Sarah his wife, was born Decemr. 1st, 1795.

William Hunstable, son of Thomas Hunstable & Susannah his wife was born May 22d, 1794.

Thomas Paine Hunstable, son of Thomas Hunstable & Susannah his wife, was born September 11th, 1796.

Henry Wright, son of Jonas Wright & Mary his wife was born, October 22d, 1796.
Otis Curtis, son of John Curtis & Hannah his wife was born, July 18th, 1796.
Harriot Hoar, daugt. of Joseph Hoar & Mary his wife, was born July 24, 1794, and died December 6th 1796.
Harriot Hoar, daugr. of Joseph Hoar & Mary his wife, was born, Novr. 21, 1796.
John Peirce, son of Sarah Meriam, was born, December 23d, 1784.
[6] **Phebe Brown**, daughr. of Timothy Brown & Phebe his wife, was born, August 20th, 1795.
John Buttrick, son of Capt. John Buttrick & Lydia his wife, was born October 18th, 1796.
Leonora Wellington, daur. of Elisha Wellington & Lucy his wife was born Augt. 1t, 1784.
Cyrus Wellington, son of Elisha Wellington & Lucy his wife was born Septr. 25, 1786.
Catharine Wellington, daughr. of Elisha Wellington & Lucy his wife was born Marh 26th, 1790.
Roxalania Wellington, daur. of Elisha Wellington & Lucy his wife was born May 9th, 1794.
Lydia Lee, daugr. of Isaac Lee & Lucy his wife, was born January 24th, 1795.
Liab Lee, son of Isaac Lee & Lucy his wife, was born Decemr. 26th, 1796.
Stedman Buttrick, son of Jonas Buttrick & Lucy his wife, was born Septr. 16, 1796.
Ephraim Wood, son of Daniel Wood & Hannah his wife was born, March 24th, 1796.
William Porter, son of William Porter & Lucy his wife, was born Augt. 16th, 1780.
Polly Porter, daugr. of Willm Porter & Lucy his wife was born Septr. 28 1782.
Lucy Porter, daur. of William Porter & Lucy his wife was born Octobr. 3d, 1784.
Betsy Porter, daur. of William Porter & Lucy his wife was born July 1st, 1786.
Asa Porter, son of William Porter & Lucy his wife was born Decemr. 16, 1788.
Joseph Porter, son of William Porter & Lucy his wife was born Febry 19, 1790.
Patty Porter daur. of William Porter & Lucy his wife was born
Sally Porter, daur. of William Porter & Lucy his wife, was born May 20th, 1794.
Nancy Porter, daur. of William Porter & Lucy his wife, was born Septemr. 9th, 1796.
Edward Flint, son of Edward Flint & Hepzibah his wife, was born March 31t, 1791.
Charlotte Flint, daur. of Edward Flint & Hepzh. his wife, was born Decemr. 21t, 1793.
John Potter, son of Jonas Potter & Sarah his wife, was born Novemr. 18th, 1793.
Sewall Potter, son of Samuel Potter Junr & Lucy his wife, was born May 30th, 1794.
Myrha Jarvis, daur. of Francis Jarvis & Mellesin his wife, was born May 30th, 1796.

Samuel Wayman, son of John Wayman & Betsy his wife, was born March 18th, 1792.
Theodore Wayman, son of John Wayman Junr & Betsy his wife, was born June 17th, 1796.
Sukey Wayman, daur. of John Wayman & Betsy his wife, was born March 6th, 1788.
Betsy Wayman, daur. of John Wayman & Betsy his wife, was born Jany. 10th, 1790.
Frederic Curtis, son of Jonathan Curtis & Rhoda his wife, was born Septr. 1st, 1796
Amos Wheeler, son of David Wheeler junr & Martha his wife, was born Novr. 20th, 1794.
Cyrus Wheeler, son of David Wheeler junr & Martha his wife, was born June 6th, 1796.
Abigail Minott, daur. of Ephraim Minott & Abigail his wife, was born, Jany. 30th, 1778.
Mary Minott, daur. of Ephraim Minott & Abigail his wife, was born, Jany. 10th, 1781.
George Minott, son of Ephraim Minott & Abigail his wife, was born, Jany. 31, 1783.
Lovina Minott, daur. of Ephraim Minott & Abigail his wife, was born, Feby. 10th, 1787.
John Flint, son of Edward Flint & Hepzibah his wife, was born Feby 20th, 1797.
Mary Minott, daur. of Jonas Minott junr & Meriam his wife, was born July 12th, 1793.
Lydia Miles, daur. of James Miles junr & Lydia his wife, was born March 26th, 1793.
Ruth Buttrick, daur. of Jonathan Buttrick & Ruth his wife was born April 15th, 1796. and she died Novr. 24th, 1796.
Nancy Brown, daugr. of Charles Brown & Abigail his wife was born May 13th, 1796.
[7] **Elizabeth Page**, daur. of David Page & Elizabeth his wife, was born March 16th 1792, at Bedford
Abigail Page, daur. of David Page & Elizabeth his wife, was born Septr. 26 1793
David Page, son of David Page & Elizabeth his wife, was born July 8th, 1795. and Died, Novemr. 14 1796
Mary Minott Page, daur. of David Page & Elizabeth his wife, was born Augt. 19th, 1796.
Nathan Barrett, son of Nathan Barrett & Mary his wife, was born Octo. 1t, 1796.
Joseph Bowman, son of Edmund Bowman & Eunice his wife, was born June 30th, 1789
William Le Gross, son of Francis Le Gross & Dorothy his wife, was born Septr. 28 1792
Daniel Le Gross, son of Francis Le Gross & Dorothy his wife, was born May 26, 1795
Elijah Buttrick, son of Eli Buttrick & Sarah his wife, was born April 5th, 1797.
John Barns, son of Josiah Barns & Lucy his wife, was born January 19th, 1795
Mary Meriam, daugr. of Ephraim Meriam & Mary his wife, was born Octo. 13, 1793.

Ephraim Meriam, son of Eph^{m} Meriam & Mary his wife, was born Novem^{r}. 26, 1795.
Abel Flint, son of Edward Flint & Mary his wife, was born Novr. 24, 1780.
Sukey Flint, daug^{r}. of Edward Flint & Mary his wife, was born May 25, 1784.
Silas Flint, son of Edward Flint & Mary his wife, was born June 20, 1786.
Alice Flint, dau^{r}. of Edward Flint & Mary his wife, was born Augt. 24, 1788.
David Flint, son of Edward Flint & Mary his wife, was born March 28, 1791.
Polly Flint, daugh^{r}. of Edward Flint & Mary his wife, was born May 7th, 1794.
Nancy Flint, dau^{r}. of Edward Flint & Mary his wife, was born July 20, 1796.
Anna Richardson, dau^{r}. of John & Anna Richardson, was born March 31, 1792.
Mary-Bemis Richardson, dau^{r}. of Jno. & Anna Richardson, was born Feby 17th, 1795.
William-Conant Hayward, son of Reuben & Lois Hayward, was born March 30, 1796.
Reuben Hayward, son of Reuben Hayward & Lois his wife, was born April 30, 1797.
Sarah Haynes, dau^{r} of Eli Haynes & Sarah his wife, was born March 9th, 1797.
Jonathan Buttrick son of Jon^{a}. Buttrick & Ruth his wife, was born July 16th, 1797.
John Miles, son of James Miles, Junr. & Lydia his wife, was born Novr 1^{t}, 1797.
Orpah Bryant, dau^{r}. of Reuben Bryant & Julia his wife, was born Decr. 24, 1797.
William Anson, son of Katy Piper, was born May 16, 1797 afterward assumed the name of **Ransom**, by which he is now (1850) known.
Edward Brown, son of Timothy Brown & Phebe his wife was born Apr^{l}. 25 1797.
Sally Minott, dau^{r}. of Jonas Minott, jun^{r} & Meriam his wife was born Jany. 12, 1798.
Sally Austin, dau^{r}. of John Austin & Sally his wife was born Septr. 6, 1797.
Sally Maynard, dau^{r}. of Asa Maynard & Molly his wife, was born Jany. 23^{d}, 1797.
Thomas Dugan, son of Thomas Dugan & Kate his wife, was born Feby. 14th, 1798.
Betsy Marshall, dau. of Robert Marshall & Olive his wife, was born Novr. 10, 1786.
[8] **Isaac Hardy**, son of Ebenezer Hardy & Sarah his wife was born April 10, 1786.
Ebenezer Hardy son of Ebenezer Hardy & Sarah his wife was born March 23^{d}, 1788.
Betsy Hardy dau^{r}. of Ebenezer Hardy & Sarah his wife was born March 16, 1790.
Polly Hardy daug^{r}. of Ebenezer Hardy & Sarah his wife was born February 6, 1792.
Lucy Hardy dau^{r}. of Ebenezer Hardy & Sarah his wife was born April 2^{d}, 1794.
Charlotte Hardy dau^{r}. of Ebenezer Hardy & Sarah his wife was born May 7, 1796.
Humphry Barrett, son of Abel Barrett & Lucy his wife, was born Septr. 18, 1797.
Asa Brown, son of Zachariah Brown & Sally his wife, was born Oct : 2, 1797.

Samuel Buttrick, son of Samuel Buttrick Junr & Sally his wife, was born Mar. 5, 1792.
Ephraim Buttrick, son of Samuel Buttrick J^{r}. & Sally his wife, was born Augt. 31, 1793.
Miriam Buttrick, dau^{r}. of Samuel Buttrick J^{r}. & Sally his wife, was born May 9, 1796.
Rebecca-Minot Heywood dau^{r} of William Heywood & Hepz^{h}. his wife was born July 31, 1796.
William Heywood son of William Heywood & Hepzibah his wife was born Novr. 6, 1797.
Patty Prescott dau^{r}. of Benjamin Prescott J^{r}. & Amy his wife was born July 11, 1791.
Luther Prescott, son of Benj^{a}. Prescott Junr. & Amy his wife was born Augt. 26, 1793.
Phebe Prescott, dau^{r}. of Benj^{a}. Prescott Junr. & Amy his wife was born July 22^{d}, 1796.
Lucinda Blood, dau^{r} of Jotham Blood & Lydia his wife, was born June 7, 1798.
Sylvester Wayman, son of John Wayman & Betsy his wife, was born April 2^{d}, 1798.
Jeremiah-Hawes Curtis son of Jonathan Curtis & Rhoda his wife, was born March 21, 1798.
Jerusha French, dau^{r} of Nathaniel French & Susanna his wife was born March 5, 1798.
William Wood, son of Daniel Wood & Hannah his wife, was born Augt. 31, 1798.
Nathan Meriam, son of Ephraim Meriam & Mary his wife was born Augt. 1^{t} 1798.
Lucy-Prescott Fay, dau^{r}. of Jonathan Fay & Lucy his wife was born July 10, 1781.
Sophia Fay, dau^{r}. of Jonathan Fay & Lucy his wife was born April 4, 1786.
Maria Fay, dau^{r}. of Jonathan Fay & Lucy his wife was born Augt. 28, 1788.
Abigail-Brigham Fay, dau^{r}. of Jon^{a} Fay & Lucy his wife was born Septr. 18, 19, 1790.
Mary-Ann Minot, dau^{r}. of Samuel Minot & Hannah his wife, was born Augt. 27, 1798.
Hariot Buttrick, dau^{r}. of Jonas Buttrick & Lucy his wife, was born August 27, 1798.
Lucy-Russell Hunt, dau^{r}. of Reuben Hunt & Mary his wife was born Novr 16, 1798.
Sewall Hosmer, son of Reuben Hosmer & Lydia his wife, was born Jany 13, 1798
Mary Brooks dau^{r} of Asa Brooks & Mary his wife was born October 18, 1798.
James Hayward son of Reuben Hayward & Lois his wife was born August 6, 1798.
Hapgood Wright son of Jonas Wright & Mary his wife was born Decem^{r}. 22^{d}, 1798.
Elisha Barrett, son of Nathan Barrett & Mary his wife, was born July 12, 1798.
John-Jay Bryant, son of Reuben Bryant & Julia his wife, was born Jany 12, 1799.
Susanna Hunstable, dau^{r}. of Thomas & Susanna Hunstable his wife, was born Decem^{r}. 8, 1798.

Benjamin Safford Brown, son of Zachariah & Sally Brown, was born Feby 20, 1799.

[9] **Lovisa Wheeler** dau^{r}. of Abel Wheeler & Mary his wife was born Decem^{r}. 7, 1782

Polly Wheeler dau^{r}. of Abel Wheeler & Mary his wife was born July 29, 1784.

Martha Russell Wheeler dau^{r}. of Abel Wheeler & Mary his wife was born Ap^{l}. 30, 1786.

Betty Wheeler dau^{r}. of Abel Wheeler & Mary his wife was born July 29, 1788.

Abel Wheeler, son of Abel Wheeler & Mary his wife was born April 4, 1791.

Sarah Wheeler, dau^{r}. of Abel Wheeler & Mary his wife was born Septr. 2, 1793.

John Wheeler, son of Abel Wheeler & Mary his wife was born July 9, 1796.

Dorothy Wheeler dau^{r}. of Abel Wheeler & Mary his wife was born Feby. 4, 1799.

Lydia Buttrick, dau^{r}. of Eli Buttrick & Sarah his wife was born Decr. 8, 1798.

Eunice-Prescott Hildreth dau^{r}. of Jonathan & Eunice Hildreth was born May 20, 1781.

Benjamin-Warren Hildreth, son of Jon^{a} & Eunice Hildreth, was born Mar^{h}. 29, 1784.

Jonathan Hildreth, son of Jon^{a} Hildreth & Eunice his wife, was born March 16, 1786.

Nancy Hildreth, dau^{r}. of Jon^{a} Hildreth & Eunice his wife, was born Feby 16, 1789.

Susanna Hildreth dau^{r}. of Jon^{a} Hildreth & Eunice his wife, was born April 9, 1791.

Andrew Hildreth, son of Jon^{a} Hildreth & Eunice his wife, was born Decem^{r}. 15, 1792.

Hannah Hildreth, dau^{r}. of Jon^{a} Hildreth & Eunice his wife, was born Oct^{o}. 6, 1795.

Franklin Hildreth, son of Jon^{a} Hildreth & Eunice his wife, was born Feby 3^{d}, 1798.

John Flint son of Abishai Flint & Patty his wife, was born July 27, 1795.

Clarissa Flint dau^{r}. of Abishai Flint & Patty his wife, was born March 20, 1797.

Patty Flint, dau^{r}. of Abishai Flint & Patty his wife, was born March 15, 1799.

Sylvia-Saccharissa Wright, dau^{r}. of Calvin & Hannah Wright, was born Feby 8, 1798.

Cyrus White, son of Ammi White & Mary his wife, was born May 11, 1797.

Nathan Prescott, son of Samuel P. Prescott & Elizabeth his wife was born Novr. 29, 1798.

Blacks:

Nancy Freeman dau^{r}. of Brister & Fenda Freeman was born March 9, 1772.

Edward Freeman son of Brister & Fenda — — was born Novr 17, 1781, & died 13 Sept. 1788.

Amos Freeman son of Brister & Fenda Freeman was born May 6, 1784.

Samuel Dakin, son of Saml. Dakin, Junr, & Sophia his wife was born Novr. 11, 1796.

Charlotte Buttrick, dau^{r}. of John Buttrick & Lydia his wife was born Septr. 27, 1798.

Rebecca Estabrook, dau^{r}. of John & Elizabeth Estabrook, was born Septr. 14, 1795.

Abigail Estabrook, dau^{r}. of John & Elizabeth Estabrook, was born May 7, 1797.

Lydia-Vose Gregory, dau^{r}. of Marshall Gregory & Grace his wife, was born June 21, 1799.

Lucy Lee, daugh^{r}. of Isaac Lee & Lucy his wife, was born July 27, 1799.

Joel Haynes, son of Walter Haynes & Anna his wife, was born October 5, 1798.

Phebe Bailey, dau^{r}. of David Bailey & Phebe his wife was born February 4, 1794.

Abigail Bailey dau^{r}. of David Bailey & Phebe his wife was born Febr^{y} 10, 1797.

Mary Harris, dau^{r}. of William Harris & Betsy his wife, was born April 18, 1793.

Humphry Harris, son of William & Betsy Harris, was born March 28, 1795.

Elizabeth Brooks, dau^{r}. of Ephraim & Susanna Brooks, was born March 2^{d}, 1798.

[10] **Lucy-Minot Heywood**, dau^{r}. of William Heywood & Hepzib^{h}. his wife was born, Novr. 2^{d}, 1799.

Jonas-Lee Barns, son of Josiah Barns & Lucy his wife was born Feby 11, 1799.

Joseph-Chandler Green, son of Isaiah Green & Hannah his wife, was born Feby 28, 1799.

Hannah Cogswell dau^{r}. of Emerson Cogswell & Anna his wife was born Jany 7, 1791.

Edward Cogswell, son of Emerson Cogswell & Anna his wife was born Augt. 20, 1792.

Anna Cogswell dau^{r}. of Emerson Cogswell & Elizabeth his wife was born Augt. 5, 1797.

Mary Buttrick dau^{r}. of Nathan Buttrick, Junr. & Elizabeth his wife was born May 2nd, 1789.

Jonas-Cutler Wellington, son of Elisha & Lucy Wellington, was born Decem^{r}. 3^{d} 1798.

Humphry-Barrett Heywood, son of Jonas Heywood & Mary his wife, was born Oct^{o}. 5th, 1799.

David Wood, son of Nathan Wood & Esther his wife, was born June 21^{t}, 1799.

Alden Buttrick, son of Jonas Buttrick & Lucy his wife was born Novr. 10 1799.

Hannah Hayward, dau^{r}. of John Hayward & Elizath. his wife, was born Feby 25, 1791.

John Hayward, son of John Hayward & Elizabeth his wife, was born Feby 5, 1793.

Joseph Hayward, son of John Hayward & Elizath. his wife, was born July 24, 1795.

Asa Hayward, son of John Hayward & Elizath. his wife, was born Nov. 10, 1797.

Abigail Hayward, dau^{r}. of John & Elizabeth Hayward, was born October 13, 1799.

Henry Wood, son of Amos Wood & Hannah his wife was born Decem^{r}. 15, 1797.

Amos Wood, son of Amos Wood & Hannah his wife was born Octob^{r}. 25, 1799.

Amos Prescott, son of Benjamin Prescott J^{r}. & Amy his wife, was born Decem^{r}. 16, 1798.
Timothy Hartwell, son of David Hartwell, J^{r}. & Susanna his wife, was born April 19, 1790.
Susanna Hartwell, dau^{r}. of David Hartwell J^{r}. & Susanna his wife, was born Septr. 9, 1792.
Thomas Turner, son of Thomas Turner & Betsy his wife, was born Feb. 21^{t}, 1796.
Samuel-Stimson Turner, son of Thos. & Betsy Turner, was born Novr. 10, 1798.
Heber Wheeler, son of David & Martha Wheeler, was born April 13, 1798.
Elizabeth Brooks, dau^{r}. of Abel & Elizabeth Brooks, was born July 19, 1791.
Maria Curtis, dau^{r}. of Jonathan Curtis & Rhoda his wife, was born, Decr. 21, 1799.
Caroline Wright, dau^{r}. of Calvin Wright & Hannah his wife, was born Novr. 15, 1799.
Job Brooks & **Asa Brooks** } twins, sons of Asa Brooks & Mary his wife, were born March 31^{t}, 1800.
Henry-Warren Noyes, son of Adam & Mehitable Noyes, was born Decem^{r}. 28, 1799.
Mary Cogswell, dau^{r}. of Emerson Cogswell & Elizabeth his wife was born March 5, 1800.
Polly Binney, dau^{r}. of Moses Binney & Elizabeth his wife was born Oct^{o}. 17, 1787.
Betsy Binney, dau^{r}. of Moses Binney & Elizabeth his wife, was born May 18, 1789.
John Marshall, son of Robert & Olive Marshall, was born Decem^{r}. 2^{d}, 1799.
Robert Dixon, son of Robert Dixon & Hannah his wife, was born Augt. 22^{d}, 1796.
Martin Thorning, son of John & Betty Thorning, was born April 10, 1798.
[11] **James Farrar**, son of Ephraim Farrar & Lovina his wife was born Augt. 29, 1787.
Ephraim Farrar, son of Ephraim Farrar & Lovina his wife was born Augt. 29, 1789.
Amos-Dakin Farrar, son of Ephraim Farrar & Lovina his wife was born April 18 1791.
} At Temple in Newhampshire
Mary Farrar, dau^{r}. of Ephraim Farrar & Lovina his wife was born July 1, 1793.
George Farrar, son of Eph^{m}. Farrar & Lovina his wife, was born January 20, 1796.
Abel Farrar, son of Ephr^{m}. Farrar & Lovina his wife, was born April 11, 1797.
Sumner Farrar, son of Eph^{m}. Farrar & Lovina his wife, was born March 13, 1800.
Lydia-Parkman Wheeler, dau^{r} of Ephraim Wheeler & Sarah his wife was born, July 13th, 1800
Silas Potter, son of Samuel Potter & Lucy his wife was born July 17, 1797.
Tilly Potter, son of Samuel Potter & Lucy his wife was born June 14, 1800.
Cyrus Barrett, son of L^{t}. Stephen Barrett & Phebe his wife was born Septr. 2, 1792.
Phebe Hubbard, daug^{t}. of Thomas Hubbard & Rebecca his wife was born July 14, 1799.

Mary Brown dau^{r}. of Zach^{h}. Brown & Sally his wife was born Octob^{r}. 28 1800.

Joseph Underwood, son of Joseph & Parnal Underwood, was born Decem^{r}. 6, 1793, And died July 4 1795

Susanna Underwood, dau^{r}. of Joseph & Parnal Underwood was born Novr. 16, 1795.

Anna Underwood, dau^{r}. of Joseph & Parnal Underwood, was born May 17, 1797.

George Underwood, son of Joseph Underwood & Parnal his wife was born Septr. 13 1799.

Nathan Hosmer son of Silas Hosmer & Polly his wife was born January 19th, 1795.

Stephen Hosmer son of Silas Hosmer & Polly his wife was born March 16, 1797.

Silas Hosmer son of Silas Hosmer & Polly his wife was born Decem^{r}. 11, 1799.

James Potter, son of Jonas Potter & Sarah his wife was born March 14, 1800.

Elijah Dugan, son of Thomas & Kate Dugan, was born August 16, 1800.

Silas Barrett, son of John Barrett & Experience his wife was born June 16, 1788.

Joel Barrett, son of John Barrett & Experience his wife was born October 8 1789.

Meriam Barrett, daug^{t}. of John Barrett & Experience his wife was born June 15, 1793

Lydia Barrett, dau^{r}. of John Barrett & Experience his wife was born Septr. 6, 1795

Lucy Barrett, dau^{r}. of John Barrett & Experience his wife was born Septr. 20, 1797

Susanna Brown dau^{r}. of Abel Brown & Bathsheba his wife was born May 31 1789.

Ruth Brown dau^{r} of Abel Brown & Bathsheba his wife was born May 10, 1798.

Ezekiel-How Brown son of Abel Brown & Bathsheba his wife was born Novr. 23^{d}, 1800.

Rebecca Meriam, dau^{r}. of Joseph Meriam & Lucy his wife was born Sept. 25, 1800.

Mary Buttrick, dau^{r}. of David Buttrick & Lydia his wife was born Novr. 8, 1798.

David Buttrick, son of David Buttrick & Lydia his wife was born Dec. 1, 1800.

Amos Baker, son of Daniel Baker & Elizabeth his wife was born Novr. 20th, 1798.

Anthony Baker, son of Daniel Baker, & Elizabeth his wife was born April 16, 1801.

[12] **John-Bateman Buttrick**, son of Eli Buttrick & Sarah his wife, was born Octo^{r}. 26, 1800.

Charles Jarvis, son of Francis Jarvis & Meliscent his wife, was born Novr. 27, 1800.

John Stone, son of Joshua Stone & Sarah his wife, was born Decem^{r}. 15, 1800.

Amos Baker, son of Amos Baker & Eunice his wife, was born December 5 1800.

Grosvenor Buttrick, son of John Buttrick & Lydia his wife, was born, February 22d, 1801.

John Munroe Heywood, son of Ephrm. and Betsy Heywood, was born January 30, 1801.

Almira Prescott, daur. of Benja. Prescott and Amy his wife was born Feby 7, 1801.

Lucy Brown Prescott, daur. of Saml. P. Prescott & Elizabeth his wife was born March 31, 1801.

Marshall Meriam, & **Rufus Meriam**, twins, sons of Ephraim Meriam & Mary his wife, were born March 28, 1801.

Jonas Minot, son of Jonas Minot, Junr. & Meriam his wife, was born April 11, 1801.

Love-Lawrence Brooks, daur. of Asa Brooks & Mary his wife was born July 8th, 1801

Rebecca Esther Wheeler, daur. of Daniel Wheeler & Hannah his wife, was born October 14th, 1800

Lydia French, daur of Nathl. French & Susanna his wife, was born June 19, 1800.

James Barrett, son of James Barrett & Dorcas his wife, was born July 21, 1793.

George-Minott Barrett, son of James Barrett & Dorcas his wife, was born Decemr. 23d. 1794.

Dorcas Barrett, daugr. of James Barrett & Dorcas his wife, was born Decemr. 31t, 1798.

Rebecca Barrett, daur. of James Barrett & Dorcas his wife, was born Octobr. 30th, 1800.

Persis Barron, daur. of Benja. Barron & Sarah his wife was born May 29th, 1785.

Benjamin Barron, son of Benja. Barron & Sarah his wife, was born April 7, 1787.

Sarah Barron, daur of Benja. Barron & Sarah his wife, was born Feb. 17, 1789.

Lucy Barron, daur. of Benja. Barron & Sarah his wife, was born June 25th, 1792.

Esther Barron, daur. of Benja. Barron & Sarah his wife, was born Octo. 26, 1794.

David Barron, son of Benja. Barron & Sarah his wife, was born Augt. 16, 1797.

George Washington Barron, son of Benja. Barron & Sarah his wife, was born May 11th, 1800.

Nancy Farrar, daur. of Reuben Farrar & Anna his wife was born Decr. 26, 1793.

Lucy Farrar, daur of Reuben Farrar & Anna his wife was born Novr. 1t, 1794.

Sally Farrar, daur. **Reuben Farrar**, son, twins, of Reuben Farrar & Anna his wife, were born June 26th, 1798.

Sally Hosmer, daur. of Amos Hosmer & Lucy his wife, was born Septr. 17th, 1789.

Betsy Hosmer, daur. of Amos Hosmer & Lucy his wife, was born January 18, 1792.

Joseph Miles, son of Joseph Miles & Hannah his wife, was born July 5, 1799.

Isaac Miles, son of Joseph Miles & Hannah his wife, was born July 3d, 1801.

Franklin Hosmer, son of Asahel Hosmer & Eunice his wife, was born Jany 13, 1801.

[13] **Joshua Melven**, son of Amos Melven & Anna his wife was born Decr. 28th, 1792.
Emerson Melven, son of Amos Melven & Anna his wife was born March 1^{t}, 1795.
Mary Melven, dau^{r}. of Amos Melven & Anna his wife was born June 14, 1797.
William Melven, son of Amos Melven & Anna his wife was born Decr. 5, 1800.
Sally Parker, dau^{r}. of Phinehas & Hannah Parker, was born Feb. 15, 1795.
Samuel-Jones Jones, son of William Jones & Mary his wife, was born April 29, 1799.
William Jones, son of William Jones & Mary his wife, was born Septr. 13, 1801.
Mary-Hinds Wyman, dau^{r}. of Oliver-Cromwell Wyman & Nabby-Hinds Wyman his wife, was born June 14, 1799.
Alma-America Wyman, dau^{r}. of Oliver-Cromwell Wyman & Nabby-Hinds Wyman his wife, was born June 2nd, 1801.
David Wood son of Nathan Wood & Esther his wife was born July 9, 1801.
Beriah Blood, son of Jotham Blood & Lydia his wife was born June 24, 1801.
Myrha Hosmer, dau^{r}. of Nathan Hosmer & Patty his wife was born Feb. 23^{d}, 1801.
Jane-Potter Curtis, dau^{r}. of John Curtis & Hannah his wife was born, Novr. 30, 1801.
Cyrus-Parkman Dakin, son of Saml. Dakin, J^{r}. & Sophia his wife was born Novr. 11, 1800.
John Williams, son of John Williams & Huldah his wife, was born May 26, 1791.
Elizabeth Williams, dau^{r}. of Jno. Williams & Huldah his wife, was born July 6, 1794.
Mary-Ann Williams, dau^{r}. of Jno. Williams & Huldah his wife was born, Novr. 9, 1796.
Erastus French, son of Nathaniel & Susanna French was born Ap^{l}. 11, 1802.
Anna-Hawes Curtis, dau^{r} of Jon^{a}. & Rhoda Curtis, was born January 3^{d}, 1802.
Catharine Wright, dau^{r}. of Calvin & Hannah Wright, was born Septr. 30th, 1801.
Isaac-Stearns Lee, son of Isaac Lee & Lucy his wife was born Novr. 11th, 1801.
Abel Brown son of Abel Brown & Mary his wife was born Augt. 9, 1785.
Stephen Brown, son of Abel & Mary Brown, was born June 13th, 1787.
Betsy Brown, dau^{r}. of Abel & Mary Brown, was born April 1, 1791.
Mary Brown, dau^{r}. of Abel & Mary Brown, was born October 4, 1793.
Thomas Brown, son of Abel & Mary Brown, was born Jany. 22, 1796.
Nabby Brown, dau^{r}. of Abel & Mary Brown, was born May 21^{t}, 1798.
Sarah Brown, dau^{r}. of Abel & Mary Brown, was born Jany. 22^{d}, 1802.
James Bailey, son of David Bailey & Phebe his wife, was born Jany. 12, 1801.
Sally Brown, dau^{r}. of Zach^{h}. Brown & Sally his wife was born Oct^{o}. 9, 1802.
Almira Wheeler, dau^{r}. of Phin^{s}. Wheeler J^{r}. & Sally his wife was born Dec. 14, 1801.
Anna-Page Buttrick, dau^{r}. of Eli & Sarah Buttrick was born Augt. 25, 1802.
Anna Barnes, dau^{r}. of Josiah & Lucy Barnes, was born Feby 7, 1802.

[14] **Lucy-Minot Heywood**, dau^{r}. of W^{m}. & Hepz^{h}. Heywood was born Novr. 2^{d}, 1799.

Mary-Ann Heywood, dau^{r}. of W^{m}. & Hepz^{h}. Heywood, was born Novr. 23^{d}, 1801.

Sarah Winn, dau^{r}. of Peter & Mary Winn was born January 26, 1802.

Nabby-Jones Brooks, dau^{r}. of Asa Brooks & Mary his wife, was born January 1^{t}, 1803.

Amos Wheeler, son of Daniel Wheeler, 2nd & Mary-H. his wife was born Oct^{o}. 23^{d}, 1801.

Olive Wheeler, dau^{r}. of Danl. Wheeler, 2nd & Mary-H. his wife, was born Jany 16, 1803.

Mary-Heywood Hunt, dau^{r}. of Capt. Humphry Hunt & Betsy his wife, was born, Novr. 8th, 1802.

Henry Baker, son of Amos Baker & Eunice his wife, was born September 18th, 1802.

Isaiah Dix, son of Jonathan Dix & Abigail his wife was born Augt. 8, 1798.

Nathaniel Hadley son of John Hadley & Betsy his wife, was born March 4, 1802.

Isaac Hosmer, son of Nathan Hosmer & Patty his wife was born April 27, 1802.

William Caldwell, son of Elizabeth Hosmer was born February 24, 1802.

Anna-Maria Buttrick, dau^{r}. of Joseph Buttrick J^{r}. & Mary his wife was born May 9, 1802.

Maria Heald, dau^{r}. of Thomas Heald & Betsy his wife was born Octo^{r}. 15, 1802.

Roland Buttrick, son of Stephen & Patty Buttrick, was born October 2^{d}, 1802.

Sophronia Prescott, dau^{r}. of Samuel P. & Elizabeth Prescott was born Decr. 11, 1802.

Elsa Dugan, dau^{r}. of Thomas & Kate Dugan was born Jan. 21, 1803.

Asa Jarvis,[1] son of Francis Jarvis & Meliscent his wife was born Jan. 10, 1803.

Elisha-Jones Farrar, son of Eph^{m}. & Lovina Farrar, was born April 28, 1803.

Mary Brown, dau^{r}. of James Brown & Dorcas his wife was born April 30, 1803.

Daniel Hayward, son of Reuben Hayward & Lois his wife was born June 6, 1802, and died April 16, 1803.

Daniel Williams, son of Oliver Williams & Mary his wife, was born Novr. 2^{d}, 1797, and died Oct^{o}. 7, 1798.

Daniel Williams, 2^{d} son of Oliver Williams & Mary his wife, was born Decr. 5, 1798, and died March 2^{d}, 1800.

George-Sumner Williams, son of Oliver Williams & Mary his wife, was born Feb. 5, 1801, and died May 21^{t}, 1801.

Ephraim-Smith Williams, son of Oliver & Mary Williams, was born Feb. 7, 1802.

Mary-Ann Williams, dau^{r}. of Oliver & Mary Williams, was born Sept. 21, 1803.

Hariet Brown, dau^{r}. of Zach^{h}. Brown & Sally his wife, was born Feb. 25, 1804.

---

[1] His name was changed to Edward Asa Jarvis by act of the General Court, June 15, 1821. He afterwards dropped the name Asa entirely, and was known as Edward Jarvis to the end of his life.

Lucy Wheeler, dau^{r}. of Jesse Wheeler & Lucy his wife, was born July 20, 1803.
Mary Wheeler, dau^{r}. of Daniel & Hannah Wheeler, was born August 11, 1802.
Susan-Colburn Wood, dau of Nathan & Esther Wood, was born March 23^{d}, 1803 and died September 8th, 1804.
Lucy Lee, dau^{r} of Isaac Lee & Lucy his wife was born September 29th, 1803
[15] **Frederic Thorning**, son of John & Betty Thorning, was born Decr. 28, 1790.
Thomas Thorning son of Jno. & Betty Thorning, was born, Augt. 14, 1792.
Betsy Thorning, dau^{r} of Jno. & Betty Thorning, was born, June 28, 1795.
John-Hancock Richardson, son of John Richardson and Hannah his wife, was born November 10, 1803
Lucy Hubbard, dau^{r}. of Thos. Hubbard, Junr & Rebecca his wife was born, Nov. 24th, 1801.
Harriot-Lee Hayward, dau^{r}. of John Hayward & Elizabeth his wife was born February 23^{d}, 1803.
Reuben Brown, son of Reuben Brown & Polly his wife, was born Decr. 29, 1781.
Betsy Brown, dau^{r}. of Reuben Brown & Polly his wife, was born April 20, 1784.
Tilly Brown, son of Reuben Brown & Polly his wife was born July 21^{t}, 1787.
George-Washington Brown, son of Reuben & Polly Brown, was born Feby 3^{d}, 1792.
Sophia Ross, dau^{r}. of James Ross & Sibil his wife, was born July 3^{d}, 1796.
James Ross, son of James Ross & Sibil his wife, was born February 1^{t}, 1798.
Ann-Maria Ross, dau of James Ross & Sibil his wife, was born, Septr. 6, 1800.
John Ross, son of James Ross & Sibil his wife was born Feby 17, 1802.
Elbridge Ross, son of James Ross & Sibil his wife was born Jany 24, 1804.
George Hosmer son of Nathan Hosmer & Patty his wife was born Augt. 21, 1803.
Lydia Meriam, dau of Josiah Meriam J^{r}. & Mary his wife, was born Sept. 18, 1795.
Darius Meriam, son of Josiah Meriam J^{r}. & Mary his wife, was born June 21, 1798.
Elisha Meriam, son of Josiah Meriam J^{r}. & Mary his wife, was born Jany 16, 1801 & died February 21, 1801.
Jesse-Wheeler Meriam, son of Josiah Meriam J^{r}. & Mary his wife, was born Feb. 26, 1802.
Lucy-Wheeler Meriam, dau^{r}. of Joseph Meriam & Lucy his wife, was born Feb. 8, 1802, and died July 15, 1802.
Charles Meriam, son of Joseph Meriam & Lucy his wife, was born Novr. 8, 1803.
Abner Blood, son of James Blood & Sally his wife, was born Sept. 29, 1798.
Sumner Blood, son of James Blood & Sally his wife, was born Oct^{o}. 7, 1800.
Nabby Blood, son[1] of James Blood & Sally his wife, was born Feb. 17, 1803.
Samuel Hosmer, son of Asahel Hosmer & Eunice his wife was born May 26, 1803.
William Hosmer, son of Asahel Hosmer & Eunice his wife was born July 14, 1804.

[1] This is according to the record; plainly a mistake for daughter.

[16] **Samuel-Clark Tinney**, son of Samuel Tinney & Rebecca his wife was born Decr. 24, 1803.
Nabby Brown, dau^{r} of Abel Brown & Mary his wife was born, March 15, 1804.
Elizabeth-Wheeler Buttrick, dau^{r}. of Stephen Buttrick & Patty his wife was born June 16, 1804.
Anthony French, son of Nathl. French & Susanna his wife was born July 19, 1804.
Nabby-Green Barnes, dau^{r}. of Josiah Barnes & Lucy his wife was born Jan. 17, 1804.
Hannah-Barrett Wood, dau^{r}. of Daniel Wood & Sarah his wife was born Feb. 9, 1804.
Rebecca-Barrett Hunt, dau^{r} of Capt. Humphrey Hunt & Betsey his wife was born Aug. 29, 1804.
Harriot Rice, dau^{r}. of Phinehas Rice & Sally his wife was born Aug. 31, 1804.
Francis Wheeler, son of Daniel Wheeler 2nd & Mary-H. his wife was born June 6, 1804.
Helona Wood, dau^{r}. of Moses Wood & Rebecca his wife was born Feb. 23^{d}, 1804.
Lucinda Blood, dau^{r}. of Jotham Blood & Lydia his wife was born Nov. 18, 1804.
Elizabeth-Mellish Curtis, dau^{r}. of Jon^{a}. Curtis & Rhoda his wife was born Feb. 16, 1804.
Esther Brown, dau^{r}. of Charles Brown & Abigail his wife was born January 14, 1804.
David-Wheeler Buttrick, son of Col John & Lydia Buttrick, was born Septr. 27, 1804.
Oliver-Cromwell Wyman son of Oliver-Cromwell Wyman and Nabby-Hinds Wyman, his wife, was born Novr. 21st, 1804.
Hannah Gill dau^{r}. of Silas and Sarah Gill was born Decem^{r}. 23, 1792.
Anna Gill, dau^{r}. of Silas & Sarah Gill was born May 13, 1796.
Mary Gill, dau^{r}. of Silas & Sarah Gill was born July 31, 1800.
Mary-Ann Wright, dau^{r}. of Abner & Anna Wright, was born October 21, 1804.
William-Hudson Farrar, son of Timothy Farrar & Matilda his wife, was born Augt. 28, 1801.
Cyrus Farrar, son Timothy Farrar & Matilda his wife, was born Decr. 25, 1802.
Hiram Curtis, son of John & Hannah Curtis was born Decr. 25, 1804.
Lydia Davis, dau^{r}. of Abel Davis & Lovina his wife, was born June 29, 1789.
Lucinda Davis, dau^{r}. of Abel Davis & Lovina his wife, was born Feb. 20, 1792.
Harriot Davis, dau^{r}. of Abel Davis & Lovina his wife was born Nov. 4, 1794.
Sally Davis, dau^{r}. of Abel Davis & Lovina his wife was born June 15, 1798.
Octavia Davis, dau^{r}. of Abel Davis & Lovina his wife was born Oct^{o}. 12, 1800.
James Davis son of Abel Davis & Lovina his wife, was born May 21, 1803.
Lucretia Buttrick, dau^{r}. of Saml. Buttrick, J^{r}. & Sally his wife was born April 10, 1801.
Joshua-Lawrence Buttrick, son of Samuel Buttrick J^{r}. & Sally his wife was born August 26, 1804.

[17] **Sybil Brown**, dau^{r}. of Ephraim & Sybil Brown, was born January 5th, 1789.
Silas Brown, son of Ephraim & Sybil Brown, was born December 19th, 1790.
Mary Brown, dau^{r}. of Ephraim & Sybil Brown, was born August 30, 1792.
Sarah-Wright Brown, dau^{r}. of Eph^{m}. & Sybil Brown, was born October 27, 1794.
Almira Brown, dau^{r}. of Eph^{m}. & Sybil Brown, was born June 14 1797.
Abigail Brown, dau^{r}. of Eph^{m}. & Sybil Brown, was born February 12th, 1800.
Caroline Brown, dau^{r}. of Eph^{m}. & Sybil Brown, was born August 8th, 1802.
Thomas Brown, son of Eph^{m}. & Sybil Brown, was born December 29th, 1804.
Ebenezer Meriam, son of John & Miriam Meriam, was born June 20th, 1794.
Daniel Meriam, son of John & Miriam Meriam, was born February 17, 1796.
Francis-Wheeler Meriam, son of John & Miriam Meriam was born Feby 3^{d}, 1799.
John Robinson, son Keen & Atchsah Robinson, was born Octo^{r}. 28, 1783.
Bridget Robinson, dau^{r}. of Keen & Atchsah Robinson, was born Augt. 1^{t}, 1785.
Thom^{s}.-Amsdell Robinson, son of Keen & Atchsah Robinson was born Feb. 26, 1789.
Charlotte Robinson, dau^{r}. of Keen & Atchsah Robinson was born Aug. 26, 1789.
Henry Robinson, son of Keen & Atchsah Robinson was born June 18, 1799.
Charles Robinson, son of Keen & Atchsah Robinson was born April 12, 1802.
Eunice Robinson, dau^{r}. of Keen & Atchsah Robinson was born Nov. 24. 1804.
Susanna Lawrence, dau^{r}. of John & Abigail Lawrence was born Octo^{r}. 23, 1797.
Abigail Lawrence, dau^{r}. of John & Abig^{l}. Lawrence was born Jan. 21, 1800.
Sarah Lawrence, dau^{r}. of John & Abigail Lawrence was born June 15, 1802.
John Lawrence, son of John & Abigail Lawrence was born Oct^{o}. 15, 1804.
Abner Buttrick, son of Jona^{n}. & Ruth Buttrick, was born July 22, 1799.
Louisa Buttrick, dau^{r}. of Jona^{n}. & Ruth Buttrick, was born Oct^{o}. 30th, 1801.
Jonas-Stone Barrett, son of Timothy & Sarah Barrett, was born Nov. 7, 1801.
Henry-Adams Wheeler, son of Eph^{m}. & Sarah Wheeler was born Novr. 22, 1802.
Jonathan Wheeler, son of Eph^{m}. & Sarah Wheeler was born Oct^{o}. 14, 1804.
Caroline Heywood, Almira Heywood, twin dau^{rs}. of W^{m}. & Hepzibah Heywood, were born Nov. 3^{d}, 1803.
Sarah Blood, dau^{r}. of James Blood & Sarah his wife, was born Oct^{o}. 26, 1804.
Caleb Bates, son of Caleb Bates & Mary his wife, was born April, 28, 1802.
Adolph Bates, son of Caleb Bates & Mary his wife was born Feb. 15, 1804.
Abiel-Jenners Winn, son of Peter Winn & ——[1] his wife was born Mar. 30 1805.
Eliza Heald, dau^{r}. of Thomas & Betsy Heald was born March 29, 1805.
[18] **James Potter**, son of Samuel Potter & Lucy his wife was born March 9th, 1803.
Caroline Wheeler, dau^{r}. of Phinehas Wheeler & Sally his wife was born Oct^{o}. 9, 1804.

---

[1] Mary.

Elisha Hallowell, son of Benj^{a}. & Sarah Hallowell was born November 17, 1804.
Eli Buttrick son of Eli Buttrick & Sarah his wife was born October 9, 1804.
Daniel Wheeler, son of Daniel & Hannah Wheeler, was born Oct^{o}. 1, 1804.
Joseph Meriam, son of Joseph Meriam & Lucy his wife, was born April 6, 1805.
Francis-John Merrick, son of Tilly Merrick & Sarah his wife was born Decr. 26, 1799.
Mary Merrick, dau^{r}. of Tilly Merrick & Sarah his wife was born April 5, 1801.
Sarah Merrick, dau^{r}. of Tilly Merrick & Sarah his wife was born May 17, 1805.
Elbridge-Gerry Robinson, son of W^{m} & Patty Robinson was born June 24, 1805.
Almira Prescott, dau^{r}. of Samuel P. Prescott & Eliza^{h}. his wife was born Septr. 26, 1805.
Adeline Buttrick, dau^{r}. of Jonas & Lucy Buttrick was born October 7, 1805.
Alonzo Jones, son of Asa Jones & Rhoda his wife was born July 6, 1805.
Patty Hosmer, dau^{r}. of Cyrus Hosmer & Patty his wife, was born Septr. 2^{d}, 1793.
Cyrus Hosmer, son of Cyrus Hosmer & Patty his wife was born Sept. 15, 1795.
Rebecca-Prescott Hosmer, dau^{r}. of Cyrus & Patty Hosmer was born Novr. 28, 1797.
Washington Hosmer, son of Cyrus & Patty Hosmer, was born Aug. 1^{t}, 1800; & died Jan. 5th, 1803.
Washington Hosmer, son of Cyrus Hosmer & Patty his wife was born Novr. 27th, 1803.
Melicent Hosmer, dau^{r}. of Cyrus Hosmer & Patty his wife was born Feb. 6th, 1806.
Lydia Sanderson, dau^{r}. of Henry & Lydia Sanderson, was born February 28, 1804.
Susan Sanderson, dau^{r}. of Henry & Lydia Sanderson, was born Decr. 31, 1805.
John Brown, son of Zachariah & Sally Brown was born Nov. 20, 1805.
Eliza Hammond dau^{r} of Charles & Betsy Hammond was born June 1, 1805.
Mary Buttrick, dau^{r}. of Joseph Buttrick & Mary his wife, was born Aug. 6, 1805.
Hepzibah Jones, dau^{r}. of William & Mary Jones, was born at Norridgewock June 26, 1804.
Catharine Conant, dau^{r}. of Lot & Hannah Conant, was born Oct^{o}. 20, 1784.
Lot Conant, son of Lot & Hannah Conant, was born July 15, 1792.
Thaddeus Conant, son of Lot & Hannah Conant, was born Sept. 1, 1795.
Elisha Conant, son of Lot & Hannah Conant, was born April 30, 1801.
Mary Dakin, dau^{r}. of Eli & Ruth-B. Dakin his wife, was born Feb. 23, 1802.
Eliza-Ann Dakin, dau^{r}. of Eli & Ruth-B. Dakin, his wife, was born March 5, 1804.
Ruth Dakin, dau^{r}. of Eli & Ruth-B. Dakin, his wife, was born March 1^{t}, 1806.
Francis Potter, son of Samuel Potter & Lucy his wife, was born Aug. 21^{t}, 1805.
John Jones, son of Stephen Jones & Anna his wife, was born Oct^{o}. 1, 1786.
Louisa Jones, dau^{r}. of Stephen Jones & Anna his wife, was born Feby. 6, 1788.

Stephen Jones, son of Asa Jones & Rhoda his wife, was born at Hallowell Sept. 29, 1802.

[19] **Lydia-Parker Conant**, dau^{r}. of Abel Conant, J^{r}. & Lydia his wife, was born Nov. 6th, 1797.

Abel-Johnson Conant, son of Abel Conant, J^{r}. & Lydia, his wife, was born Jan. 3^{d}, 1801, & died February 22^{d}, 1801.

Mary-Amanda Conant, dau^{r}. of Abel Conant, J^{r}. & Lydia his wife, was born May 3^{d}, 1802.

George-Franklin Conant, son of Abel Conant, J^{r}. & Lydia his wife, was born Sept. 13, 1805.

Edward Flint, son of Abel Flint & Polly his wife, was born April 18, 1804.

Abel Flint, son of Abel Flint & Polly his wife, was born Decr. 10, 1805.

James Minot, son of Jonas Minot, J^{r}. & Miriam his wife, was born June 28, 1805, & died Aug. 23^{d}, 1805.

Sarah Temple, dau^{r}. of Thomas Temple & Sarah his wife was born July 15, 1803.

Thomas-Wright Temple, son of Thos. Temple & Sarah his wife was born Decr. 14, 1804.

Eliza Ross, dau^{r} of James & Sibil Ross, was born June 12, 1805.

Mary-Ann Barrett, dau^{r}. of Nathan & Mary Barrett, was born Jany 1^{t}, 1806.

Ephraim Wood, son of Daniel Wood & Sarah his wife, was born April 27, 1806.

Abigail-Munroe Brown, dau^{r}. of Joseph & Susanna Brown, was born Decr. 24, 1804.

David Brown, son of Joseph & Susanna Brown, was born Oct^{o}. 28, 1806.

Isaac-Hoar Hunt, son of John & Hariot Hunt, was born Nov. 28, 1806.

Lydia-Sophia Dakin, dau^{r}. of Samuel Dakin & Sophia his wife was born July 23^{d}, 1806.

William Thomas, son of Abraham Thomas & Rebecca his wife was born April 12, 1806.

Sophronia French, dau^{r}. of Nathl. & Susanna French was born Oct^{o}. 6, 1806.

Samuel Davis, son of Jacob & Thankful Davis was born April 23, 1804.

Mary-Ann Davis, dau^{r}. of Jacob & Thankful Davis, was born Sept. 13th, 1805.

Clarinda Curtis, dau^{r}. of Jonathan & Rhoda Curtis, was born Feb. 16, 1806.

Ann Bailey, dau^{r}. of David & Phebe Bailey was born June 20, 1804.

Eliza Bailey, dau^{r}. of David & Phebe Bailey was born Aug. 24th, 1806.

Abel-Barrett Heywood, son of William & Hepzibah Heywood, was born Decr. 7th, 1805.

Amory Prescott, son of Willoughby Prescott, J^{r}. & Mary his wife, was born Nov. 26, 1805.

Susanna-Wood Buttrick, dau^{r}. of Eli & Sarah Buttrick, was born Feb. 10, 1807.

Adeline-Eliza Warren, dau^{r}. of Silas & Abigail Warren was born Feb. 21, 1804, and died January 21^{t}, 1805.

William-Whitney Warren, son of Silas & Abigail Warren was born Sept. 1^{t}, 1806

Hiram Meriam, son of Josiah Meriam J^{r} & Mary his wife was born Mar^{h}. 17, 1806

Benjamin Woolson, son of Eben^{r}. & Lydia Woolson, was born April 26, 1806.

[20] **Abiel-Heywood Wheeler**, son of Ephraim Wheeler, J^{r}. and Sarah his wife was born February 13th, 1807.

Mary Wright, dau^{r}. of Joel-S. Wright & Hannah his wife, was born Feby 18, 1807.

Benja. Cutter, son of Thomas & Elizabeth Cutter, was born June 9, 1794.
Mary Davis, Maria Davis, twin-dau^{rs}. of Abel & Lovina Davis, were born April 27, 1806.
Rebecca Adams, dau^{r}. of Paul & Rebecca Adams, was born Decr. 27, 1801.
Eliza Adams, dau^{r}. of Paul & Rebecca Adams, was born Feb. 2^{d}, 1803
Almira Adams, dau^{r}. of Paul & Rebecca Adams, was born Jan. 30, 1804.
Elisha Dugan, son of Thomas & Jenny Dugan, was born June 17, 1807.
Elizabeth-Taylor Hunt, dau^{r}. of Capt. Humphrey Hunt & Betsy his wife was born June 22^{d}, 1807.
Nahum Prescott, son of Abel & Mary Prescott, was born at Westford Oct^{o}. 7, 1796.
Louisa Prescott, dau^{r}. of Abel & Mary Prescott, was born Oct^{o}. 20, 1798.
Mary Prescott, dau^{r}. of Abel & Mary Prescott, was born Decr. 13, 1799
William Prescott, son of Abel & Mary Prescott, was born July 24, 1802.
Henry Bates, son of Caleb Bates & Mary his wife was born June 28, 1806.
Eliza Sawyer, dau^{r}. of Israel & Mary Sawyer was born Nov. 27, 1806.
Sarah-Ann Hunt, dau^{r}. of Peter & Sarah Hunt, was born May 28, 1806.
Abel Laughton, son of Abel Laughton & Lydia his wife, was born Oct^{o}. 10, 1805.
Ira Hosmer, son of Bethiah Hosmer, was born Decr. 2^{d}, 1806.
Mary-White Lee, dau^{r}. of Isaac Lee & Lucy his wife was born Nov. 21^{t}, 1805.
Cyrus Stow, son of Nathan Stow & Abigail his wife was born Sept. 5, 1787.
Emily Prescott, dau^{r}. of Abel Prescott, 2nd. & Ann his wife was born Feb. 21, 1807.
Mary-Marsh Cogswell, dau^{r}. of James Cogswell, J^{r}. & Sally his wife was born June 25, 1807.
Eliza-Wheeler Meriam, dau^{r}. of Joseph & Lucy Meriam was born Nov. 29, 1807.
Jonas Bateman, son of Jonas Bateman & Lydia his wife was born May 28, 1791.
Elnathan Haynes, son of Shadrach & Kesiah Haynes was born June 17, 1799.
Nahum Haynes, son of Shadrach & Kesiah Haynes was born Jan. 28, 1801.
Samuel Haynes, son of Shadrach & Kesiah Haynes was born Jan. 12, 1802.
William Haynes, son of Shadrach & Kesiah Haynes was born July 29, 1804.
Daniel Haynes, son of Shadrach & Kesiah Haynes was born Dec. 11, 1806.
[21] **Betsy Wood**, dau^{r}. of Stephen Wood & Betsy his wife, was born Aug. 10th, 1794 and died April 1802.
Hannah Wood, dau^{r}. of Stephen Wood & Betsy his wife, was born Mar. 14, 1797.
Stephen Wood, son of Stephen Wood & Betsy his wife, was born Jany 24, 1799.
Caroline Wood, dau^{r}. of Stephen Wood & Betsy his wife, was born May 12, 1801.
Ephraim Wood, son of Stephen Wood & Betsy his wife, was born June 30th, 1803.
Roxana Wood, dau^{r}. of Stephen Wood & Betsy his wife, was born June 23^{d}, 1805.
John-Heald Wood, son of Stephen Wood & Betsy his wife, was born Jany 21, 1808.
David-Sprague Bailey, son of David & Phebe Bailey, was born June 13, 1808.

Elizabeth Prescott, dau^{r}. of Saml. P. Prescott & Eliza^{h}. his wife, was born Jan. 15, 1808.
Susanna Baker, dau^{r}. of James Baker, J^{r}. & Sally his wife, was born Aug. 25, 1808.
Sarah-Eliza^{h}. Hurd, dau^{r}. of Isaac Hurd, J^{r}. & Mary his wife, was born Nov. 21, 1808.
Lydia Dakin, dau^{r}. of Eli & Ruth-B. Dakin, was born March 22^{d}, 1808.
Emiline Davis, dau^{r}. of Jacob & Thankful Davis, was born Nov. 6th, 1808.
Mary Potter, dau^{r}. of Ephraim Potter, J^{r}. & Elizabeth his wife was born Nov. 28, 1780.
William Potter, son of Ephraim Potter, J^{r}. & Elizabeth his wife was born March 15, 1782.
Ephraim Potter, son of Ephraim Potter, J^{r}. & Elizabeth his wife was born Oct^{o}. 28, 1784.
Elizabeth Potter, dau^{r}. of Ephr^{m}. Potter, J^{r}. & Elizabeth his wife was born Aug. 28, 1786.
Isaac Potter, son of Ephr^{m}. Potter, J^{r}. & Elizabeth his wife was born March 9, 1787.
David Potter, son of Ephr^{m}. Potter, J^{r}. & Elizabeth his wife was born April 6, 1788.[1]
Susan Potter, dau^{r}. of Ephr^{m}. Potter, J^{r}. & Elizabeth his wife was born May 5, 1791.
Daniel Potter, son of Ephr^{m}. Potter, J^{r}. & Elizabeth his wife was born Feb. 20, 1793.
Asa Potter, son of Ephr^{m}. Potter, J^{r}. & Elizabeth his wife was born July 11, 1794.
Abraham Thomas, son of Abraham & Rebecca Thomas, was born March 2^{d}, 1808.
Jonas-Prescott Heywood, son of William & Hepzibah Heywood, was born Sept. 3^{d}, 1808.
Nathan Jarvis, son of Francis & Meliscent Jarvis, was born Aug. 8, 1808.
Isaac-Wheeler Brown, son of Zech^{h}. & Sally Brown was born Feby 4, 1809.
[22] **William Andrew Conant**, son of Andrew & Lydia Conant, was born Nov. 30, 1804.
Evelina Conant, dau^{r}. of Andrew & Lydia Conant, was born Oct^{o}. 26, 1809
James Brown, son of Zechariah & Sally Brown was born Sept. 27, 1807.
Ephraim-Russell Melvin son of Ethan & Elizabeth Melvin, was born Decr. 24 1791
Elizabeth-Stratton Melvin, dau^{r}. of Ethan & Elizabeth Melvin was born Nov. 4.
Mary-Dudley Melvin, dau^{r}. of Ethan & Elizabeth Melvin was born June 30, 1796.
John-Bancroft Melvin, son of Ethan & Elizabeth Melvin was born Decr. 10, 1798
Lucy-Rebecca Melvin, dau^{r}. of Ethan & Elizabeth Melvin was born Jany 14, 1800
James Harvey French, son of Nathl. & Susanna French, was born Sept. 11, 1808.
Emiline Eliza Prescott, dau^{r}. of Abel Prescott 2nd & Ann his wife was born Sept. 22^{d}, 1808.

[1] So recorded; probably a clerical error for 1789.

Abiel Hosmer, son of Nathan Hosmer & Patty his wife was born March 28, 1808.

Nathan-Meriam Hosmer, son of Amos Hosmer, j^{r}. & Lydia his wife was born Oct^{o}. 2, 1808, at Billerica

Amasa Brown, son of Joshua Brown & Sally his wife was born April 16, 1808.

Hiram Wood, son of Daniel Wood & Sarah his wife, was born, June 11, 1808.

David Wheeler, son of Daniel Wheeler & Hannah his wife was born Nov. 29, 1806.

Hannah Wheeler, dau^{r}. of Daniel Wheeler & Hannah his wife was born Aug. [1]

Emily Buttrick, dau^{r}. of Eli Buttrick & Sarah his wife was born May 14, 1809.

Lydia Woolson, dau^{r}. of Eben^{r}. & Lydia Woolson, was born June 27, 1809.

Adeline-Augusta Erving, dau^{r}. of John & Lydia-Carlisle Erving was born Nov. 16, 1804.

Caroline-Theresa Erving, dau^{r}. of John & Lydia-Carlisle Erving was born Aug. 5, 1806.

John-Addison Erving, son of John & Lydia-Carlisle Erving, was born July 22^{d}, 1808.

Timothy-Brooks Wood, son of Amos & Hannah Wood, was born Feb. 23^{d}, 1803.

William Wood, son of Amos & Hannah Wood, was born May 19, 1808.

Catharine-Jones Baker, dau^{r}. of Amos & Eunice Baker, was born, Dec. 23^{d}, 1804.

Joseph-Dudley Baker, son of Amos & Eunice Baker, was born Aug. 3^{d}, 1807.

Maria-Meriam Swan, dau^{r}. of William & Mary Swan, was born May 30, 1809.

Charles-Henry Hammond, son of Charles & Betsy Hammond, was born March 6th, 1809.

Peter Wheeler, son of Peter Wheeler & Phebe his wife was born Septr. 26, 1789

Phebe Wheeler, dau^{r}. of Peter Wheeler & Phebe his wife, was born July 26, 1792

William Wheeler, son of Peter Wheeler & Phebe his wife, was born Jany 1, 1795

Timothy-Augustus Wheeler, son of Peter & Phebe Wheeler, was born April 1^{t}, 1806

Caroline Prescott, dau^{r}. of Abel Prescott & Mary his wife was born May 3^{d}, 1808

Abner-Wheeler Meriam, son of Joseph & Lucy Meriam was born Nov. 2^{d}, 1809

[23] **Rufus-Lee Hosmer**, son of James & Sally Hosmer, was born Aug. 23, 1807

John Hunt, son of John Hunt & Hariot his wife, was born Aug. 14, 1809.

Rufus Hosmer, son of Nathan Hosmer & Patty his wife, was born July 2^{d}, 1809.

Anna-Maria Buttrick, dau^{r}. of Joseph & Mary Buttrick was born Jany 24, 1809.

---

[1] See p. 287.

Luther-Gilman Osborn, son of Luther & Patty Osborn, was born Feb. 25, 1809.
Estis-How Harrington, son of Mary A. E. Mink was born May 1t, 1809.
Anna Hunt, daur. of Nehemiah Hunt & Mary his wife, was born, March 19, 1794.
Daniel Hunt, son of Nehemiah Hunt & Mary his wife, was born June 14, 1796.
Catharine Hunt, daur. of Nehemiah Hunt & Mary his wife, was born Jany 17, 1799.
Thomas-Ford Hunt, son of Nehemiah & Mary Hunt was born March 10, 1804.
Francis Hunt, son of Nehemiah & Mary Hunt, was born April 7, 1807.
Augustus Hunt, son of Nehemiah & Mary Hunt, was born May 14, 1808.
Francis Potter, son of Samuel & Lucy Potter, was born July 21,[1] 1805.
Samuel Potter, son of Samuel & Lucy Potter, was born Sept. 18, 1807.
Jonathan Prescott & John Prescott twin sons of Abel & Mary Prescott, were born Jan. 18, 1810.
Elizabeth Brown, daur. of Nathaniel & Mary Brown, was born Jan. 21, 1810.
Benjamin Tompson Hurd, son of Isaac Hurd, Jr. & Mary his wife was born April 23d, 1810.
Esther-Rebecca Buttrick, daur. of John Buttrick & Lydia his wife was born May 20, 1810.
Caleb Nurse, son of Elijah Nurse & Susanna his wife was born Jany 23d, 1808.
Susanna Nurse, dar. of Elijah Nurse & Susanna his wife was born April 16, 1810.
Jerusha Blood, daur. of Jotham Blood & Lydia his wife was born Sept. 18, 1810
Sarah Prescott, daur. of Samuel P. Prescott & Elizabeth his wife was born Feb. 25, 1810.
James-Potter Brown, son of Joshua & Sally Brown, was born March 1t, 1810.
Leander French, son of Nathaniel & Susanna French, was born June 15, 1810.
Martha Ann Hunt, daur. of Humphrey Hunt & Betsy his wife was born July 30, 1810 — & died Sept. 24, 1810.
James Stearns, son of James Stearns & Nancy his wife, was born March 24, 1810.
Sarah-Elizabeth Heywood, daur. of William & Hepzibah Heywood, born Nov. 5, 1810.
Eli Dakin, son of Eli Dakin & Ruth B. his wife was born May 1, 1810.
Isaac Wheeler, son of Simeon H. Wheeler & Betsy his wife, was born Jan. 21, 1808.
Mary-Weston Wheeler, daur. of Simeon H. & Betsy Wheeler was born June 27, 1810.
Eliza Wellington daur. of Elisha Wellington was born Octo. 20, 1805
Sarah Dakin, daur. of Samuel & Sophia Dakin was born Jan. 4, 1809
[24] **Purchase Miles**, son of Capt. Joseph Miles & Hannah his wife was born Sept. 24, 1803.
Timothy-Brown Miles, son of capt. Joseph Miles & Hannah his wife was born Sept. 11, 1805.

---

[1] Recorded (p. 281 *ante*) as born Aug. 21, 1805. He died Oct. 27, 1876, aged, says his gravestone, 71 years and 3 months. This fixes July as the month of his birth.

Martha-Stone Miles, dau^{r}. of capt. Joseph Miles & Hannah his wife was born Jan. 23, 1808.
Nathan Miles, son of capt. Joseph Miles & Hannah his wife was born July 21^{t}, 1810.
Mary Ann Temple, dau^{r}. of Thomas & Sarah Temple was born Oct^{o}. 14, 1809.
Love Temple, dau^{r}. of Thomas & Sarah Temple was born June 4, 1811.
Elbridge Brown, son of Zechariah Brown & Sally his wife was born Mar. 7th, 1811.
Charles Wheeler, son of Noah Wheeler, j^{r}. & Anna-M. his wife was born Aug. 13, 1811.
Mary Curtis, dau^{r}. of Jonathan & Rhoda Curtis was born Aug. 31, 1811.
Hiram Buttrick, son of Eli & Sarah Buttrick, was born Dec. 17, 1811.
Matilda Wright dau^{r}. of Edward Wright was born Feb. 5, 1774
Willard Blood, son of Willard & Matilda Blood, was born June 26, 1810.
Harriot Davis, dau^{r}. of Jacob Davis & ——[1] his wife was born Oct^{o}. 25, 1811.
James Cogswell, son of James Cogswell & Rebecca his wife, was born Feb. 18, 1784.
Eunice Cogswell, dau^{r}. of James Cogswell & Rebecca his wife was born April 2, 1798.
George Richards Cogswell, son of James & Rebecca Cogswell was born Jany 17, 1801.
Horatio Cogswell, son of James Cogswell & Rebecca his wife, was born, July 11, 1804.
Mary-Priscilla Murphy, dau^{r}. of Thomas & Priscilla Murphy was born Nov. 22^{d}, 1809.
Sarah-Elizabeth Murphy, dau^{r}. of Thomas & Priscilla Murphy, was born Dec. 26, 1810.
Persis-Emily Davis, dau^{r}. of Jon^{a}. H. Davis & Persis his wife, was born Feb. 2^{d}, 1809.
Jonathan-Thomas Davis, son of Jon^{a}. H. Davis & Persis his wife, was born Sept. 14, 1810.
William Rice, son of Phinehas Rice & Sally his wife, was born Dec. 29, 1807.
Merrick Rice, son of Phinehas Rice & Sally his wife, was born Aug. 11th, 1812.
Hannah-Susannah Wheeler,[2] dau^{r}. of Daniel Wheeler & Hannah his wife, was born Aug. 29, 1808.
Reuben Brown Heywood, son of W^{m}. Heywood & Hepzibah his wife, was born Feb. 8, 1812.
Luke Robbins, son of James & Anna Robbins, was born *in Wendell*, Aug. 4, 1800.
James Robbins, son of James & Anna Robbins, was born February 6, 1803.
Nathan Robbins, son of James & Anna Robbins, was born Nov. 25, 1805.
Charles Robbins, son of James & Anna Robbins, was born April 29, 1808, & died Sept. 24, 1810.
Eliza Ann Robbins, dau^{r}. of James & Anna Robbins, was born June 13, 1810.
[25] **Martha Meriam**, dau^{r}. of John Meriam & Martha his wife, was born May 31, 1780.

---

[1] Thankful.
[2] See p. 285 *ante*.

Tarrant-Putnam Meriam, son of John Meriam & Martha his wife, was born April 30, 1782.
Samuel Meriam, son of John Meriam & Martha his wife, was born April 1, 1785.
Horatio C. Meriam, son of Tarrant-Putnam Meriam & Sarah his wife, was born Aug. 26, 1806.
John Meriam, son of Tarrant-Putnam Meriam & Sarah his wife, was born May 6, 1808.
Tarrant-Putnam Meriam, son of Tarrant P. Meriam & Sarah his wife, was born Nov. 6, 1811.
Thomas Fiske Lawrence, son of Thomas F. Lawrence & Lucy his wife was born Sept. 2d, 1811.
Franklin Wheeler, son of Jotham Wheeler & Azubah his wife, was born Dec. 11, 1811.
Daniel Farrar, son of Jacob Farrar & Elizabeth his wife, was born June 19, 1794.
Silas Farrar & **Amos Farrar** twins, sons of Jacob Farrar & Elizabeth his wife, were born March 5, 1796.
William Brown & **Silas Brown** twins, sons of Susanna Wayman, were born Feb. 21, 1807.
George Brown, son of Abel P. Brown & Susanna his wife, was born Octo. 29, 1808.
Abel Brown, son of Abel P. Brown & Susanna his wife was born (*in Billerica*) May 12, 1810
Mary-Augusta Brown, daur. of Abel P. Brown & Susanna his wife was born April 2d, 1812.
James Madison Brown, son of Heywood Brown & Sally his wife, was born in the town of Lewis, New York State Feb. 8, 1810
Josiah Walcutt Brown, son of Heywood & Sally Brown, was born May 18, 1812
William Brown, son of Joshua & Rebecca Brown, was born June 7, 1812
Adeline Hildreth, daur of Wm Hildreth, Esq & Mary his wife was born Dec. 3d, 1810
Henry-Lee Munroe, son of Nathl. & Sally Munroe was born Feby 19 1804
James Ballard Munroe, son of Nathl. & Mary C. Munroe, was born July 3d, 1808
Sally Lee Munroe, daur. of Nathl. & Mary C. Munroe, was born Octo. 10 1809
Nathaniel Munroe, son of Nathl. & Mary C. Munroe, was born Aug. 1st, 1811
Isaac-Kilburn Conant, son of Abel Conant, jr. & Lydia his wife was born Octo. 9 1807
Albert-Henry Conant, son of Abel Conant, jr. & Lydia his wife was born Aug. 29, 1809
Abel-Wright Conant, son of Abel Conant, jr. & Lydia his wife was born Mar. 4, 1812
[26] **James Wright**, son of Nathan M. Wright & Sally his wife was born May 8, 1809
Hapgood Wright, son of Nathan M. Wright & Sally his wife was born Mar. 28, 1811.
Sarah-Elizabeth Wright, daur. of Nathan M. & Sally Wright was born April 28, 1813.
Martha Tufts Locke, daur of Joel Locke & Abigail his wife was born Dec. 16, 1812.

Henry Wells son of Lucy Barron was born Jany 2^{d}, 1813
Susan Wheeler Meriam, dau^{r}. of Joseph & Lucy Meriam was born Sept. 9, 1812
William Hovey, son of William & Sally Hovey was born Dec. 3, 1812
Sarah Buttrick, dau^{r}. of Joseph Buttrick & Mary his wife was born Sept. 22^{d}, 1812
Caroline Elizabeth Farrar, dau^{r}. of John Farrar & Calle his wife was born Oct^{o}. 21^{t}, 1811.
Ann-Maria Hunt, dau^{r}. of Capt. Humph^{y} Hunt & Sally his wife was born Dec. 6, 1812.
Hariot Page, dau^{r}. of Thomas Page & Betsy his wife was born April 5, 1813.
Joseph-Cumings Wheeler, son of Jotham & Azubah Wheeler, was born Feb. 28, 1813.
Amos Hosmer, son of Amos & Lydia Hosmer, was born Feb. 4, 1813
George Brown, son of Zech^{h}. Brown & Sally his wife was born Nov. 18, 1813
William Henry Wheeler, son of Francis & Susan Wheeler, was born Mar. 29, 1811
Susan Elvira Wheeler, dau^{r}. of Francis & Susan Wheeler, was born Mar. 8th, 1813.
Abiel Heywood, son of W^{m} & Hepzibah Heywood was born Oct^{o}. 5, 1813.
Rebecca Farwell, dau^{r}. of Joseph & Levina Farwell, was born April 12, 1791
Cyrus Farwell, son of Joseph & Levina Farwell was born May 19, 1793
Levina Farwell, dau^{r}. of Joseph & Levina Farwell, was born Dec. 31, 1798
John-Newman Farwell, son of Joseph & Levina Farwell was born Aug. 24, 1801.
John-Augustus Dakin, son of Samuel & Sophia Dakin, was born Aug. 2, 1813
Miriam Farrar, dau^{r}. of Reuben & Anna Farrar, was born Feb. 26, 1805
Mary Farrar, dau^{r}. of Reuben & Anna Farrar, was born Nov. 1
Franklin Farrar, son of Reuben & Anna Farrar, was born June 15, 1807
Charles Brown Farrar, son of Reuben & Anna Farrar, born June 24 1811, & died June 25, 1812
Lydia-Hayward Adams, dau^{r}. of Paul & Rebecca Adams, was born Nov. 12, 1809.
William Bailey, son of David Bailey & his wife ——[1] was born Oct^{o}. 14 1810.
Mary Ann Conant, dau^{r}. of Andrew & Lydia Conant was born Sept. 9, 1810.
James Tolman, son of Elisha & Lucretia Tolman was born Nov. 17, 1811.
[27] **Mary Ann Barns**, dau^{r}. of Nathan & Ruth Barns, was born Sept. 16, 1808.
Jeremiah Barns, son of Nathan & Ruth Barns, was born April 27, 1811.
William Barns, son of Nathan & Ruth Barns, was born April 23^{d}, 1814.
Diana French, dau^{r}. of Nathl. & Susanna French, was born Sept. 18th, 1813.
Nathan Wood, son of Daniel & Sarah Wood, was born July 14, 1812.
Isaac Dugan, son of Thomas & Jane Dugan, was born Aug. 15, 1814.
Samuel Barrett, son of Samuel & Susan Barrett, was born Feb. 3^{d}, 1812.
Eliza Barrett, dau^{r}. of Samuel & Susan Barrett, was born April 4, 1814.
Horace Buttrick, son of Eli & Sarah Buttrick, was born June 3^{d}, 1814.

---

[1] Phebe.

Emiline-Lydia Buttrick, dau^{r}. of John & Hannah Buttrick was born Oct^{o}. 1, 1814.
Emily-Augusta Curtis, dau^{r}. of Jon^{a}. & Rhoda Curtis was born June 22^{d}, 1813.
Eloisa Rice, dau^{r}. of Eliab Rice & Sally his wife, was born March 22^{d}, 1812.
Emily Rice, dau^{r}. of Eliab Rice & Sally his wife, was born Decr. 25, 1814
Mary Ann Davis, dau^{r}. of Jacob & Thankful Davis, was born Sept. 13 1806 [1]
Sarah Davis, dau^{r}. of Jacob & Thankful Davis, was born May 12, 1813.
Cyrus Blood, son of Willard & Matilda Blood, was born April 7, 1814
Susanna Brown, dau^{r} of Abel P. Brown & Susanna his wife, born Jan. 20, 1814.
John Brown, son of Joshua & Rebecca Brown, was born June 15, 1814
Sarah Cogswell Brown, dau^{r}. of John Brown & Sarah his wife was born, March 18, 1815
John Davis son of Thankful Reed was born Dec. 3^{d}, 1802
Edwin Wentworth, son of Thomas Wentworth & Rebecca his wife was born April 16, 1815
Ephraim Cumings Wetherbee, son of Solomon & Sarah Wetherbee was born June 23^{d} 1814
Susan Brooks, dau^{r}. of Benjamin & Sarah Brooks, was born Oct^{o}. 11, 1814.
[28] **William-Mackay Prichard**, son of Moses Prichard & Jane T. his wife was born Oct^{o}. 23^{d}, 1814.
Anna-Maria Mercer, dau^{r}. of Samuel Mercer & Anna his wife was born Nov. 16, 1803.
Lucy-Ann Meriam, dau^{r}. of Joseph Meriam & Lucy his wife was born Oct. 20, 1814.
Nancy-Farrar Barrett, dau^{r}. of Emerson Barrett and Martha, his wife was born May 15, 1811.
William-Emerson Barrett, son of Emerson & Martha Barrett, was born May 30, 1814, and died Nov. 30, 1815
Elizabeth-Jones Barrett, dau^{r}. of Emerson Barrett & Martha his wife was born Dec. 6 1815
Hariot Dakin, dau^{r}. of Eli & Ruth B. Dakin, was born Dec. 26, 1814.
Elbridge Dakin, son of Amos & Phebe B. Dakin, was born Oct. 19 1802.
James-Barrett Dakin, son of Amos & Phebe B. Dakin, was born March 21^{t}, 1804.
Phebe Dakin, dau^{r}. of Amos & Phebe B. Dakin, was born Nov. 3^{d}, 1805.
Hannah Dakin, dau^{r}. of Amos & Phebe B. Dakin, was born July 17, 1810.
George Dakin, son of Amos & Phebe B. Dakin, was born Jany 10, 1815.
Henry Barrett, son of Prescott & Betsy Barrett, was born April 1811.
Jonathan Heywood Barrett, son of Prescott & Betsy Barrett was born Feb. 6, 1813.
Mary Davis & Augusta Davis twin dau^{rs}. of Jonathan H. Davis & Persis his wife, were born Novr. 2^{d}, 1813.
Humphrey Prescott, son of Saml. P. Prescott & Elizabeth his wife, was born February 26, 1814.
Albert-Bliss Hoar, son of Joseph & Charlotte Hoar, was born April 25, 1810.
Joseph-Nelson Hoar, son of Joseph & Charlotte Hoar, was born June 25, 1812
Hariot Blood, dau^{r}. of Timothy & Susanna Blood, was born Jan. 15, 1810.

---

[1] Recorded, (p. 282 *ante*) as born Sept. 13, 1805.

John Franklin Blood, son of Tim^{o}. & Susanna Blood, was born Oct^{o}. 13, 1812.
Abel Prescott, son of Abel Prescott & Mary his wife, was born May 7, 1813.
William Whiting, son of William Whiting & Hannah his wife was born Mar. 18, 1813.[1]
Anna Maria Whiting, dau^{r}. of Wm Whiting & Hannah, his wife, was born Nov. 18, 1814.
William-Foster Flint, son of Abel Flint & Mary his wife, was born July 7, 1815.
[29] **Lucy-Prescott-Fay Barrett**, dau^{r}. of Joseph Barrett, Esq. & Sophia his wife was born June 7th, 1815.
Jonathan-Fay Barrett, son of Joseph Barrett, Esq. & Sophia his wife, was born Jany 28, 1817.
Francis-Augustus Wheeler, son of Francis & Susan Wheeler, was born Ap^{l}. 3^{d}, 1815.
William Bailey, son of David & Phebe Bailey, was born Oct^{o}. 14, 1811.[2]
Amanda Bailey, dau^{r}. of David & Phebe Bailey, was born Jan. 20, 1816
Martha Hunt, dau^{r}. of John Hunt & Martha his wife, was born Jan. 11, 1816
Frances-Jane-Hallett Prichard, dau. of Moses Prichard & Jane T. his wife was born Aug. 30, 1816.
Eleanor-Elizabeth Bartlett, dau^{r}. of Doct^{r}. Benjamin Dixon Bartlett & Eleanor his wife was born April 6, 1816.
John Freeman, son of Amos & Love Freeman, blacks, was born Oct^{o}. 13, 1814.
Loisa-S. Brown, dau^{r}. of Heywood Brown & Sally-W. his wife, was born Ap^{l}. 3, 1815
Emeline-Prescott Hunt, dau^{r}. of Humphrey Hunt & Sally his wife was born May 29, 1814.
Andrew Blood, son of Jotham & Lydia Blood, was born Jan. 6, 1816.
Mary Stow, dau^{r}. of Nathan Stow & Mary his wife, was born Feb. 16, 1816.
Joseph Darby Brown, son of Joshua & Rebecca Brown was born Oct^{o}. 31. 1816
Joshua Brown, son of Zechariah & Sally Brown was born March 10, 1816
Benjamin Franklin Brooks, son of Benjamin Brooks & Sarah his wife was born October 31, 1816
Esther Blood, dau^{r}. of Willard Blood & Matilda his wife was born Sept. 18, 1815
Abner Ball, son of Reuben & Rebecca Ball, was born March 31, 1797
Eleanor Wheeler, dau^{r}. of Elisha Wheeler & Eleanor his wife, was born Feb. 10, 1817
George Horatio Gates Buttrick, son of John Buttrick & Hannah his wife was born May 9th, 1817.
William Brown, a posthumous son of Zechariah Brown & Sally Brown, was born October 10th, 1817.
Rufus Barrett, son of Samuel & Susan Barrett, was born July 9th, 1817.
Horace Wheeler, son of Timothy Wheeler & Sophia his wife was born Nov. 20, 1817.

---

[1] This date has been corrected, in pencil, in the original record, to March 3, 1813; and the date of the next following entry has been changed to Oct. 18, 1814.

[2] This is doubtless an error. The birth had been previously recorded (p. 289) as occurring 14 Oct. 1810, which date is confirmed by the Church record of baptism.

[30] **Joseph Hosmer**, son of Joseph Hosmer, 2d & Lydia his wife was born Sept. 28, 1814

Benjamin-Gardner Hosmer, son of Joseph Hosmer, 2d & Lydia his wife was born April 3d, 1816.

Martha Hosmer, daur. of Joseph Hosmer, 2d & Lydia his wife was born Jan. 17, 1818.

Charles-Lee Curtis, son of Lemuel Curtis and Mary his wife was born Nov. 6, 1815

Lemuel-Abbot Curtis, son of Lemuel & Mary Curtis was born Sept. 9, 1817.

Lydia Ann Wayman, daur. of Samuel & Ann Wayman, was born Mar. 9, 1818

Charles-Jackson Wetherbee, son of Solomon Wetherbee & Sarah his wife, was born Aug. 3d, 1818.

Elvira Meriam, daur. of Joseph & Lucy Meriam, was born June 2d, 1817.

David Hiram Wentworth, son of Thomas Wentworth & Rebecca his wife was born Jan. 18, 1818

Luery-Wood Miles, daur. of Reuben & Lucy Ann Miles, born Dec. 30, 1816.

Mary Miles, daur. of Reuben & Lucy Ann Miles was born June 28, 1818.

Otis Meriam, son of Tarrant P. Meriam & Sally his wife was born Octo. 7, 1813.

Abiel H. Meriam, son of Tarrant P. Meriam & Sally his wife was born Aug. 20, 1817

Moses Barnard Prichard, son of Moses and Jane T. Prichard, was born Septr. 4, 1818

Rufus Dakin, son of Amos & Phebe Dakin, was born Jany 22d, 1817.

Alden Winn, son of Peter & Mary Winn, was born Nov. 19 1818.

Charles Henry Shattuck, son of Daniel & Sarah Shattuck was born Mar. 21, 1817 — and Died Sept. 17, 1817

Sarah Elizabeth Shattuck, daur. of Daniel Shattuck & Sarah his wife, was born Mar. 11, 1818

Sarah Augusta Hunt, daur. of Capt Humphrey Hunt & Sally his wife was born May 14, 1817

Emeline Elizabeth Heywood, daur. of William Heywood & Sally his wife, was born Octo. 11, 1817

Elizabeth Brown, daur. of Langley & Hannah Brown, was born April 4, 1817.

Milton Orne Dagget, son of Milton & Nancy Dagget, was born May 9, 1817.

Susan Garrison, daur. of Jack & Susan Garrison was born May 3, 1813.

John Garrison, son of Jack & Susan Garrison was born Mar. 31, 1815.

William Garrison, son of Jack & Susan Garrison was born Feb. 24, 1817.

[31] **Martha-Safford Cogswell**, daur. of James Cogswell, jun and ——[1] his wife, was born Octo. 15, 1808.

Lucy-Ann Cogswell, daur. of James Cogswell, jun and ——[1] his wife, was born Jan. 23, 1810

Rebecca-Baldwin Cogswell, daur. of James Cogswell, jun and his wife, was born Jany 21, 1812

Sally-Diana Cogswell, daur of James Cogswell, jr. & ——[1] his wife, was born, May 3d 1814

James-Abbot Cogswell, son of James Cogswell, jun & ——[1] his wife, was born Feb. 9, 1816

[1] Sarah.

Samuel-Baldwin Cogswell, son of James Cogswell, jr. and ——[1] his wife was born Mar. 7, 1818.
Matilda-Coolidge Brown, daur. of John Brown & Sarah his wife was born Octo. 29, 1816
John Brown, son of John Brown & Sarah his wife was born Aug. 7, 1818
Patty Clark, daur. of Benjan Clark & his wife was born Mar. 12, 1792.
Mary-Elizabeth-Watson Howe, daur. of Ebenezer Howe & Lucy his wife was born Aug. 6 1818.
Lucy Miles, daur. of Charles Miles, jun & Lydia his wife was born Feb. 9, 1817
Joshua Warren Brown, son of Joshua Brown & Rebecca his wife was born March 30, 1819
Frederick Richards Newell, son of Andrew & Patty Newell his wife was born June 23d, 1814.
Andrew Newell, son of Andrew & Patty Newell, was born Dec. 14, 1815.
Benjamin Franklin Slater, son of Benjamin Slater & Nancy his wife, was born Nov. 22d 1818
Emily Melven, daur. of John & Sally Melven, was born May 27, 1818.
Sarah Wheeler, daur. of Jotham & Azubah Wheeler, was born Dec. 15th, 1818.
Eliza Lawrence, daur. of John Lawrence & ——[2] his wife was born July 30th, 1808.
Joshu Lawrence, son of John Lawrence & ——[2] his wife was born Jan. 28th, 1810.
Richard Barrett, son of Joseph Barrett, Esq. & Sophia his wife, was born August 30, 1818.
[32] **Reuel Augustus Roby**, son of Reuel Roby & Elizabeth his wife was born Aug. 9th, 1812.
Amariah Danforth, son of Stearns Danforth & Lydia his wife was born April 1, 1819
Isaac Hurd Dakin & **John Augustus Dakin** twin sons of Eli Dakin & Ruth B. his wife were born May 17, 1818
William Conant, son of Ebenezer Conant & Betsy his wife was born Septr. 19th, 1813.
Darius Conant, son of Ebenezer Conant & Betsy his wife, was born Novr. 6, 1815.
Harriet Maria Conant, daur. of Ebenezer Conant & Betsy his wife, was born July 30th, 1817
Cyrus Conant, son of Ebenezer Conant & Betsy his wife was born Octo. 5, 1819
William-Mercer Balcom, son of Thaddeus Balcom & Mary his wife was born May 16, 1813
Louisa-Melven Balcom, daur. of Thaddeus Balcom & Mary his wife was born Septr. 1t, 1815
Mary Balcom, daur. of Thads & Mary Balcom was April 5th, 1818 & died May 3d, 1818
Abiel-Heywood Balcom, son of Thaddeus Balcom & Mary his wife, was born Septr. 4, 1819.
Elisha Hook, son of widow Persis Hook, was born Octr. 17, 1819.
Louisa Garfield, daur. of Daniel Garfield & Polly his wife was born May 12th, 1815
Stephen-Hosmer Garfield, son of Daniel Garfield & Polly his wife, was born May 27, 1817.

---

[1] Sarah.
[2] Abigail.

Moses-Binney Garfield, son of Daniel Garfield & Polly his wife was born Decr. 17, 1818.

Elizabeth Garfield, dau^{r}. of Daniel Garfield & Polly his wife was born Feb. 24th, 1821.

Lucinda Hosmer, dau^{r}. of Lucy Hosmer, was born Augt. 27, 1817.

David W. Brown, son of Joel Brown & Lucy his wife was born Decr. 29, 1819.

Isaac Lee Hosmer, son of Nathaniel Hosmer & Lydia his wife was born Augt. 1^{t}. 1817.

[33] **Elizabeth Hoar**, dau^{r}. of Samuel Hoar, Esq. & Sarah his wife, was born July 14, 1814

Ebenezer-Rockwood Hoar, son of Samuel Hoar, Esq. & Sarah his wife was born February 21^{t}, 1816.

Sarah-Sherman Hoar, dau^{r}. of Samuel Hoar, Esq. & Sarah his wife was born Novr. 9, 1817.

Samuel-Johnson Hoar, son of Samuel Hoar, Esq. & Sarah his wife was born Feby 4, 1820 — & died Jany 18, 1821.

Elzina-Augusta Farwell, dau^{r}. of Cyrus Farwell & Rebecca his wife was born Nov. 25, 1815.

Mary-Sumner Farwell, dau^{r}. of Cyrus Farwell & Rebecca his wife, was born Novr. 12, 1818

Eliza-Ann Wright, dau^{r}. of Anthony Wright & Mary E. his wife, was born Nov. 30th, 1819

Susanna-Wellington Harrington, dau^{r}. of Edward Harrington j^{r}. & Lois his wife was born June 3^{d}, 1816.

Obadiah Kendall Harrington, son of Edward Harrington, Jun. & Lois his wife, was born Feb. 7th, 1818

Sarah Wright Harrington, dau^{r} of Edward Harrington, Jun. & Lois his wife was born March 12, 1820

William Willard Wright, son of Henry Wright & Sarah his wife was born Feb. 12, 1820.

Sarah Potter, dau^{r}. of John Potter & Sybil G. his wife was born Jan. 27, 1820.

Marshall Miles, son of Reuben Miles & Lucy Ann his wife was born March 18, 1820.

Louisa Jarvis, dau^{r}. of Francis Jarvis, jun. & Phœbe his wife was born July 23^{d}, 1820

Caroline Melven, dau^{r}. of Jacob Melvin & Mary his wife was born Sept. 14, 1820.

Harriet-Maria Rogers, dau^{r}. of Luke Rogers & Sarah W. his wife was born Oct^{o}. 3^{d}, 1818.

Adeline Abbe Rogers, dau^{r}. of Luke Rogers & Sarah W. his wife March 14, 1820.

Elizabeth-Almira Barrett, dau^{r}. of Daniel Barrett & Elizabeth his wife, was born Mar. 3^{d} 1820.

Alban Buttrick, son of Samuel & Elizabeth Buttrick was born Feb. 11th, 1818.

Jerome Buttrick, son of Samuel & Elizabeth Buttrick was born Novr. 4th, 1819.

[34] **Augustus Merrick**, son of Tilly Merrick & Sarah his wife, was born Novr. 11th, 1810.

Eleanor Wheeler, dau^{r}. of Elisha Wheeler & Eleanor his wife, was born Feb. 10, 1817

Mary Wheeler, dau^{r}. of Elisha Wheeler & Eleanor his wife, was born Feb. 2^{d}, 1819.
Joel Wheeler, son of Elisha Wheeler & Eleanor his wife, was born Feb. 13th, 1821.
Alzirus Brown, son of Joel Brown & Lucy his wife, was born Oct^{o}. 17, 1821
Ann Maria Benjamin, dau^{r}. of Thos & Anna Benjamin, was born at Lincoln Sept. 14, 1819.
Louisa Benjamin, dau^{r}. of Thos & Anna Benjamin, was born May 23, 1821.
Joseph Darby, son of Joseph Darby, jun & Patty his wife, was born Decr. 1, 1820.
Edward Augustus Wright, son of Edward Wright & Mary his wife was born Decr. 19, 1814.
George Wright, son of Edward & Mary Wright, was born, June 4, 1816.
Mary Augusta Wright, dau^{r}. of Edward Wright & Mary his wife was born Feb. 8th, 1818
Lucy Ann Wright, dau^{r}. of Edward Wright & Mary his wife was born Aug. 19, 1819
Emily Wright, dau^{r}. of Edward & Mary Wright, was born Feb. 27, 1821
Ann-Alicia Keyes, dau^{r}. of John Keyes, Esq & Ann S. his wife, was born Sept. 13th, 1817.
John-Shepard Keyes, son of John Keyes, Esq. & Ann S. his wife, was born Sept. 19, 1821.
Caroline-Downes Brooks, dau^{r}. of Nathan Brooks & Caroline his wife was born March 12, 1820.
Sarah Barton, dau^{r}. of David Barton & Mira his wife was born April 18th, 1820.
Louisa Jane Whiting, dau^{r}. of William Whiting & Hannah his wife was born June 12, 1820.
Charles Stevens, son of Elijah Stevens & Charlotte his wife was born June 1^{t}, 1817
William Stevens, son of Elijah Stevens & Charlotte his wife was born Oct^{o}. 22, 1818.
Lorena Stevens, dau^{r}. of Elijah Stevens & Charlotte his wife was born June 5, 1820.
Charles Henry Hurd, son of Isaac Hurd, jun & Mary his wife was born May 13, 1819.
Joseph Ladd Hurd, son of Isaac Hurd, jun & Mary his wife was born May 18, 1821.
Sophi-Morse Potter, dau^{r}. of John & Sibyl Potter, was born March 9, 1821.
Jane Howe, dau^{r}. of James & Lucy Howe was born Oct^{o}. 13, 1820.
Adolphus Meriam, son of Joseph & Lucy Meriam was born Aug. 23, 1820.
Abigail Warren, dau^{r}. of Cyrus & Nancy Warren was born Decr. 30, 1820.
[35] **Elizabeth Hallet Prichard**, dau^{r}. of Moses & Jane T. Prichard, was born Jan. 17th, 1822.
Mary-Ann Banister, dau^{r}. of Marsena Banister & Rebecca his wife, was born April 23^{d}, 1811. in Vermont.
Louisa Banister, dau^{r}. of Marsena Banister & Rebecca his wife, was born May 6, 1815, in Vermont.
Nathan Banister, son of Marsena Banister & Rebecca his wife, was born May 27, 1818, in Concord.
Mary Willis, dau^{r}. of Jesse & Lydia Willis, was born June 21, 1818.
Charles White Ormsby, son of George & Martha Ormsby, was born Feb. 17th, 1819

George-Stephen Ormsby, son of George & Martha Ormsby, was born Oct^{o}. 1, 1820.
Benjamin-Franklin Bellows, son of Ephraim H. Bellows and Sarah, his wife, was born Octr. 9th, 1819.
Mary-Brown Bellows, dau^{r}. of Ephraim H. Bellows & Sarah his wife, was born Novr. 14, 1821.
David Barton, son of David & Mira Barton, was born Nov. 25, 1821.
Emily Howe, dau^{r}. of James Howe & Lucy his wife was born Nov. 21, 1821.
Francis M. Pratt, son of Alvan & Sarah Pratt, was born Sept. 4, 1821.
Benjamin Darby, son of Joseph Darby, j^{r}. & Patty his wife was born Sept. 24, 1822.
Daniel Bradford Bartlett, son of D^{r}. Josiah Bartlett & Martha Matilda[1] his wife was born Sept. 6, 1822.
Maria Melven, dau^{r}. of Polly Melven, was born, April 13, 1822.
Mary Bates Morse, dau^{r}. of Aaron & Harriet Morse, was born Ap^{l}. 17, 1822.
George-Prescott Barrett, son of George-Minot Barrett & Elizabeth his wife, was born, October 15th, 1822.
Eliza Hartwell, dau^{r}. of Jonas & Eliza Hartwell was born Sept. 14, 1815.
William Hartwell, son of Jonas & Eliza Hartwell, was born Oct^{o}. 11, 1816.
Mary Hartwell, dau^{r}. of Jonas & Eliza Hartwell, was born Sept. 11, 1818.
Samuel Hartwell, son of Jonas & Eliza Hartwell, was born Nov. 21, 1820.
Warren Miles, son of Reuben & Lucy-Ann Miles, was born April 15, 1822.
Amos Melven, son of John & Sally Melven, was born March 16, 1821.
Mary-Jane Wetherbee, dau^{r}. of Solomon Wetherbee & Sarah his wife was born April 2^{d} 1821.
Mehitable Hallowell dau^{r} of Benja Hallowell & ——[2] his wife was born Jan. 13, 180
[36] **Darius-Gregory Meriam**, son of Darius & Lydia Vose Meriam, was born April 11, 1822.
Josiah Colburn Meriam, son of Oliver Meriam & Martha his wife was born Feb. 27, 1818, at Boston
Martha Prescott Meriam, dau^{r}. of Oliver Meriam & Martha his wife, was born April 3^{d}, 1820
Betsy Gordon Meriam, dau^{r}. of Oliver Meriam & Martha his wife was born March 6th, 1822. (posthumus.)
Lucy Janette Winn, dau^{r}. of Peter & Mary Winn, was born Sept. 21, 1822.
Nathan M. Wright, son of Nathan M. & Sally Wright was born May 20, 1815.
Julia Ann Wright, dau^{r}. of Nathan M. & Sally Wright, was born Septr 4, 1817.
Andrew Conant Wright, son of Nathan M. & Sally Wright, was born Novr. 12, 1819.
George Wright, son of Nathan M. & Sally Wright, was born Oct^{o} 7th, 1822.
Henry Hapgood Wright, son of Henry & Sarah Wright was born March 13th, 1822.
Sarah Rice Hubbard, dau^{r} of Darius & Sarah L. Hubbard was born Novr. 15, 1822.
George Barns Davis, son of Thomas H. Davis & Mariah his wife was born, April 14, 1821.
Thomas Tileston Davis, son of Thomas H. Davis & Mariah his wife, was born April 25 1823.

---

[1] So recorded. It should be Tilden instead of Matilda.

[2] Sarah. — The date should be 1807.

Henry-Hartwell Bigelow, son of Hartwell & Lovina Bigelow was born Septr. 4, 1822.
Hannah-Chandler Melven, dau^{r}. of John & Sally Melven, was born May 7th, 1823
Lucy Hubbard Jarvis, dau^{r}. of Francis Jarvis, jun & Phebe his wife was born July 22^{d}, 1822
Susan Augusta Dakin, dau^{r}. of Eli & Ruth B. Dakin was born Sept 29th, 1820.
Samuel Dakin, son of Eli & Ruth B. Dakin, was born April 4, 1823
Sally Ann Bolton, dau^{r}. of Alfred & Sally Bolton, was born Decr. 7, 1823
Susan Holden Wyman, dau^{r}. of Sylvester & Almira Wyman, was born March 15, 1823.
Joshua Stearns Wheeler, son of Francis & Susan Wheeler, was born April 12, 1817
Avis Moore Wheeler, dau^{r}. of Francis & Susan Wheeler, was born July 8th 1819
Lois Jane Wheeler, dau^{r}. of Francis & Susan Wheeler was born Feb. 19th 1823
[37] **Andrew Conant**, son of Silas & Mary Conant, was born Feby 3^{d}, 1808
Mary Ann Conant, dau^{r}. of Silas & Mary Conant, was born Decr. 5, 1812.
Lucy A. Conant, dau^{r}. of Silas & Mary Conant, was born March 23^{d}, 1816.
Harriett Elizabeth Conant, dau^{r}. of Silas & Mary Conant, was born Ap^{l}. 29, 1821.
Miranda Hunt, dau^{r}. of Humphrey & Sally Hunt, was born Decr. 26, 1818
Harriett Parker Hunt, dau^{r}. of Humphrey & Sally Hunt, was born Augt. 24, 1822
Mary-Brooks Ball, dau^{r}. of Nehemiah & Mary Ball, was born July 24 1822
Abiel Heywood, son of Abiel Heywood and Lucy-Prescott Heywood, his wife, was born May 29th, 1824.
William-Emerson Barrett, son of Joseph Barrett, Esqr. & Sophia, his wife, was born June 14th, 1824.
Frances-Maria Hurd, dau^{r}. of Col. Isaac Hurd, jun. & Mary his wife, was born, October 23^{d}, 1823.
Andrew-Adams Hartwell, son of Jonas Hartwell & Eliza, his wife, was born October 12th, 1822.
Caroline-Rebecca Ball, dau^{r}. of Nehemiah & Mary Ball, was born March 6th, 1824.
Levi Wetherbee, son of Solomon Wetherbee & Sarah his wife was born April 4th, 1824.
Elijah Wood, son of Elijah Wood & Elizabeth his wife, was born June 2nd, 1816.
John Wood, son of Elijah Wood & Elizabeth, his wife was born Novr. 22^{d}, 1819.
Edward-Farmer Wood, son of Elijah Wood & Elizabeth his wife was born Novr. 26, 1821.
Anthony Wright, son of Henry & Sarah Wright was born March 5, 1824.
John-Kilburn Flint, son of John & Roxa Flint was born January 27th, 1824.
Daniel Wetherbee, son of Lewis Wetherbee and Lucy his wife was born April 11, 1821.
Elijah Wetherbee, son of Lewis Wetherbee & Lucy his wife, was born Augt. 16, 1823.
[38] **William Barnes Howe**, son of James & Lucy Howe, was born January 30, 1824.

Sarah Ann Pratt, dau^{r}. of Alvan Pratt & Sarah, his wife was born July 4, 1824.

Rebecca P. Hubbard, dau^{r}. of Cyrus Hubbard & Susanna his wife, was born June 4, 1817.

Susanna H. Hubbard, dau^{r}. of Cyrus Hubbard & Susanna his wife, was born Septr. 12, 1818.

Charles A. Hubbard, son of Cyrus Hubbard & Susanna his wife, was born Septr 9, 1820.

Lucy Hubbard, dau^{r}. of Cyrus Hubbard & Susanna his wife, was born April 30, 1822.

Amelia-Mackay Prichard, dau^{r}. of Moses Prichard & Jane T. his wife, was born Nov. 1^{t}, 1824.

George-Merrick Brooks, son of Nathan Brooks, Esq. & Mary his wife, was born July 26, 1824.

Augustus Sherman Tuttle, son of Augustus Tuttle & Almira his wife, was born July 18, 1824.

Benjamin Kingsbury Meriam, son of Josiah Meriam, jun & Mary his wife was born March 18, 1824.

Charlotte Hunt, dau^{r}. of Nehemiah Hunt, jun. & Charlotte his wife was born Augt. 31^{t}, 1824.

Mary Cushing Hubbard, dau^{r}. of Darius Hubbard & Sarah L. his wife, was born May 5, 1824.

Nehemiah Flint Meriam, son of Darius Meriam & Lydia Vose, his wife, was born July 5, 1824

George Barton, son of David Barton & Mira his wife was born Feb. 21, 1824

Nathan Darby, son of Joseph Darby, jun. and Patty his wife was born Augt. 27, 1824

Asa Melven, son of Samuel Melven & Sarah his wife was born Augt. 11 1804.

George Coteland Stevens, son of Elijah & Charlotte Stevens, was born January 1^{t}, 1822

William Gayland Stevens, son of Elijah & Charlotte Stevens, was Septr. 29th, 1823

Joseph Adams Green, son of Joseph Chandler Green & Lucy his wife was born Decr. 15, 1824.

Eliza-Durant Melven, dau^{r}. of John & Sally Melven, was born January 27th, 1825

John Rice Melven, son of Emerson & Louisa Melven, his wife, was born Novr. 5th, 1825

[39] **George Melven**, son of Samuel Melven, jun^{r} & Rebecca his wife, was born Novr. 30th, 1813

Joseph Augustin Melven, son of Samuel Melven, jun^{r} & Rebecca his wife, was born Feby 28th, 1816.

Nancy Alicia Melven, dau^{r}. of Samuel Melven, jun^{r} & Rebecca, his wife, was born, Decr. 15, 1817

Julia Melven, dau^{r}. of Samuel Melven, jun^{r} & Rebecca his wife, was born August 1^{t}, 1819

Samuel Willis, son of Jesse & Lydia Willis, was born Augt. 27, 1825.

Jonathan Wright, son of Edward Wright & Mary his wife, was born Novr. 10th, 1822.

Francis Wright, son of Edward Wright & Mary his wife was born July 4th, 1824.

William Frederick Hurd, son of Isaac Hurd jun. & Mary his wife, was born Feby 12, 1826.
Cyrus Hubbard Jarvis, son of Francis Jarvis, jun. & Phebe his wife was born March 18th, 1825.
Edwin Wheeler, son of Col. Cyrus Wheeler & Elizabeth his wife was born Oct^{o}. 19th, 1817
Irene Wheeler, dau^{r}. of Col. Cyrus Wheeler & Elizabeth his wife was born July 1^{t}, 1820.
Gardner Wheeler, son of Col. Cyrus Wheeler & Elizabeth his wife, was born May 10th 1822.
Elizabeth Wheeler, dau^{r}. of Col. Cyrus Wheeler & Elizabeth his wife, was born April 15, 1824.
John Wheeler, son of Noah Wheeler, jun^{r}. & Anna his wife, was born May 2nd, 1822.
Warren Wheeler, son of Noah Wheeler, jun^{r}. & Anna his wife, was born June 30th, 1825.
Roxa-Ann Flint, dau^{r}. of John & Roxa Flint, was born Decr. 10 1825.
Maria Augusta Ball, daugh^{r}. of Nehemiah & Mary Ball, was born Novr. 8th, 1825.
Bartlett Miles & **Bradford Miles** twin sons of Reuben Miles & Lucy Ann his wife, were born Feby 4th, 1826.
Bradford Miles died Feby 20, 1826.
Levi Miles, son of Joseph Miles, j^{r} & Lucy his wife, was born Augt. 2^{d}, 1825.
[40] **George Heywood**, son of Abiel Heywood and Lucy P. Heywood, his wife, was born, May 24th 1826.
Andrew Hartwell, son of Jonas Hartwell & Eliza his wife was born May 5, 1825.
Sarah-Montefiore Carr, dau^{r}. of Andrew & Elizabeth Carr was born Novr. 29th, 1822.
Mary Elizabeth Carr, dau^{r}. of Andrew & Elizabeth Carr, was born October 30th 1824.
Ellen Garrison, dau^{r} of John & Susan Garrison was born April 14th, 1823.
Lewis Garrison, son of John & Susan Garrison, was born Feby 9 1825.
George Loring, son of David Loring & Susan Frost, his wife, was born Augt. 27, 1825
Harriett Farrar, dau^{r}. of Timothy Farrar & Matilda his wife was born March 26, 1817.
Charles Davis, son of Emeline Davis was born Jany 30th, 1826.
William Emerson Gilson, son of Ralph E. Gilson & Eliza his wife, was born Jany 3^{d}, 1826.
Henry Darby, son of Joseph Darby & Patty his wife, was born Augt. 7th, 1826.
Jerome Barton, son of David Barton & Mira his wife, was born March 7. 1826
Lucy Elizabeth Howe, dau^{r}. of James Howe & Lucy his wife was born Oct^{o}. 31^{t} 1826
Rebecca-Minot Barrett, dau^{r}. of George M. Barrett & Elizabeth his wife was born Septr. 12, 1825
Mary Prescott Barrett, dau^{r}. of George M. Barrett & Elizabeth his wife was born Decr. 21, 1827
Angelina Ball, dau^{r}. of Nehemiah Ball & Mary his wife was born Decr. 6 1827
George Green son of Joseph C. Green & Lucy his wife was born Feb. 4th & died March 6th 1827

John Hosmer, son of Edmund Hosmer & Sally his wife was born Augt. 24, 1824

Dolly Hosmer, dau^{r}. of Edmund Hosmer & Sally his wife was born April 9th, 1826

Harriet-Amelia Brown, dau^{r}. of Ephraim & Sybil Brown was born Oct^{o}. 11, 1809.

[41] **Sarah-White Shattuck**, dau^{r}. of Lemuel Shattuck & Clarissa his wife was born Augt. 31^{t}, 1827

Sarah-Parkman Hosmer, dau^{r}. of Cyrus Hosmer & Lydia P. his wife was born June 7 1824

Joseph-Henry Hosmer, son of Cyrus Hosmer & Lydia P. his wife was born Sept. 19. 1826

Sarah Meriam, dau^{r}. of Tarrant P. Meriam & Sarah his wife was born April 14, 1819

James-Alonzo Stafford, son of William Stafford, jun. & Harriett his wife was born Augt 24th 1824.

William Alexander Stafford, son of William Stafford, jun and Harriett his wife was born Decr. 16, 1825

John Sherman Stafford, son of William Stafford, J^{r}. and Harriett his wife was born Novr. 16, 1826

Almira-Caroline Hunt, dau^{r}. of Humphrey Hunt & Sarah his wife was born May 7 : 1826.

Charles-Warren Flint, son of John Flint & Roxa his wife, was born May 3^{d}, 1827.

Amelia Lucinda Gould, dau^{r}. of Asaph & Lucinda Gould his wife was born May 25 1828.

Lydia-Olive Hardy, dau^{r}. of Isaac Hardy & Betsy his wife, was born Novr. 20, 1826.

Sarah-Susanna Hardy, dau^{r}. of Isaac Hardy & Betsy his wife, was born April 22^{d}, 1828

William Webber Hartwell, son of William Hartwell & Ruhamah his wife, was born Oct^{o}. 2^{d}, 1827

Sarah Miles, dau^{r}. of Reuben Miles & Lucy Ann his wife, was born Novr. 23^{d}, 1827.

Lydia-Ann Loring, dau^{r}. of David Loring & Susan F. Loring his wife, was born July 24, 1827.

Almira Tuttle, dau^{r}. of Augustus Tuttle & Almira his wife was born Augt. 15th, 1827.

Caroline Hunt, dau^{r}. of Nehemiah Hunt Jr. & Charlotte his wife, was born Septr. 24, 1826.

Edmund Hosmer, son of Edmund Hosmer & Sally his wife, was born Novr. 23 1827.

Lucy Jane Buttrick, dau^{r}. of Stedman Buttrick & Mary H. his wife was born July 12, 1827.

[42] **Mary Stow**, dau^{r}. of Nathan Stow & Polly his wife was born Feb. 16, 1816.

Lydia-Brooks Stow, dau^{r}. of Nathan & Polly Stow his wife was born Decr. 27, 1817.

Harriett Stow, dau^{r}. of Nathan & Polly Stow was born Feby 17, 1821.

Nathan Brooks Stow, son of Nathan & Polly Stow was born Novr. 28, 1822.

Sarah-Abigail Stow, dau^{r}. of Nathan & Polly Stow was born Oct^{o}. 19, 1824.

Caroline Stow, dau^{r}. of Nathan & Polly Stow, was born Novr. 7, 1827.

Hannah Wheeler dau^{r} of Elisha Wheeler & Eleanor his wife was born Novr. 2^{d} 1822.

Nancy Wheeler dau^{r}. of Elisha Wheeler & Eleanor his wife was born March 6th, 1827.

Charles Benjamin Chapin son of Clinths Chapin & Elizabeth his wife, was born Feby 1^{t}, 1828.

Ann Jane Smith dau^{r} of Joseph Smith & Sarah his wife was born, at Dover Ms. May 8, 1816.

Joseph Allen Smith son of Joseph Smith & Sarah his wife was born Augt. 22^{d}, 1818.

Sarah Elizabeth Smith, dau^{r}. of Joseph Smith & Sarah his wife, was born Feb 6 1821.

Julius Michael Smith, son of Joseph Smith & Sarah his wife was born Nov. 6 1823.

Caroline Rebecca Smith, dau^{r}. of Joseph Smith and Sarah, his wife, was born April 22^{d}, 1825

Maria Turner Smith, dau^{r}. of Joseph Smith & Sarah his wife, was born Feby 27, 1828

Benjamin West Ball, son of Benjamin & Mary Ball was born January 27 1823

Charlotte Ball, dau^{r}. of Benjamin & Mary Ball was born Novr. 20, 1824.

Mary-Jane Ball, dau^{r}. of Benjamin & Mary Ball, was born Oct^{o}. 4, 1826.

Phinehas Sweetser Gibson, son of John Gibson, was born Nov. 20 1827.

Phebe Brown, dau^{r}. of Jonas Brown & Alice his wife was born Feb. 20th 1813

George Prescott Green, son of Joseph C. Green & Lucy his wife born July 20, 1828.

Eliza Ann Flint, dau^{r}. of Mary Flint, was born Decr. 14, 1813.

Frances Harriet Jarvis, dau^{r}. of Francis Jarvis, jun & Phebe his wife was born June 23^{d}, 1829.

Almira Jane Flint, dau^{r}. of John & Roxa Flint, was born Septr. 3^{d}, 1828.

[43] **Andrew Hosmer**, son of Edmund Hosmer & Sally his wife was born March 18th, 1829.

Clarissa-Caroline Wayman, dau^{r}. of Sylvester Wayman & Almira his wife was born Novr 14, 1828

Cyrus-Hayward Conant, son of Silas Conant, jun & Sarah his wife was born July 30, 1825.

Sarah-Pierce Conant, dau^{r}. of Silas Conant, J^{r}. & Sarah his wife was born June 17, 1827

George Henry Conant, son of Silas Conant, jun & Sarah his wife, was born July 30, 1829

Adeline Eliza Buttrick, dau^{r}. of Stedman Buttrick & Mary H. his wife was born Oct^{o}. 16, 1828

William-Henry Foster, son of Asa-F. Foster & Almira his wife was born Sept. 15, 1828.

Emily-Harriett White, dau^{r}. of Joseph & Mary Ann White, was born Septr. 22^{d}, 1827

Humphrey-Hunt Buttrick, son of David Buttrick, jun. & Rebecca-B. his wife, was born May 3, 1827

Charles Buttrick, son of David Buttrick, jun & Rebecca-B. his wife, was born Augt. 23^{d} 1828

Ann-Prescott Hosmer, dau^{r}. of Abel & Olive-P. Hosmer was born June 30 1822.

James-Davis Hosmer, son of Abel & Olive P. Hosmer, was born July 22d, 1824.

Prescott-Hayward Hosmer, son of Abel & Olive P. Hosmer was born July 18, 1827.

Edward Darby, son of Joseph Darby & Patty his wife was born Sept. 12th, 1829

Ephraim-Meriam Ball, son of Nehemiah Ball & Mary his wife was born Novr. 10, 1829.

Charles-Prescott Snow, son of Jonas-Parker Snow & Hannah his wife, was born March 13, 1823

Sarah-Parker Snow, daur. of Jonas Parker Snow & Hannah his wife was born Decr. 1t, 1824.

Lucy-Elizabeth Snow, daur. of Jonas Parker Snow & Hannah his wife, was born Septr. 21t, 1826

[44] **John Hayward**, son of Joseph Hayward & Eliza his wif was born Octo. 1, 1829

Mary Jane Hayward, daur. of Reuben Hayward, jr & Lucy his wife, was born April 27, 1826.

Reuben Hayward, son of Reuben Hayward, jun & Lucy his wife, was born June 22d 1828

Eliza Ann Conant, daur. of Ebenezer Conant & Betsy his wife, was born June 22d 1822

Emily Conant, daur. of Ebenezer Conant & Betsy his wife, was born Feby 11th 1823

Caroline Conant, daur. of Ebenezer Conant & Betsy his wife was born April 20th 1828.

Noah Jefferson Wheeler, son of Francis Wheeler & Susan his wife was born Augt. 16, 1826

Hersey-Bradford-Goodwin Wheeler, son of Francis Wheeler & Susan his wife was born Jany 22d, 1830

Clarissa Rebecca Garfield, daur. of Daniel Garfield & Polly his wife was born April 21t, 1823.

Daniel La Fayette Garfield, son of Daniel Garfield & Polly his wife was born July 21t, 1825.

Josephine Garfield, daur. of Daniel Garfield & Polly his wife was born July 3d, 1827.

Elbridge Wheeler, son of Noah Wheeler, jr. & Ann M. his wife was born Novr. 3d 1819

Daniel Heald Wood, son of James Wood & Rispah his wife was born Jan'y 8, 1823

James Barrett Wood, son of James Wood & Rispah his wife was born Septr. 23d, 1824.

Sarah Elizabeth Wood, daur of James & Rispah Wood was born May 24, 1827.

Albert E. Wood, son of James & Rispah Wood was born March 13, 1830.

Joanna Elvina Hartwell, daur. of William Hartwell & Ruhama his wife was born Novr 1, 1829.

[45] **Eunice Wright Wheeler**, daur. of John H. Wheeler & Betsy his wife was born Decr. 14 1820

Hannah Wheeler, daur of John H. Wheeler & Betsy his wife was born Octo. 10 1822

John Wheeler, son of John H. Wheeler & Betsy his wife was born Jan'y 6, 1824.

Seth Wheeler, son of John H. Wheeler & Betsy his wife was born Septr. 15, 1825.
Charles Wheeler, son of John H. Wheeler & Betsy his wife was born Septr. 20, 1827.
James Wheeler, son of John H. Wheeler & Betsy his wife was born April 2^{d}, 1829
William Munroe, son of William Munroe & Patty his wife was born June 24, 1806.
Martha Stone Munroe, dau^{r}. of William Munroe & Patty his wife, was born July 9, 1808
Mary Elizabeth Munroe, dau^{r}. of William Munroe & Patty his wife was born Novr. 3, 1810, and died July 15, 1813.
Thomas Munroe, son of William Munroe & Patty his wife, was born October 18, 1812
Francis Munroe, son of William Munroe & Patty his wife was born Decr. 17, 1814.
Alfred Munroe, son of William Munroe & Patty his wife, was born Jan'y 4, 1817.
Mary Munroe, dau^{r}. of William Munroe & Patty his wife was born Jan'y 4, 1819.
Elizabeth Munroe, dau^{r}. of William Munroe & Patty his wife was born Sept. 14, 1822
James Wallace Munroe, son of William & Patty Munroe was born April 23^{d} & died Augt 29, 1825
Martha Ann Buttrick, dau^{r}. of David Buttrick, j^{r}. & Rebecca B. his wife, was born Jany 11th, 1830
George Henry Stone, son of Bradley Stone & Clarissa his wife, was born June 1^{t}, 1829
Lucy Ann Flint, dau^{r}. of John Flint & Roxa his wife was born Jan'y 18, 1830
[46] **Phebe Stevens Potter**, dau^{r}. of John Potter & Sibyll G. his wife was born May 22^{d}, 1823
Rebecca Brown Potter, dau^{r}. of John Potter & Sibyll G. his wife was born March 12, 1825
Charles Hubbard Potter, son of John Potter & Sibyll G. his wife was born July 29, 1827
Daniel Flagg Potter, son of John Potter & Sibyll G. his wife was born May 7, 1830
Mary-Jane Wheeler, dau^{r}. of Henry A. Wheeler & Dolly his wife was born August 8 1829
Henry-Lincoln Wheeler, son of Abiel H. Wheeler & Harriett his wife was born February 5th, 1830
Trueman Abel Stuart, son of Alexander Stuart & Mary his wife was born April 17 1828.
Charles William Stuart, son of Alexander Stuart & Mary his wife was born June 1830.
Mary Lovina Melven, dau^{r}. of Samuel Melven & Rebecca his wife, was born March 3^{d}, 1830
Charles Sumner Farrar, son of Sumner Farrar & Sophia B. his wife, was born Septr. 4th, 1828 [1]
Willard Thomas Farrar, son of Sumner Farrar & Sophia B. his wife was born Feb. 23 1825.

[1] The dates of this and the next following entry are given as recorded. In point of fact, however, these dates are reversed; Charles S. Farrar was born Feb. 23, 1825, and Willard T. Farrar was born Sept. 4, 1828.

Maria-Howe Davis, dau^{r}. of Thomas H. Davis & Maria, his wife was born Jan'y 15, 1829.
Nathan-Henry Barrett, son of Nathan Barrett & Mary S. his wife, was born Feb'y 13, 1830.
Mary Ann Hunt, dau^{r}. of Daniel Hunt & Clarissa his wife was born May 29, 1828.
Adeline Hunt, dau^{r}. of Daniel Hunt & Clarissa his wife was born Septr. 8, 1829
Ellen Maria Hubbard, dau^{r}. of Cyrus Hubbard & Susan his wife was born Augt 3^{d} 1829
Harriet Jane Hubbard, dau^{r}. of Darius Hubbard & Sarah L. his wife, was born Jany 11, 1827
George Rice Hubbard, son of Darius Hubbard & Sarah L. his wife was born April 7 1829
[47] **Andrew Freeman Dole**, son of Andrew C. Dole & Eliza his wife was born March 4 1829
Emily-Augusta Barrett, dau^{r}. of George M. Barrett & Elizabeth his wife was born May 14, 1829
Abi Willis, dau^{r}. of Jesse Willis & Lydia his wife was born Septr. 5 1827
George Lyman Bellows, son of Ephraim H. Bellows & Sarah his wife was born April 6, 1828, at Ware.
Elizabeth Brown, dau^{r}. of John Brown & Sally his wife was born Feby. 13 1827
James Hartwell Brown, son of John Brown & Sally his wife was born June 3^{d}, 1828
Roger Gibbon Brown, son of John Brown & Sally his wife was born Feby 2^{d}, 1830.
George Stafford, son of William Stafford, Jun & Harriett his wife was born Novr. 19, 1828.
Charles-Hosmer Wright, son of Nathan M. Wright & Dolly his wife, was born Jan. 13, 1830.
Martha Hosmer, dau^{r}. of Deacon Cyrus Hosmer & Lydia P. his wife, was born Jan. 17, 1829
Henry Wood, son of Elijah Wood & Elizabeth his wife was born Augt 17, 1825
William Wood, son of Elijah Wood & Elizabeth his wife, was born April 27, 1828.
Sarah-Meriam Lee, dau^{r}. of William Lee & Dorcas his wife, was born Septr. 27 1824
Maria Lee, dau^{r}. of William Lee & Dorcas his wife was born Jan. 24, 1828.
Dorcas Ann Lee, dau^{r}. of William Lee & Dorcas his wife, was born Septr. 29, 1829
Maria Jones, dau^{r}. of Peter Jones & Nancy his wife was born April 1^{t}, 1823
Hiram Jones, son of Peter Jones & Nancy his wife was born Decr. 11, 1825
Lavinia Bacon Bates, dau^{r}. of Henry Bates & Lavinia his wife was born Feb. 26 1828
[48] **Mary Ann Legross**, dau^{r}. of John Legross & Rebecca his wife was born Feby. 12, 1826
Nancy Rebecca Legross, dau^{r}. of John Legross & Rebecca his wife was born May 2^{d}, 1827
Cyrus Wetherbee, son of Lewis Wetherbee & Lucy his wife was born Decr. 12 1826.
Lewis Wetherbee, son of Lewis Wetherbee & Lucy his wife was born May 7, 1830

Sarah-Doubt-Wyman Barrett, dau^{r}. of Joel Barrett & Sarah R. his wife was born Novr. 11, 1822.

Elizabeth Brooks Barrett, dau^{r}. of Joel Barrett & Sarah R. his wife was born, Decr. 14 1823.

Ann-Everet Barrett, dau^{r}. of Joel Barrett & Sarah R. his wife was born June 6, 1825.

John Barrett, son of Joel Barrett & Sarah R. his wife was born July 6, 1826.

Caroline Augusta Barrett, dau^{r}. of Joel Barrett & Sarah R. his wife, was born Novr. 29, 1827

Charles F. Melven, son Charles Melven & Betsy his wife was born Sept 19, 1815.

Eliza Ann Melven, dau^{r}. of Charles Melven & Betsy his wife was born March 20, 1816.[1]

Mary Heywood Melven, dau^{r}. of Charles Melven & Betsy his wife was born April 14, 1819.

Eunice Melven, dau^{r}. of Charles Melven & Betsy his wife was born March 9th, 1821.

Maria Melven, dau^{r} of Charles Melven & Betsy his wife was born March 10th, 1823.

James Melven, son of Charles Melven & Betsy his wife was born Decr. 20th, 1826.

Sarah Melven, dau^{r}. of Charles Melven & Betsy his wife was born Augt. 31, 1828.

Samuel-Cushing Burr, son of Samuel Burr and Phila Burr, his wife, was born Feby 14 1830

Henry S. Davis, son of Henry Smith Davis & Sarah Ann his wife was born December 8th, 1829.

Samuel-Burr Loring, son of David Loring & Susan F. his wife, was born Oct^{o}. 25, 1830.

[49] **William Fairbanks Shepherd**, son of William Shepherd & Mary his wife, was born in Boston, Feby 27, 1826.

Charles Henry Shepherd, son of William Shepherd & Mary his wife, was born Novr. 21^{t}, 1827.

George Franklin Shepherd, son of William Shepherd & Mary his wife, was born Septr. 14 1829.

Mary Augusta Sprake, dau^{r}. of Isaac Sprake & Nancy his wife was born July 21, 1829

William S. Thayer, son of Isaac F. Thayer and Bathsheba his wife was born June 23^{d}, 1821.

Isaac F. Thayer, son of Isaac F. Thayer and Bathsheba his wife, born January 9, 1823.

Joseph S. Thayer, son of Isaac F. Thayer and Bathsheba his wife was born March 25, 1825 & Died Decr. 21, 1826.

Sarah Olive Thayer, dau^{r}. of Isaac F. Thayer & Bathsheba his wife was born Augt. 26, 1826

Mary Elizabeth Thayer, dau^{r}. of Isaac F. Thayer & Bathsheba his wife was born Augt. 18, 1828

Emerson A. Hardy, son of Emerson Hardy & Eliza his wife, was born Septr. 24, 1826.

Emily E. Hardy, dau^{r}. of Emerson Hardy & Eliza his wife, was born Feby 4, 1828

---

[1] So recorded. Probably should be 1817; for the date of the preceding entry is correct.

Almira S. Hardy, dau^{r}. of Emerson Hardy & Eliza his wife was born Novr. 14, 1830

Louisa Elizabeth Chapin, dau^{r}. of Clinths Chapin & Elizabeth his wife, was born Feby 5th, 1830

Sarah Hosmer, dau^{r}. of Edmund Hosmer & Sally his wife was born Jan'y 9th, 1831

Harriett Buttrick, dau^{r}. of Stedman Buttrick and Mary H. his wife was born Oct^{o} 27, 1829

Susan Barrett Buttrick, dau^{r}. of Stedman Buttrick & Mary H. his wife, was born Oct^{o} 31, 1830

Caleb Bates, son of Caleb Bates and Lydia his wife was born Septr. 18, 1824

Adolphus Bates, son of Caleb Bates and Lydia his wife was born February 26th, 1826

Horace Rice Hosmer, son of Joseph Hosmer & Lydia his wife was born June 7th 1830

Charles Eugene Dennis, son of Samuel Dennis and Cynthia his wife, was born March 15, 1830

[50] **Daniel Otis Hunt**, son of Daniel Hunt and Clarissa his wife was born April 8 1831.

John Brooks Shepherd, son of William Shepherd his wife was born June 14, 1831.

Joseph-Henry Miles, son of Joseph Miles, jun. and Lucy his wife, was December 21^{t}, 1828.

George Clark, son of John Brooks Clark & Lydia his wife, was born Feby 21 1811.

Elbridge Clark, son of John Brooks Clark & Lydia his wife, was born March 31, 1812

Elizabeth Ann Clark, dau^{r}. of John Brooks Clark & Lydia his wife, was born Feby 17, 1814

James Clark, son of John Brooks Clark & Lydia his wife, was born Decr. 27, 1815

John Clark, son of John Brooks Clark & Lydia his wife, was born June 24, 1817

Daniel Brooks Clark, son of John Brooks Clark & Lydia his wife, was born May 9 1819

Andrew Clark, son of John Brooks Clark & Lydia his wife, was born Decr. 8, 1822

Sarah Clark, dau^{r}. of John Brooks Clark & Lydia his wife, was born Feby 1^{t}, 1825

Benjamin Clark, son of John Brooks Clark & Lydia his wife, was born March 24, 1826

Levi Clark, son of John Brooks Clark & Lydia his wife, was born July, 10, 1827

Rebecca Clark, dau^{r}. of John Brooks Clark & Lydia his wife, was born Augt. 25, 1830

Alfred Kimball Davis, son of Henry S. Davis & Sarah Ann his wife, was born July 26 1831

Louisa Melven, dau^{r}. of Charles Melven and Betsy his wife was born March 26th, 1832

Mary Hosmer, dau^{r}. of Edmund Hosmer & Sally his wife was born April 2^{d}, 1832

Ann Pierce Carr, dau^{r}. of Andrew Carr & Elizabeth his wife was born June 3^{d}, 1831

Charles Augustus Brooks, son of Nathan Brooks & Mary his wife was born April 18, 1832

Martha Rebecca Darby, dau^{r}. of Joseph Darby & Patty his wife, was born April 2, 1832

[51] **Frances Maria Bellows**, dau^{r}. of Ephraim H. Bellows & Sally his wife was born Feb. 18, 1831.

Elizabeth Ann Ball, dau^{r}. of Nehemiah Ball & Mary his wife was born October 19, 1831

Charles Francis Hunt, son of Daniel Hunt & Clarissa his wife was born Septr. 6, 1832

William Stearns Lee, son of William Lee & Dorcas his wife was born Septr. 7, 1832

Cyrus Thompson Warren, son of Cyrus Warren & Nancy his wife was born Oct^{o}. 14, 1824

Nathan Henry Warren, son of Cyrus Warren & Nancy his wife was born Decr 9 1827.

Edward Eugene Warren, son of Cyrus Warren & Nancy his wife was born March 30th 1831.

Charles Humphrey Hunt, son of Humphrey Hunt & Sarah his wife was born Novr. 10th, 1830

William Francis Potter, son of Francis Potter & Mary his wife was born Feb. 26th, 1830

Mary Jane H. Potter, dau^{r}. of Francis Potter & Mary his wife was born Decr. 21^{t}, 1831.

George Balcom, son of Henry Balcom & Sally his wife was born Jany 23^{d}, 1832.

Charles Parkman Wheeler, son of Abiel H. Wheeler & Harriett his wife was born Novr. 6, 1832.

George Howe Brigham, son of John G. Brigham & Lucy his wife was born Decr. 5, 1824.

Alonso Howe Brigham, son of John G. Brigham & Lucy his wife was born April 16, 1826.

John Edward Brigham, son of John G. Brigham & Lucy his wife was born March 9, 1828.

Harrison Gray Brigham, son of John G. Brigham & Lucy his wife was born Novr. 4, 1829.

Francis Eugene Brigham, son of John G. Brigham & Lucy his wife was born Oct^{o}. 10, 1831.

[52] **Eliza Lovina Melven**, dau^{r}. of Samuel Melven & Rebecca his wife was born October 21^{t} 1832.

Hannah-Maria Shepherd, dau^{r}. of William Shepherd & Mary his wife was born September 28th 1832.

Harriett-Frances Stewart, dau^{r}. of Rensselaer S. Stewart & Harriett his wife was born June 22^{d} 1831.

Charles-Joseph Coolidge, son of Charles Coolidge & Louisa Ann his wife was born June 17 1828.

Catharine-Boyer Coolidge, dau^{r}. of Charles Coolidge & Louisa Ann his wife, was born April 20th 1830.

Caroline-Louisa Coolidge, dau^{r}. of Charles Coolidge & Louisa Ann his wife, was born May 15th 1833.

Lucilla-Price Hayward, dau^{r}. of Jonathan P. Hayward & Sarah Rebecca his wife was born November 13, 1831.

Mary-Jane Reynolds, dau^{r}. of Jabez Reynolds & Lydia F. his wife was born April 22^{d}, 1831.

William-Henry Reynolds, son of Jabez Reynolds & Lydia F. his wife was born November 8th 1832.

Harriett-Maria Wayman, daur. of Sylvester Wayman & Almira his wife was born June 11th 1832.

Arthur-Benaiah-Cook Chapin, son of Clinths Chapin & Elizabeth his wife, was born July 18, 1832.

David-Henry Buttrick, son of David Buttrick, Junr. & Rebecca his wife was born February 9th 1833.

Eliza-Barrett Stacy, daur. of John Stacy and Eliza his wife, was born Novr. 22d, 1818

Albert Stacy, son of John Stacy and Eliza his wife, was born March 17, 1821

Mary-Jane Stacy, daur. of John Stacy and Eliza his wife, was born April 11th, 1823

Caroline Stacy, daur. of John Stacy and Eliza his wife, was born Jan'y 12, 1826

Ann-Maria Stacy, daur. of John Stacy & Eliza his wife, was born May 18, 1828

Sarah Stacy, daur. of John Stacy and Eliza his wife, was born September 16, 1830

Martha-Jones Stacy, daur. of John Stacy and Eliza his wife was born June 24 1833

[53] **Eliza Hosmer**, daur. of Edmund Hosmer & Sally his wife was born Augt. 23d 1833

George Flint, son of John Flint & Roxa his wife was born Septr. 13 1832

Mary Jane Robinson, daur. of Henry Robinson and Almira his wife was born April 26 1825

Henry Robinson, son of Henry Robinson and Almira his wife, was born March 15, 1827

Lydia Ann Robinson, daur. of Henry Robinson and Almira his wife, was born Feby 6, 1832

Martha Wheeler, daur. of Cyrus Wheeler & Elizabeth his wife, was born Augt 16, 1827.

Sarah Wheeler, daur. of Cyrus Wheeler & Elizabeth his wife, was born Octo. 3d, 1829

Henry Gorham Miles, son of Samuel S. Miles and Sarah Ann his wife was born Augt. 14th, 1831.

Sarah Appleton Miles, daur. of Samuel S. Miles & Sarah Ann his wife, was born August 25, 1833.

Edward Everett Melven, son of William Melven & Eliza his wife was born May 14, 1833

Elizabeth Farmer, daur. of Jacob B. Farmer & Meliscent his wife, was born July 1t, 1829

Martha Farmer, daur. of Jacob B. Farmer & Meliscent his wife, was born July 17, 1831.

Henry Farmer, son of Jacob B. Farmer & Meliscent his wife, was born Septr. 4, 1833

Mary Keyes, daur. of John Keyes, Esq. & Ann S. his wife was born March 24 1827

Joseph Boyden Keyes, son of John Keyes, Esq. & Ann S. his wife was born May 12, 1829

George Keyes, son of John Keyes, Esq. & Ann S. his wife was born March 12th, 1832.

Thomas Conroy, son of Thomas Conroy & Catharine his wife, was born Augt. 17th, 1833.
Francis Eugene Allen, son of Phineas & Clarissa Allen, was born Feb. 28th 1830
Horatio Fiske Allen, son of Phineas & Clarissa Allen was born Aug. 4th 1831
Robert Alfred Allen, son of Phineas & Clarissa Allen was born July 29th 1833
[54] **Mary How**, daughter of Phineas & Cynthia How, was born March 8th 1823
George Phineas How son of Phineas How & Cynthia his wife born Jan. 24th 1829
Nathan Wheeler Haynes, son of Elnathan Haynes & Sarah his wife born Oct. 5th 1833
Jonas Melven son of Jonas Melven & Rhoda Ann his wife, born Dec. 29th 1833
Charles Wood son of Elijah Wood & Elizabeth his wife was born Oct. 11th 1830
Hannah Jane Thayer, daughter of Isaac F. Thayer & Bathshebah Thayer was born Oct 13th 1831.
John Henry Dennis son of Samuel Dennis & Cynthia his wife was born May 28th 1833
Abby Maria Thurston daughter of Samuel A. Thurston & Martha his wife was born Sept 18th 1833
Edward Sherman Hoar son of Samuel Hoar Esq. & Sarah his wife was born Dec. 22^{d} 1823
George Frisbie Hoar son of Samuel Hoar & Sarah his wife was born Aug. 29th 1826
Eliza White Barrett daughter of Joseph Barrett Esq. & Sophia his wife was born Sept. 22^{d} 1821
Ann Maria Barrett daughter of Joseph Barrett Esq. & Sophia his wife was born Apr. 13th 1827
William Watson Goodwin son of Rev. Hersey B. Goodwin & Lucretia Ann, his wife was born May 9 1831.
David Henry Buttrick son of David Buttrick jr. & Rebecca Barrett his wife was born Jan. 11th 1834
Sarah Jane Brooks daughter of Nathan W. Brooks & Olive B. his wife was born July 20th 1832
Charles Henry Stewart son of Rensselaer S. Stewart & Harriet his wife was born June 27th 1833
[55] **Abigail Tolman** dau^{r} of Elisha Tolman & Abigail his wife was born Nov. 15th 1819
Benjamin Tolman son of Elisha Tolman & Abigail his wife was born Oct. 4th 1822
Elizabeth W. Pitman dau^{r} of Wm Pitman & Patience his wife was born July 7th 1823
William F. Pitman son of Wm Pitman & Patience his wife was born July 28th 1825
Joshua W. S. Pitman son of Wm Pitman & Patience his wife was born Apr. 29th 1827
Lucy Ann Pitman dau^{r} of Wm Pitman & Patience his wife was born Feb. 13th 1830
Mary Jane Ireland dau^{r} of John Ireland & Nancy his wife was born Aug. 23^{d} 1831

John Ireland son of John Ireland & Nancy his wife was born Jan. 10th 1834
Sarah Eliza Wheeler daur of Henry A. Wheeler & Dolly his wife was born Feb. 13th 1832
Lucy Ann Wheeler daur of Henry A. Wheeler & Dolly his wife was born Jan. 6th 1834
Maria Davis Hosmer daur of Abel Hosmer & Olive P. his wife was born Feb. 1st 1830
Samuel H. Kelly son of James Kelly & Julia Ann his wife was born Oct. 14th 1832
Henry Clay Harrington son of Edmund W. Harrington & Ruth S. his wife was born Nov. 19th 1833
Martha Bartlett daur of Dr. Josiah Bartlett & Martha T. his wife was born Apr. 24th 1824
Gorham Bartlett son of Dr. Josiah Bartlett & Martha T. his wife was born Jan. 22d 1826
James Walker Bartlett son of Dr. Josiah Bartlett & Martha T. his wife was born Dec. 28th 1828
Elizabeth Bartlett daur. of Dr. Josiah Bartlett & Martha T. his wife was born Sept. 6th 1830
George Bradford Bartlett son of Dr. Josiah Bartlett & Martha T. his wife was born July 24th 1832
[56] **Lucy Jane Davis** daur of Charles B. Davis & Lucy R. his wife was born June 28th 1831
Charles Wilder Davis son of Charles B. Davis & Lucy R. his wife was born Oct. 11th 1833
James Henry Trow son of Jona. D. Trow & Mary A. his wife was born July 4th 1833
Elizabeth Jane Hutchinson daur of Peter Hutchinson & Nancy his wife was born Aug. 6th 1830
Ann Maria Hutchinson daur of Peter Hutchinson & Nancy his wife was born March 10th 1833
Jane Loring daur of David Loring & Susan F. his wife was born November 23d 1832
Henry Livingston Shattuck son of Daniel Shattuck & Sarah his wife was born Mar. 17th 1823
Frances Jane Shattuck daur of Daniel Shattuck & Sarah his wife was born Mar. 11th 1829
Mary Elizabeth Dennis daur of Bowman W. Dennis & Elizabeth R. his wife was born Apr. 7th 1832
William Henry Prescott son of Dr. Jona. C. Prescott & Mary H. his wife was born July 12th 1833
Charles Miles son of John Miles & Sally his wife was born Oct. 2d 1832
Sarah Willey Swain daur of Levi Swain & Phebe Swain his wife was born March 3d 1832
Humphrey Barrett Heywood son of Abel B. Heywood & Elizabeth D. his wife was born Sept. 27th 1829
Rebecca Barrett Heywood daur of Abel B. Heywood & Elizabeth D. his wife was born Apr. 15th 1831
Abel Gardner Heywood son of Abel B. Heywood & Elizabeth D. his wife was born Oct. 8th 1833
Ann Elizabeth Priest daur of Samuel Priest & Mary Ann his wife was born Oct. 18th 1831
Charles Lewis Rice son of Eliab Rice & Sally his wife was born Nov. 28th 1822

Charles Carrol Warren son of Cyrus Warren & Nancy his wife was born March 9th 1834

[57] **Ann Jones Bigelow** dau^r^ of Hartwell Bigelow & Lavinia his wife was born June 23d 1824

Eliza Jane Bigelow dau^r^ of Hartwell Bigelow & Lavinia his wife was born Oct. 28th 1829

John Bigelow son of Hartwell Bigelow & Lavinia his wife was born Oct. 16th 1832

Sarah Elizabeth Whiting dau^r^ of Andrew Whiting & Lucy his wife was born August 29th 1827

Andrew Ellsworth Whiting son of Andrew Whiting & Lucy his wife was born April 17th 1830

Henry Livingston Whiting son of Andrew Whiting & Lucy his wife was born Oct. 18th 1833

Daniel Hoar Adams son of James Adams & Roxallana his wife was born Aug. 21st 1823

Roxallana Adams dau^r^ of James Adams & Roxallana his wife was born Nov. 1st 1824 — died Nov. 11th 1824

Wm Henry Adams son of James Adams & Roxa. his wife was born Nov. 17th 1825 — died June 26th 1826

Henry Wm Adams son of James Adams & Roxa. his wife was born Nov. 17th 1825

Mary Jane Adams dau^r^ of James Adams & Roxa. his wife was born June 8th 1828 — died Mar. 13th 1830

Joseph Nelson Adams son of James Adams & Roxa. his wife was born Apr. 2d 1830 — died June 28th 1831

Lucy Ann Adams dau^r^ of James Adams & Roxa. his wife was born Apr. 17th 1832 — died Nov. 23d 1832

Simon Roger Adams son of James Adams & Roxa. his wife was born Aug. 11th 1833 — died Sept. 17th 1833

Everline Wheeler Burgess dau^r^ of Silas Burgess & Ann his wife was born April 28th 1825.

Maria Elizabeth Burgess dau^r^ of Silas Burgess & Ann his wife was born Sept. 14th 1826

Sullivan Burgess son of Silas Burgess & Ann his wife was born June 6th 1828

Alonzo Burgess son of Silas Burgess & Ann his wife was born Nov. 10th 1830

[58] **Albert Eaton Burgess** son of Silas Burgess & Ann his wife was born Jan. 13th 1833

Wendell Parsons Stiles son of Aaron Stiles & Mary Elizabeth his wife was born March 10th 1829

Isabella Maria Stiles dau^r^ of Aaron Stiles & Mary Elizabeth his wife was born July 29th 1830

Aaron Jewett Stiles son of Aaron Stiles & Mary Elizabeth his wife was born Oct. 18th 1831

Andrew Otis Stiles son of Aaron Stiles & Mary Elizabeth his wife was born Nov. 25th 1833

Rebecca Elizabeth Shattuck dau^r^ of Lemuel Shattuck & Clarissa his wife was born July 7th 1829

Clarissa Baxter Shattuck dau^r^ of Lemuel Shattuck & Clarissa his wife was born Aug. 4th 1831

Mary Brown dau^r of Leonard Brown & Dorcas his wife was born July 30th 1835 [1]

Hiram Brown son of Leonard Brown & Dorcas his wife was born July 20th 1827

Nathan Brown son of Leonard Brown & Dorcas his wife was born Feb. 8th 1830

John Wilder son of Rev. John Wilder & Mary W. F. his wife was born Jan. 5th 1834

Margaret Carr dau^r of Andrew Carr & Elizabeth his wife was born Sept. 2d 1833

Harriet Lincoln Wheeler dau^r of Abiel H. Wheeler & Harriet his wife was born Jan. 10th 1834

Charles Franklin Carr son of Ephraim Carr & Sarah his wife was born Mar. 6th 1832

Mary Haynes dau^r of Joshua Haynes & Harriet his wife was born June 26th 1822

Sarah Haynes dau^r of Joshua Haynes & Harriet his wife was born Nov. 17th 1828

Ellen Maria Hubbard dau^r of Cyrus Hubbard & Susanna his wife was born Aug. 3d 1829

Lucretia Goodwin Hubbard dau^r of Cyrus Hubbard & Susanna his wife was born Nov. 22d 1831

[59] **Charles Francis Potter** son of Samuel Potter & Jane S. his wife was born Mar. 29th 1829

Silas Warren Potter son of Samuel Potter & Jane S. his wife was born Feb. 3d 1831

Harriet Jane Potter dau^r of Samuel Potter & Jane S. his wife was born June 8th 1833

William Messer son of Richard H. Messer & Mary his wife was born May 13th 1829

Sarah Messer dau^r of Richard H. Messer & Mary his wife was born Sept. 21st 1830

Helen Maria Hosmer dau^r of John Hosmer & Mary E. H. his wife was born June 26th 1825

Charles Henry Hosmer son of John Hosmer & Mary E. H. his wife was born Dec. 18th 1826

Stephen Dumeresque Hosmer son of John Hosmer & Mary E. H. his wife born Oct. 8th 1828

John Albert Hosmer son of John Hosmer & Mary E. H. his wife was born July 30th 1831

Harriet Matilda Hosmer dau^r of John Hosmer & Mary E. H. his wife was born June 4th 1833

Mary Elizabeth Robbins dau^r of Luke Robbins & Mary Ann his wife born Feb. 6th 1829

George Alban Hunstable son of Geo. W. Hunstable & Eunice his wife, born May 4th 1834

Mary Carey dau^r of Bridget Carey, born in Concord jail Aug. 16th 1834

Edwin Hosmer son of Isaac & Harriet L. Hosmer was born March 17th 1834

Ann Eliza Buttrick dau^r of Joshua & Eliza Buttrick was born March 24th 1834

---

[1] So recorded: a clerical error for 1825.

Hannah Kendall dau^{r} of Obadiah Kendall & ——[1] his wife was born April 12th 1834
Mary Louisa Shepherd dau^{r} of Wm Shepherd & Mary his wife was born April 16th 1834
[60] **Lydia Ann Wyman** dau^{r} of Saml Wyman & Anna his wife was born March 9th 1818
John Wyman son of Samuel Wyman & Anna his wife was born March 1st 1820
Oliver Wyman son of Samuel Wyman & Anna his wife was born Sept 15th 1822
Mary Wyman dau^{r} of Samuel Wyman & Anna his wife was born March 1st 1824
Charles Wyman son of Samuel Wyman & Anna his wife was born Sept. 1st 1826
Sarah Wyman dau^{r} of Saml Wyman & Anna his wife was born April 17th 1828
Albert Wyman son of Saml Wyman & Anna his wife was born April 19th 1830
Maria Frances Barrett dau^{r} of Nathan & Mary S. Barrett was born Nov. 4th 1831
Edwin Shepard Barrett son of Nathan & Mary S. Barrett was born October 31st 1833
Jabez Brown Reynolds son of Jabez & Lydia F. Reynolds was born Oct. 26th 1834
Asa Heald Melven son of Asa & Caroline Melven was born Sept. 6th 1834
Henry Lewis Gove son of Edmund & Sabrina R. Gove was born October 6th 1834
Wm Gibbs Barrett son of Sherman Barrett & ——[2] his wife was born August 27th 1820
Edward Sherman Barrett son of Sherman Barrett & ——[2] his wife was born Nov. 14th 1824
Mary Barrett dau^{r} of Sherman Barrett & ——[2] his wife was born Oct. 16th 1827
Benj. Franklin Barrett son of Sherman Barrett & ——[2] his wife was born Oct. 19th 1830
David Prescott Barrett son of Sherman Barrett & ——[2] his wife was born Nov 1st 1833
[61] **Emerancy Flint** dau^{r} of John & Roxy Flint was born July 25th 1833
George Henry Cutler son of Isaac & Lydia H. Cutler was born August 20th 1826
William Francis Cutler son of Isaac & Lydia H. Cutler was born June 3^{d} 1828
Lydia Ann Cutler dau^{r} of Isaac & Lydia H. Cutler was born May 31st 1830
Edwin Braman Cutler son of Isaac & L. H. Cutler was born May 18th 1831
Lydia Ann Fuller dau^{r} of W^{m} & Lydia Fuller was born Sept. 23^{d} 1834
Mary Rice Wright dau^{r} of Anthony & Mary E. Wright was born July 28th 1821
Sarah Smith Wright dau^{r} of Anthony & Mary E. Wright was born Dec. 31st 1823
Eugene Wright son of Anthony & Mary E. Wright was born Sept. 7th 1825

---

[1] Hannah. [2] Mary H.

Henry Wright son of Anthony & Mary E. Wright was born March 10th 1828
Nancy Bridge Wright daur of Anthony & Mary E. Wright was born June 9th 1829
Marcus Anthony Wright son of Anthony & Mary E. Wright was born Oct. 10th 1831
Ellen Wright daur of Anthony & Mary E. Wright was born Jan. 6th 1833
Sarah Hayward daur of Jonathan P. & Sarah R. Hayward was born March 19th 1834
Lucy Briggs Whiting daur of Andrew & Lucy Whiting was born Feb. 7th 1835
Georgiana Adams daur of James & Roxana Adams was born Oct. 17th 1834
[62] **Lucy Henry Dennis** daur of Bowman W. Dennis & Elizabeth R. his wife was born Oct. 31st 1834
Rufus Henry Hosmer son of Rufus Hosmer & Sophia his wife was born Nov. 29th 1834
Alden Buttrick son of Stedman Buttrick & Mary H. his wife was born Dec. 25th 1831
Ann Maria Buttrick daur of Stedman Buttrick & Mary H. his wife was born Dec. 31st 1832
William Buttrick son of Stedman Buttrick & Mary H. his wife was born April 2d 1834
Eliza A. Proctor daur. of Gaius Proctor & —— his wife was born July 18th 1805
Granville H. Proctor son of Gaius Proctor & —— his wife was born Nov. 7th 1807
Mary P. Proctor daur of Gaius Proctor & —— his wife was born June 11th 1810
Abigail W. Proctor daur of Gaius Proctor & —— his wife was born August 21st 1812
Catherine D. Proctor daur of Gaius Proctor & —— his wife was born May 19th 1815
Lucy A. Proctor daur of Gaius Proctor & —— his wife was born Oct. 29th 1818
Harriet D. Proctor daur of Gaius Proctor & —— his wife was born Sept. 12th 1821
Hannah F. Proctor daur of Gaius Proctor & —— his wife was born Aug. 2d 1824
Martha Elizabeth Tuttle daur of Augustus Tuttle & ——[1] his wife was born Apr. 17th 1832
Everett Austin Wheeler son of Francis Wheeler & ——[2] his wife was born Dec. 21st 1833
William Wirt Melven son of Wm Melven & Eliza Melven his wife was born June 12th 1834
[63] **Margaret Farmer Wood** daur of James & Rizpah Wood was born Sept. 24th 1832
Hermeone Merion Dunn daur of Mrs. Lucy Cogswell & Mr. Dunn, born Apr. 25th 1835
George Warren Richardson son of Louis C. Richardson And Lucy Ann R. was born Dec. 17th 1831
Charles Augustus Richardson son of Louis C. & Lucy Ann Richardson was born May 12th 1835

[1] Almira. [2] Susan.

Nehemiah Ball son of Nehemiah Ball & Mary his wife was born May 10th 1834

Samuel Pomroy Coolidge son of Charles & Eliza Ann Coolidge was born Feb. 6th 1835

Urbane Derby son of Joseph Derby & Patty his wife was born July 13th 1834

Abby Maria Blanchard daur of Bradley Blanchard & Mary M. his wife was born Aug. 2d 1832

Mary Ann Blanchard daur of Bradley Blanchard & Mary M. his wife was born July 31st 1834

Caroline Frances Cheney daur of John M. Cheney & Louisa his wife was born Nov. 20th 1835 [1]

Eliza Ann Kimball daur of Benjamin Kimball & Rebecca his wife was born August 9th 1835

Nathan Pratt Wyman son of Sylvester Wyman & Almira his wife was born Aug. 16th 1835

Elijah Crosby Stevens son of Elijah & Charlotte Stevens was born July 30th 1825

Laurena Maria Stevens daur of Elijah & Charlotte Stevens was born April 22d 1827

Mary Eliza Stevens daur of Elijah & Charlotte Stevens was born August 25th 1828

Elijah Stevens son of Elijah & Charlotte Stevens was born July 27th 1830

John Henry Stevens son of Elijah & Charlotte Stevens was born August 30th 1832

Hannah Elizabeth Stevens daur of Elijah & Charlotte Stevens was born December 27th 1834

[64] **Clarissa Fiske Allen** daur of Phineas Allen & Clarissa his wife was born Oct. 6th 1835

Amelia Mackay Goodwin daur of Rev. Hersey B. Goodwin & Amelia his wife was born Oct. 21st 1835

Elbridge Wheeler son of Elisha Wheeler & Eleanor his wife was born Oct. 31st 1832

Margarett Jarvis daur of Francis Jarvis jr. & Phebe his wife was born Jan. 28th 1831

Susan Hubbard Jarvis daur of Francis Jarvis jr. & Phebe his wife was born Aug. 4th 1834

Charlotte Henry Stewart daur of Rensalaer Stewart & Harriet his wife was born Feb. 19th 1835

James Baker Brown son of James P. Brown & Susan his wife was born Oct. 29th 1835

Susan Beal daur of Benjamin C. & Sarah Beal was born November 29th 1835

Sarah Richardson daur of the late Jackson Richardson & Sarah his widow was born Aug. 24th 1835

Rebecca Wheeler daur of Henry A. Wheeler & Dolly his wife was born Aug. 6th 1835

Joseph Chandler Melven son of John Melven & Sally his wife was born Apr. 12th 1835

Marshall Lee son of Wm Lee & Dorcas his wife was born May 31st 1835

Oliver Houghton son of Oliver Houghton & —— his wife was born Apr. 5th 1825

John F. Blood son of John F. Blood & Eliza his wife was born January 24th. 1835.

---

[1] So recorded: should be 1834. See page 317.

Harriet Francina Blood dau^{r}. of John F. Blood & Eliza his wife, was born Jan. 20th. 1836.
Edmund Wyatt Harrington son of Edmund W. Harrington & Ruth S. his wife was born Jan. 7th. 1836.
Abigail Abbot, dau^{r}. of Nancy Ann Abbot was born Jan. 3^{d}. 1836.
Caroline Hosmer dau^{r}. of Isaac & Harriot L. Hosmer was born May 8th. 1836.
[65] —— **Edwards** daughter of Andrews Edwards and Clarissa his wife was born Feb. 17th 1836.
Sarah, Elizabeth, Shepherd, daughter of William Shepherd and Mary his wife was born Feb. 7th. 1836.
Maria, Elizabeth, Buttrick, daughter of David Buttrick Jr. and Rebecca B. his wife was born May 24th. 1836.
William, Henry, Trow, son of Jonathan D. Trow and Mary A. his wife, was born March 21st. 1836.
Silas, Piper, Blodget, son of Jonas Blodget, and Ann, E. W. his wife was born Feb. 13th. 1836.
Auther Barrett, son of Nathan Barrett and Mary S. his wife was born March 14th. 1836.
—— **Walkup** infant daughter of John M. Walkup and Lydia C. his wife was born June 24th. 1836.
Charles Russel Briggs, son of Orison & Sabre Briggs was born Feb. 7th. 1836.
Mary Hunt Davis, dau^{r}. of Charles B. & Lucy Davis was born June 23^{d}. 1836.
John Brown, son of James P. & Susan Brown was born October 21st. 1836.
—— **Barrett**, infant dau^{r}. of Sherman & Mary H. Barrett was born Jan. 1st. 1837. died Jan. 2^{d}. 1837.
John Franklin Mason, son of John & Meriam Mason, was born Feb. 9th. 1817.
Sarah Ann Mason, dau^{r}. of John & Meriam Mason was born Jan. 10th. 1819.
Emeline Mason, dau^{r}. of John & Meriam Mason was born October 15th. 1821.
George Warren Mason, son of John & Meriam Mason was born Augt. 16th. 1826.
Mary Jane Mason, dau^{r}. of John & Meriam Mason was born Augt. 31st. 1828.
Marshal Moore Mason, son of John & Meriam Mason was born Feb. 21st. 1831.
Everett Mason, son of John & Meriam Mason was born Feb. 8th. 1834.
Marinda Russell Mason, dau^{r}. of John & Meriam Mason was born sept^{r}. 17th. 1824. & died Novr. 17th 1825.
[66] **James Adams**, son of James & Roxalana Adams was born Augt. 7th, 1836.
Jane Farmer dau^{r}. of Jacob B. & Meliscent Farmer was born Feb. 14th 1836.
Francis Buttrick son of David Buttrick Jr. & Rebecca his wife was born January 11th. 1837
Catharine Augusta Gooch, dau^{r} of John Gooch & Catharine his wife was born February 7th. 1822.
John Gooch Jr. son of John Gooch & Anna Maria his wife was born August 6th. 1824.
William Henry Gooch son of John Gooch & Anna Maria his wife was born January 24th. 1828.
Andrew Jackson Gooch, son of John Gooch & Anna Maria his wife was born August 6th. 1829.

Caroline Augusta Gooch, dau^{r} of John Gooch & Anna Maria his wife was born May 28th. 1831.

Thomas Gooch, son of John Gooch & Anna Maria his wife was born April 5th. 1834—died 22^{d} of Nov. 1834

Charles James Gooch, son of John Gooch & Anna Maria his wife was born March 30th. 1836.

Waldo Emerson, son of Ralph W. Emerson & Lydia[1] his wife was born October 30th. 1836.

George Buttrick son of Stedman Buttrick & Mary H. his wife was born March 6th. 1837.

Caroline Matilda Buttrick dau^{r}. of Stedman Buttrick & Mary H. his wife was born December 16th. 1835.

William Horace Nutting, son of William Nutting & Charlotte his wife was born August 2^{d}. 1829.

Eliza Ann Adams dau^{r}. of Sanford Adams & Martha F. his wife was born March 13th. 1837.

Sarah Elizabeth Jenkins dau^{r}. of Thomas Jenkins & Mary his wife was born May 16th. 1837.

Eliza Williams Melven dau. of William Melven & Eliza his wife was born sept^{r}. 26th. 1837.

Susan Robinson & **Nathan Robinson** twin Children of Henry & Almira Robinson born March 19th. 1834.

Augusta Robinson dau^{r}. of Henry Robinson & Almira his wife was born April 10th. 1836.

[67] illegitimate

Ann Maria Robbins, dau^{r}. of Almira Olivers was born June 3^{d}. 1831.

Charlotte Louisa Robbins, dau^{r}. of Almira Olivers was born November 7th. 1832.

Adaline Augusta Robbins, dau^{r}. of Almira Olivers was born Decr. 29th. 1833.

Mary Frances Robbins, dau^{r}. of Almira Olivers was born August 10th. 1835.

Emeline Matilda Robbins, dau^{r}. of Almira Olivers was born November 20th. 1836.

Sarah Hellen Howe, dau^{r}. of Peter Howe & Dorcas J. his wife was born April 28th. 1837.

Amelia Mackay Goodwin, dau^{r}. of the Rev. Hersey B. Goodwin & Amelia his wife was born Oct. 23^{d}. 1835.[2]

Hersey Bradford Goodwin, son of Rev. Hersey B. Goodwin & Amelia his wife was born Octr. 30th. 1836.

George Robbins Buttrick, son of Jonathan Buttrick & Lucy his wife was born Feb. 18th. 1817.

Lucy Wheeler Buttrick, dau^{r}. of Jonathan Buttrick & Lucy his wife was born Novr. 26th. 1818.

Louisa Buttrick dau^{r}. of Jonathan Buttrick & Lucy his wife was born October 7th. 1820.

—— **Buttrick** infant dau^{r}. of Jonathan Buttrick & Lucy his wife was born Feb. 7th. 1824. died the same day.

Caroline Frances Cheney dau^{r}. of John M. Cheney & Louisa P. his wife was born Novr. 20th. 1834.[3]

Elizabeth Wells Cumming Cheney, dau^{r}. of John M. Cheney & Louisa P. his wife was born Octr. 31st. 1836.

---

[1] So recorded: should be Lidian.

[2] Recorded on page 315 *ante*, as born Oct. 21, 1835.

[3] Recorded on page 315 *ante*, as born Nov. 20, 1835.

Susan Cordelia Munroe, dau^{r}. of Jonas C. Munroe & Abigail his wife, was born Octr. 7th. 1837.
Waldo Flint, son of John Flint & Roxa his wife was born Jan. 11th. 1836.
Amanda Tower, dau^{r}. of Eli Tower & Mary his wife was born April 4th. 1834.
[68] **Abby Tower**, dau^{r}. of Eli & Mary Tower was born January 5th. 1836.
Sarah Elizabeth Jenkins, dau^{r}. of Joel & Nancy Jenkins was born June 7th. 1832.
Jane Childs Jenkins, dau^{r}. of Joel & Nancy Jenkins was born Decr. 15th. 1834.
Ann Olivia Jenkins, dau^{r}. of Joel & Nancy Jenkins was born, Octr. 2^{d}. 1836.
Caroline Melven, dau^{r}. of Asa & Caroline Melven was born Jany. 16. 1836.
Mary Melven dau^{r}. of Asa & Caroline Melven was born May 12th. 1838.
Charles Hudson Buttrick, son of Stedman & Mary H. Buttrick born May 30th. 1838.
Thomas Francis Trow, son of Jonathan D. & Mary Trow, born Octr. 29th. 1838.
Henry Walker Frost, son of Rev. Barzillai & Elmira Frost born April 29th. 1838.
Mary B. Holden, dau^{r}. of Rufus & Mary H. Holden, born, June 7th. 1838.
Edward Warren Reynolds, son of Jabez & Lydia Reynolds born April 10th. 1837.
Edmund Alonzo Martin, son of Richard T. & Eliza C. Martin born, Septr. 11th. 1838.
William Henry Blood, son of John F. & Eliza Blood was born, May 1st. 1838.
Francis Lewis Richardson, son of Louis C. Richardson & Lucy Ann his wife was born July 11th. 1837.
William Brown, son of James P. Brown & Susan his wife, born Sept. 10th, 1838.
Charles Emerson Stewart, son of Renselaer S. Stewart & Harriet his wife born June 9th. 1838.
Ellen Emerson, dau^{r}. of Ralph W. Emerson & Lydia[1] his Wife, born Feb. 24th. 1839.
Maria Elizabeth Buttrick, dau^{r} of Jonathan Buttrick Jr. & Mary his wife born Feb. 7th. 1836
Charles Henry Buttrick son of Jonathan Buttrick Jr. & Mary his wife born March 3^{d}. 1838.
Mary Elizabeth Trow, dau^{r} of Jonathan D. Trow & Mary his wife born Octr. 17th. 1839.
Jane Hosmer, dau^{r} of Edmund Hosmer & Sally his wife was born Decr. 29th. 1835.
Henry Hosmer, son of Edmund Hosmer & Sally his wife born April 7th. 1837.
Abagail Hosmer, dau^{r}. of Edmund Hosmer & Sally his wife born Octr. 19th. 1839.
Gorham Buttrick, son of David Buttrick Jr. & Rebecca his wife born January 11th. 1840.
Albert Burgess, son of Silas Burgess & Ann his wife was born Septr. 28th. 1835.
Maria E. Burgess, dau^{r}. of Silas Burgess & Ann his wife was born January 14th. 1838.
Mary Bacon dau^{r}. of Renssellear Bacon & Mary his wife was born April 29th. 1839.
Ellen Gerry Jefts, dau^{r}. of Elbridge G. Jefts & Susannah his wife born March 30th, 1838.

[1] So recorded: should be Lidian.

Elbridge Hartwell Jefts, son of Elbridge G. Jefts & Susanna his wife born, January 20th. 1840.

Mary Jane Despeau, daur of Van Renssellear Despeau & Catharine his wife born Jan. 27th. 1836.

Jonathan Fairbanks, son of Jonathan Fairbanks & Augusta his wife born Octr. 29. 1832.

Margret Ann Fairbanks, daur of Jonathan Fairbanks & Augusta his wife, born Decr. 8th. 1834.

Ellen Augusta Fairbanks, daur of Jonn Fairbanks & Augusta his wife born April 26th. 1837.

[69] **Jonas Hartwell Hastings**, son of Jonas Hastings & Almira his wife born Octr. 15th. 1828.

Francis Henry Hastings son of Jonas Hastings & Almira his wife born Jany. 27th. 1831. and died February 12th. 1833.

John Francis Hastings, son of Jonas Hastings & Almira his wife born July 10th. 1834.

Ann Almira Hastings, daur. of Jonas Hastings & Almira his wife born Novr. 24th. 1836.

Henry Cummings Hastings, son of Jonas Hastings & Almira his wife born Feb. 13th. 1839.

Harriet Frost Stacy, daur. of John Stacy & Eliza his wife, born Septr. 4th. 1839.

Albert Chester Lawrence, son of Albert C. Lawrence & Rhoda his wife born Octr. 21. 1835.

William Howard Lawrence, son of Albert C. Lawrence & Rhoda his wife born March 3d. 1837.

Edward Jarvis Lawrence, son of Albert C. Lawrence & Rhoda his wife born August 24th. 1838.

Samuel Ripley Bartlet, son of Josiah Bartlet & Martha his wife born May 27th 1838.[1]

Elmira Ann Weir, dau. of James Weir & Elmira his wife born June 5th. 1827.

Elizabeth Jordan Weir, dau. of James Weir & Elmira his wife born July 19th. 1830.

Maria Jane Weir, dau. of James Weir & Elmira his wife born May 20th. 1833.

Mary Adelaide Weir, dau. of James Weir & Elmira his wife born Augt. 21st. 1835.

Andrew Anson Weir, son of James Weir & Elmira his wife born April 30th. 1838.

William Thomas Hoyt, son of William Hoyt & Sarah his wife born Nov. 11th. 1836.

Cornelia Elizabeth Wilson, dau. of Orin Wilson & Louisa his wife born April 23d. 1835.

Orin Wilson, son of Orin Wilson & Louisa his wife born Septr. 25th. 1837.

George Edward Messer, son of Richard H. Messer & Mary Ann his wife was born April 13th 1836

Esther Stetson Messer, daur. of Richard H. Messer & Mary Ann his wife was born January 13th. 1838.

Henry Kendall, son of Obadiah Kendall & Hannah his wife born March 16th. 1829.

---

[1] So recorded. The year should be 1837, as shown by the Church Record of his baptism August 21, 1837.

Georgiana Kendall, dau. of Obadiah Kendall & Hannah his wife born May 15, 1837.

Abel Gardner Heywood, son of Abel B. Heywood & Eliza his wife born June 12th. 1835.

Eliza Ann Heywood, daur. of Abel B. Heywood & Eliza his wife born Augt. 20th. 1838.

Ellen Miles Shattuck, dau. of Daniel Shattuck & Sarah his wife born Jan. 6th. 1838.

Clara Andrews Edwards, dau. of Andrews Edwards & Clara his wife was born March 18th. 1839.

Rebecca Wheeler, dau. of Henry A. Wheeler & Dolly his wife born August 6th. 1836.[1]

[70] **Abba Frances Wheeler**, dau. of Henry A. Wheeler & Dolly his wife was born May 20th. 1838.

Mary Heald Wood, dau. of James Wood & Rispah his wife was born May 8th. 1835.

John Farmer Wood, son of James Wood & Rispah his wife was born October 2d. 1838.

William Sidney Loring, son of David Loring & Susan his wife was born January 5th. 1835.

Sarah Perley Loring, daur. of David Loring & Susan his wife was born Augt. 27th. 1837.

Catharine Fearing Loring, daur. of David Loring & Susan his wife was born Novr. 18th. 1839.

Abby Jane Munroe, Dau. of Jonas C. & Abigail his wife was born October 7th. 1839.

Rebecca F. Hutchinson, daur. of Peter Hutchinson & Nancy his wife born November 12, 1835

Mary H. Hutchinson, daur. of Peter Hutchinson & Nancy his wife was born March 10 — 1837

Caroline Frances Bowars daur of Charles Bowars and Lydia Elizabeth his wife born December 31st 1842

Eliza Ann Kimball, dar. of Benjamin Kimball & Rebecca his wife born August 9th, 1835.

James Benjamin Kimball son of Benjamin Kimball & Rebecca his wife born Novr 2 1838

[71] **Elizabeth Oliver Kimball** daur. of Benjamin Kimball & Rebecca Kimball his wife born April 6 1840

Samuel Mason Farwell son of Samuel Farwell & Harriet his wife born February 6th. 1842

Martha C. Cummings daur of Calvin T. Cummings & Mehittable his wife was born Oct. 19th 1842

Lucy Rebecca Brown daur of Joseph D. Brown and Lucy his wife born Janury 12th 1841

Sarah Brown daur of Joseph D. Brown and Lucy his wife born Sept 24th 1842

Sidney Jones Barrett son of Nathan Barrett & Mary S. his wife born October 21th 1841

Sarah Elizabeth, daur Abiel H. **Wheeler** & Harriet his wife born May 10th 1840

George Francis son of Abiel H. **Wheeler** and Harriet his wife born Feby 2d 1840

---

[1] Recorded page 315 *ante*, as born August 6, 1835.

George Eliot Bigelow son of Heartwell Bigelow and Larvinnia his wife born Novr. 9th 1842

Benjamin Franklin Kimball son of Benjamin & Rebecca Kimball born Dec. 9/42

Abba Frances Hubbard dau of Darius Hubbard: Sarah L. his wife born April 7th. 1836.

Sarah Rice Hubbard dau of Darius & Sarah L. his wife born Sept 11th, 1841

Helen Oakes Hubbard dau of Darius and Sarah L. his wife born Janury 22, 1843

[72] **Abby Bigelow** Dau of Heartwell & Lavinia Bigelow born Nov. 13, 1835

Charles Augustus Bacon, son of Daniel Bacon & Sophia his wife born October 10, 1838.

Henry Martyn Jenkins, son of Thomas J. Jenkins & Mary his wife born March 16^{d}. 1840.

Sarah Louisa Whitney, Dau. of William & Sarah his wife born July 6th. 1838

Caroline Azubah Whitney, Dau. of William & Sarah his wife born October 18th. 1840.

Susan Amenda Brown Dau^{r}. of James P. & Susan his wife born October 3th. 1840

Amelia Frances Eaton Dau. of Lorenzo & Harriet N. P. his wife born Sept. 24th 1840

[73] **John Heald Melvin**, son of Asa & Caroline his wife was born July 27th 1841.

Abby Margaret Gourgas, dau^{r}. of Francis R. and Abigail P. his wife, born March 2th 1837.

Catharine Atherton Means, dau^{r}. of Rev. James Means & Elizabeth his wife, born August 30th 1841

John Henry Potter, son of John Potter & Sibel his wife was born August 23^{d} 1836

Lucy Potter dau^{r} of John Potter & Sibel his wife was born December 12th 1840

John Addison Trow, son of Jonathan D. Trow and Mary A. his wife born March 2^{d} 1842.

Lydia Elizebeth Hadlock, dau^{r}. of Colburn Hadlock and Lydia his wife was born at Boston May 1st 1820.

Maria Augusta Hadlock, dau^{r}. of Colburn Hadlock and Lydia his wife was born at Boston March 17. 1822

Josiah Bartlett Hadlock son of Colburn Hadlock & Lydia his wife born July 2^{d} 1824

Catherine Mary Hadlock dau^{r} of Colburn Hadlock and Lydia his wife born April 1st 1840

Harriett Bulah Hosmer dau^{r} of Rufus Hosmer & Sophia his wife born October 9th 1839

James Munroe son of Jonas C. Munroe & Abigail his wife born May 31 — 1841

Cyrus Stow Hapgood, son of Cyrus & Ellen Hapgood born Nov. 23th 1842

Catherine Atherton Means dau^{r} of James & Elizabeth Means born Aug. 30 1842 [1]

---

[1] Previously recorded (see above) as born Aug. 30, 1841. The records of the Second church say that she was *baptized* Aug. 8, 1841.

Eliza K. Wheeler, dau of Henry A. Wheeler & Dolly his wife was born Dec^{m} 21st 1840
Caleb Henry Wheeler son of Henry A. Wheeler & Dolly his wife was born Nov^{m} 10th 1842
William Henry Harrison Jenkins son of Joil Jenkins & —— his wife born Sept 12 1840
James G. Jenkins son of Joil Jenkins & —— his wife born August 2th 1843
Lucy M. Gleason D^{r} of Ebner P. & Susan W. his wife born Janry 24th 1837
Elvira M. Gleason Daughter of Ebener P. & Susan W. Gleason his wife born Feby 28 — 1841
Edward Gleason son of Ebenezer P. & Susan W. his wife born December 9th 1843.
Eunice Cogswell dau^{r} of Emerson Cogswell & Elizabeth his wife was born February 2th 1804
William Stevens Robinson son of William Robinson and Martha his wife was born Dec^{m} 7th 1818

[1] Deaths.

D^{n} **Ephraim Brown** Husband to Abigail his wife died October 9th 1788 [aged 78 yrs. g.s]
Capt **Ephraim Wood** Relict to Mary his wife Dyed March 20th 1789 [in 88th year. g.s.]
Mary Hosmer Daughter of Thomas & Hannah Hosmer Dec^{d}. Dyed 28 March 1789
Mary Handley Daughter of Nathl & Mary Handley Dec^{d} Dyed 26 march 1789 [aged 60 yrs. ch. rec.]
Joseph Adams Husband to Dorothy Adams died May ye 10th 1790 [in 88th yr. g.s.]
Dorothy Adams Relect of Joseph Adams died July 25th 1791 [in 86th yr. g.s.]
Prudence Hosmer relect of Thomas Hosmer died October 14, 1791 [in her 84th yr. g.s.]
Submit Flint wife to John Flint died october 11th 1791 [aged 49. ch. rec.]
Hepzibah Wright wife to Aaron Wright dyed august ye 4th 1794 [aged 35 yrs. g.s.]
Hannah Wood Daughter of Ephraim Wood Esq & Mary his wife died Novem 6th 1795 [in 26th yr. g.s.]
Sally Bond, wife to Abijah Bond, died January 31^{t} 1796, at the City Washington
Josiah Blood, husband of Sarah Blood, died December 3^{d} 1785 [aged 63 y. ch. rec.]
John Meriam, husband of Sarah Meriam, died July 27th 1775
Sarah Meriam, relict of John Meriam, died, November 3^{d} 1793 [aged 63 y. ch. rec.]
Mary Meriam, daug^{r}. of John Meriam & Sarah his wife, died Feb'y 2^{d}. 1794 [aged 24 y. ch. rec.]
Col^{o}. **John Buttrick**, husband of Abigail Buttrick, died May 16th. 1791 [aged 60 yrs. g.s.]
Woodis Lee husband of Mary Lee, died September 6th. 1796 [aged 77 yrs. g.s.]
Milly Wood, daugh^{r}. of Daniel Wood & Hannah his wife, Feb'^{y} 9th. 1796
Abigail Meriam, Widow of Nathan Meriam, died May 29, 1796 [aged 74 y. ch. rec.]

Amos Wright husband of Abigail Wright died Novr. 6, 1792 [aged 57 y. ch. rec.]
Sally Wright, dau^{r}. of Amos Wright & Abigail his wife, died Decr. 4, 1792
} of the small pox
Wm Clark Wright son of Amos Wright & Abigail his wife died July 1794, in Guinea
Dorothy Le Gross, wife of Francis Le Gross died May 30, 1795 [aged 39 y. ch. rec.]
Job Brooks husband of Anna his wife died March 3^{d}. 1794 Et. 77.
Abigail Cuming, relict of John Cuming, Esq. died May 19, 1794. [aged 65 yrs. g.s.]
Amos Farrar, son of Ensign Eph^{m} Farrar & mary his wife died May 31, 1794. [aged 24 y. ch. rec.]
Elizabeth Rogers, wife of Simon Rogers, died Augt. 2nd. 1794 [aged 34 y. ch. rec.]
Ephraim Minott, husband of Abigail his wife, died Septr. 14, 1794. [aged 53 y. ch. rec.]
Rebecca Heywood, wife of Wm Heywood, died Septr 30 1794 [in 27th yr. g.s.]
Zephaniah Wood, husband of Abigail his wife, died Novr. 6, 1794 [aged 69. ch. rec.]
Hannah Hoar, relict of Capt. Isaac Hoar, died Novr. 6, 1794. [aged 38. ch. rec.]
Mary Ingraham, wife of Duncan Ingraham, Esq. died Novr. 12, 1794. [in 64th yr. g.s.]
Abigail Brown, relict of Deac^{n}. Eph^{m} Brown, died Decem^{r}. 14, 1794 [aged 84 yrs. g.s.]
Persis Ball, wife of Samuel Ball, died January 23^{d} — 1798 [aged 72. ch. rec.]
Ephraim Whittaker, bachelor, died June 3^{d}, 1790 [aged 79 yrs. g.s.]
Mary Wright, wife of Lt. Jonas Wright died January 3^{d}, 1799 [aged 28. ch. rec.]
Anna Richardson, wife of Lt. John Richardson, died July 14, 1796. [aged 33. ch. rec.]
Hugh Cargill, husband of Rebecca Cargill, died January 12, 1799. [in 60th yr. g.s.]
Elisha Wellington, husband of Lucy Wellington, died Jan'y 12, 1799. [aged 41. ch. rec.]
[2] **Anna Brooks**, relict of Job Brooks, died August 15, 1798. Et. 75th year
Lucy Barrett, wife of Abel Barrett, died September 25, 1798. [aged 28. ch. rec.]
Orpah Bryant, dau^{r}. of Reuben & Julia Bryant, died Octo^{r}. 1, 1798.
Col^{o}. **Nathan Barrett**, husband of Miriam Barrett, died Feb'y 22^{d}, 1791. [aged 56. ch. rec.]
Ruth Brooks, wife of Lt. Asa Brooks, died December 14, 1791. [aged 45. ch. rec.]
Abigail Brooks, wife of Lt. Asa Brooks, died September 24, 1795. Et. 33.
Hannah Green, wife of Isaiah Green, died March 10th, 1799. [20 yrs. g.s.]
Abigail Hayward, wife of Lt. Joseph Hayward, died July 10, 1798. [aged 79. ch. rec.]
Josiah Holden husband of Lucy Holden, died January 2^{d}, 1800. [aged 88. ch. rec.]
Sarah Shevalley, singlewoman, died January 13, 1800. [aged 72. ch. rec.]
Martha Foster, singlewoman, died January 14, 1800. [aged 64. ch. rec.]
Jacob Walker died April 30, 1798. [aged 49. ch. rec.]

Isaac-Bartlett Walker, son of Jacob Walker died March 10 1799 Æt 20
Mary Wheeler relict of Josiah Wheeler died March 11, 1799. [aged 74. ch. rec.]
Major **Abishai Brown** husband of Jerusha Brown died April 13, 1799. [aged 55. ch. rec.]
Lucy[1] **Prescott**, relict of Col°. Charles Prescott, died April 23d, 1799. [aged 82. ch. rec.]
William Kettel died July 21, 1799. [aged 60. ch. rec.]
Samuel Wheeler, Bachellor, died Augt. 12, 1799. [aged 77. ch. rec.]
Thomas Jones died Augt. 28 1799. [aged 65. ch. rec.]
Mary Burbeen, Singlewoman, died October 10, 1799 [aged 71. ch. rec.]
Joshua Lawrence, son of John Lawrence & Sarah his wife, died Oct°. 17, 1799 Et. 29.
John Lawrence, husband of Sarah Lawrence died Decr. 26 1799 [aged 59. ch. rec.]
Mary Tower wife of Daniel Tower died February 17, 1800
Ensn. **John Barrett** husband of Lois Barrett, died April 19, 1790. [aged 70. ch. rec.]
Rebecca Barrett daur. of John Barrett & Lois his wife died Novr. 1794.[2]
Samuel Potter died February 15, 1800 Æt. 95.
Josiah Carter died March 16, 1800. Æt. 50.
Lydia Miles wife of James Miles Jr died April 5, 1800. [aged 43. ch. rec.]
Jonathan Prescott husband of Rebecca Prescott died April 13, 1800. Æt. 33
Ensign **Ephraim Farrar** died April 18, 1800. Æt. 75.
Hannah Wood, wife of Daniel Wood, died April 26, 1800. [aged 33. ch. rec.]
Joseph Hoar, husband of Mary Hoar, died July 27, 1800 Æt. 33.
James Miles died Augt. 11 1800. Æt. 80
Elizabeth Prescott, wife of Willoughby Prescott, died Oct°. 4, 1800. [aged 52. ch. rec.]
Benja. Barron, husband of Sarah Barron died Novr. 21, 1800. [aged 37. ch. rec.]
John Wayman died Decr. 23d, 1800. Æt 70.
Calvin Ball son of Reuben Ball & Rebecca Ball, died Feb. 7th, 1800.
[3] **Elizabeth Hosmer**, widow of James Hosmer, died Jan. 8, 1801. Æt. 88.
Bethiah Hosmer, widow of Daniel Hosmer, died Feb. 6, 1801. Æt. 81.
Rebecca Wright, wife of Joseph Wright, died Feb. 15, 1801. Æt. 75.
Rebecca Heywood, widow of Jonathan Heywood, senior, died Nov. 4, 1801. Et. 88.
David Wood, son of Nathan & Esther Wood, died Oct°. 30, 1800. Et. 16 months
Lucinda Blood, daur. of Jotham Blood & Lydia Blood, died May 13, 1801.
Mary Lee relict of Woodis Lee died September 3d, 1801. [aged 70. ch. rec.]
Joseph Mulliken, husband of Hepzibah Mulliken died Feb'y 5th, 1802. [aged 37. ch. rec.]
Joseph Hayward, husband of Anna Hayward, died Feb. 4, 1802. [aged 87. ch. rec.]
Hannah Hosmer, wife of Daniel Hosmer, died April 1, 1802. [aged 59. ch. rec.]
Betsy Wood daur. of Stephen & Betsy Wood, died April 21, 1802.
Joseph Stow, husband of Caroline Stow, died April 27, 1802. [aged 50. ch. rec.]

---

[1] This is an error. Her name was **Elizabeth**.

[2] Her gravestone says she died Nov. 17, 1793, aged 28.

Hannah Minot, relict of Capt. John Minot, died April 29, 1802. [aged 45. ch. rec.]
Capt. **David Brown**, husband of Abigail Brown, died, May 22, 1802. [aged 72. ch. rec.]
John Thorning, husband of Betty Thorning died May 29, 1802.
——[1] **Estabrooks** wife of Robert Estabrooks died June 29, 1802. [aged 79. ch. rec.]
Elizabeth Williams, dau^{r}. of Jno. & Huldah Williams died July 7, 1802.
Major **John Minot**, died July 31, 1802. [aged 85. ch. rec.]
Polly Richards wife of Lewis Richards, died Aug. 23, 1802. [aged 32. ch. rec.]
Major **James Price** died Augt. 30, 1802. [aged 70. ch. rec.]
Lydia Meriam, wife of Josiah Meriam, died Augt. 30, 1802. [aged 78. g.s.]
Samuel Wheeler, son of Saml Wheeler & Keziah his wife died Augt. 30, 1802. [aged 12 yrs 3 mo. g.s.]
Lucy Phillips dau^{r} of Lemuel Phillips died Augt. 30, 1802. [aged 19. ch. rec.]
Lemuel Phillips son of Lemuel Phillips died Sept. 25, 1802. [aged 22. ch. rec.]
Sally-Edwards Lepean, late from Boston, died Sept. 16 1802. [aged 22. ch. rec.]
Alma-America Wyman, dau^{r}. of Oliver C. Wyman & Nabby-H. Wyman, died Oct^{o}. 2^{d}, 1802.
Elizabeth Stratton, dau^{r}. of the late Ens^{n}. Joseph Stratton & Rachel his wife, died Oct. 22^{d} 1802. [aged 77. ch. rec.]
Hannah Jones, wife of Farwell Jones died December 11, 1801. [aged 62. ch. rec.]
Farwell Jones, late husband of Hannah Jones, died Decem^{r}. 29, 1802. [aged 69. ch. rec.]
Andrew Conant, son of Silas & Lois Conant, died Feb. 8, 1803. [aged 21. ch. rec.]
Silas Conant husband of Lois Conant died April 3^{d} 1803. [aged 63. g.s.]
Joseph Buttrick, husband of Sarah Buttrick died Dec. 30 1803. [aged 80. ch. rec.]
Daniel Holden, husband of ——[2] Holden died January 21, 1803. [aged 71. g.s.]
William Prescott, son of Benjamin Prescott died May 1, 1803. [aged 28. ch. rec.]
Charlotte Ball dau^{r}. of Reuben & Rebecca Ball, died March 3^{d}, 1801. Æ 6
[4] M^{r}. **Abel Barrett**, son of Lt. Humphry Barrett, deceased, died in Liverpool, in England, January 2^{d}, 1803.
Lydia Wayman, wife of Daniel Wayman died May 1, 1803. [aged 34. ch. rec.]
Elisha Barrett, son of Nathan & Molley Barrett died May 16, 1803.
Esther Wood, wife of Nathan Wood, died May 17, 1803. [aged 33. ch. rec.]
Phinehas Paine, husband of Nancy Paine, died May 31, 1803. [aged 61. g.s.]
Dorcas Minot, relict of Deacon Samuel Minot, died June 15, 1803. [aged 91. g.s.]
Ephraim Meriam, husband of Mary Meriam, died July 9, 1803. [aged 40. g.s.]

---

[1] **Susanna.** [2] Millisent.

Joel Hosmer, husband of Abigail Hosmer, died July 19, 1803. [aged 45. ch. rec.]
James Bailey, son of David & Phebe Bailey died July 25, 1803.
Calvin Wright, husband of Hannah Wright, died July 27, 1803 [aged 35. ch. rec.]
Elizabeth Brooks, dau^{r}. of Abel & Elizabeth Brooks, died Aug. 6, 1803.
Kate Dugan, wife of Thomas Dugan, died Sept. 14, 1803. [aged 34. ch. rec.]
Mrs. **Lucy Wheelock**, wife of Jonathan Wheelock, died Sept. 21, 1803. [aged 39. ch. rec.]
Nathan Farrar died September 17, 1803. [aged 62. ch. rec.]
James Colburn, Brigadier-General, husband of Rebecca Colburn, died Oct^{o}. 21, 1803. [aged 46. ch. rec.]
Rebecca Hubbard, wife of Thomas Hubbard, Jr. died Oct^{o}. 26, 1803. [aged 34. ch. rec.]
Capt. **David Wheeler**, husband of Rebecca Wheeler, died Nov. 10, 1803. [aged 73. ch. rec.]
Mary Nutting dau^{r}. of Nathaniel Nutting died Nov. 24, 1803. [aged 35. ch. rec.]
Lucy Lee, dau^{r} of Jonas Lee died Decr. 13, 1803. [Æ. 23. g.s.]
Betsy Wayman dau^{r} of John Wayman & his wife died Jan. 13, 1804.
Mary Barrett, relict of Deacon Thomas Barrett, died Jan. 30, 1804. [aged 90. ch. rec.]
Samuel Barrett, husband of ——[1] Barrett died Feb. 2^{d}, 1804. [aged 55. ch. rec.]
Elizabeth Prescott, relict of the late Capt. Peter Prescott, died Feb. 14, 1804.
Lucy Hosmer, wife of Lt. Amos Hosmer, died Feb. 23^{d}: 1804. [aged 54. ch. rec.]
Elizabeth Lee died March 9 1804. aged 72.
Abel Brooks, husband of Elizabeth Brooks died March 20, 1804. [aged 44. ch. rec.]
Jeremiah Hunt died May 8, 1804. Æt 83.
Joseph Spring son of Samuel Spring & Lydia — died May 10, 1804. [aged 17. ch. rec.]
Mary-Ann Barrett, dau^{r} of Nathan & Molly Barrett, died May 12, 1804.
Lucy Dole died May 21, 1804. [aged 25. ch. rec.]
Thomas Love died May 24, 1804. [aged 75. ch. rec.]
[5] **John Champney** died May 24, 1804. [aged 69. ch. rec.]
Mary Robbins dau^{r} of Cæsar & Kate Robbins died June 5, 1804.
Timothy Barrett son of the late Col. Nathan Barrett died June 19, 1804. [aged 36. ch. rec.]
Esther White, wife of Deacon John White, died July 31, 1804. [aged 52. ch. rec.]
Doctor **Timothy Minot** died August 1, 1804. [aged 78. ch. rec.]
Mary Dudley, dau^{r}. of Saml. & Lucy Dudley, died Aug 7, 1804.
Isaac Hubbard, husband of ——[2] died Aug. 14, 1804. [aged 75. ch. rec.]
Thomas Whiting, son of Thos. & Lydia Whiting, died Aug. 19, 1804. [aged 19. ch. rec.]
Susan-Colburn Wood, dau^{r}. of Capt. Nathan Wood, died Sept. 8, 1804.
Silas Gill, husband of Sarah died Oct^{o}. 4, 1804. [aged 45. ch. rec.]
Eliza Hildreth dau^{r}. of Jon^{a}. Hildreth died Octo. 6, 1804.
Robert Darby husband of ——[3] died Oct^{o}. 15, 1804. [aged 82. ch. rec.]

---

[1] Sarah. [2] Sarah. [3] Lucy.

John Meriam husband of Miriam Meriam died Oct°. 15, 1804. [aged 51 yrs. g.s.]
Huldah Case, widow of John Case died Oct°. 29, 1804. [aged 74. ch. rec.]
Dorothy Wood wife of Col. Amos Wood died Nov. 13, 1804. [aged 68. ch. rec.]
Thomas Hunt son of Doct^r^. Joseph Hunt died Jan. 8, 1805. [Æt. 22. g.s.]
Elizabeth Crosby died Feb. 11, 1805. [aged 68. ch. rec.]
Peter Brown, an idiot, died Feb. 18, 1805. [aged 54. ch. rec.]
Anna Melvin, dau^r^ of Amos & Anna Melvin, died Feb. 25, 1805. [aged 19. ch. rec.]
Phillis, wife of Cato, a black, died March 14, 1805. [aged 37. ch. rec.]
Ann Heywood, wife of Jonas Heywood, esq. died April 5, 1805. Et. 72
Lois Barrett, relict of John Barrett, died April 12, 1805. [aged 81. ch. rec.]
Betsy Darby, dau^r^. of Samuel Darby of Lincoln died, Augt. 13, 1805. [aged 20. ch. rec.]
Noah Jones son of Reddit Jones died Aug. 22^d^, 1805. [an idiot. aged 34. ch. rec.]
Cato,[1] a blackman, died Aug. 23^d^, 1805. [aged 54. ch. rec.]
Betsy Cogswell wife of William Cogswell, died Aug. 26, 1805. [aged 25. ch. rec.]
Mary Williams, dau^r^ of Oliver & Mary Williams, died Aug. 31, 1805.
Capt. **Andrew Conant**, husband of ——[2] died Sept. 17, 1805 [aged 80. ch. rec.]
——[3] **Clarke**, wife of Benj^a^. Clark, Senior, died Oct°. 5, 1805. [aged 83. g.s.]
Nathan Hosmer, son of Lt. Amos Hosmer, died Oct°. 9, 1805. [aged 25. ch. rec.]
Sally Lawrence, dau^r^. of Wid°. Lawrence of Groton died Oct°. 19, 1805. [aged 18. ch. rec.]
Doct^r^. **Abel Prescott** died October 22, 1805. Et. 87.
Nancy, dau^r^. of Cato & Phillis, died Novr. 26, 1805. [aged 16. ch. rec.]
[6] **Edmund Bowman** husband of ——[4] died Nov. 27th, 1805. [aged 65. ch. rec.]
Susan Marshall, dau^r^. of Robert & Olive Marshall, died Dec. 2^d^, 1805.
Nancy Paine, dau^r^. of the late Phinehas Paine & Nancy his wife died Decr. 2, 1805. [aged 26. ch. rec.]
Dorothy Davis, relict of Nehemiah Davis, died Dec. 11, 1805. [aged 75. ch. rec.]
Abigail Jones, relict of Ensign John Jones, died Dec. 19, 1805. [aged 87. ch. rec.]
Abigail Conant wife of Silas Conant died Dec. 21, 1805. [aged 27. ch. rec.]
Martha Broaderic, widow, died Dec. 24, 1805. [aged 83. ch. rec.]
Lucy Lee, relict of Doct^r^. Joseph Lee, died Jan. 10, 1806. [Aged 88. g.s.]
Ezra Conant husband of Lucy Conant drowned Jan. 20, 1806. [aged 75. g.s.]
Col. Amos Wood, late husband of Dorothy, died Feb. 15, 1806. [aged 69. ch. rec.]
Samuel Dudley, husband of Lucy Dudley died May 9, 1806. [aged 60. ch. rec.]
Charles Brown, husband of Abigail Brown, died June 12, 1806. [aged 46. ch. rec.]
Betsy Hurd, dau^r^. of Doct^r^. Isaac Hurd, died July 2nd, 1806. [aged 20. ch. rec.]

---

[1] The Church record calls him "Cato Ingraham." He had been a slave to Capt. Duncan Ingraham.

[2] Mary. [3] **Elizabeth.** [4] Eunice.

Amos Melvin, husband of Anna Melvin, died Aug. 13, 1806.
Anna Jones, wife of Capt. Stephen Jones, died Sept. 12, 1806. [aged 55. ch. rec.]
Joseph Hagger, son of Benj K. Hagger & —— his wife died Sept. 26, 1806.
David Wheeler, husband of Patty Wheeler, died Oct°. 5th, 1806. [aged 49. ch. rec.]
John Prescott, son of the late Capt. Peter Prescott, died Oct°. 9, 1806. [aged 56. ch. rec.]
Elizabeth Potter,[1] daur. of Jonas Potter died Oct°. 14, 1806. [aged 31. ch. rec.]
Sarah Merrick, daur. of Tilly & Sarah Merrick, died Oct°. 17, 1806.
Rebecca Barrett, relict of the late Col. James Barrett, died Oct°. 18, 1806. [aged 90. ch. rec.]
Wid°. **Mercy Fosdick** died Nov. 2d, 1806. [aged 64. g.s.]
Samuel Jones, son of the late Thomas Jones, died Nov. 6, 1806. [aged 36. g.s.]
Sarah Munroe, wife of Nathaniel Munroe, died Nov. 12, 1806. [Æ. 23. g.s.]
Peter Temple, Jr. son of Peter Temple & ——[2] his wife died Nov. 12, 1806. [aged 22. g.s.]
Lois Temple, daur of Peter Temple & ——[2] his wife died Decr. 9, 1806. [aged 24. g.s.]
Franklin Hildreth son of Jona. & Eunice Hildreth, died Decr. 13, 1806.
John Temple, son of Peter Temple & ——[2] his wife died Decr. 14, 1806. [aged 26. g.s.]
Ann Perry, relict of James Perry, died Decr. 16, 1806. [aged 83. ch. rec.]
James Temple, son of Peter Temple & ——[2] his wife, died Decr. 18, 1806. [aged 14. g.s.]
Mrs. ——[3] **Bowman**, relict of E'd Bowman, died Decr. 29, 1806. [aged 61. ch. rec.]
Benjamin Hurd, son of Dr. Isaac Hurd, died January 2d, 1807. [aged 20. ch. rec.]
[7] **Ruthy Bowman** daur of Edmund Bowman died Jan. 13, 1807 [aged 24. ch. rec.]
Oliver Barron, husband of ——[4] died Jan. 15, 1807 [aged 84. ch. rec.]
Sarah Ann Warren, daur. of Silas Warren & Abigail his wife, died Jan. 27, 1807
Hannah Hubbard, wife of Ebenr. Hubbard, died Jan. 27, 1807 [Æt. 75. g.s.]
Mary Temple, daur. of Peter Temple & ——[5] his wife died Feb. 6, 1807 [aged 20. g.s.]
Lucy Wheeler, wife of Jesse Wheeler died March 13th, 1807 [aged 27. ch. rec.]
Harriot Lee, daur of Jonas & Elizabeth Lee, died March 16th, 1807. [Æ. 20. g.s.]
Samuel Blood, husband of Jane Blood, died March 31t, 1807. [aged 69. ch. rec.]
Abishai Flint, husband of Patty Flint, died April 29, 1807. [aged 40. ch. rec.]
Sarah Tower, daur. of Ambrose Tower died May 11, 1807. [aged 70. ch. rec.]

---

[1] The Church record says that she "drowned herself in a well; supposed to be in religious melancholy & despair, by reason of false & distracting notions of God & his decrees."

[2] Lois. [3] **Eunice.** [4] Mary. [5] Lois.

Joseph Dudley, husband of Mary Dudley died May 14, 1807 [aged 64. ch. rec.]
Rebecca Lee, dau^{r}. of Jonas & Elizabeth Lee died June 26, 1807. [Æ. 22. g.s.]
Mary Wood, wife of Ephraim Wood, esquire, died July 13, 1807. [aged 70. ch. rec.]
Olive Marshall, wife of Robert Marshall, died August 26, 1807.
Jonathan Heywood, husband of Mary Heywood, died Sept. 16, 1807. Æ. 32.
Eunice Darby, widow of ——[1] Darby, died Sept. 18, 1807.
Hannah Barrett, wife of Capt. Thomas Barrett, died Sept. 25, 1807. [aged 61. ch. rec.]
Ebenezer Hubbard, died Oct^{o}. 1^{t}, 1807. Æ. 82.
John-Ockley Ward, born in England, died in prison Oct^{o}. 1, 1807. [aged 55. ch. rec.]
John-Picket Bancroft, a convict in prison, died Oct^{o}. 25, 1807. [aged 56. ch. rec.]
Hannah Curtis, wife of John Curtis, died Nov. 19, 1807. [aged 44. ch. rec.]
Rebecca Barrett, dau^{r}. of Lt. Stephen Barrett, died Nov. 25, 1807. [aged 25. ch. rec.]
John Jones, husband of Eusebia Jones, died Nov. 28, 1807. [aged 42. ch. rec.]
Nancy Hayward, dau^{r}. of Josiah Hayward & ——[2] wife, died Nov. 30, 1807. [aged 28. ch. rec.]
Martha-Sherman Heywood, dau^{r}. of Jon^{a}. & Mary Heywood, died Decr. 5, 1807.
James-Colburn Buttrick, son of Col. John & Lydia Buttrick, died Decr. 16, 1807.
Hannah Wright, wife of Lt. Jonas Wright died Decr. 23, 1807. [aged 36. ch. rec.]
John Flagg died Dec. 28, 1807. [aged 55. ch. rec.]
Nehemiah Davis died Jan. 4, 1808. [aged 40. ch. rec.]
Elizabeth Lee, wife of Jonas Lee died Feb. 10, 1808. [Æ. 63. g.s.]
Experience Darby died Feb. 14, 1808.
—— **Lang**, born in England; convict in prison died Feb. 19, 1808.
[8] **George Butters**, son of Amos Butters & —— his wife died April 1, 1808.
Peter Barrett, husband of Mary Barrett, died April 11, 1808. [aged 53. ch. rec.]
Deacon **George Minot**, husband of Lydia Minot, died April 12, 1808. [aged 66. ch. rec.]
Willoughby Prescott died April 15th, 1808. [Æt. 65. g.s.]
Emerson Cogswell, husband of Mary Cogswell, died May 13th, 1808. [aged 64. ch. rec.]
William Shaw, husband of Lucy Shaw, died July 10, 1808. [aged 82. ch. rec.]
James Wood, son of Samuel Wood & ——[3] his wife died July 14, 1808.
Jonas Heywood, Esquire died July 28, 1808. Æt. 87.
Joseph Turner, son of Benja. Turner & —— his wife, died Aug. 13, 1808.
Jonathan Hoar, husband of Mary Hoar, died Oct^{o}. 17, 1808. [aged 46. ch. rec.]
Sally Blood, wife of James Blood, died Oct^{o}. 29, 1808. [aged 36. ch. rec.]

---

[1] Ebenezer; her age was 90 yrs. [2] Lucy. [3] Abigail.

Oliver Cutter, son of Thomas Cutter & ——[1] his wife, died Nov. 10, 1808. [aged 21. ch. rec.]
Jotham Wheeler, husband of ——[2] Wheeler, died Nov. 18, 1808. [aged 59. ch. rec.]
Emerson Cogswell, jr. husband of Mary Cogswell, died, at Boston, Dec. 1, 1808.
Jonas Minot, Junr. husband of Miriam Minot, died Feb. 15, 1809. [aged 44. ch. rec.]
Benjamin Clark died Feb'y 17, 1809. Aged 93.
Peter Stearns, husband of Dorcas Stearns, died March 16, 1809. [aged 49. ch. rec.]
Eliza-Ann Barrett, dau^{r}. of Samuel & Mary Barrett, died March 15, 1809.
Elizabeth Hunt, dau^{r}. of the late William Hunt, died, March 25, 1809. [aged 60. ch. rec.]
Josiah Barns, husband of Lucy, died April 8th, 1809. [aged 64. ch. rec.]
Josiah Meriam died April 23^{d}, 1809. Aged 81.
Mary Barrett, wife of Samuel Barrett, died May 2nd, 1809. [aged 28. ch. rec.]
Abigail Hubbard, wife of Capt. Thomas Hubbard died May 4, 1809. [aged 77. ch. rec.]
Hannah Hosmer, relict of Josiah Hosmer, died May 28, 1809.
Lydia Woolson, wife of Eben^{r}. Woolson, died July 12, 1809. [aged 34. ch. rec.]
Elizabeth Estabrooks, wife of John Estabrooks, died Aug. 19, 1809. [aged 52. ch. rec.]
Boston Potter, a blackman, died August 24, 1809. [aged 82. ch. rec.]
Francis Legross, born on the Island of Jersey, died Sept. 11, 1809. [aged 45. ch. rec.]
Ephraim Wheeler, husband of Sarah Wheeler, died Sept. 25, 1809. [aged 75. ch. rec.]
Sally Hurd, dau^{r}. of Doct. Isaac Hurd, died Nov. 29, 1809. [aged 29. ch. rec.]
Benjamin Wheelock died January 5, 1810. [aged 48. ch. rec.]
Dorothy Hosmer dau^{r}. of the late Daniel & Bethiah Hosmer, died, Jan. 20, 1810. [aged 67. ch. rec.]
[9] **Levi Butters**, son of Amos Butters, drowned, Jan. 22^{d}, 1810. [aged 11 ch. rec.]
Elizabeth Melvin, wife of Ethan Melvin, died, Jan. 28, 1810. [aged 36. ch. rec.]
Lt. **Elisha Jones**, husband of ——[3] Jones, died Feb'y 1, 1810. [aged 66. ch. rec.]
Thomas Cutter, husband of ——[4] Cutter, died February 26, 1810. [aged 56. ch. rec.]
——[5] **Harris**, widow of —— Harris, died April 2^{d}, 1810. [aged 89. ch. rec.]
Lt. **Nathan Stow**, husband of Abigail Stow died April 15, 1810. [aged 66. ch. rec.]
Abigail Stow, widow of Lt. Nathan Stow, died April 19, 1810. [aged 65. ch. rec.]
Betsy Wood, wife of Stephen Wood, died May 3^{d}, 1810. [aged 42. ch. rec.]
Charles Prescott, son of the late Col. Charles Prescott, died May 11, 1810.

---

[1] Elizabeth. [2] Sarah. [3] Elizabeth. [4] Elizabeth. [5] **Mary**, widow of Jonathan.

Elizabeth Jones, wife of Joshua Jones, died May 11, 1810. [aged 36. ch. rec.]
—— **Rice**, wife of Joel Rice, died May 17, 1810. [aged 70. ch. rec.]
George Wood, son of Stephen Wood, died May 25, 1810.
Daniel Potter, son of Ephraim Potter, Jr. died May 29, 1810. [aged 17. ch. rec.]
Dorcas Stearns, widow of Peter Stearns, died July 15, 1810. [aged 51. ch. rec.]
Ann Hosmer, wife of Jesse Hosmer, died July 24, 1810. [aged 56. ch. rec.]
Betsy Hunt, wife of Capt. Humphrey Hunt, died July 31, 1810. [aged 30. ch. rec.]
Sally Brown, wife of Joshua Brown, died Aug. 6, 1810. [aged 21. ch. rec.]
Lewis Cutter, son of the late Thomas Cutter, died Aug. 13, 1810. [aged 25. ch. rec.]
Jonathan Prescott, son of Abel & Mary Prescott, died Aug 22d, 1810.
——[1] **Adams**, daur. of Paul & Rebecca Adams, died Sept. 1, 1810.
Martha-Ann Hunt, daur. of Humphrey Hunt, died Sept. 27, 1810.
Polly Mercer, daur. of William Mercer & his wife, died Oct°. 5, 1810. [aged 28. ch. rec.]
Rebecca Stow, widow of ——[2] Stow, died Oct°. 9, 1810. Æt. 94.
Capt. **Thomas Hubbard** died Oct°. 12, 1810. Æt. 80.
Lucy Darby, widow of Robert Darby, died Oct°. 27, 1810. [aged 80. ch. rec.]
James Baker, jun. husband of Sally Baker, died Oct°. 22d, 1810. [aged 32. ch. rec.]
Jacob Freeman, (a black) died Nov. 2d, 1810. [aged 19. ch. rec.]
Lt. **Amos Hosmer**, husband of ——[3] died Nov. 2d, 1810. [aged 74. ch. rec.]
Daniel Wheeler, husband of Hannah Wheeler, died Nov. 7, 1810. [aged 44. ch. rec.]
Capt. **Nathan Wood**, husband of Sally Wood, died Nov. 16, 1810. [aged 44. ch. rec.]
Sarah Lawrence, widow of John Lawrence, died Nov. 16, 1810. [aged 65. g.s.]
John Wayman, husband of Susanna Wayman, died Nov. 20, 1810. [aged 42. ch. rec.]
Lydia Parkman, wife of Wm Parkman, Esq. died Nov. 21, 1810. [aged 75. ch. rec.]
Elizabeth Cook, died December 25, 1810. [aged 75. ch. rec.]
[10] **Abigail Kidder** died February 6, 1811. [aged 32. ch. rec.]
Fenda, wife of Brister **Freeman** (a black) died Feb'y 28, 1811. [aged 60. ch. rec.]
Jesse Wheeler died March 16, 1811. [aged 48. ch. rec.]
John Curtis died April 6, 1811. [aged 50. ch. rec.]
Louisa Buttrick daur. of Capt. Jonathan Buttrick died April 14, 1811.
Olive Stow, widow died May 17, 1811. [aged 86. ch. rec.]
Benjamin Ball, husband of ——[4] died May 22d, 1811. [aged 85. g.s.]
Jonathan Fay, Esq. died June 1t, 1811. Aged 57.
Ruth Parker, relict of Daniel Parker died June 14, 1811. [aged 35. ch. rec.]
Samuel Dakin, husband of ——[5] died June 17, 1811. [aged 67. ch. rec.]
Esther Rebecca Buttrick, daur. of Col. John & Lydia Buttrick died June 27, 1811.

---

[1] **Eliza.** [2] Ebenezer. [3] Sarah. [4] Hannah. [5] Elizabeth.

Jonathan Wright, son of Jona. Wright & ——[1] his wife died July 9, 1811. [aged 20. ch. rec.]
Benjamin Paine son of the late Phinehas Paine died July 8, 1811. [aged 41. ch. rec.]
Mary Thoreau, dau^{r}. of the late John Thoreau died July 24, 1811. [aged 25. ch. rec.]
Lucy Shaw, relict of Wm Shaw died Sept. 8, 1811. [aged 77. ch. rec.]
Jerusha Brown, relict of Major Abishai Brown died Sept. 15, 1811. [aged 64. g.s.]
Sarah Wheeler, relict of Jotham Wheeler died Sept. 17, 1811. [aged 56. ch. rec.]
Martha Hartshorn, dau^{r}. of the late Doct. Eben^{r}. Hartshorn, died Octo. 12, 1811. [aged 73. ch. rec.]
Nancy Abbott died Octo. 21, 1811. [aged 20. g.s.]
Peter Wheeler, jun, son of Peter & Phebe Wheeler, died on his passage from Archangel, in Russia, to Boston, Sept. 22, 1811. Aged 22.
Capt. **Stephen Jones**, died Decr. 17, 1811. [aged 65. ch. rec.]
Samuel Brooks died Jan'y 12, 1812. [aged 72. ch. rec.]
Joel Locke, son of Joel Locke & ——[2] his wife, died Feb. 2, 1812.
Mary Conant, dau^{r}. of Silas & Mary Conant died Feb. 12, 1812.
Samuel Mercer, husband of Nancy Mercer, died Feb'y 22, 1812. [Æt. 36. g.s.]
Elizabeth Brown, wife of Samuel Brown, died Feb. 24, 1812. [aged 59. ch. rec.]
Mary Wheeler, widow of Oliver Wheeler, died March 2nd, 1812. [aged 56. ch. rec.]
Edward Flint, husband of Hepzibah Flint, died March 18, 1812. [Æt. 62. g.s.]
Lydia Buttrick, wife of Col. John Buttrick, died March 28, 1812. [Æt. 39. g.s.]
Phebe Leathers, widow died April 1, 1812. [Æt. 75. g.s.]
[11] **Silas Jones**, husband of Lovina died April 2^{d}, 1812. [aged 42. ch. rec.]
Nancy[3] **Mercer**, widow of Samuel Mercer, died April 23, 1812. [Æt. 36. g.s.]
Elijah Nurse, husband of Susanna, died May 1, 1812. [Æt. 36. g.s.]
Elizabeth Hildreth, widow, late of Westford, died May 1, 1812.
Capt. **Samuel Jones**, husband of Hepzibah Jones, died May 6, 1812. [Æt. 71. g s.]
Zeruiah Heywood, widow of the late Jonathan Heywood, j^{r}. died May 18, 1812. [aged 66. ch. rec.]
Doct^{r}. **Joseph Hunt**, husband of Lucy Hunt, died May 28, 1812. [aged 62. ch. rec.]
Abigail Dudley, singlewoman, died June 3, 1812. [aged 73. g.s.]
——[4] **Buttrick**, wife of Nathan Buttrick, died June 10, 1812. [aged 84. ch. rec.]
James Robbins, husband of Anna, died June 19, 1812. [aged 35. ch. rec.]
Charles Brown Farrar, son of Reuben & Anna Farrar, died June 25, 1812.
Esther Hosmer, dau^{r}. of John Hosmer & ——[5] his wife, died July 24, 1812. [aged 19. ch. rec.]
Elbridge Brown, son of Zech. Brown & Sally his wife, died Aug. 4, 1812.
Reuben Hosmer, husband of ——[6] died at Acton Aug. 15, 1812.

---

[1] Mary. [2] Abigail. [3] Called **Anna**, on her gravestone.
[4] **Grace**. [5] Mary. [6] Lydia.

Mary Brooks, wife of Lt. Asa Brooks, died Aug. 24, 1812. [aged 45. ch. rec.]
Samuel Davis, son of Jacob Davis & ——[1] his wife died Oct°. 8, 1812.
Mary Augusta Heywood, dau^r. of the late Jonathan Heywood, dec'd, & Mary Heywood his wife, died at Salem Nov. 1, 1812.
Eliza Abbot, dau^r in law of Jonas Lee, Esq. died Dec. 8, 1812. [aged 23. g.s.]
Nathan Buttrick died Dec. 25, 1812. Æt. 87.
Robert Estabrook — aged 97 years — died Dec. 26, 1812.
——[2] **Handley**, wife of John Handley, died Dec. 27, 1812. Æt. 80.
Deacon **Joseph Chandler**, husband of Lydia, died Jan. 19, 1813. Æt. 64.
Keturah Durant, widow, died Jan. 21, 1813. [aged 80. ch. rec.]
Andrew Conant, husband of Lydia Conant, died Jan 31, 1813. [Æt. 39. g.s.]
Lydia[3] **Miles**, wife of Oliver Miles, died Feb'y 4, 1813. [Æ. 73. g.s.]
Martha Stone, relict of Capt. John Stone, died Feb. 10, 1813. [Æt. 76. g.s.]
Sarah Wright, wife of Jonas Wright, died Feb. 12, 1813. [aged 46. ch. rec.]
[12] **Nathan Potter**, son of Samuel Potter & ——[4] his wife died March 3^d, 1813 [aged 24. ch. rec.]
Capt. **Jonas Minot**, husband of Mary his wife died March 20th, 1813 [aged 77 y. 11 m. g.s.]
George Allen, husband of —— died April 11, 1813 [aged 84. ch. rec.]
Mary Brown, wife of Col. Roger Brown, died April 21^t, 1813
Peter Wheeler, husband of Phebe Wheeler, died May 12, 1813. [Æt. 58. g.s.]
Martha Lee, 3^d wife of Jonas Lee, esq. died May 27, 1813 [Æt. 50. g.s.]
Hannah Hildreth, dau^r. of Jonathan Hildreth & ——[5] his wife died June 5, 1813. [aged 18. ch. rec.]
Stephen H. Brown, husband of Ruth Brown, died July 3^d, 1813 [aged 26. ch. rec.]
——[6] **Munroe**, dau^r. of Wm Munroe & his wife died July 15, 1813
Nancy Hunt, dau^r. of the late Thomas Hunt dec'd died July 15, 1813 [aged 21. ch. rec.]
John L. Tuttle, esq. died at Sacketts harbour N. York. July 22, 1813 [aged 35. ch. rec.]
Dorcas Brown, wife of James Brown died Aug. 12, 1813 [aged 38. ch. rec.]
Wm Hildreth, esq. husband of Mary his wife, died Sept. 5, 1813 [aged 54. ch. rec.]
Ruth Blood, dau^r. of James Blood died Sept. 13, 1813. [aged 19. ch. rec.]
Hariot Hunt, wife of John Hunt, died Oct°. 5, 1813. [aged 25. ch. rec.]
Ruth Miles, relict of Capt. Charles Miles, dec'd died Octo^r. 15, 1813. [Æt. 79. g.s.]
Fisher Richardson, son of Moses R. & wife died Oct°. 20, 1813. [aged 42. ch. rec.]
Alexander Smith, husband of Hannah Smith, died Nov. 6, 1813. [aged 24. ch. rec.]
Mary Minot dau^r of Jonas Minot, Jun dec'd & his wife died Jan. 1, 1814. [aged 20. ch. rec.]
Jonas Blood, son of wid°. Jane Blood died Jan. 13, 1814 [aged 45. ch. rec.]
Samuel Buttrick (aged 96) died Jan'y 14, 1814

---

[1] Thankful. [2] **Lucy.**
[3] This is an error of the recording officer. Her name was **Martha**, not Lydia.
[4] Lucy. [5] Eunice. [6] **Mary E.**, aged 2 y. 8 m.

Elizabeth Tower (aged 80 years) died Feb. 19, 1814.
Martha Hosmer, dau^{r}. of Cyrus & Patty Hosmer, died Feb. 23, 1814. [aged 20. ch. rec.]
Lydia Ball, singlewoman, aged 99 yrs, died Feb. 24, 1814.
Mary Hoar relict of Jonathan Hoar died Mar. 16, 1814. [aged 48. ch. rec.]
Jacob Davis husband of Thankful his wife died April 7, 1814. [aged 39. ch. rec.]
Ephraim Wood, Esq. husband of Meliscent died April 8th, 1814. [aged 81. ch. rec.]
Lucretia Tolman wife of Elisha Tolman, died April 25, 1814. [Æt. 35. g.s.]
Mary Hosmer, wife of John Hosmer died June 8th, 1814.[1] [aged 54. g.s.]
Phinehas Wheeler, husband of Lydia, died June 18, 1814. [aged 69. ch. rec.]
[13] **Betsy Barrett**, wife of Prescott Barrett, died June 29, 1814 [aged 33. ch. rec.]
Charles Richardson, son of Moses Richardson & ——[2] his wife died Aug. 18, 1814. [aged 22. ch. rec.]
Sally Williams, wife of Henry H. Williams died Aug. 21^{t}, 1814. [aged 41. ch. rec.]
Samuel Buttrick, son of Samuel Buttrick & ——[3] his wife died —— 23^{d}, 1814 [d. August 22. aged 22 y. ch. rec.]
Robert Kathrens, husband of Mary Kathrens, died Aug. 24, 1814 [Æt. 44 y. 6 m. 3 d. g.s.]
Hepzibah Heywood, wife of Wm Heywood, died Sept. 21^{t}, 1814 [Æt. 41 g.s.]
Abiel Heywood, son of Wm Heywood, died Oct^{o}. 11, 1814
Thankful Davis, widow of Jacob Davis, died Oct^{o}. 24, 1814. [aged 36. ch. rec.]
capt. **Nathan Brown**, husband of ——[4] Brown, died Decr. 12, 1814 [aged 60. ch. rec.]
Daniel Hoar, husband of ——[5] Hoar, died Dec. 16, 1814. [aged 63. ch. rec.]
Elizabeth Heywood, wife of Edward Heywood, died Jany 9 1815 [aged 50. ch. rec.]
Ruth Meriam, wife of Josiah Meriam, died Jany 9, 1815 [aged 54. ch. rec.]
Parker Buttrick, son of Eli & Sarah Buttrick, died Feb. 4, 1815 [aged 22. ch. rec.]
Sarah Watts, wife of Ebenezer Watts (late of Boston) died Feb. 27 1815 [aged 60. ch. rec.]
Ephraim Potter, husband of Jane Potter, died March 8, 1815 [aged 86. ch. rec.]
Cyrus Hayward, husband of Sally his wife, died March 16, 1815 [aged 45. ch. rec.]
Martha Barker, a singlewoman, died March 25, 1815 [aged 72. ch. rec.]
Capt. **Jonathan H. Davis**, husband of Persis Davis, died March 29, 1815. [aged 38. ch. rec.]
Elizabeth Prescott, dau^{r}. of the late Peter Prescott, died March 29, 1815. [aged 73. ch. rec.]
Silas Brown, son of Ephraim Brown, died April 11, 1815. [aged 24. ch. rec.]

---

[1] Her gravestone gives June 17, 1814, as the date of her death.
[2] Miriam. [3] Sarah. [4] Lucy. [5] Mary.

Mary Barron, widow of Oliver Barron, died April 11, 1815. [aged 85. ch. rec.]
Louisa Jarvis, dau^{r}. of Deac^{n}. Francis Jarvis & ——[1] his wife died May 7, 1815 [aged 16. ch. rec.]
Abigail Bateman, wid^{o} of Jonas Bateman, died May 7, 1815 [aged 84. ch. rec.]
——[2] **Goodnow**, wife of Joseph Goodnow, died May 15, 1815 [aged 37. ch. rec.]
Ruth Buttrick, wife of Capt. Jon^{a}. Buttrick, died May 18, 1815 [aged 52. ch. rec.]
Thomas Buttrick, singleman, died May 19, 1815 [aged 64. ch. rec.]
Mary Brown, wife of Capt. Jacob Brown, died May 31^{t}, 1815 [aged 82. ch. rec.]
Mary Brown, dau^{r}. of Ephraim Brown & his wife, died June 2^{d}, 1815 [aged 23. ch. rec.]
James Brown & **Thomas Brown** Sons of Ephraim Brown died June 5, 1815 [James aged 8 : Thomas 10. ch. rec.]
Sarah Buttrick, wid^{o}. of Joseph Buttrick, died June 6, 1815 [aged 85. ch. rec.]
Elijah Wheeler, son of Samuel Wheeler, died June 27, 1815 [aged 36. ch. rec.]
Abigail Brown, dau^{r}. of Ephraim Brown, died July 1, 1815 [aged 16. ch. rec.]
[14] widow —— **Edes** died July 11, 1815. [aged 84. ch. rec.]
Jeremiah Robinson husband of Susanna died July 16, 1815. [aged 73. ch. rec.]
Sarah Hayward, wid^{o}. of Cyrus Hayward died July 20, 1815. [aged 36. ch. rec.]
Eunice Hildreth, wife of Jonathan Hildreth, died July 29, 1815. [aged 53. ch. rec.]
Lucy Potter, dau^{r} of Jacob Potter & his wife died Sept. 7, 1815. [aged 28. ch. rec.]
John Barrett, husband of Experience his wife died Sept. 22, 1815. [aged 67. ch. rec.]
Lucy Barrett, dau^{r}. of John & Experience Barrett, died Sept. 28, 1815. [aged 18. ch. rec.]
Edward Heywood died Oct^{o}. 9, 1815. [aged 71. ch. rec.]
Joseph Wright — aged 93 — died Oct^{o}. 16, 1815
John Brown, son of Joshua & Rebecca Brown died Oct^{o}. 16, 1815
wid^{o} —— **Billings** died Oct^{o}. 21, 1815 [aged 66. ch. rec.]
Mary Miles, dau^{r}. of the late Charles Miles died Oct^{o}. 22, 1815 [aged 45. ch. rec.]
——[3] **Richardson**, wife of Moses Richardson died Oct^{o}. 29, 1815 [aged 64. ch. rec.]
wid^{o}. **Sarah Edwards**, late of Charlestown died Oct^{o}. 30, 1815. [aged 35. ch. rec.]
Abigail Conant, dau^{r}. of Silas Conant died Nov. 27, 1815 [aged 19. ch. rec.]
Sally Melvin, wife of Jacob Melvin, died Nov. 28, 1815 [aged 46. ch. rec.]
Wm Emerson Barrett, son of Emerson & Martha Barrett, died Nov. 30, 1815

---

[1] Millicent. [2] **Mary.** [3] **Miriam.**

Thomas Hunt, son of the late Thomas Hunt, died Dec. 11, 1815 [aged 21. ch. rec.]
James Smith son of Wm Smith & his wife died Dec. 17, 1815
Mrs. —— **Stevens**, wido. of Isaac Stevens died Dec. 22, 1815 [aged 67. ch. rec.]
Abner Burrell (a poor debtor in Gaol) died Jan. 30 1816
Mary[1] **Merrick**, wife of Tilly Merrick, Esq. died Jan. 30 1816 [aged 46. ch. rec.]
Lucy Dudley, wido. of Samuel Dudley died Feb. 7, 1816 [aged 69. ch. rec.]
Jonathan Heywood Barrett, son of Prescott Barrett, died Mar. 1, 1816.
Mary Hoar, Wido. of Daniel Hoar, died Mar. 19, 1816. [aged 57. ch. rec.]
Lucy Wellington, wido. of Elisha Wellington, died Mar. 20, 1816. [aged 57. ch. rec.]
——[2] **Temple**, wife of Peter Temple died March 20, 1816. [Æt. 69. g.s.]
Sarah Melven died March 21, 1816 [aged 74. ch. rec.]
capt. **Thomas Barrett** died March 31, 1816 [Æt. 79. g.s.]
William Procter, late of Littleton, died April 9, 1816
Mary Wood, wife of Ebenezer Wood, died May 27, 1816. [aged 20. ch. rec.]
lt. **Reuben Hunt**, husband of Mary, his wife June 30, 1816. [aged 72. ch. rec.]
[15] **Augusta Hunstable**, daur of Hannah Hunstable, died Aug. 23d, 1816.
lt. **Asa Brooks** died[3] Aug. 26, 1816 [Æt. 71. g.s.]
Isaac Robbins, formerly of Charlestown, confined in prison, died Octo. 25, 1816. [aged 27. ch. rec.]
Mary Melven, daur. of Wido. Anna Melven, died Octo. 27, 1816 [aged 19. ch. rec.]
Charles Dix, son of Thomas & Betsy Dix Decr. 9, 1816
capt. **Jacob Brown**, died Decr. 20, 1816. [Æt. 80. g.s.]
Enoch Corey died Decr. 24, 1816. [Æt. 55. g.s.]
Samuel Hubbard, son of the late Ebenr. Hubbard, died Jan'y 23, 1817 [Æt. 46. g.s.]
Betsy Dix, wife of Thomas Dix, died Jan. 25, 1817. [aged 28. ch. rec.]
Abigail Bailey, daur. of David & Phebe Bailey, died Feb. 11, 1817 [aged 20. ch. rec.]
Miriam Barrett, daur. of the late John Barrett died Feb. 27, 1817. [aged 23. ch. rec.]
James Turner, of Harvard died April 19, 1817. [aged 35. ch. rec.]
Issachar Bay, a black man, died April 21, 1817. [aged 46. ch. rec.]
John-Augustus Dakin, son of Samuel & Sophia Dakin died June 16, 1817
Zechariah Brown, husband of Sally Brown, died Aug. 15 1817. [aged 42. ch. rec.]
Alden Buttrick, son of Col. Jonas Buttrick, died Aug. 24, 1817. [aged 18. ch. rec.]
Saml. L. Hook, son of wido Persis Hook, died Sept. 23, 1817.
Sally Meriam, daur. T. P. Meriam & Sally his wife, died Octo. 6, 1817.
Anna H. Curtis, daur. of Jona & Rhoda Curtis, died Octo. 23, 1817. [Æt. 16. g.s.]
James Brown, died Nov. 8 1817. [Æt. 48. g.s.]

---

[1] Error. Should be **Sarah**. [2] **Lois**.
[3] His gravestone gives Sept. 6, 1816, as the date of his death; Church record Sept. 6.

Jonathan Wright, husband of ——[1] died Nov. 10: 1817. [aged 59. ch. rec.]
Jerusha Blood, dau^{r}. of Jotham Blood died Nov. 11, 1817
Jotham Blood and ——[2] his wife both died Decr. 20, 1817
Humphrey Barrett, son of the late Abel Barrett died Jan. 2^{d}, 1818 [Æt. 20. g.s.]
George Tufts, of Billerica, a poor debtor, died in prison, Feb. 11, 1818
Cyrus Hosmer, husband of Patty Hosmer died March 5, 1818 [Æt. 53. g.s.]
Col. **Caleb Simonds**, husband of Elizabeth Simonds, died April 11, 1818. [aged 34. g.s.]
James Knowlton, a pauper, died May 14, 1818. [aged 35. ch. rec.]
lt. **Jonas Wright**, husband of Mary his wife, died June 15, 1818 [Æt. 56. g.s.]
Luther Osborn, husband of Patty his wife, died June 2^{d} 1818 [Æt. 30. g.s.]
Wid^{o} **Mary Conant**, relict of Capt. Andrew Conant died June 20 1818 [aged 84. ch. rec.]
Samuel Dakin, husband of Sophia his wife died July 22^{d}, 1818. [aged 50. ch. rec.]
Lucy Hosmer, wife of Joseph Hosmer, Esq. died Aug. 7, 1818. [aged 76. ch. rec.]
[16] **William Wheeler**, son of the late Peter Wheeler dec'd & Phebe his widow, died at Andover Sept. 1, 1818. [Æt. 23. g.s.]
Sally Barrett, wife of Timothy Barrett, died Sept. 14, 1818. [aged 48. ch. rec.]
Abigail Hosmer, relict of Joel Hosmer, died Sept. 28, 1818 [aged 68. ch. rec.]
Mary Breed, wife of John C. Breed, died Oct^{o}. 11, 1818.
wid^{o} **Mary Church** died Oct^{o}. 20 1818 [aged 36. ch. rec.]
Hannah Harris died Nov. 20, 1818. [aged 60. ch. rec.]
Abigail Heywood, relict of Danforth Heywood, died Dec. 10, 1818. [aged 78. ch. rec.]
Thomas Lord husband of —— died Dec. 19 1818 [aged 39. ch. rec.]
Esther Lord dau^{r}. of Thomas Lord died Dec. 20, 1818 [aged 13. ch. rec.]
Lieut. **Jonathan Hildreth** died Dec. 24, 1818. [aged 65. ch. rec.]
Francis Barrett, husband of ——[3] died Jan. 10, 1819. [aged 41. ch. rec.]
Mary Prescott, dau^{r}. of late Peter Prescott died Jan. 13, 1819. [aged 61. ch. rec.]
Joel Rice died Feb. 4, 1819 [aged 85. ch. rec.]
Hannah Holden, relict of Josiah Holden, died Feb. 12, 1819 [aged 95. ch. rec.]
Thomas Snider, an African died April 2^{d}, 1819. [aged 73. ch. rec.]
Jonas Lee Esq — At Ashby — died April 2, 1819. [Æt. 73. g.s.]
Lois Frothingham wife of Rev. Wm Frothingham, died May 2^{d}, 1819. [aged 33. ch. rec.]
Hitty Adams, wife of Joseph Adams, died June 17, 1819. [aged 43. ch. rec.]
Daniel Moore, son of Capt. Abel Moore died June 28, 1819. [aged 15. ch. rec.]
Sally Crapo, wife of John Crapo died June 30, 1819. [aged 36. ch. rec.]
William Melven, son of Isaac Melven died July 8, 1819 [aged 16. ch. rec.]

---

[1] Mary.
[2] Lydia. Gravestone gives his age as 60 and hers as 42.
[3] Maria F.

Henry Hunt, son of the late Dr. Joseph Hunt, died July 28, 1819. [aged 41. ch. rec.]
wido —— **Camel**, died July 28, 1819. [aged 57. ch. rec.]
John Wood, son of Stephen Wood, Esq. drowned Aug. 3d, 1819. [aged 11. ch. rec.]
Lydia Danforth, wife of Stearns Danforth died Aug. 6, 1819.
——[1] **Brown**, wife of Abel Brown, died Aug. 8, 1819.
Susan Conant, daur. of the late Ezra Conant died Sept. 9, 1819. [Æt. 59. g.s.]
Thomas P. Brooks, son of Daniel Brooks died Sept. 17, 1819.
Jane Blood, widow of Saml Blood died Sept. 27 1819.
Mary Bowstead died Octo. 4, 1819 [aged 75. ch. rec.]
——[2] **Ball**, wife of Abner Ball, died Octo. 10, 1819. [aged 56. ch. rec.]
Frederick Brooks, son of Daniel Brooks died Octo. 20, 1819.
Susan Trumbull died Octo. 24, 1819. [aged 36. ch. rec.]
[17] lt. **Samuel Brown** died in Pepperell Octo. 29, 1819. [aged 67. ch. rec.]
widow **Elizabeth Jarvis** died Nov. 15, 1819 Æ. 75
William Bowers — suicide — Nov. 16, 1819 [aged 50. ch. rec.]
Joshua Jones husband of Sarah his wife died Jan. 9, 1820. [aged 51. ch. rec.]
Nancy Prescott, daur of late Willoughby Prescott died Jan. 11, 1820. [aged 30. ch. rec.]
Peter Temple died Jan'y 28, 1820. [aged 82. ch. rec.]
capt. **Caleb Bates**, husband of Mary Bates his wife died Feb. 6, 1820. [aged 46. g.s.]
capt. **Samuel Buttrick**, husband of Sarah his wife died Feb. 15, 1820. [Æt. 58. g.s.]
Hannah Hunt died Feb. 20, 1820. [unmarried: aged 84. ch. rec.]
Stephen Wood, Esq., husband of Sally his wife, died Feb. 27th, 1820. [aged 55. ch. rec.]
Pompey Fillis, (black) husband of Margaret his wife, died March 5th, 1820. [aged 84. ch. rec.]
Jacob Farrar, husband of Hannah his wife, died March 7th, 1820. [aged 70. ch. rec.]
Caroline Brooks, wife of Nathan Brooks, Esq. died March 29th, 1820. [aged 25 y. 4 m. g.s.]
Zilpah White (a black) belonging to Spencer, died April 16, 1820. [aged 82. ch. rec.]
Sarah Melven, wife of Isaac Melven, died May 13, 1820.
John Shepard, prisoner in gaol, died June 14, 1820. [aged 35. ch. rec.]
Lydia Barrett, daur of the late John Barrett died June 19, 1820. [aged 25. ch. rec.]
Sarah Hosmer, wido. of Amos Hosmer, died Aug. 10th, 1820. [aged 73. ch. rec.]
Love Freeman, wido. of Amos Freeman, died Aug. 11th, 1820. [aged 49. ch. rec.]
Samuel P. Prescott, husband of Elizabeth his wife, died Sept. 2nd 1820. [Æt. 51. g.s.]
Thomas Whiting, husband of Lydia his wife, died Sept. 28 1820. [aged 72. ch. rec.]

---

[1] Mary. [2] Mary.

Mary Brooks, wid°. of Samuel Brooks, died Oct°. 15, 1820. [aged 81. ch. rec.]
Oliver Miles, Aged 84,[1] died Nov. 3d, 1820.
Luther Wilkins, husband of Sally his wife, died Nov. 3, 1820. [aged 31. g.s.]
Sally Abbott, a maiden lady, died Nov. 5, 1820. [Æt 33. g.s.]
Elizabeth[2] **Flint**, wid°. of late Edward Flint, died Nov. 7, 1820. [Æt. 70. g.s.]
Sally Meriam, wife of Tarrant P. Meriam, died Nov. 22d, 1820.
William Hudson, husband of —— his wife died Nov. 30, 1820. [aged 77. ch. rec.]
Ebenezer Woodward, husband of Persis his wife, died Decr. 11, 1820. [aged 58 y. 5 m. g.s.]
Henry Gilman Prichard, son of Moses Prichard, died Jan. 7, 1821.
Joseph Hosmer, Esquire, Aged 85. died Jan. 13, 1821.
Susan Payson, wife of Stephen Payson died Jan. 31t, 1821. [aged 71. ch. rec.]
[18] **Lydia Whiting**, widow of the Mr. Thomas Whiting, died Feb^ry 27, 1821. [aged 64. ch. rec.]
Hannah Wood, daur. of Daniel Wood & Sarah his wife died March 6, 1821. [aged 17. ch. rec.]
Jonas Potter, husband of ——[3] his wife died March 7th, 1821. [aged 81. ch. rec.]
Margaret Fillis widow of Pompey died March 10, 1821. [aged 77. ch. rec.]
Samuel Hunt, husband of ——[4] his wife died March 11th, 1821. [aged 41. ch. rec.]
John Prescott, husband of Grace his wife died March 12, 1821. [Æt. 78. g.s.]
John Williams, husband of Huldah his wife died April 27, 1821. [aged 77. ch. rec.]
Stephen Minot died May 3d, 1821. [aged 58. ch. rec.]
Prudence Munroe died May 13, 1821. [aged 79. ch. rec.]
George Black[5] died May 18, 1821. [aged 70. ch. rec.]
Meliscent Wood, relict of Ephrm Wood, Esq. died June 1t, 1821. [aged 83. ch. rec.]
Abigail Ball, wife of Benja. Ball, died June 1t, 1821. [in her 55th yr. g.s.]
Caroline Stow, widow of Joseph Stow, died June 14, 1821. [aged 72. ch. rec.]
Joel Spaulding, husband of Sophia his wife died July 13, 1821. [aged 37. ch. rec.]
Joseph Brown, husband of ——[6] his wife died July 13, 1821. [Æt. 45. g.s.]
Asa Jones, husband of Rhoda his wife died July 21, 1821. [aged 44. g.s.]
Timothy B. Miles, son of Capt. Joseph Miles & ——[7] his wife died Aug. 14, 1821. [aged 16. ch. rec.]
Josiah Hayward, husband of ——[8] his wife died Oct°. 9, 1821. [Æt. 84. g.s.]
Meliscent Holden, widow of Daniel Holden died Oct°. 15, 1821. [aged 77. ch. rec.]
Rebecca Lee, wid°. of Jonas Lee, Esq. died Oct°. 17, 1821. [aged 61. ch. rec.]

---

[1] Gravestone gives his age correctly, as 82 yrs.
[2] So recorded. Should be **Hepsibeth**. [3] Sarah. [4] Rebecca.
[5] Church record says he was "one of Burgoyne's soldiers."
[6] Susanna. [7] Hannah. [8] Lucy.

Jonathan Harris, died Oct°. 22d, 1821. [aged 75. ch. rec.]
Milton-Orne Daggett, son of Milton Daggett & Nancy his wife, died Novr. 22d, 1821. [aged 4 y. 6 m. g.s.]
Mary Hurd, wife of Dr. Isaac Hurd, died Novr. 26th, 1821. [aged 71. ch. rec.]
Abel Prescott, husband of Mary his wife died Decr. 19, 1821. [aged 50. ch. rec.]
Stephen Payson died January 5, 1822. [aged 78. ch. rec.]
Elizabeth Darrah, daur. of Joseph Darrah & ——[1] his wife died Jany 16, 1822. [Æt. 15. g.s.]
Saunders Cutter, husband of Clarissa his wife died Jan. 17, 1822. [aged 33. g.s.]
Otis Saunders Cutter, son of Saunders & Clarissa Cutter, died Jan. 21, 1822.
Case, — an African, — died Jan. 23, 1822. [aged 90. ch. rec.]
Brister Freeman, (black) died Jan. 31, 1822. [aged 78. ch. rec.]
John Freeman, son of the late Amos & Love Freeman, died Feb. 17, 1822.
Lucy Hubbard, daur. of Deacn. Thomas Hubbard, died at Bangor Aug. 31, 1821. [aged 21. ch. rec.]
Richard Thompson, son Ebenr. Thompson & his wife died Feb. 27, 1822. [aged 15. ch. rec.]
Elizabeth Barrett, daur. of Daniel & Elizabeth Barrett, died March 8, 1822.
Joshua Stone husband of Sarah his wife died March 10, 1822. [Æt. 71. g.s.]
[19] **Jonathan Hosmer**, son of John Hosmer died March 23d, 1822. [aged 45. ch. rec.]
George M. Brown, son of Wm Beulah M. Brown died April 25, 1822.
Rose Robbins, wife of Cæsar Robbins died May 17, 1822. [coloured: aged 81. ch. rec.]
Cæsar Robbins died May 19, 1822. [coloured: aged 76. ch. rec.]
Joseph Whiting son of the late Thomas Whiting died June 15, 1822. [aged 20. ch. rec.]
——[2] **Hayward**, wife of Major John Hayward died June 25, 1822. [aged 61. ch. rec.]
Jonas Brown, husband of ——[3] his wife died June 27, 1822. [aged 34. ch. rec.]
Oliver Meriam, husband of Martha his wife died July 14, 1822. [Æt. 35. g.s.]
Abiel H. Balcom, son of Thads. Balcom & ——[4] his wife died Aug. 2, 1822.
Luther Moore died Aug. 3, 1822. [aged 23. ch. rec.]
Elizabeth Hosmer died Aug. 8, 1822. [aged 47. g.s.]
Catharine Gooch, wife of John Gooch, died Sept. 19, 1822. [aged 22. ch. rec.]
William Swan, husband of Mary his wife died Sept. 24, 1822. [Æt. 51. g.s.]
William Stevens, son of Elijah Stevens died Sept. 25, 1822.
Hannah Brooks, relict of Jn°. Brooks died Sept. 25, 1822. [aged 93. ch. rec.]
Lorena Stevens, daur. of Elijah Stevens died Sept. 27, 1822.
Charlotte Biglow, daur. of Asa Biglow died Sept. 30, 1822. [aged 3. g.s.]
Mary Fisher died Oct°. 21, 1822. [widow: aged 83. ch. rec.]
Elizabeth M. Curtis, daur. of Jona. Curtis died Nov. 5, 1822. [Æt. 19. g.s.]
Simon Rogers Hoar died Nov. 8, 1822. [aged 23. ch. rec.]

---

[1] Lefe. [2] **Elizabeth.** [3] Alice. [4] Mary.

Mary Potter died Nov. 10, 1822. [aged 56: unmarried. ch. rec.[1]]
Thaddeus Hunt, husband of Elizabeth died Nov. 21, 1822. [Æt. 70. g.s.]
——[2] **Warren**, wife of James Warren died Decr. 16, 1822. [aged 52. ch. rec.]
Joseph Turner, husband of ——[3] his wife died Jan. 19, 1823. [aged 50. ch. rec.]
Benjamin F. Bellows, son of Eph. H. Bellows & Sarah his wife died Feb. 26, 1823.
Abel Brown[4] died March 1 1823. [aged 67. ch. rec.]
——[5] **Ball**, relict of Benja. Ball, died March 14, 1823. [aged 92. ch. rec.]
William Smith died May 7, 1823. [aged 20.]
Molly Brown, wife of Lt. Reuben Brown, died June 8, 1823. [aged 69. g.s.]
Anna Benjamin, wife of Thomas Benjamin, died June 8, 1823. [aged 29. g.s.]
Anna Robbins, relict of James Robbins, died July 20th, 1823. [aged 51. g.s.]
Daniel Hoar, drowned in Flint's Pond, Augt. 16th, 1823.
Mary[6] **Cogswell**, wife of James Cogswell, died Augt. 17, 1823. [aged 59. g.s.]
[20] **Molly Dudley** died Augt. 23, 1823. [Æt. 47. g.s.]
Rebecca Wheeler, relict of Capt. David Wheeler, died Septr. 6, 1823. [aged 88. ch. rec.]
Mary Stacy died Septr. 23, 1823. [aged 24. ch. rec.]
Augustus Wood, son of Elijah Wood, died Oct^{o} —— 1823.
Abel Laughton, husband of ——[7] died Oct^{o}. 12, 1823. [aged 46. ch. rec.]
Alexander[8] **Hamilton**, an Irish man, died Oct^{o}. 14, 1823. [aged 59. ch. rec.]
Submit Mead, a Town pauper, died Decr. 11th, 1823. [unmarried: aged 82. ch. rec.]
Willard Blood, husband of Matilda his wife, died Decr. 24, 1823. [Æ. 73. g.s.]
Lt. Stephen Barrett, husband of Phebe his wife, died Feby 4th, 1824. [Æt. 74. g.s.]
—— **Rice**, son of Eliab Rice, drowned February 14, 1824.
Sally Wright, the wife of Joseph Wright, 2nd, died Feb. 18, 1824. [Æt. 35. g.s.]
Asa Heywood, husband of Mary his wife died Feb. 27th, 1824. [aged 61. ch. rec.]
Martha Bond, widow of Joshua Bond, died March 1, 1824. [aged 76. ch. rec.]
Lazzero Montefiore, husband of Sarah his wife, died March 5, 1824. [aged 45. ch. rec.]
Sophia[9] **Dakin**, dau^{r}. of the late Samuel Dakin died April 10, 1824. [aged 17. ch. rec.]
Rebecca Jones, the wife of Peter Jones, died April 23, 1824. [aged 69. ch. rec.]
——[10] **Melven**, the wife of Joshua Melven, died May 2^{d}, 1824. [aged 29. ch. rec.]
Sarah Montefiore, widow of Lazzero Montefiore, died May 19, 1824. [aged 44. ch. rec.]
Dolly Davis, wife of Simeon Davis, died May 20, 1824. [aged 70. ch. rec.]

---

[1] The "Observer" gives her age as 60; correctly. [2] **Susan.**
[3] Eliza. [4] "A revolutionary pensioner." [5] **Hannah.**
[6] So recorded; but her gravestone calls her **Rebecca**, which is correct.
[7] Lydia. [8] Church Record says **Wm** Hamilton.
[9] Properly **Lydia-Sophia.** [10] **Eliza.**

Patty Barrett, wife of Emerson Barrett, died May 31, 1824. [aged 40. ch. rec.]
James Dalton, husband of —— his wife died June 6, 1824. [Æt. 32. g.s.]
Mary Meriam, wife of Tarrant P. Meriam, died July 13, 1824. [aged 43. ch. rec.]
Joseph Richards, husband of ——[1] his wife died Septr. 14, 1824. [aged 54. ch. rec.]
——[2] **Hudson**, relict of Wm Hudson, died Septr. 17, 1824. [aged 77. ch. rec.]
Eliza. L. Hayward, dau^{r}. of John Hayward J^{r}. & wife died Sept. 19, 1824.
John C. Breed died Sept. 24, 1824. [aged 54. ch. rec.]
—— **Temple**, wife of Nathl. Temple, died Oct^{o}. 14, 1824. [aged 58. ch. rec.]
Joseph Dole died Oct^{o}. 17, 1824. [aged 58. g.s.]
Simeon Davis, late husband of Dolly D. died Oct^{o}. 24, 1824. [aged 76. ch. rec.]
——[3] **Philpot** wife of —— Philpot died Oct^{o}. 29, 1824. [aged 38. ch. rec.]
Nathaniel Nutting husband of ——[4] died Novr. 2^{d}, 1824. [Æt. 84. g.s.]
Rhoda Curtis wife of Jon^{a}. Curtis died Novr. 27, 1824. [aged 53. g.s.]
Miriam Barrett, relict of the late Col. Nathan Barrett, died Dec. 10th, 1824. [aged 84. ch. rec.]
Elizabeth Dakin, wid^{o} of the late Samuel Dakin, senior, died Jan. 4, 1825. [aged 86. ch. rec.]
[21] **Ephraim Potter**, husband of ——[5] his wife died Jan. 18, 1825. [aged 68. g.s.]
Elizabeth Melven, dau^{r}. of Joshua Melven, died Jan. 23, 1825.
Edward Wright, husband of Mary his wife died Feb. 14, 1825. [aged 36. g.s.]
Mrs. **Phebe Ripley**, wife of Rev. D^{r}. Ezra Ripley, died Feb. 16th, 1825. [aged 83. ch. rec.]
Mary Hoar, relict of Joseph Hoar died Feb. 15, 1825. [aged 67. ch. rec.]
Rebecca Darby, wife of Joseph Darby died Feb. 16, 1825. [aged 74. g.s.]
Joseph Darby, late husband of Rebecca died Feb. 21, 1825. [aged 76. g.s.]
Abigail Minot, widow of Ephraim Minot, died Feb. 27, 1825. [aged 77. g.s.]
Mary Ann Estabrook, wife of Lovel Estabrook, died March 3^{d}, 1825. [aged 21. ch. rec.]
Esther Hosmer died March 6th, 1825. [unmarried : aged 81. ch. rec.]
Sarah Wheeler, wife of Noah Wheeler, died March 9th, 1825. [aged 72. g.s.]
Capt. **John Cordis** died May 1^{t}, 1825. [aged 53. Gazette.]
Abigail D. Brown, dau^{r}. of Capt. John Brown died May 18th, 1825.
capt. **William Brown**, husband of Beulah M. his wife died May 26th, 1825. [aged 45. ch. rec.]
Nathaniel Temple died July 11th, 1825. [aged 52. ch. rec.]
Harriett Hunt, dau^{r}. of John Hunt, died July 10th, 1825. [aged 13. ch. rec.]
Benjamin Whitney died July 25th, 1825. [aged 54. ch. rec.]
Samuel Barrett, husband of ——[6] his wife died Augt. 1^{t}, 1825. [aged 52. ch. rec.]
Thomas Benjamin son of Thos. Benjamin died Aug^{t}. — 1825.
Abel P. Brown, husband of Susanna his wife, died Augt. 6, 1825. [aged 42. ch. rec.]
James W. Munroe, son of William Munroe & ——[7] his wife died Augt. 29, 1825.

---

[1] Chloe. [2] **Lucy.** [3] **Mary Ann**, wife of Thomas.
[4] Sarah. [5] Elizabeth. [6] Susan. [7] Martha.

Samuel Melven, husband of —— [1] his wife, died Septr. 1^{t}, 1825. [aged 71. g.s.]
Lucy Barrett, dau^{r}. of the late D^{n}. Thos. Barrett, died Septr. 8th, 1825. [aged 79 ch. rec.]
col. **John Buttrick**, husband of Hannah his wife, died Septr. 11th, 1825. [Æt.65. g.s.]
Sarah Barrett, relict of Saml. Barrett, Senior, died Oct^{o}. 18, 1825.[2]
Rebecca Ball, wife of Reuben Ball died Oct^{o}. 29, 1825. [aged 65. g.s.]
Caroline Brown, dau^{r}. of Ephraim Brown & wife, died Novr. 8, 1825. [aged 23. ch. rec.]
Sally Wright, wife of Nathan M. Wright, Novr. 8, 1825. [aged 39. g.s.]
Lydia Noyes, wife of Amos Noyes, died Novr. 14, 1825. [Æt. 45. g.s.]
Ebenezer B. Lamson (Printer) died Novr. 15, 1825. [aged 24. ch. rec.]
Daniel A. Spaulding, son of Sophia Spaulding, died Nov^{r}. — 1825.
—— [3] **Conant**, wife of Abel Conant, jun. died Novr. 27th, 1825. [aged 51. ch. rec.]
Eph^{m} H. Bellows, son of Ephr^{m} H. Bellows & Sarah his wife, died, Decr. 16th, 1825.
Jerome Buttrick, son of Samuel & Elizabeth Buttrick died Feb'y 16th, 1825
[22] **Chloe Richards**, relict of Joseph Richards, died Decr. 20th, 1825. [aged 54. ch. rec.]
Anna Farrar, wife of Reuben Farrar, died Decr. 30th, 1825. [aged 55. g.s.]
Elizabeth Jones, relict of Elisha Jones senior, died January 2^{d}, 1826. [aged 76. ch. rec.]
Lucy Brown, relict of capt. Nathan Brown, died Jany 2^{d}, 1826. [aged 75. ch. rec.]
Mary Melven, dau^{r}. of Jacob Melven, died Jan^{y} — 1826. [aged 33. ch. rec.]
Ezekiel Miles, husband of Mary his wife, died Feby 2nd, 1826. [aged 80. g.s.]
Doctor **Charles Jarvis**, son of Deac^{n}. Francis Jarvis & —— [4] his wife died Feby 23^{d}, 1826. Æ. 25.
Nathan Champney husband of Polly his wife died Feby 24, 1826. [aged 49. ch. rec.]
Andrew Jordan Weir, son of James Weir & wife died March 28, 1826.
James Weir, son of James Weir & wife died March 30th, 1826.
John Troop formerly a British soldier died April 3^{d}, 1826. [aged 70. ch. rec.]
Ann Alicia Keyes, daug^{r} of John Keyes & Ann his wife died April 11th, 1826.
Reddet Jones,[5] husband of —— [6] his wife died April 11, 1826. [aged 84. g.s.]
Nathan Temple died April 13th, 1826. [aged 44. ch. rec.]
Meliscent Jarvis, wife of Deacon Francis Jarvis, died April 22^{d}, 1826. [aged 58 g.s.]
Lovina Farwell, wife of Joseph Farwell, died April 24th, 1826. [aged 57. g.s.]
Frances Locke, widow, died June 4, 1826. [aged 45. ch. rec.]
Samuel Willis, son of Jesse Willis & —— [7] his wife, died June —, 1826.
Jane Howe, dau^{r}. of James Howe & —— [8] his wife died June —, 1826.
Caleb Bates, husband of Lydia his wife, died July 3^{d}, 1826. [aged 24. g.s.]
Elizabeth Hunt, relict of Thaddeus Hunt, died July 10th, 1826. [Æt. 71. g.s.]
Louisa Jane Hunt, dau^{r} of Humphrey & Sally Hunt died July 11, 1826.
Joshua W. Stiles, husband of Susan his wife died July 13, 1826. [aged 28. g.s.]

---

[1] Sarah. [2] Died at Shirley: aged 74. [3] **Lydia.** [4] Meliscent.

[5] He was in arms at the North Bridge, 19 April 1775, and afterward in the revolutionary army.

[6] Sarah. [7] Lydia. [8] Lucy.

Lovel Estabrook, husband of Harriet S. his wife, died July 15, 1826. [aged 32. ch. rec.]
Ebenezer Hardy, husband of ——[1] his wife died Augt. 10th, 1826. [aged 65. g.s.]
Lewis Garrison, son of John & Susan Garrison, died Sept. — 1826.
Isaac Melven, husband of Susanna his wife, died Sept. 20, 1826. [aged 67. ch. rec.]
Charles Russell died July — 1826. [aged 64. Gazette.]
Lucy Buttrick, wife of Jon^{a} Buttrick died Augt. 23^{d}, 1826. [aged 45. ch. rec.]
Andrew Hartwell, son of Jonas Hartwell & wife died Sept. 25, 1826.
Ephraim Potter, husband of ——[2] his wife died Oct^{o}. — 1826. [aged 41. g.s.]
Peter Jones died Oct^{o}. — 1826. [Æt. 76. g.s.]
Roxa Ann Flint dau^{r} of John Flint & Roxa his wife died Oct^{o}. 24, 1826.
Sarah Ripley, dau^{r}. of Rev^{d} D^{r}. Ezra Ripley died Novr. 3^{d}, 1826. [aged 45. ch. rec.]
[23] **John Hunt**, husband of Martha his wife died Novr. 12, 1826 [aged 44. ch. rec.]
Abigail Frances Wood, dau^{r}. of Eben^{r}. Wood & ——[3] his wife died Novr. 14, 1826
Sarah Barron[4] died Novr. 19, 1826
Anna Baker, dau^{r}. of James Baker & ——[5] his wife died Novr. 21, 1826 [aged 36. ch. rec.]
William Cogswell, husband of Polly his wife died Decr. 13, 1826 [aged 49. ch. rec.]
Joseph S. Thayer, son of Isaac F. Thayer & ——[6] his wife died Decr. 21, 1826
Rebecca Meriam, wife of Josiah Meriam, died Decr. 15, 1826 [aged 57. ch. rec.]
Adeline R. Farwell, dau^{r}. of Cyrus Farwell & ——[7] his wife died Jany 18, 1827
Patty Osborn, widow of Luther Osborn died Feb. 5, 1827 [Æt. 54. g.s.]
Asa Hayward, husband of Mary, his wife, died Feby 14, 1827 [aged 29. ch. rec.]
George-Prescott Barrett, son of George M. Barrett & Elizabeth his wife died March 7, 1827
Jane Wheeler, relict of John Wheeler, died March 4, 1827 [aged 75. ch. rec.]
——[8] child of Joseph C. **Green** died March 6th, 1827
Grace Prescott, widow of John Prescott, died March 10th, 1827 [aged 80. ch. rec.]
Humphrey Barrett, husband of Rebecca his wife, died March 13, 1827. [Æt. 75. g.s.]
——[9] **Hosmer**, wife of Elijah Hosmer, died March 22^{d}, 1827. [Æt. 73. g.s.]
Rebecca M. Heywood, dau^{r}. of William Heywood, died March 23^{d}, 1827. [aged 31. g.s.]
Abram Temple, son of the late Peter Temple died March 27, 1827. [aged 37. ch. rec.]

---

[1] Sarah. [2] Mary Ann. He died Oct. 6, 1826. [3] Abigail.
[4] The Yeoman's Gazette has it "**Sarah Barnes**, aged 44."
[5] Hepzibeth. [6] Bathsheba. [7] Rebecca. [8] **George.** [9] **Sarah.**

Alvan Biglow,[1] son of Asa Biglow died March 28, 1827.
Thomas Dugan,[2] husband of Jane, a colored man, died April — 1827.
Reuben Farrar died June 2d 1827. [aged 66. g.s.]
Capt. **Charles Miles**, husband of Lucy his wife died June 8, 1827. [Æt. 70. g.s.]
Ann Prescott, widow of Luther Prescott, died Septr. — 1827. [died Sept. 4: aged 30. Gazette.]
Abijah Hosmer, husband of Mary his wife, died Novr. 24, 1827. [died Nov. 17: aged 42. Gazette.]
Sarah Adams, wife of Ammi F. Adams died Decr. 22d, 1827. [aged 57. ch. rec.]
Ephraim Farrar, husband of ——[3] his wife died Jany 3d, 1828. [Æt. 72. g.s.]
Elizabeth Brown, daur. of the late Joseph Brown, died January 8th, 1828. [aged 15. Gazette.]
Sarah Snow, widow of the late Jona Snow, died Jany 12, 1828. [aged 61. ch. rec.]
col. **Isaac Hurd**, junr. husband of Mary his wife, died Jany 24, 1828. [aged 45. g.s.]
William Bailey, son of David Bailey died Feby 29th, 1828. [aged 17 y. 8 m. g.s.]
Amy, a coloured woman aged 100 years died Feb. 6, 1828.
[24] **Lucy Hayward**, relict of Josiah Hayward, died April 22d, 1828. [Æt. 88. g.s.]
Daniel Bishop, son of John Bishop of New Haven, died April 27, 1828. [aged 36. ch. rec.]
——[4] **Bigelow**, wife of Asa Bigelow, died May 13, 1828. [aged 35. g.s.]
Lucy Conant, widow of Ezra Conant, aet. 95, died May 22d, 1828.
John Scott, husband of —— his wife died May 29, 1828. [aged 35. ch. rec.]
Elijah Hosmer — 78 years — died May 31, 1828.
John Carr, an Englishman, died August 23d, 1828. [died July 20: aged 71. Gazette.]
Mary E. Burgess, dau. of Silas Burgess died Sept. 4, 1828.
Thomas Benjamin, husband of Catharine, died Septr. 12, 1828. [aged 35. g.s.]
Elizabeth Jones, daur. of the late Thomas Jones, died Septr 21, 1828. [aged 64. ch. rec.]
Huldah Bliss, relict of capt. Thomas Theodore Bliss, died Octo. 16, 1828. [aged 75. ch. rec.]
Jane Nightingale, a coloured woman, died Nov. 2, 1828. [aged 40. ch. rec.]
Susanna French, wife of Nathl. French, died Novr. 13, 1828. [aged 63. g.s.]
Harriett Jarvis, daur. of Francis Jarvis, jr. & Phebe his wife died Nov. 12, 1828.
Sally Baker, widow of James Baker, jun. died Nov. 16, 1828. [aged 44. ch. rec.]
Eliza Turner, widow of Joseph Turner died Novr. 23, 1828. [aged 51. ch. rec.]

---

[1] The announcement of his death, in the Yeoman's Gazette, calls him Mark Albion Biglow; aged 5 yrs.

[2] The Yeoman's Gazette says "Died May 7, Thomas Dugan, alias Ward, a coloured man, aged about 80. He was formerly a slave to a Mr. Solomon Ward in Virginia, whence he absconded about 40 years since."

[3] Levina. [4] **Lucy.**

Hannah Champney, wid°. of John Champney, died Decr. 31, 1828. [aged 72. ch. rec.]
Jonathan Curtis,[1] died Jany 15, 1829. [aged 68. ch. rec.]
Joseph Farwell, husband of Matilda his wife died Jany 25, 1829. [aged 63. g.s.]
Nathan Barrett, Esq. husband of Mary his wife, died Feby 4, 1829. [aged 66. ch. rec.]
Samuel Platt, an Englishman, died Feb. 22, 1829. [aged 53. ch. rec.]
Marshall Gregory husband of Grace his wife died March 2^d, 1829. [aged 58. g.s.]
{ **Lucy Conant**, dau^r. of the late Ezra Conant died April 3^d, 1829.
{ **Betsy Conant**, dau^r. of the late Ezra Conant died April 3d 1829. within 15 minutes of each other. [Lucy, Æt. 72 — Elizabeth Æt. 68. g.s.]
Hannah Barron, dau^r. of Oliver Barron, died June 10, 1829. — 80
Henry Wiggins, a coloured man, born in Philadelphia, died June 15, 1829. — 70
Elizabeth Potter, relict of Ephraim Potter, died Augt. 7th, 1829. — 72
Sarah Thoreau died Augt. 21^t, 1829. — 38
Elisha Jones, son of the late Elisha Jones died Augt. 23, 1829. — 57
widow **Anna Moore**, formerly of Sudbury died Augt. 24, 1829. [aged 76. ch. rec. — aged 80. Gazette.]
Rebecca Barrett, relict of Humphrey Barrett, died Sept. 12, 1829. — 73
Hannah Blood, wife of Thad^s. Blood, Esq. died Sept. 14, 1829. — 79
Jesse Hosmer died Sep^t. 24, 1829. — 83
Peter Rice died Oct°. 22^d, 1829. — 39
Dorothy Prescott, wife of D^r. Benjamin Prescott died Novr. 1, 1829. — 81
[25] **Mary Miles**, widow of Ezekiel Miles died Novr. 4, 1829 — 84
Lydia Chandler, relict of Deacon Joseph Chandler, died Dec^r. — 1829 — 79
James W. Farrar, son of Sumner Farrar died Dec^r. — 1829 — 3
Isaac Sprake, husband of Nancy his wife died Dec^r. — 1829 — 37
Mary Puffer, dau^r. of Stephen Puffer died Dec^r. — 1829 — 15
Deacon **John White**,[2] husband of Deborah his wife, died Jany 9th, 1830 — 80
—— [3] **Wentworth**, wife of Thomas Wentworth, died Feb. 4, 1830 — 43
Keziah Wheeler, wife of Samuel Wheeler died Feb 23^d, 1830 — 85
Mary Flint, widow of —— [4] Flint died March 12, 1830 — 70
George Baldwin died May — 1830 [aged 27. ch. rec.]
Nancy Flint, wife of Capt. Edward Flint died May — 1830 [Æt 33. g.s.]
Elizabeth Nutting, dau^r. of the late Nathl Nutting died May 28, 1830 [aged 58. g.s.]
Mary Whiting, dau^r. of late Thomas Whiting died July 19, 1830 — 29
D^r. **Benjamin Prescott**, died Aug 23, 1830 — 85
John Dakin died Oct°. 15, 1830. [aged 50. g.s.]
Joseph Adams died Novr. 2^d, 1830. [aged 72. g.s.]
Abner Pollard, husband of Susanna his wife died Jan. 5, 1831 — 55
Mary Stone, dau^r. of late Joshua Stone, died Jan. 11, 1831 — 38
Betsy Conant, wife of Eben^r. Conant died Jan. 31, 1831 — 39
Mary Willis, dau^r. of Jesse Willis died Jan. 29, 1831 — 12
Hepzibah Baker, wife of James Baker died Feb. 8th, 1831 — 82
Mary Wheeler, dau^r. of late Josiah Wheeler died Feb. 17, 1831 — 84

---

[1] A soldier of the revolution ; aged 71. Gazette.
[2] Was in the Concord Fight, and afterward an officer in the revolutionary army.
[3] Rebecca. [4] Edward.

Rebecca Ball, wife of Reuben Ball died October 29, 1825 — 65
Reuben Ball died March 13, 1831 — 78
Jonas Heywood, husband of Sophia his wife died March 19, 1831 — 71
Thomas Curtis, husband of Cynthia his wife died April 27, 1831 — 40
Sally Brown, dau^{r}. of the late capt David Brown died May 31, 1831. [aged 70. ch. rec.]
Frances Safford,[1] wife of Wm Stafford, Senior died June 20, 1831 — 52
Stephen E. Steward, husband of Jane his wife died June 25, 1831 [aged 33. ch. rec.]
Louisa Melven, wife of Emerson Melven died Augt. 2, 1831 — 27
John Rice died Septr. 6, 1831 — 30
Nabby Tolman, wife of Elisha Tolman died Septr. 16, 1831. [Æt. 50. g.s.]
Lydia Adams, wife of Cyrus Adams died Oct^{o}. — 1831. [aged 22. ch. rec.]
Samuel Potter, husband of Lucy his wife died Oct^{o}. 29, 1831 — 64
Nathan Stow, husband of Polly his wife died Novr. 10, 1831 — 48
Lucretia-Ann Goodwin, wife of Rev. H. B. Goodwin died Novr. 11, 1831 — 24
Lavina Davis, wife of Abel Davis, died Decr. 8, 1831 — 69
Nathaniel Stow died Decr. 12, 1831 — 70
Nathan Hapgood died Decr. 14, 1831 — 21
[26] **Patty Buttrick** died Decr. 16, 1831 — 70
John Gorham of Charlestown died Decr. 27, 1831. [aged 59. ch. rec.]
Dinah Hosmer died Decr. 28, 1831 — 90
Benjamin Hosmer died Jany 2^{d}, 1832 — 81
Lydia Page died Jan. 20, 1832 — 77
Samuel Wheeler died Jany 13, 1832 — 88
Charles French died Jany 24, 1832 — 36
William Parkman, Esqr. husband of Sarah his wife died Feby 5, 1832 — 91
Edward Harrington died Feby 8, 1832 — 72
Harriet Snow, dau^{r}. of Jona. Snow died April 17, 1832 — 17
Susan Warren died April 27, 1832 — 16
Sarah D. Atwill died May 23, 1832 — 17
Comfort Foster husband of ——[2] his wife died May 26, 1832 — 39
Sarah Wyman died May 29, 1832 — 70
Henry Clark died June 3^{d}, 1832 — 35
Nancy R. Legross dau^{r}. of John Legross died June 7, 1832 — 5
Elizabeth Brown dau^{r}. of late Capt. David Brown died Augt. 1, 1832 — 65
lt. Reuben Brown died Augt. 25, 1832 — 84
Rufus Patten died Septr. 22^{d}, 1832 [aged 33. ch. rec.]
Willard Blood died Octob^{r}. 24, 1832 — 22
Josiah Meriam died Novr. 22^{d}, 1832 — 78
Abigail Brown relict of Capt. David Brown died Novr. 23, 1832 — 99
Simon Wheeler died Jany 3^{d}, 1833 — 78
John Brigham, husband of Achsah his wife died Jany 18, 1833 — 35
Ebenezer Lamson, husband of —— his wife died Jany 30, 1833 — 52
Timothy Blood died Feby 3^{d}, 1833 [aged 62. ch. rec.]
Samuel Webster died Feb 24, 1833 — 36
Jane Hunt died March 2^{d}, 1833 [Æt. 67. g.s.]
Thomas Kettell died March 18, 1833 — 78
Joseph Hayward, husband of ——[3] died May 15, 1833 [aged 38. ch. rec.]
Thomas Wheeler died July 22^{d}, 1833 — 72

---

[1] So recorded; the name was **Stafford.**
[2] Sarah A. [3] Sarah P.

Jonas Hartwell, husband of ——[1] died Oct°. 1t, 1833 — 37
James Baker died October 7th, 1833 — 84
Isaac Barrett, a coloured man, Town pauper died Oct°. 15, 1833 [aged 39. ch. rec.]
William Flint son of Abel Flint died Novr. 2d, 1833 — 19
Zechariah Brown pauper died Novr. 4, 1833 [aged 51. ch. rec.]
[27] Deacon **Cyrus Hosmer**, husband of Lydia his wife died Decr. 19th, 1833 — 38
Bathsheba Thayer, wife of Isaac F. Thayer died Decr. 27, 1833 [aged 35. g.s.]
Elizabeth Piper, widow of late Joshua Piper died Jan. 10, 1834 [aged 87. ch. rec.]
Joseph Wright died Feby 6, 1834 [aged 54. ch. rec.]
Noah Wheeler died February 23d, 1834 — 84
Francis Eugene Allen son of Phineas & Clarissa Allen died May 2d, 1830
David Henry Buttrick son of David Buttrick jr. & Rebecca his wife died Oct. 22d 1833
Charles Henry Stewart son of Rensselaer S. Stewart & Harriet his wife died March 12th, 1834
Nancy F. Barrett daughter of Emerson Barrett & ——[2] his wife died March 17th 1834 Æ. 23
Albert E. Burgess son of Silas Burgess & Ann his wife died Feb. 21st 1834
Jonas Melven husband of Rhoda Ann his wife died April 24th 1834 aged 33 years
Mary Balcom wife of ——[3] Balcom her husband died April 29th 1834 Æ. 39
John Adams husband of ——[4] died at Lowell May 11th 1834 Æ. 56
Abel G. Heywood son of Abel Barrett Heywood & Elizabeth his wife died May 12th 1834 — 7 mo.
Nancy B. Wright daur. of Anthony Wright & ——[5] his wife May 16th 1834 aged 5 yrs
Elizabeth Farmer widow of ——[6] Farmer her husband died June 5th 1834. 72 yrs
George Watts son of Wm Watts & —— his wife died June 5th 1834 aged 2 yrs
Lucy Jane Miles daur. of Joseph Miles & Lucy his wife died June 18th 1834 aged 9 m.
Abel H Prescott died June 21st 1834 — 51 yrs.
[28] **Marcus Antonius Wright** son of Anthony Wright & ——[7] his wife died July 7th 1834 — 3 y.
Ann Maria Barrett daur. of Joseph Barrett Esq. & Sophia his wife was drowned Aug. 11th 1834 aged 7 yrs.
Mary Jane Platt daughter of ——[8] was drowned Aug. 11th 1834 aged 7 yrs.
Samuel P. Hayward died Aug. 22d 1834 aged 29 years.
Isaac H. Watts son of Isaac Watts & Rebecca his wife died Aug. 30th 16 yrs
Hepsibeth Baker daur of the late James Baker died Aug. 30th 1834. — 58 yrs
Luke Robbins husband of Mary Ann R. died Sept. 19th 1834 — 34 yrs.
James H. Trow son of Jona. D. Trow & Mary A. his wife died Sept. 30th 1834 — 1 yr
Lydia Fuller wife of Wm Fuller died Oct. — 1834 aged 19 yrs.
Mary Keyes daur of John & Ann S. Keyes died Oct. 3d. 1834 aged 7 yrs.

---

[1] Eliza. [2] Martha. [3] Thaddeus. [4] Susanna.
[5] Mary E. [6] Edward. [7] Mary E. [8] Samuel, (dec'd) & Elizabeth.

Sarah A. M. Pierce died Oct. 8th 1834 aged 27 yrs.
Susan Hartwell wife of David Hartwell died Oct. 10th 1834 — 66 yrs.
Benjamin Clark husband of Rebecca died Dec. 4th 1834 — 86 yrs.
Wm J. Derby son of Capt. James Derby & wife died Dec. 14th 1834 — 15 yrs
Nathaniel French husband of Matilda F. died Dec. — 1834 — 77 yrs.
Moses Richardson died Dec. 19th 1834 — 87 yrs
Sarah How wife of Peter How died Dec. 25th 1834 — 42 yrs
Georgiana Derby daur. of James Derby & wife Dec. 29th 1834 — 4 yrs
Sarah Potter widow of ——[1] died Dec 31st 1834 — 81 yrs
Mary Harrington daur of Joseph Harrington died Jan. 4th 1835 — 13 yrs
Frances Maria Bellows daur of Ephm H. B. died Jan. 15th 1835 — 4 yrs
James Hartwell Brown son of John & Sally Brown died Jan. 31st 1835 — 6 yrs
Henry Wright son of Anthony & Mary E. Wright died May 25, 1828 — 2 mo
Roger G. Brown son of John Brown & Sally B. died Feb. 21st 1835 — 5 yrs
Jackson Richardson husband of ——[2] died Mar. 2d 1835 — 27 yrs
Sarah Hardy widow of ——[3] died Mar. 4th 1835 — 74
Mary Ann Barrett daur of the late Nathan Barrett died June 6th 1835 aged 26 yrs.
[29] **Silas Flint** died May 4th 1835 aged 49
Mrs. **Nancy Flint** his wife died April — 1835 aged 48
Elizabeth Vinal daur. of Melzar & Betsy Vinal died June — 1835 aged 17 months.
Mrs. **Lucy Trask** widow of ——[4] died June 13th 1835 Æ. 62 yrs.
Miss **Elizabeth Bartlett** died June 11th 1835 Æ. 91 yrs.
Franklin M. Gregory son of Otis Gregory & wife was drowned near the factory July 16th 1835 aged 5 years.
Joseph Smith husband of ——[5] died July 21st 1835 aged 51 yrs.
Noah Jefferson Wheeler son of Francis Wheeler & Susan his wife died May 29th 1833 — 7 y
Isaac Lee died Aug. 25th 1835 Æ. 71 yrs.
Miss **Abigail Farr** died Aug. 25th 1835 Æ. 77 yrs.
Asa Hayden son of Asa Hayden died at W. Cam. Aug. 31st 1835 Agd 18 yrs.
Mary Dow daur of Evan Dow & Mary P. his wife died Sept. 23d 1835 — 17 yrs.
Sumner Farrar husband of Sophia F. died Oct. 4th 1835 agd 35
Jonathan P. Hayward husband of Sarah R. died Oct. 13th 1835 aged 30 y.
Elijah Crosby Stevens son of Elijah & Charlotte Stevens died September 12th 1826 aged 1 year.
Sybil P. Bird died Dec. 9th 1835 ad 23 yrs.
Dea. **Thomas Hubbard**, husband of Rebbecca died Dec. 18th 1835 agd 68 yrs.
John Hosmer[6] aged 83 died Feb. 16th, 1836.
Jason Haynes son of Shadrach Haynes & Kesiah his wife died Feb. 27th, 1836. [aged 39. ch. rec.]
Phebe Jarvis wife of Francis Jarvis Junr. died Feb. 28th, 1836. [aged 37. ch. rec.]
Susan H. Jarvis daur. of Francis Jarvis Junr. died March 4th, 1836.
Margaret Caroline daur. of Francis **Jarvis** Junr. died April 19th, 1836.
[30] —— **Edwards** infant dau. of Andrews & Clarissa Edwards died March 9th, 1836.
Charles C. Emerson Esq. died at Newyork (city) May 9th, 1836. [aged 27. Freeman.]

---

[1] Jonas. [2] Sarah. [3] Ebenezer. [4] James. [5] Sarah B.
[6] "In arms at the Battle of Concord, and a soldier in the Continental army."

Lydia Barrett Stow dau. of Nathan & Mary Stow died June 2d, 1836. [aged 18. ch. rec.]
Mercy Ball (pauper) long insane died May 8th, 1836. [aged 77. ch. rec.]
—— **Walkup** infant dau. of John M & Lydia C. Walkup died June 22d, 1836.
Rev. Hersey Bradford Goodwin, Colleague Pastor with the Rev. Dr. Ezra Ripley of the first Congregational Church & society in this town died at Plymouth July 9th 1836. [aged 31. g.s.]
Henry Marble (black) died in Concord Jail Decr. 1st, 1836.
Polly Wyman wife of Thomas Wyman died Jan. 1st, 1837. [aged 63. g.s.]
Mary E. Wright wife of Capt. Anthony Wright died Jan. 8th, 1837. [aged 42. g.s.]
Sylvester Wyman husband of Almira died Jan. 7th, 1837. [Æt. 39. g.s.]
Dolly Worcester, single woman, died Jan. 6th, 1837. [aged 63. ch. rec.]
—— **Barrett** infant dau. of Sherman & Mary H. Barrett died Jan. 2d, 1837.
Mehitable Miles (Pauper) died Jan. 16th, 1837. [unmarried aged 62. ch. rec.]
Hannah Flagg (pauper) died Jan. 22d, 1837. [unmarried: aged 88. ch. rec.]
Gaius Proctor husband of —— died Feb. 4th, 1837. [aged 66. Freeman.]
Mercy Gibbs wife of William Gibbs died Feb. 7th, 1837. [aged 53. ch. rec.]
Tilly Buttrick husband of —— died Feb. 12th, 1837. [aged 83. ch. rec.]
Caroline Matilda Buttrick daur. of Stedman & Mary H. Buttrick died Dec. 8th, 1836.
David Phelps died June 19th, 1836. [aged 36. ch. rec.]
Tilly Merrick Esq. died June 8th, 1836. [aged 81. ch. rec.]
——[1] **Wyman** son of Sylvester Wyman & Almira his wife died Septr. 6th, 1836.
Cyrus Miles, son of Capt. Joseph Miles & ——[2] his wife died October 6th, 1836.
Benjamin Hollowell died October 8th, 1836. [aged 73. ch. rec.]
Lucy Hunt, relict of Dr. Hunt died October 14th, 1836. [aged 90. ch. rec.]
Ruth Miles (Pauper) died March 12th, 1837. [unmarried: aged 79. ch. rec.]
Jacob Melven husband of Mary his wife died March 14th, 1837. [aged 70. ch. rec.]
Fanny W. Lamson, daur of —— died April 29th, 1837. [aged 20. Gazette.]
Mary Wright daur. of Capt. Anthony Wright died April 7th, 1837. [aged 16. g.s.]
Edwin Knight son of —— died Feby 4th, 1837. [aged 11. ch. rec.]
Jane Potter widow of ——[3] died May 26th, 1837.
Susan Blood widow of Timothy Blood died June 17th, 1837. [aged 53. ch. rec.]
Mary Bellows daur. of Capt. E. H. Bellows & Mary his wife died June 19th, 1837.
Elizabeth Conant daur. of Silas Conant & ——[4] his wife died July 19th, 1837. [aged 16: Gazette.]
Albert Wyman son of Samuel Wyman & Ann his wife was drowned Septr. 1st, 1837.

---

[1] **Nathan P.**
[2] Hannah; gravestone gives 29 Sept. 1836, as date of death, and 21 yrs. as his age.
[3] Ephraim. [4] Mary.

[31] **Abi Proctor** wife of John Proctor died August — 1837. [aged 67. ch. rec.]
—— **Wheeler** grandson of Jotham Wheeler died Aug^{t}. — 1837.
Reuben Miles husband of Lucy his wife died Septr. 7th, 1837. [aged 58. g.s.]
Mary Moore wife of Jonas Moore died Septr. 12th, 1837. [aged 47. g.s.]
Mary Hosley wife of Samuel Hosley died Septr. 13th, 1837. [aged 41. g.s.]
Lewis Cass son of Nathan & Sarah Cass died Septr. 27th, 1837.
Albert Carr son of William & Hannah Carr, died October 9th, 1837.
Sarah Wood wife of Daniel Wood died November 28th, 1837. [aged 69. ch. rec.]
Lydia Whiting dau^{r}. of the late Thomas Whiting died Decr. 5th, 1837. [aged 48. g.s.]
William Robinson husband of Patty his wife died Decr. 12th, 1837. [aged 61. g.s.]
Ann Barrett (a black) died Decr. 25th, 1837. [aged 54. ch. rec.]
Mary Foster, of Townsend died Decr. 25th, 1837.
Betsy Thorning (pauper) died November 9th, 1837. [aged 82. ch. rec.]
Anna Jones (pauper) died November 13th, 1837. [aged 86. Gazette.]
Samuel Emerson, husband of —— died March 2^{d}, 1838. [aged 62. ch. rec.]
Rebecca Adams, wife of Paul Adams died March 5th, 1838. [Æt. 71. g.s.]
James Jones, husband of ——[1] died March 16th, 1838. [aged 62. ch. rec.]
Sarah Parkman, relict of William Parkman esq. & formerly wife of Ephraim Wheeler, died Novr. 15th, 1837. Æ 92.
Mary Hosmer, wife of Jesse Hosmer, died March 24th, 1838. [aged 36. g.s.]
Roxalana Adams, wife of James Adams, died April 7th, 1838. [aged 36. g.s.]
Patty Hosmer, relict of Cyrus Hosmer, died April 7th, 1838. [aged 67. ch. rec.]
Abbot Jewett, of Westford, (suecide by hanging) died March 23^{d}, 1838.
George P. Oliver, son of Nathaniel & Rachel Oliver, died May 3^{d}, 1838.
Sarah Hubbard, dau^{r}. of Darius Hubbard & wife died April 27th, 1838. [aged 16. g.s.]
Mary Hildreth, formerly wife of Andrew Hildreth, died, April 10th, 1838. [aged 39. ch. rec.]
Lydia Meriam, wife of Darius Meriam, died at Lowell April — 1838. [38 y. 10 m. g.s.]
Henry Abbot Oliver, son of Nathaniel & Rachel Oliver, died May 11th, 1838.
Charles A. Hudson, of Boston, son of —— died May 27th, 1838. [aged 27. ch. rec.]
Thaddeus Balcom (pauper) died June 1st, 1838 [aged 55. ch. rec.]
Charles B. Cass, son of Nathan & Sarah Cass, died June 10th, 1838.
Joseph Miles, husband of ——[2] his wife, died June 14th, 1838. [aged 68. g.s.]
Mary H. Buttrick, wife of Stedman Buttrick, died June 6th, 1838. [aged 36. ch. rec.]
Charles W. Hildreth, son of George W. & Eliza Ann Hildreth, died June 20th, 1838.
[32] **Lucy P. F. Barrett**, dau^{r}. of Joseph & Sophia Barrett, died July 3^{d}, 1838. [aged 23. g.s.]
William Bowers, son of William & Abigail Bowers, died Augt. 5th, 1838. [Æt. 38. g.s.]

---

[1] Maria F. [2] Hannah.

Isaiah Prescott, husband of ——[1] died August 27th, 1838. [aged 75. ch. rec.]
Eli Dakin, husband of Ruth his wife died septr. 13th, 1838. [aged 62. g.s.]
Benjamin F. Beal son of Benjn. C. Beals & ——[2] his wife died septr. 19th, 1838.
Ellen Farmer daur. of Jacob B. Farmer & Milicent his wife died septr. — 1838.
Abisha Brown, (Bachelor) died september 19th, 1838. [Æt. 62. g.s.]
Dolly Wright, wife of Nathan M. Wright died Novr. 14th, 1838. [aged 51. g.s.]
Reuben Hayward, husband of ——[3] his wife died Decr. 1st, 1838. [aged 71. g.s.]
James Munroe, son of Nathan Munroe & —— his wife died at the Isle of France June 29th, 1838.
Charlotte Mooney, (in Jail, recently from Lowell) died April 20th, 1838.
Rebecca A. Gallup, wife of Dr. William Gallup, died Decr. 17th, 1838.
Sally Jones, daur. of Redit Jones & ——[4] his wife died Jany 6th, 1839. [aged 64. g.s.]
Mrs. ——[5] **Dudley**, wife of Paul Dudley, died Jan. 2d, 1839.
Emily Hemenway, daur. of Willard & Jerush. H. Hemenway died Jan. 14th, 1839. [aged 7. Gazette.]
Augusta[6] **Dodge**, daur. of Luke Dodge & ——[7] his wife died Jan. 16th, 1839. [aged 19 y. 9 m. g.s.]
Elisha Colburn, died January 12th, 1839. [aged 39. Gazette.]
Ephraim Brown, husband of Sibel his wife, died Jan. 20th, 1839. [Æt. 81. g.s.]
Mary B. Holden, daur. of Rufus & Mary H. Holden, died Augt. 31st, 1838.
Meriam Richardson, Relict of Moses Richardson, died March 7th, 1839. [aged 78. ch. rec.]
Waldo Miles, son of Isaac Miles & Eliza his wife, died March 6th, 1839.
James C. Heald, son of Warren Heald & Elizabeth his wife, died, March 6th, 1839.
Lydia Smith, Relict of ——[8] Smith & formerly wife of Phineas Wheeler, died, March 26th, 1839. [Æt. 92. g.s.]
Hannah Buttrick, Relict of Col. John Buttrick, died, June 2d, 1839. [aged 62. g.s.]
Hepsibeth Brown, wife of Col. Roger Brown, died June 19th, 1839. [Æt. 85. g.s.]
Lucretia Bascom, wife of Lysander Bascom, & daur. of Dea. E. Tolman died July 5th, 1839. [aged 33. g.s.]
Abagail French, Maiden lady, & daur. of Capt. Reuben French died July 6th, 1839. [aged 48. g.s.]
Jonathan Buttrick Jr. husband of Mary his wife died August 16th, 1839. [aged 42. ch. rec.]
Sarah Hoyt, wife of William Hoyt — died August 14th, 1839. [aged 37. Gazette.]
James Miles, husband of ——[9] his wife died August 21st, 1839. [aged 79. ch. rec.]
Charles H. Reed, son of Jefferson Reed & Eliza his wife died Septr. 5, 1839.

---

[1] Matilda. [2] Sarah. [3] Lois. [4] Hannah.
[5] **Abigail**: aged 69. Gazette. [6] **Hannah A.** according to her gravestone.
[7] Mary. [8] Benjamin. [9] Abigail.

Samuel Melven, husband of ——[1] his wife died Septr. 11, 1839. [aged 53. g.s.]

[33] **Mary A. A. Dudley** dau^{r}. of James Dudley died sept^{r}. 13th, 1839. [aged 14. Gazette.]

Sally Wood, Relict of Stephen Wood Esq. died sept^{r}. 18th, 1839. [aged 60. ch. rec.]

Clinths Chapin, husband of ——[2] his wife died Octr. 19th, 1839. [aged 35. g.s.]

Abiel Heywood Esq. husband of Lucy P. his wife died Octr. 29th, 1839. [aged 80. g.s.]

Sarah Nutting, Relict of Nathaniel Nutting died Novr. 5th, 1839.

Betsey Thoreau, (Maiden lady) died November 15th, 1839.

Daniel Bigelow, son of Francis E. Bigelow & Ann his wife died Jan. 2^{d}, 1840.

John Burr, (Batchelor & insane) died February 12th, 1840. [aged 56. g.s.]

Ruth Rice, wife of Joseph W. Rice died February 20th, 1840. [aged 60. Freeman.]

Judson W. Rice, son of Joseph W. Rice & Ruth his wife died Octr. 27th, 1834.

Elbridge G. Rice, son of Joseph W. Rice & Ruth his wife died at Charlestown south Carolina Augt. 17th, 1838.

Fredric Emcke (born in Prussia) died January 13th, 1840. [aged 55. ch. rec.]

Sarah Jones, Relict of Redit Jones, died April 9th, 1839. [aged 78. Gazette.]

Lavina Farrar, Relict of ——[3] died April 25th, 1839. [Æt. 76. g.s.]

Joseph Robbins, husband of —— his wife died May 6th, 1839. [aged 59. Gazette.]

Charles H. Buttrick, son of Stedman Buttrick, died May 14th, 1839.

John H. W. Richardson, son of Louis C. Richardson died Octr. 21st, 1839.

Sally Clark, Relict of Benjamin Clark died April 26, 1839. [aged 86. g.s.]

Hannah Farrar, Relict of ——[4] died May 18, 1839.

David Buttrick, husband of Lydia his wife died Feb. 29th, 1840. [aged 70. ch. rec.]

Col. **Roger Brown**, aged 90, died March 6th, 1840.

Aaron Wright, aged 85, died April 2^{d}, 1840.

Lucy C. R. Green, wife of John Green died October 20th, 1840. [aged 24. g.s.]

Caroline Conant daug. of Ebenezar & Lucy his wife died Feb. 7th, 1841. [aged 13. g.s.]

Adaline Cogswell wife of Horatio Cogswell Died Feb'y 8th, 1841. [aged 29. Gazette.]

Lucy Meriam wife of Joseph Meriam Died Feb. 11th, 1841. [aged 63 y. 7 m. g.s.]

Mary Buttrick wife of Joseph Buttrick Died April 28th, 1840. [aged 66. g.s.]

Joseph Buttrick aged 72 Died August 24th, 1840.

James H. Hosmer Child of Isaac Sept. 19th, 1840.

Steven G. Hidden husband of Elizabeth his wife Died Sept. 30th, 1840. [Æt. 33. g.s.]

Dea. **Francis Jarvis** aged 72 Died Oct. 1st, 1840.

Rebeca Mayo wife of Jesse Mayo Died Oct. 31st, 1840. [aged 32. ch. rec.]

Reuben Willis Died at Lowell December 3^{d}, 1840. [aged 35. ch. rec.]

---

[1] Rebecca. [2] Elizabeth. [3] Ephraim.

[4] Widow of Jacob Farrar: aged 90. Gazette.

Elizabeth Reed wid. of the late Joshua Reed, Died December 23d, 1840. [aged 74. ch. rec.]
Elizabeth B. Brown wife of Nathan Brown, died Jan'y 20th, 1841. [aged 52. Gazette.]
[34] **Mary Heyood**, Relict Jonathan Heywood Died March. 2th, 1841. [aged 59. ch. rec.]
Mary Elizebeth Trow daur Jonathan Trow Died June 24th, 1841.
Died at the house of Col. Daniel Shattucks Mrs **Elizabeth G. Caldwell**, daur of John & Sibby Edwards of Ashby aged 26. August 12th, 1841.
Died at the house of Col. Danl Shattuck, **Rebecca Barker**, daughter of Abrm Edwards of Ashby aged 56 Feb'y 6th, 1842.
Phebe Potter Daught. of John Potter & wife Died March 6, 1841.
Samuel Hosley aged 53 died March 10, '41.
Nathaniel Oliver husband Rachel Oliver died March 23, '41 :
Infant Child of James **Adams** died April 17, 1841.
John Cass, son of Nathan & Sarah Cass died June — 1841.
Abel Davis, senior[1] died July 27, 1841.
—— Child of Mr. **Fogg** died August 23, 1841.
Susan Garrison wife of John Garrison died Augt 16, 1841.
Charles Henry Despeau child of R. S. Despeau died Sept 4th, 1841.
Rev. Ezra Ripley D.D. was born at Woodstock Conn. May 1st 1751, graduated at Cambridge College in 1776, & was ordained as Paster of the Church & Society in Concord Novm 7th, 1778. Died Sept. 21, 1841.
Charles A. Ward Died Sept 30, 1841.
Albert H. Tolman son of Albert Tolman of Worcester died Oct. 3, 1841.
Franklin W. Wright infant child of ——[2] died Oct. 17, 1841.
Andrew A. son of James & Almira **Weir** died Oct. 18, 1841.
Louis C. Richardson husband of ——[3] died Oct. 22, 1841.
Col. **Jonas Buttrick**, husband of ——[4] died Oct. 25th, 1841.
[35] ——[5] son of Otis **Gregory** & —— died Oct. 27th, 1841.
Abel Brown died Oct. 23, 1841. [Æt. 61. g.s.]
Jane Bartlett wife of Charles Bartlett died Novr. 8, 1841.
George D. Reed of J. M. Reed died Nov. 11, 1841.
Charles Melvin Jr. son of Charles Melvin & his wife died Nov. 29, 1841. [aged 26. g.s.]
Abel Davis husband of ——[6] died Dec. 16, 1841. [Æt. 57. g.s.]
Barzillai Wheeler died Dec. 28, 1841. [Æt. 57. g.s.]
Mary Dodge wife of Luke Dodge died Jan'y 24, 1842. [Æt. 65. g.s.]
Martha Whiting dagr of the late Thomas Whiting died Feb. 21, 1842. [aged 50. g.s.]
Timothy Prescott Esq. husband of ——[7] aged 55 died Feb. 26, 1842.
Abi Willis aged 14 died Jan'y 8, 1842.
John Thoreau son of John & Cynthia Thoreau aged 27 died Jan'y 12, 1842.
Joseph Eaton aged 6 died Jan'y 15, 1842.
Cyrus A. Miles aged 4 died Jan. 20, 1842.
Warren Wheeler aged 16 died Jan. 22, 1842.
Nathan Miles son of the late Capt. Joseph Miles aged 30 died Feb. 1, 1841.
Waldo Emerson son of R. W. Emerson aged 4 died January 27, 1842.
Ann Handscom wife of ——[8] aged 42 Died Feb. 9, 1842.

---

[1] A revolutionary soldier: aged 84. [2] Nathan M. [3] Lucy A. [4] Lucy.
[5] This was a *daughter* named **Harriet E.** and aged 2 y. 7 m. Mother's name was Mary
[6] Rebecca. [7] Maria.
[8] John M. Her gravestone gives her age as 40 y. 10 m.

——[1] Child of G. W. **Hildreth** aged 2 Died Feb. 4, 1842.
Elisha Wellington aged 61 Died Feb. 28, 1842.
Henry A. Wheeler[2] child of Henry A. Wheeler & his wife aged 14 months Died March 1, 1842.
Ann M. Robbins aged 11 yrs Died March 3, 1842.
——[3] child of Elisha **Gunnerson** aged 2 yrs Died March 9, 1842.
J. Hayns child of —— aged 2 yrs Died March 9, 1842.
Rufus Henry Hosmer son of Rufus Hosmer & Sophia, aged 7 yrs Died May 7, 1842.
James Benjamin Kimball son of Benjamin Kimball & Rebecca his wife Died April 13, 1839.
Mary Dodge dau^r of ——[4] aged 5 yrs Died Jan. 24, 1842.
[36] —— **Whitney** child of James Whitney aged one y^r March 10, 1842.
——[5] **Hyde** child of Charles Hyde aged 7 yrs March 17, 1842.
Charles Baker husband Ann 56 Died March 21, 1842.
Mary A. Blanchard dau^r of Bradley Blanchard aged 8 Died April 1, 1842.
David Pollock aged 3 yrs died April 3, 1842.
George Pollock aged 1 yr died April 17, 1842.
Maria Conant Dau^r of Ebenezer Conant aged 24 yrs died April 30, 1842.
Lydia Miles dau^r of the late James Miles aged 49 died May 11, 1842.
Augustus Adams Jr. son of Augustus Adams aged 3 died May 13, 1842.
Lucy Maria dau^r of Ebenezer & Susan **Gleason** died July 4, 1842. [aged 5 yrs. Freeman.]
Daniel Bacon husband to —— aged 47 died July 4, 1842.
—— **Mattews**, a native of Ireland, drowned in Concord River aged 22 July 9, 1842.
Mary Rice aged 80, died July 19, 1842.
Lydia Barrett sister to James & Joseph Barrett aged 62 yrs died August 5, 1842.
——[6] two children of Charles **Bartlett** aged 4 & 6 died August 10, 1842.
Ruth Daken wid of Eli Daken aged 63 died August 24, 1842.
Charles Bartlett Jr son of Charles Bartlett aged 9 died September 15, 1842.
Betsy Wellington Relict of Elisha Wellington aged 56 died Sept. 27, 1842.
Elmira Frost child of Rev Barzillai Frost aged 4 weeks Oct. 10, 1842.
Mary Leighton dau. of William Leighton aged 12 died October 12, 1842.
Jacob B. Meriam husband to —— aged 57. died Nov^m 13, 1842.
Sybil Brown Relict of Ephraim Brown Died at Salem aged 75 years Feb. 4, 1843.
Clara A. Edwards of Andrews Edwards aged 3 yrs D. Nov^m 28, 1842.
Timothy B. Jones aged 45 yrs died Nov. 28, 1842.
Maj. **John Hayward** aged 79 yrs died Feby 11, 1843.
Lydia Minott Relic of Abel Minott aged 69 formely of Lincoln March 16, 1843.
Nancy Barron aged 46 years died March 29, 1843.
Ephraim Meriam aged 47 years died April 7, 1843.
Hannah Cheney aged 72 years died April 12, 1843.
[37] wid **Rebecca Dole** aged 85 Died April 24 1843

---

[1] **Henry.** [2] This should be **Eliza K. Wheeler**, daughter of Henry **A.**

[3] **Sarah M.**

[4] This is apparently a blundering duplicate entry of the death of Mary, wife of Luke Dodge, on the 24th January 1842, aged 65 years. The records are very faulty for two years along here.

[5] **Sarah E.** [6] **William** and **Jane E.**

Eliza K. Wheeler Dau^{r} of Henry A. & Dolly his wife aged 1 yr & 3 months Died March 1, 1842
Ester S. Messer Dau^{r} of Richard S & Mary A. Messer aged 4 yr & 9 months [1]
John Lawrence aged 75 years died April 25, 1843.
Milisent Farmer wife of Jacob B. Farmer aged 37 yrs Died May 19, 1843.
John W. Hurd son of the late Col. Isaac Hurd aged 29, Died May 31, 1843.
Adam Cogswell of Westford age 45 Died June 21, 1843.
Matilda Proctor Dau^{r} of Isaac Proctor aged 8 yrs died June 29, 1843.
Elizabeth M. Garfield wife of Moses Garfield aged 21 yrs died July 7, 1843.
Sarah D. Collier wife of Asa C. Collier aged 30 yrs died July 23, 1843.
Col. **Barzillai Hudson** aged 69 yrs died July 24, 1843.
child of John **Garrison** aged 1 day died July 28, 1843.
Elizebeth Wood wife of Dea. Elijah Wood aged 48 yrs died August 1, 1843.
Mariah Wilson aged 1 yr died Augt. 3, 1843.
James Leitheard aged 6 months died Aug. 1, 1843.
John H. Willis aged 23 years died Aug. 24, 1843.
Abby Tolman dau^{r}. of Dea. Elisha Tolman aged 24 yrs died Sept. 13, 1843.
Marsena C. Benjamin Dau. of Cyrus & Emeline E. aged 9 months died Sept. 19, 1843.
Thomas Wyman aged 69 years died Sept. 28, 1843.
Sarah Roberson dau. of wid —— Roberson aged 24 yrs died Novr. 7, 1843.
Sarah B. Clark dau. of John B. Clark & ——[2] aged 19 yrs died Dec. 2, 1843.
—— child of E. **Wetherbee**[3] aged 7 months Died Jan. 4, 1844.
Stephen W. Merrick aged 83 yrs died Dec. — 1843.
Daniel Wood aged 83 yrs died Feb'y 10, 1844.
Elizabeth Shattuck[4] dau^{r} of Daniel & —— aged 24 yrs died Feb'y 16, 1844.
Elvira M. Gleason Dau^{r} of Eben^{r}. P. & Susan W. Gleason aged 1 yr Died July 11, 1842.

[1] Marriages.

Francis Barker & **Lucy Darby** both of Concord were Married by Justice Barret Sep. 2 1788
Daniel Wood & **Hannah Barret** both of concord were Married by Justice Barret Decr. 22. 1788
Saml Wood of concord & **Abigail Fosdaik** of Charlestown were Married by Justice Barret Febr^{y} 11. 1790
William Goodrich of Wethersfield State of Vermont, and **Hannah Bowman** of Bedford were Married by Eph^{m} Wood Esq. July 2^{d}, 1791
William Tumicleff & **Sarah Barron** both of Concord were Married by Eph^{m} Wood Esq. May 6. 1792
Dave Skilton and **Keziah Simonds** both of Woburn were Married by Jno Merrick Justice of the Peace, February 21st 1792
Cyrus Hosmer and **Patty Barrett** both of Concord was Married by Justice Barret august ye 30th 1792
Ammi White & **Mary Minot** both of Concord were Married by the Revd Ezra Ripley aug. 12th 1788

---

[1] Gravestone gives date of death, April 13, 1843.

[2] Lydia. [3] **Edmund**, son of Lewis Wetherbee.

[4] This was **Sarah Elizabeth**, daughter of Daniel & Sarah Shattuck; her gravestone gives her age as 26 years, (which is correct,) and the date of death Feb. 14, instead of Feb. 16.

Ephraim Brown & **Sibel Wright** both of Concord were Married by Revd Ezra Ripley aug. 12, 1788

David Brown Ju^{r}. & **Esther Buttrick** both of Concord were Married by Revd Ezra Ripley aug. 21, 1788

Levi Heywood of Winchendon & **Beulah Buttrick** of Concord were Married by Revd Ezra Ripley Sep^{t}. 11, 1788

Timothy Hoar & **Lidia Hunt** both of Concord were Married by Revd Ezra Ripley Octr. 9th, 1788

Benj^{a} Safford of New Ipswich & **Hannah Wheeler** of Concord were Marri'd by Mr Ripley Oct^{o}. 14th, 1788

Asa Parlin of Carlisle & **Susanna Ross** of Concord were Married by the Revd Ezra Ripley Octr. 14, 1788

Jacob Melvin of Concord & **Sarah Dexter** of Acton were Married by Revd Ezra Ripley Jan: 8th, 1789

D^{n}. W^{m}. Parkman of Concord & M^{rs}. **Lidia Procter** of Boston were Married by Revd Ezra Ripley Jan 26 1789

Thomas Flint of Winchendon & **Abigail Brown** of Concord were Mar^{d}. by Revd Ezra Ripley april 19th 1789

John Estabrook & **Elizabath Clark** both of Concord were Married by Revd Ezra Ripley May 14th, 1789

Jonathan Prescot & **Rebecca Meriam** both of Concord were Married by Revd Ezra Ripley aug^{t}. 13, 1789

Josiah Melven of Peckersfield [1] & **Sally Minot** of Concord were married by Revd Ezra Ripley Jan. 28, 1790

Redit Jones & **Sarah Lee** both of Concord were marred by Revd Ezra Ripley Jan 12th 1790

Levi Parker of Carlisle & **Lucy Buttrick** of Concord were marr'd by M^{r}. Ripley march 28, 1790

Wm Jones of Boston & **Rhoda Soper** of Concord by the Revd Ezra Ripley april 25, 1790

Elias Barron & **Lucy Handley** both of Concord were married by m^{r}. Ripley Sept 2, 1790

Wm Farnum of Newburyport & **Hannah Bliss Emerson** of Concord were mar^{d} by the Revd Ezra Ripley Octr. 2^{d}, 1790

Caleb Newel of Situate & **Phebe Parlin** of Concord were married by Revd Ezra Ripley Novr. 10th, 1790

Jonas Minot Ju^{r}. & **Meriam Barret** both of Concord were married by the Revd Ezra Ripley Novr. 18th, 1790

Elisha Child of Lincoln & **Abigail Winch** of Concord were married by m^{r}. Ripley Novem^{r}. 25, 1790

Wm Wheeler & **Mitty Lee** both of Concord were married by the Revd Ezra Ripley Decr. 13, 1790

Joseph Mulliken & **Hepzibah Flint** both of Concord were married by Revd Ezra Ripley Decr. 23, 1790

Nathl Boynton of Westford and **anna Barret** of Concord were marr^{d} by M^{r}. Ripley Decr. 28, 1790

David Page of Jeffery & **Betsey Minot** of Concord were married by Revd Ezra Ripley Jan: 25 1791

Jonas Bateman Jr & **Lidia Buttrick** both of Concord were married by m^{r}. Ripley March. — 1791

Benj^{a} Prescot Ju^{r} & **Amma** [2] **Wood** both of Concord were married by Revd Ezra Ripley april 19th 1791

---

[1] Now Nelson, N. H. [2] **Ame or Amy.**

Samuel Buttrick Ju^{r}. & **Sally Lawrance** both of Concord were marr^{d} by Revd Ezra Ripley June 7th, 1791

Henry Hammond of Newton & **Hepz^{h} Barron** of Concord were married by Revd Ezra Ripley July 13, 1791

Ebenezer Giles of Townsend & **Abigail Clark** of Concord were married by Revd Ezra Ripley Sept. 8, 1791

Eli Buttrick of Concord & **Sarah Parker** of Carlisle were married by Revd Ezra Ripley Sept. 29th, 1791

[2] **Jacob Freeman** of Lincoln & **Nancy Freeman** of Concord (Negros) were married by Revd Ezra Ripley october 27th, 1791

Benj^{a} Temple of Concord & **Grace Stone** of Carlisle were married by Revd Ezra Ripley Decr. 22^{d}, 1791

Thomas Dugan of Concord & **Cate Porter** of Westford (molatos) marr^{d} by M^{r}. Ripley Decem 29th, 1791

Isaac Hoar & **Hannah Buttrick** both of Concord were married by Revd Ezra Ripley Jan : 29, 1792

Charles Wesson of Lincoln & **Rebecca Potter** of Concord were marr^{d} by Revd Ezra Ripley Feby 12th : 1792

Levi Parks & **Percis Potter** both of Concord were married by Revd Ezra Ripley Feb : 12th, 1792

Josiah Brown Ju^{r} of New Ipswich & **Milicent Wright** of Concord were married by m^{r}. Ripley april 20th 1792

Benj^{a} Hosmer & **Sally Miles** both of Concord were married by Revd Ezra Ripley april 20 1792

Lewis Hayden of Boston & **Polly Beirsto** of Concord were married by Revd Ezra Ripley May 6th, 1792

Joseph Sewel Emerson & **Polly Jones** both of Concord were married by Revd Ezra Ripley May 27th, 1792

Abishai Flint of Concord & **Patty Brown** of Carlisle were married by Revd Ezra Ripley May 22 1792

Deac^{n}. **Aaron Chamberlin** of Chelmsford & Mrs **Abigail Buttrick** of Concord were marr^{d} by Mr Ripley June 5th, 1792

Joseph Underwood of Concord & **Parnal Larnard** of Sudbury were married by Mr Ripley Octr. 14th 1792

James Barret Ju^{r} & **Dorcas Minot** both of Concord were married by M^{r}. Ripley Sep 13th, 1792

D^{n}. **George Minot** & Mrs **Lidia Man** both of Concord were married by Revd Ezra Ripley Decr. 6th, 1792

Thomas Hunstable & **Susanna Parkman** both of Concord were married by Revd Ezra Ripley Jan : 31st, 1793

Abijah Warren of Stow & **Anna Heywood** of Concord were married by Revd Ezra Ripley Feb : 28th, 1793

Reuben Farrar & **Anne Buttrick** both of Concord were married by Revd Ezra Ripley Feby 28, 1793

David W. Haynes of Boston & **Hannah Piper** of Concord were married by Mr Ripley March 7th 1793

Isaac Bowstead & **Mary Stow** of Concord were married by the Revd Ezra Ripley June 3^{d} 1793

Edward Farmer 3^{d} of Billerica & **Eliz. Brown** of Concord were married by Mr Ezra Ripley Sep. 8, 1793

David Hislop of Brookline & **Betsey Stone** of Concord were married by Mr Ripley Sep 17th, 1793

Laban Ripley of Barre, and **Nancy Stone** of Concord were married by M^{r}. Ripley Sep 19, 1793

John[1] **Davis** of New Ipswich & **Grace Allin** of Concord were married by Revd Ezra Ripley Octr. 17, 1793

Francis Jervis & **Milicent Hosmer** both of Concord were married by Revd Ezra Ripley Octr. 27th, 1793

Nathan Wood & **Esther Wheeler** both of Concord were married by Revd Ezra Ripley Jan : 9th, 1794

William Heywood & **Rebecca Minot** both of Concord were married by Revd Ezra Ripley Jan : 16th, 1794

Abram Edwards of Boston & **Patty Porter** of Concord were married by Revd Ezra Ripley Feb^{ry} 2^{d} 1794

Thomas Miles of Westminster & **Ruth Brooks** of Concord were married by Mr Ripley March 11th, 1794

Jonas Wright of Concord & **Polly Hapgood** of Acton were married by Revd Ezra Ripley March 30th, 1794

John Meriam & **Meriam Wheeler** both of Concord were married by Revd Ezra Ripley april 6th, 1794

Eliphalet Fairbanks of Ashburnham & **Hannah Jenners** of Concord married by Mr Ripley May 22^{d} 1794

Joseph Hoar & **Mary Lee** both of Concord were married by Revd Ezra Ripley May 25, 1794

Cornelius Bassett of Weston & **Nabby Wright** of Concord were married by M^{r}. Ripley aug^{t}. 24th, 1794

Timothy Brooks Jr of Lincoln & **Lucindia Hosmer** of Concord were married by Mr Ripley Jan : 21st, 1795

Joseph Chambers of Chelmsford & **Mary Davis** of Concord were married by Mr Ripley Feby. 17th, 1795

George Willington of Cavendish & **Mary Chandler** of Concord were married by Revd Ezra Ripley april 16th, 1795

Holbrook Martin & **Lydia Hosmer** both of Concord were married by James Barrett, Esq. Octr 5th 1794.

Edward Mead of Rindge & **Lucy Temple** of Concord were married by James Barrett, Esq. Decr 9th 1794.

Daniel Barker of Littleton & **Rebecca Wilson** of Carlisle were married by Eph^{m} Wood, Esq. July 28th, 1796.

Jonas Phillips & **Nabby Heywood** both of Concord were married by Eph^{m} Wood, Esq. Oct^{o}. 8th, 1797.

[3] **John Austin** & **Sally Lawrence**, both of Concord, were married by the Revd Eben^{r}. Hill of Mason, N.H. June 8, 1797.

Asa Heywood & **Polly Lawrence**, both of Concord, were married by the rev^{d} Eben^{r} Hill of Mason, N.H. Feb'y 28, 1798.

John Procter & **Abi Buttrick** both of Concord were married by James Barrett, Esq. Octo. 12, 1796.

Joshua Jones & **Betsey Barrett** both of Concord were married by James Barrett, Esq. May 25, 1797.

William Bowers & **Abigail Minot** both of Concord were married by Abiel Heywood, Esq. June 16, 1799.

James Trask & **Lucy Barker** both of Concord were married by Abiel Heywood, Esq. Sept. 1, 1799.

Ephraim Wheeler Junr & **Sarah Parkman** both of Concord were married by Abiel Heywood, Esq. Sept. 26, 1799.

---

[1] This should be **Joseph** Davis instead of **John**. The "marriage intention," filed Sept. 11, 1793, gives the name correctly.

Enoch Garfield of Lincoln & **Polly Barron** of Concord were married by Abiel Heywood, Esquire Novr. 17, 1799.

John Hadley of Concord & **Betsy Baker** of Lincoln were married by Abiel Heywood, Esqr. December 29, 1799.

Salma Clapp & **Abigail Munroe** both of Concord were married by Abiel Heywood, Esq. March 27, 1800.

Joseph Shaw & **Sukey Loring**, residents in Concord, were married by Abiel Heywood, Esq. Apl. 27, 1800.

Asa Jones of Concord & **Rhoda Tottingham** of Bedford were married by Abiel Heywood, Esq. May 1st, 1800.

Amos Baker & **Eunice Dudley** both of Concord were married by Abiel Heywood, Esq. November 9, 1800.

Joseph Morse of Concord & **Eunice Puffer** of Stow were married by Silas Taylor, Esq. Jan. 1^{t}, 1801.

James Miles of Concord & **Abigail Mason** of Lincoln were married by Abiel Heywood, Esq. February 12, 1801.

Nathaniel Sargeant, Junr. and **Susannah Whitman** of Stow were married by Abiel Heywood, Esq. March 18, 1801.

Timothy Barrett & **Sarah Dudley** both of Concord were married by Abiel Heywood, Esq. Septr. 20, 1801.

Joseph Dudley & **Mary Handley** both of Concord were married by Abiel Heywood J^{s}. Peace Decr. 17, 1801.

William Cogswell & **Betsey Buttrick** both of Concord were married by Abiel Heywood J^{s}. Peace Oct^{o}. 21, 1802.

Joshua Jones of Sudbury & **Hannah Jones** of Concord were married by Abiel Heywood Just. Pacis Augt. 30th, 1803.

Francis Legross & **Rachel Harrington**, (by the written approbation of her guardian, Jonathan Maynard, Esq.) both residents in Concord, were Joined in marriage by me, Abiel Heywood, Justice of the Peace, January 14th, 1804.

James Dennis of Lincoln & **Hannah Benson** of Concord, (Blacks,) were joined in marriage, by me, Abiel Heywood, Justice of the Peace, July 15, 1804.

[4] **Timothy Brown** & **Phebe Buttrick**, both of Concord, were married by Rev. Ezra Ripley, April 16, 1795.

John Taylor of Stow & **Mary Conant** of Concord, were married by Rev. Ezra Ripley, May 14, 1795.

Jonathan Putnam of Worcester & **Lucy Heywood** of Concord, were married by Rev. Ezra Ripley, June 16, 1795

Daniel Wyman & **Lydia Meriam**, both of Concord, were married by Rev. E. Ripley, June 28, 1795.

Reuben Hayward & **Lois Conant**, both of Concord, were married by Rev. E. Ripley Augt. 27, 1795.

Benjamin Hall of Holden & **Mary Cole** of Concord were married by Rev. E. Ripley Sept. 16, 1795.

Oliver Spaulding of Milford & **Eunice Brown** of Concord, were married by Rev. E. Ripley Oct^{o}. 20, 1795.

Jonathan Buttrick & **Ruth Buttrick** both of Concord were married by Rev. E. Ripley Oct^{o}. 22, 1795.

William Heywood & **Hepz^{h} Brown**, both of Concord were married by Rev. Ezra Ripley Oct^{o}. 29, 1795.

Jonas Buttrick & **Lucy Hudson**, both of Concord were married by Rev. E. Ripley Novr. 26, 1795.

James Call, Junr. & **Lucy Cogswell**, both of Concord, were married by Rev. E. Ripley, Novr. 29, 1795.

John Buttrick & **Lydia Wheeler**, both of Concord, were married by Rev. E. Ripley, Dec. 8, 1795.

Nathan Barrett & **Mary Jones**, both of Concord, were married by Rev. Ezra Ripley Dec. 10, 1795.

John Parker of Billerica & **Sukey Minot** of Concord were married by Rev. E. Ripley Dec. 27, 1795.

Samuel Dakin, Junr. & **Sophia Parkman**, both of Concord were married by Rev. E. Ripley Dec. 31, 1795.

Joseph Meriam, Junr. of Mason & **Ruth Jones** of Concord were married by Rev. E. Ripley, March 1^{t}, 1796.

Edward Heywood & **Eliza^{h}. Whittemore**, both of Concord were married by Rev. E. Ripley March 3^{d}, 1796.

Abner Russell of Weston & **Sarah Heywood** of Concord were married by Rev. E. Ripley March 9, 1796.

Micah Stone of Boston & **Mary Cogswell** of Concord were married by Rev. E. Ripley Apr. 9, 1796.

Thos. Oliver Larkin of Charlestown & **Hannah Cordis** of Concord were married by Rev. Ezra Ripley, May 3, 1796.

Seth Brooks, Junr. of Acton & **Hannah Barrett** of Concord were married by Rev. E. Ripley July 4, 1796.

Silas Conant Junr. & **Abigail Lawrence**, both of Concord, were married by Rev. E. Ripley Augt. 11, 1796.

Abel Wilder & **Grace Hosmer**, both of Concord, were married by Rev. Ezra Ripley Augt. 21, 1796.

Asa Maynard & **Polly Linfield**, both of Concord were married by Rev. E. Ripley, Augt. 25, 1796.

Samuel Chamberlain of Chelmsford & **Eunice Farrar** of Concord were married by E. Ripley, Dec. 1, 1796.

Abel Barrett and **Lucy Minot**, both of Concord were married by Rev. Ezra Ripley, Dec. 1, 1796.

Isaac Stone of Newipswich & **Grace Whiting** of Concord were married by Rev. E. Ripley, Jan. 12, 1797.

Aaron Wright & **Sarah Stratton** both of Concord were married by Rev. E. Ripley, Jan. 26, 1797.

Daniel Parker of Charlestown & **Ruth Hunt** of Concord were married by Rev. E. Ripley, Feb. 19, 1797.

Jacob Stevens of Athol & **Dolly Davis** of Concord were married by Rev. E. Ripley, Mar. 28, 1797.

Simon Rogers & **Abigail Buttrick**, both of Concord were married by Rev. E. Ripley Ap^{l}. 16, 1797.

Reuben Bryant & **Julia Danforth** both of Concord were married by Rev. E. Ripley May 3^{d}, 1797.

Robert Haskins of Malden & **Rebecca Emerson** of Concord were married by Rev. E. Ripley May 18, 1797.

John Thoreau of Boston & **Rebecca Kettell** of Concord were married by Rev. E. Ripley June 6, 1797.

Josiah Haynes of Sudbury & **Lydia Conant** of Concord, were married by Rev. E. Ripley June 6, 1797.

Oliver Russell of Bolton & **Betsy Wheeler** of Concord, were married by Rev. E. Ripley June 11, 1797.

Daniel Stevens, Jr. of Marlboro & **Eunice C. Robinson** of Concord were married by Rev. Ezra Ripley July 20, 1797.

Calvin Wright & **Hannah Jones** both of Concord were married by Rev. E. Ripley Augt. 6, 1797.

John Rice of Ashby & **Lucy Hubbard** of Concord, were married by Rev. Ezra Ripley Sept. 24, 1797.

Jonas Heywood, Jr. & **Mary Soper** both of Concord were married by Rev. E. Ripley Octo. 5, 1797.

Stephen Holden of Boston & **Patty Miles** of Concord were married by Rev. E. Ripley Nov. 9, 1797.

Samuel Minot & **Hannah Stone** both of Concord were married by Rev. E. Ripley Dec. 13, 1797.

David Buttrick & **Lydia Hunt** both of Concord were married by Rev. E. Ripley, Dec. 26, 1797.

[5] **Stephen Hosmer** of Concord & **Sarah Maynard** of Sudbury were married by Rev. Ezra Ripley Feb. 4, 1798.

Eph^{m} Flint of Lincoln & **Rebecca Wright** of Concord were married by Rev. Ezra Ripley Mar. 8, 1798.

Isaiah Green of Carlisle & **Hannah Chandler** of Concord were married by Rev. E. Ripley, Apr. 10, 1798.

Walter Haynes of Sudbury & **Anna Wheeler** of Concord, were married by Rev. E. Ripley, May 15, 1798.

Jacob Farrar & **Hannah Whitney**, both of Concord, were married by Rev. E. Ripley, May 17, 1798.

Saml. Potter Prescott & **Elizabeth Brown**, both of Concord, were married by Rev. E. Ripley, June 7, 1798.

John Hodgman of Carlisle & **Eliza^{h}. Buttrick** of Concord were married by Rev. E. Ripley, June 21, 1798.

Amos Davis of Groton & **Hannah Barrett** of Concord were married by Rev. E. Ripley, Sept. 29, 1798.

William Jones & **Mary Brown**, both of Concord, were married by Rev. Ezra Ripley, Octo. 7, 1798.

Amos Procter of Chelmsford & **Eliza^{h}. Dakin** of Concord were married by Rev. E. Ripley, Oct^{o}. 25, 1798.

Hugh Cargill & **Rebecca Estabrooks**, both of Concord were married by Rev. E. Ripley, Novr. 27, 1798.

Jonas Bateman of Harvard & **Abigail Hoar** of Concord were married by Rev. E. Ripley, Decr. 20, 1798.

Tilly Merrick & **Sally Minot**, both of Concord were married by Rev. Ezra Ripley, Dec. 25, 1798.

Jonas Flint & **Eliza^{h}. Hunt**, both of Concord, were married by Rev. E. Ripley, Feb. 3^{d}, 1799.

David Hosmer of Concord & **Annice Burgess** of Acton were married by Rev. E. Ripley, March 14, 1799.

David Law of Acton & **Dolly Dickinson** of Concord were married by Rev. E. Ripley, May 19, 1799.

Jonas Adams of Lincoln & **Dorcas Wood** of Concord were married by Rev. E. Ripley May 23, 1799.

Robert Cathrens[1] of Boston & **Mary Meriam** of Concord were married by Rev. E. Ripley, July 7, 1799.

Charles Barrett, Junr. of Newipswich & **Martha Minot** of Concord were married by Rev. E. Ripley Octo. 15, 1799.

Reuben Duren, Junr. of Billerica & **Sally Conant** of Concord were married by Rev. Ezra Ripley Octo. 20, 1799.

---

[1] Properly **Kathrens.**

Stephen Barrett, Junr. & **Sally Barrett**, both of Concord were married by Rev. E. Ripley, Nov. 3^{d}, 1799.

Daniel Bartlett of Andover & **Hannah Parker** of Concord were married by Rev. E. Ripley Nov. 28, 1799.

Samuel Thatcher of Warren & **Sally Brown** of Concord were married by Rev. E. Ripley, Jan. 15, 1800.

Jonas Wright & **Hannah Brooks**, both of Concord, were married by Rev. E. Ripley, Feb. 13, 1800.

Rev. Lincoln Ripley of Waterford & **Phebe Emerson** of Concord were married by Rev. Ezra Ripley, Feb. 16, 1800.

Joseph Hayward, Junr. of Dublin & **Sally Minot** of Concord were married by Rev. E. Ripley, Feb. 23, 1800.

Nathan Hosmer & **Patty Brown**, both of Concord were married by Rev. E. Ripley, May 18, 1800.

John Brooks of Lincoln & **Hannah Melvin** of Concord were married by Rev. E. Ripley, June 26, 1800.

Oliver Brewster of Boston & **Mary Jones** of Concord were married by Rev. E. Ripley, June 29, 1800.

Obadiah Parker of Lexington & **Hepzibah Flint** of Concord were married by Rev. E. Ripley, Sept. 18, 1800.

Timothy Farrar & **Matilda Hudson** both of Concord were married by Rev. E. Ripley, Sept. 30, 1800.

Abraham Butterfield of Boston & **Mary Cordis** of Concord were married by Rev. E. Ripley, Oct^{o}. 5, 1800.

Joseph Buttrick, Junr. & **Mary Lawrence** both of Concord were married by Rev. E. Ripley, Octo. 23^{d}, 1800.

William Converse of Bedford & **Sarah Hunt** of Concord were married by Rev. E. Ripley, Nov. 13, 1800.

Elias Hart & **Polly Melvin**, both of Concord, were married by Rev. Ezra Ripley, Nov. 27, 1800.

Abel Flint & **Polly Russell** both of Concord were married by Jon^{a}. Heald, Just. Pacis, Sept. 8, 1803.

Jacob Davis of Concord & **Thankful Reed** of Acton were married by Jon^{a}. Heald, Just. Pacis, Nov. 8, 1803.

Isaac Parker of Concord, & **Diadamia Lawrence** of Mason were married by Abiel Heywood, Esq. Decr. 9, 1804.

John Hapgood of Stow & **Alice Maynard** of Sudbury were married by Abiel Heywood, Esq. Decr. 19th, 1804.

Lawrence Hook and **Persis Barron** both of Concord were married by Abiel Heywood, Esq. Jan. 10th, 1805.

Aaron Priest & **Susanna Sampson**, both of Bedford, were married by Abiel Heywood, Esq. Sept. 7th, 1805.

Joseph Maynard of Acton & **Betsy Hapgood** of Stow were married by Abiel Heywood, Esq. Octr. 17, 1805.

Thomas Dugan of Concord & **Jenny Parker** of Acton were married by Ab^{l}. Heywood, Esq. Oct^{o}. 29, 1805.

Lewis Harrington of Lexington & **Sarah Dudley** of Concord were married by Abiel Heywood, Esq. Aug. 31, 1806.

Josiah Wheelock & **Thankfull Harrington** both of Concord were married by Abiel Heywood, Jus. Pacis, Jan. 18th, 1807.

[6] **John P. Wiswell** & **Sarah Thurston**, both of Cambridge were married by W^{m}. Parkman, Justice of the Peace, May 7, 1805.

Abel-Parlin Brown & **Susanna Wayman**, both of Concord, were married by Abiel Heywood, Justice of the Peace, April 5, 1807.

Henderson Brigham & **Nancy Marshall** both of Concord were Joined in marriage by Abiel Heywood, Justice of the Peace, April 26, 1807.

Silas Conant of Acton and **Mary Hayward** of Concord were joined in marriage by me, Abiel Heywood, Justice of the Peace, May 28, 1807.

Simeon-Hartwell Wheeler of Waltham & **Betsy Forbush** of Concord, were joined in marriage by Abiel Heywood, Just. Pacis, June 4, 1807.

John Trumbull & **Susan Harrington**, both of Concord, were Joined in marriage by Abiel Heywood, justice of the peace, on the 2d. day of August, 1807.

Nathan Chaffin and **Mary Wheeler**, both of Concord, were joined in marriage, by Abiel Heywood, Justice of the peace, Novr. 26, 1807.

Daniel Brooks of Groton & **Rebecca Harrington** of Concord were joined in marriage by Abiel Heywood, just. Pacis, January 28th, 1808.

Samuel L. Hunstable & **Hannah Parkman** both of Concord, were joined in marriage by Wm. Parkman, Just. Pacis, Feb. 14, 1808.

Willard Blood & **Matilda Wright** both of Concord were joined in marriage by William Parkman, Just. Pacis, March 30, 1809.

Horatio Babson & **Sally Davis**; both of Concord, were joined in marriage, by Abiel Heywood, Justice of the Peace, September 6th, 1809.

Amos Freeman & **Love Oliver**, both of Concord, were joined in marriage, by Abiel Heywood, Justice of the Peace, Sept. 26th, 1809.

Barzillai Yarner & **Sally Coffey**, both residents in Concord, were joined in marriage by Abiel Heywood, Justice of the Peace, on the eleventh day of April 1810.

Ezra Holmes of Roxbury & **Alice Jones** of Concord were married by Abiel Heywood, Justice of the Peace, April 4, 1811.

Doctr. **Aaron Batcheller** of Douglas & **Martha Meriam** of Concord were joined in marriage by Abiel Heywood, Justice of the peace, September 9th, 1812.

[7] **Rev. Rosewell Messinger** of York & **Mary Brown** of Concord were married by rev. Ezra Ripley, Jan. 25, 1801.

Ephraim Dakin & **Sarah Clark**, both of Concord, were married by rev. E. Ripley Feb. 12, 1801.

Amos Dakin & **Phebe-Bowman Barrett**, both of Concord, were married by rev. E. Ripley Feb. 26, 1801.

John Dakin & **Betsy Jones**, both of Concord were married by rev. E. Ripley March 1, 1801.

Eli Dakin & **Ruth-Brown Meriam**, both of Concord, were married by rev. E. Ripley Mar. 19, 1801.

John Everet of Mason & **Hannah-Brooks Jones** of Concord, were married by rev. E. Ripley, June 7, 1801.

Phinehas Rice & **Sally Lamson** both of Concord were married by rev. Ezra Ripley July 5, 1801.

Paul Adams & **Rebecca Cargill**, both of Concord were married by rev. E. Ripley, Aug. 2d, 1801.

Simon Hunt of Cambridge & **Susanna Cogswell** of Concord were married by E. Ripley Sept. 15, 1801.

Simon Heald of Carlisle & **Betsy Champney** of Concord were married by rev. E. Ripley Nov. 12, 1801.

James Brown & **Dorcas Barrett** both of Concord were married by rev. E. Ripley, Jan. 14, 1802.

capt. **Humphrey Hunt** & **Betsy Heywood** both of Concord were married by rev. E. Ripley Jan. 14, 1802.

Jonathan Heywood & **Mary Barrett**, both of Concord were married by rev. E. Ripley, Mar. 23d, 1802.

Doct. **Adonijah Howe** of Jaffrey & **Persis Wood** of Concord were married by rev. E. Ripley Aug. 8, 1802.

Samuel Hunt & **Rebecca Flint** both of Concord were married by rev. E. Ripley Sept. 16, 1802.

Abel French of Charlestown & **Betsy Meriam** of Concord were married by rev. E. Ripley Dec. 2d, 1802.

Jacob-Fessenden Sweetser of Holden & **Elizath. Hubbard** of Concord married by rev. E. Ripley Dec. 19, 1802.

Samuel Tinney of Littleton & **Rebecca Clark** of Concord were married by rev. E. Ripley Feb. 3, 1803.

John-Lynde Prescott & **Rebecca Cotting** both of Concord were married by rev. E. Ripley Mar. 20, 1803.

Thos. Williamson of Boston & Mrs. **Mary Ann Gardner** of Concord married by rev. E. Ripley, Apl. 17, 1803.

Robert Field, Esq. of Greenwich & Mrs. **Mary Jones** of Concord were married by rev. E. Ripley May 8, 1803.

Henry Sanderson & **Lydia Stevens** both of Concord were married by rev. E. Ripley May 29, 1803.

Andrew Conant, Jr. & **Lydia Miles** both of Concord were married by rev. E. Ripley June 16, 1803.

Samuel Mercer & **Nancy Jones**, both of Concord were married by rev. E. Ripley July 31, 1803.

Nathaniel Munroe & **Sally Lee**, both of Concord were married by rev. E. Ripley Oct. 30, 1803.

Abner Wright & **Anna Hunt**, both of Concord were married by rev. E. Ripley, Dec. 29th, 1803.

Jesse Churchill & **Hannah Brown**, both of Concord were married by rev. E. Ripley Jan. 13, 1804.

Samuel Barrett & **Mary Heywood** both of Concord were married by rev. E. Ripley Mar. 11, 1804.

Benjan. Kimball, Jr. of Concord N.H. & **Rhoda Beman** of Concord Ms. married by rev. E. Ripley May 13, 1804.

Thomas Hubbard, Jr. & **Rebecca Prescott** of Concord were married by rev. E. Ripley June 14, 1804.

[8] **Nathaniel Nutting** & **Sarah Barron** both of Concord were married by rev. Ezra Ripley July 24, 1804.

John Erving & **Lydia C. Fuller**, both of Concord were married by rev. E. Ripley July 29, 1804.

James Minot & **Elizath. Rogers**, both of Concord were married by rev. E. Ripley Sept. 30, 1804.

Charles Hammond & **Betsy Brown** both of Concord were married by rev. E. Ripley Nov. 15, 1804.

Daniel Munroe & **Sarah Dakin** both of Concord were married by rev. E. Ripley Nov. 29, 1804.

John Hunt & **Hariet Hoar**, both of Concord were married by rev. E. Ripley Nov. 29, 1804.

Capt. **Nathan Wood** & **Sally Barrett**, both of Concord were married by rev. E. Ripley Jan. 3, 1805.

Joshua Reed of Lexington & Mrs. **Elizath. Brooks** of Concord were married by rev. E. Ripley Jan. 31, 1805.

Joel Willis & **Elizabeth Hayward** both of Concord were married by rev. E. Ripley Mar. 26, 1805.

Rev. William Frothingham of Lynn & **Lois Barrett** of Concord were married by rev. E. Ripley June 12, 1805.

David Goddard of Cambridge & **Hannah Brown** of Concord — married by rev. E. Ripley June 13, 1805.

Benjamin Burditt of Charlestown & **Lydia Robinson** of Concord — married by rev. E. Ripley July 2d, 1805.

Elijah Nurse & **Susanna Brooks** both of Concord were married by rev. E. Ripley Sept. 15, 1805.

William Munroe & **Patty Stone** both of Concord were married by rev. E. Ripley Sept. 19, 1805.

John Ballard of Boston & **Louisa Paine** of Concord were married by rev. E. Ripley Nov. 17, 1805.

Abraham Thomas & **Rebecca Parker** both of Concord were married by rev. E. Ripley Nov. 28, 1805.

Peter Hunt of Sudbury & **Sally Wheeler** of Concord were married by rev. E. Ripley Jan. 1. 1806.

Capt. **James Farrar** of Lincoln & **Nancy Barrett** of Concord — married by rev. E. Ripley Jan. 16, 1806.

John Wyman of Ashby & **Eunice P. Hildreth** of Concord — married by rev. E. Ripley Jan. 21, 1806.

Theophilus Bacheller of Lynn & Mrs. **Sarah Farrar** of Concord — married by rev. E. Ripley Feb. 6th 1806.

Asa Fasset of Alstead & **Naomi Ball** of Concord were married by rev. E. Ripley Feb. 23d, 1806.

Rev. Joseph Chickering of Woburn & **Betsy White** of Concord — married by rev. E. Ripley Mar. 13, 1806.

Emerson Cogswell, jr. & **Mary Hunt** both of Concord were married by rev. E. Ripley Mar. 20, 1806.

[9] **Ephraim Furbush** of Acton & **Abigail Rogers** of Concord were married by rev. Ezra Ripley April 1t, 1806.

William Abrams, Jr. of Boston & **Martha Hunt** of Concord — married by rev. E. Ripley, April 3d, 1806.

Abel Prescott, 2nd, & **Ann Jarvis** both of Concord were married by rev. E. Ripley April 6th, 1806.

Amos Hosmer & **Sarah Hosmer** both of Concord — married by rev. E. Ripley April 11, 1806.

Nathan Warren of Weston & **Lucy Jones** of Concord — married by rev. E. Ripley June 3d, 1806.

Abel Dakin of Sudbury & **Mary Hayward** of Concord — married by rev. E. Ripley June 19, 1806.

Joel S. Wright & **Hannah Brown** both of Concord — married by rev. E. Ripley Sept. 15, 1806.

William Fiske of Waltham & **Leonora Wellington** of Concord married by rev E. Ripley Oct. 16, 1806.

James Hosmer & **Sally Lee** both of Concord — married by rev. E. Ripley May 14, 1807.

Ebenr. Adams, Esq. of Portland & **Beulah Minot** of Concord — married by rev. E. Ripley May 17, 1807.

Daniel Appleton White of Newbury-Port & **Mary Van Schalkwyck** of Concord, were married by rev. Ezra Ripley May 24th, 1807.

John R. Cutting of Waldoboro' & **Sally Stone** of Concord — married by rev. E. Ripley June 29, 1807.

Joshua Brown & **Sally Potter** both of Concord — married by rev. E. Ripley Oct. 11, 1807.

John Lynde Prescott & **Mary Hunt** both of Concord — married by rev. E. Ripley Oct°. 29, 1807.

James Baker, Jr. & **Sally Clark** both of Concord were married by rev. E. Ripley Nov. 5, 1807.

Joseph Cummings of Woburn & **Martha Priest** of Concord — married by rev. E. Ripley Nov. 19, 1807.

Cæsar Robbins & **Rose Bay** both of Concord were married by rev. E. Ripley Dec. 3d, 1807.

Abijah Whitney of Boston & **Anna Lawrence** of Concord — married by rev. E. Ripley Jan. 7, 1808.

Isaac Hurd, jr. & **Mary Heald**, both of Concord were married by rev. E. Ripley Jan. 27, 1808.

Ephraim Wood, esq. & mrs. **Meliscent Barrett** both of Concord married by rev. E. Ripley Jan. 28, 1808.

Increase Robinson & **Sarah Barber** both of Concord married by rev. E. Ripley Feb. 11, 1808.

Simeon Eddy & **Betsy Wheeler** both of Concord were married by rev. E. Ripley Feb. 21, 1808.

William Tarbell, jr. of Pepperell & **Lydia Hunt** of Concord married by rev. E. Ripley Mar. 6, 1808.

Timothy Green & **Sally Burt** both of Concord married by rev. E. Ripley Mar. 10, 1808.

Timothy Blood & **Sukey Flint** both of Concord married by rev. E. Ripley Mar. 17, 1808.

[10] **Stephen Jones**, jr. & **Joanna Meriam** both of Concord were married by rev. Ezra Ripley Mar. 31, 1808.

Seth Bemis of Watertown & **Sarah Wheeler** of Concord were married by rev. E. Ripley Apl. 24, 1808.

James Wright & **Rebecca Hunt** both of Concord were married by rev. E. Ripley May 12, 1808.

Eleazer Pratt of Boston & **Mary Jones** of Concord were married by rev. E. Ripley Oct°. 16, 1808.

John Howe of Boston & **Rebecca Heywood** of Concord were married by rev. E. Ripley, Nov. 17, 1808.

James Stearns & **Nancy Woods**, both of Concord were married by rev. E. Ripley, Dec. 29, 1808.

Jacob Hosmer of Groton & **Catharine Wellington** of Concord were married by rev. E. Ripley Jan. 9, 1809.

Jonas Wright & **Sarah Wood** both of Concord were married by rev. E. Ripley May, 2, 1809.

Deacon **Amos Heywood** of Winchendon & **Elizabeth Cogswell** were married by E. Ripley June 20, 1809.

Jonas Keyes of Dunstable & **Lucy Clark** of Concord were married by rev. E. Ripley July 13, 1809.

William Draper, Esq. of Marlboro' & **Eliza Paine** of Concord were married by rev. E. Ripley Oct°. 22, 1809.

Joseph Hoar & **Charlotte Hoar** both of Concord were married by rev. E. Ripley Nov. 5, 1809.

Josiah Nelson Jun of Lincoln & **Anna Hoar** of Concord were married by E. Ripley Nov. 30, 1809.

capt. **Christopher Page** of Bedford & **Lydia Minot** were married by rev. E. Ripley Dec. 12, 1809.

Moses Gill of Princeton & **Miriam Buttrick** of Concord married by E. Ripley Feb. 4, 1810.

Emerson Barrett & **Martha Jones**, both of Concord were married by rev. E. Ripley Feb. 18, 1810.

Nathaniel Hapgood of Acton & **Rebecca Stow** of Concord were married by rev. E. Ripley Feb. 22, 1810.

Artemas Holden of Chelmsford & **Jerusha Brown** of Concord married by rev. E. Ripley Apl. 8, 1810.

Dr. **Benja. Warren Hildreth** of Marlboro' & **Mary Brown** of Concord — married by rev. E. Ripley May 24, 1810.

Prescott Barrett & **Betsy Barrett**, both of Concord were married by rev. E. Ripley Octo. 18, 1810.

David-Jackson Bent of Bangor & **Rebecca Hubbard** of Concord married by rev. E. Ripley Octo. 21, 1810.

Jotham Wheeler of Concord & **Azubah Whitcomb** of Lincoln — married by rev. E. Ripley Octo. 28, 1810.

Simeon Davis & **Dorothy Ball** both of Concord were married by rev. E. Ripley Nov. 29, 1810.

Marsena Bannister of Windsor Vermont & **Rebecca Hosmer** of Concord married by E. Ripley, Dec. 2, 1810.

Samuel Barrett & **Susan Hudson** both of Concord were married by rev. E. Ripley Jan. 1, 1811.

Noah Wheeler, Jr. & **Ann Meriam Wheeler**, both of Concord married by rev. E. Ripley Jan. 15, 1811.

Charles Parkman of Westborough & **Joanna Phillips Fay** of Concord married by E. Ripley, Jan. 26, 1811.

Benjamin Ball, jun. & **Abigail Brown** both of Concord were married by rev. E. Ripley, Apl. 11, 1811.

Stephen H. Brown & **Ruth Stearns**, both of Concord, married by rev. E. Ripley Apl. 14, 1811.

Joseph Ballard of Boston & **Bathsheba Paine** of Concord were married by John L. Tuttle, Esq. May 12, 1811.

[11] **Horace Kendall** of Westboro' & **Mary Cogswell** of Concord were joined in marriage by Abiel Heywood, Justice of the Peace, Sept. 27, 1812.

Alexander Smith of Stow & **Hannah Hosmer** of Concord were joined in marriage by Abiel Heywood, justice of the Peace, Decr. 6, 1812.

Thaddeus Balcom & **Mary Melven**, both of Concord, were joined in marriage by Abiel Heywood, justice of the Peace, January 11th, 1813.

Capt. **John Buss**, jun. of Leominster & Miss **Elizabeth Brown** of Concord were joined in marriage by Abiel Heywood, Just. Pacis, June 13th, 1813.

Thomas Wayman & **Mary Shattuck**, residents in Concord, were joined in marriage by Abiel Heywood, just. pacis, Decr. 2nd, 1813.

Paul H. Billings of Concord & **Rachel Burrell** were joined in marriage by Abiel Heywood, just. Pacis, Novr. 12, 1815.

Phineas Harrington & **Lois Dagar**, both of Concord were Joined in marriage by Abiel Heywood, just. Pacis, March 4th, 1816.

Joseph Goodnow & **Mary Pike**, both of Concord, were joined in marriage by Abiel Heywood, justice of the peace, on the twenty-first day of November, A. D. 1816.

John Graham & **Dama Wright**, both of Pepperell, were joined in marriage, on the twenty-sixth day of January, A. D. by me Abiel Heywood, justice of the peace.

Joseph Clark & **Lucinda Davis**, both of Concord, were married by the Rev. Paul Litchfield of Carlisle, Decr. 26, 1816.

William Remmeck & **Sally Farmer**, both of Stow, were married October 21st, 1817, by me, Abiel Heywood, justice of the peace.

[12] **William Parkman**, Esq. & Mrs. **Sarah Wheeler** were married by Rev. Ezra Ripley June 13, 1811.

Joshua Brown & **Rebecca Darby**, both of Concord, were married by Rev. E. Ripley June 27, 1811.

Tilly Buttrick, jr. & **Hannah E. Bliss**, both of Concord, were married by Rev. E. Ripley July 10, 1811.

William Gibbs of Salem & **Mercy Barrett** of Concord — married by Rev. E. Ripley Sept. 24, 1811.

William Lawrence of Cambridge & **Abigail Flint** of Concord — married by Rev. E. Ripley Oct. 8, 1811.

William Whiting & **Hannah Conant**, both of Concord — married by Rev. E. Ripley Nov. 24, 1811.

Kiah Maynard & **Lucinda French**, both of Concord — married by Rev. E. Ripley Decr. 4, 1811.

Abner Abbe of Boston & **Sibyl Brown** of Concord, married by Rev. E. Ripley Dec. 5th, 1811.

John English of Brighton & **Nancy French** of Concord — married by Rev. E. Ripley Dec. 5, 1811.

Moses French of Roxbury & **Hannah Wheeler** of Concord — married by Rev. E. Ripley Jan. 1t, 1812.

capt. **Humphrey Hunt** & **Sally Prescott**, both of Concord — married by Rev. E. Ripley Jan. 23d, 1812.

Jonas Brown & **Alice Flint**, both of Concord were married by Rev. E. Ripley Jan. 23, 1812.

Thomas Hall Thomson of Parsonsfield & **Lucy Brown** of Concord — married by Rev. E. Ripley Jan. 26, 1812.

Stephen Wood & **Sally Wood**, both of Concord — married by Rev E. Ripley Feb. 13, 1812.

John Grose, jr. of Campden & **Nancy Barrett** of Concord married by Rev. E. Ripley Mar. 31t, 1812.

Jonas Potter, jr. & **Sally Melvin** both of Concord were married by Rev. E. Ripley May 7, 1812.

John Thoreau & **Cynthia Dunbar**, both of Concord — married by Rev. E. Ripley May 11, 1812.

Jack Garrison & **Susan Middleton**, both of Concord — married by Rev. E. Ripley Nov. 15, 1812.

Ebenezer Conant & **Betsy Hosmer**, both of Concord married by Rev. E. Ripley Decr. 6, 1812.

Jonah Keyes & **Mary Ann Legross**, both of Westford, were joined in marriage by William Parkman, Justice of the peace July 26, 1815.

Joel Conant of Stow & **Mary Hayward**[1] of Concord — married by Rev. E. Ripley Apl. 8, 1813.

Silas Holden & **Sarah Hosmer**, both of Concord, were married by Rev. E. Ripley Apl. 18, 1813.

Samuel Melven, jr. & **Rebecca Farwell**, both of Concord — married by Rev. E. Ripley Apl. 20, 1813.

Isaac Howe, jun. of Boston & **Lydia B. Potter** of Concord — married by Rev. E. Ripley Sept. 2d, 1813.

John Shattuck of New Ipswich & **Hepzibah J. Prescott** of Concord — married by Rev. E. Ripley Oct. 14, 1813.

---

[1] The record of intention of marriage calls her **Hannah**.

Jabez Walcutt & **Polly Faulkner**, both of Concord were married by Rev. E. Ripley Oct. 24, 1813.

[13] **John Mulliken**, jun. of Lexington & **Susanna Reed** of Concord married by Rev. E. Ripley Nov. 30, 1813.

col. **John Buttrick** & **Hannah Wheeler** of Concord were married by Rev. Ezra Ripley Dec. 9, 1813.

John Handley, 3d. & **Lucy Procter**, both of Concord — married by Rev. E. Ripley Jan. 6th, 1814.

John Dodge of Cambridge & **Mary Potter** — married by Rev. E. Ripley, Jan. 9, 1814.

Tilly Holden & **Susan Potter**, both of Concord — married by Rev. E. Ripley Jan. 9, 1814.

Edward Wright & **Mary Hunt** both of Concord — married by Rev. E. Ripley Jan. 11, 1814.

Simon Roby of Dunstable, N.H. & **Betsy Wheeler** of Concord, married by E. Ripley Jan. 13, 1814.

Joseph Hosmer, 2nd. & **Lydia Davis**, both of Concord, married by Rev. E. Ripley Feb. 10, 1814.

Ephrm Maynard of Westboro' & **Diana H. Cogswell** of Concord — married by Rev. E. Ripley Mar. 24, 1814.

Benjamin Brooks & **Sarah Priest**, both of Concord — married by Rev. E. Ripley May 19, 1814.

Charles Melven & **Betsy Farrar**, both of Concord — married by Rev. E. Ripley Dec. 1t, 1814.

Lemuel Curtis & **Mary Abbot**, both of Concord, married by Rev. E. Ripley Dec. 1, 1814.

Daniel Garfield & **Polly Binney**, both of Concord, married by Rev. E. Ripley Jan. 21, 1815.

Roger Brown & **Hepzibah Jones**, both of Concord — married by Rev. E. Ripley Feb. 5, 1815.

William Heywood & **Sally Jones**, both of Concord — married by Rev. E. Ripley Mar. 2d, 1815.

Luther Wilkins & **Sally Melven**, both of Concord, married by Rev. E. Ripley May 11, 1815.

Joseph W. Newell of Charlestown & **Betsy Wood**, of Concord, married by Rev. E. Ripley May 23, 1815.

Lewis Downing of Concord N.H. & **Lucy Wheelock** of Concord Mass. — married by Rev. E. Ripley May 25, 1815.

James Wise of Boston & **Jerusha French** of Concord, married by Rev. E. Ripley June 14, 1815.

Elijah Wood & **Elizabeth Farmer**, both of Concord were married by Rev. E. Ripley Sept. 27, 1815.

Thomas Marshall of Concord & **Sally Stimson** of Lexington married by Rev. E. Ripley 1815.

Jonathan Buttrick & **Lucy Brown**, both of Concord, married by Rev. E. Ripley Nov. 9, 1815.

Isaac Durant of Townsend & **Abigail Hoar** of Concord, married by Rev. E. Ripley Nov. 23, 1815.

Nathaniel Hosmer & **Lydia Lee**, both of Concord — married by Rev. E. Ripley Jan. 24, 1816.

Prentis Whitney of Concord & **Sylvia Bicknell** of Lunenburgh, married by Rev. E. Ripley Jan. 25, 1816.

Thos. Dix of Waltham & **Betsy Hunt** of Concord, married by Rev. Ezra Ripley Feb. 12, 1816.

Ebenr. Wood & **Mary Wright**, both of Concord, married by Rev. Ezra Ripley Mar. 4, 1816.

John Conant, jun. of Stow & **Mary P. Hosmer** of Concord, married by Rev. E. Ripley Mar. 28, 1815.[1]

[14] **Amos Noyes** of Acton & **Lydia Conant** of Concord, married by Rev. Ezra Ripley Apl. 18, 1816.

Charles Cobb of Princeton & **Hannah Buttrick** of Concord, married by Wm Parkman, justice of the peace, June 30, 1816.

Jacob Baker of Waltham & **Lovina Minot** of Concord, were married by Rev. Ezra Ripley, May 8th, 1816.

Reuben Miles & **Lucy Ann Snow**, both of Concord were married by the Rev. Ezra Ripley, May 28, 1816.

Cyrus Hubbard & **Susan Hartwell**, both of Concord were married by Rev. Ezra Ripley, Sept. 3, 1816.

Jonas Wright & **Mary Smith**, both of Concord were married by Rev. Ezra Ripley Dec. 1t, 1816.

Silas Flint & **Nancy Brown**, both of Concord, were married by Rev. Ezra Ripley, Dec. 8th, 1816.

Simeon Putnam of Andover & **Abigail-Brigham Fay** of Concord, were married by Rev. E. Ripley, Dec. 9th, 1816.

Ebenezer Woodward & **Persis Davis**, both of Concord, were married by Rev. Ezra Ripley, Jan. 19th, 1817.

Joseph Smith of East Sudbury & **Polly Wheeler** of Concord, were married by Rev. Ezra Ripley, Feb. 7th, 1817.

William Ward of Groton & **Rebecca Barrett** of Concord were married by the Rev. Ezra Ripley, Mar. 6th, 1817.

Samuel Buttrick, 2nd, & **Elizabeth Estabrook**, both of Concord, were married by the Rev. Ezra Ripley April 11th, 1817.

John Hayward, jun. & **Harriet Mulliken**, both of Concord were married by Rev. Jacob Coggin of Tewksbury, June 1t, 1817.

Oliver Meriam & **Martha Prescott**, both of Concord, were married by Rev. Ezra Ripley, June 10, 1817.

John Melven & **Sally Chandler**, both of Concord, were married by Rev. Ezra Ripley, June 19, 1817.

David Heard of East Sudbury & **Betsy Adams** of Concord, were married by Rev. Ezra Ripley, Sept. 25, 1817.

[15] **Benjamin Smith** of Stow & **Lydia Wheeler** of Concord were married by Rev. Ezra Ripley Octo. 21, 1817.

John Stacy & **Eliza Jones**, both of Concord were married by Rev. Ezra Ripley Nov. 20, 1817.

Nathan Brown of Lincoln & **Betsy Binney** of Concord were married by Rev. Ezra Ripley Feb. 12th, 1818.

William Stearns of Waltham & **Susan Dix** of Concord were married by Rev. Ezra Ripley Feb. 12th, 1818.

Daniel Barrett & **Elizabeth Flint**, both of Concord were married by Rev. Ezra Ripley Mar. 31t, 1818.

Jeremiah Kilburn of Fitchburgh & **Patty Flint** of Concord were married by Rev. Ezra Ripley April 7th, 1818.

Luke Rogers & **Sarah Wright Brown**, both of Concord, were married by Rev. Ezra Ripley April 14, 1818.

Joseph Johnson of Leominster & **Ruth Brown** of Concord were married by Rev. Ezra Ripley April 21, 1818.

---

[1] Error; should be 1816.

Stearns Danforth & **Lydia Blood**, both of Concord were married by Rev. Ezra Ripley April 21^{t}, 1818.

Otis Maynard & **Rebecca Hosmer**, both of Concord, were married by Abiel Heywood, Just. peace, Feb. 13th, 1820.

Mr. **Joseph Dakin** & **Sally Brigham**, both of Sudbury, were married by Wm Parkman, justice of the peace, June 29, 1819.

Joel Prentis & **Harriet Jones**, both of Concord, were married by Rev. Ezra Ripley, May 26, 1818.

Henry Francis Cogswell of Peterboro' N.H. & **Rebecca P. Hosmer** of Concord, were married by Rev. Ezra Ripley Sept. 14, 1818.

Ephraim H. Bellows & **Sarah Brown**, both of Concord, were married by Rev. Ezra Ripley, Nov. 25, 1818.

Joel Hoar of Littleton & **Susan Warren** of Concord, were married by Rev. Ezra Ripley, Decr. 3^{d}, 1818.

Francis Jarvis, jun. & **Phœbe Hubbard**, both of Concord, were married by Rev. Ezra Ripley, Decr. 9, 1818.

[16] **Thomas Benjamin** of Lincoln & **Anna Hunt** of Concord were married by Rev. Ezra Ripley, Decr. 17, 1818.

Samuel Hoar, 2nd, & **Mary Kathrens**, both of Concord, were married by Rev. Ezra Ripley, Dec. 27, 1818.

David Barton & **Myra Mayo**, both of Concord were married by Rev. Ezra Ripley Jany 10th, 1819.

Jacob Melven & Mrs. **Mary Kathrens**, both of Concord were married by Rev. Ezra Ripley Feb. 4th, 1819.

Anthony Wright & **Mary E. Smith**, both of Concord, were married by Rev. Ezra Ripley Feb. 14th, 1819.

Sanders Cutter of West Cambridge & **Clarissa Flint** of Concord were married by Rev. Ezra Ripley March 24, 1819.

Henry Wright of Concord & **Sarah Flint** of Lincoln were married by Rev. Ezra Ripley April 22^{d}, 1819.

James Barrett, jun. & **Miriam Buttrick**, both of Concord, were married by Rev. Ezra Ripley April 29, 1819.

Isaac Garfield of Lincoln & **Mary Jones** of Concord, were joined in marriage by Abiel Heywood, Justice of the peace April 6th, 1820.

Nehemiah Ball & **Mary Beckford**, both of Boston, were Joined in marriage, by Abiel Heywood, Justice of the peace Decr. 8th, 1820.

John Crapo and **Thankful Wheelock**, both of Concord, were Joined in marriage by Abiel Heywood, justice of the peace Jan. 14, 1821.

William Henry & **Effa Robbins** (blacks) both of Concord were joined in marriage by W^{m}. Parkman, Justice of the peace Oct^{o}. 6, 1819.

Jonas Buttrick of Framingham & **Lucy Farrar** of Concord were married by Rev. Ezra Ripley, May 8th, 1819.

Colburn Hadlock of Boston & **Lydia Meriam** of Concord were married by Rev. Ezra Ripley, May 16, 1819.

James Weir and **Almira Flagg**, both of Concord, were married by Rev. Ezra Ripley, June 6th, 18. 1819.

Andrew Hildreth and **Mary Brooks**, both of Concord were married by Rev. Ezra Ripley, June 16th, 1819.

[17] **Joseph Richards**, jun. & **Mary Payson Bisbee**, both of Concord, were married by Rev. Ezra Ripley, June 24, 1819.

Jeremiah Robbins & **Eunice Baker**, both of Concord, were married by Rev. Ezra Ripley, Novr. 10, 1819.

Joseph Dyar & **Love-Lawrence Brooks**, both of Concord, were married by Rev. Ezra Ripley, Novr. 22^{d}, 1819.

Davis Holmes of Boston & **Betsy Bemis** of Concord, were married by Rev. Ezra Ripley, Novr. 23^{d}, 1819.

James Jones & **Maria Foster Barrett**, both of Concord, were married by Rev. Ezra Ripley, Decr. 2nd, 1819.

Thaddeus Reed, jun. of Lexington & **Phœbe Prescott** of Concord, were married by Rev. Ezra Ripley, Decr. 8, 1819.

Joseph Darby, jun. and **Patty Clark**, both of Concord, were married by Rev. Ezra Ripley, Decr. 16, 1819.

John S. Diamond of Peterborough, N.H. & **Octavia Davis** of Concord, were married by Rev. Ezra Ripley, Decr. 28, 1819.

Samuel Sargeant, jun. of Boxborough & **Hannah Duren** of Concord were married by Rev. Ezra Ripley, Feby 10th, 1820.

Abijah Hodgman of Carlisle & **Mary Wright** of Concord, were married by Rev. Ezra Ripley, Feby. 17th, 1820.

Joseph-Chandler Green & **Lucy B. Prescott**, both of Concord, were married by Rev. Ezra Ripley, March 14th, 1820.

Abner Ball & **Indiana Woods**, both of Concord, were married by Rev. Ezra Ripley, June 4, 1820.

Warren Worster of Grafton, Vt. & **Lucy Hosmer** of Concord, were married by Rev. Ezra Ripley, Oct^{o}. 17, 1820.

Artemas Brown & **Sarah Hunt**, both of Concord, were married by Rev. Ezra Ripley, Nov. 28th, 1820.

Alexander Macbeth & **Anna Temple**, both of Concord, were married by Abiel Heywood, Justice of the peace, Septr. 7th, 1821.

Thomas Curtis of Lincoln & **Cynthia Barron** of Concord were married by Abiel Heywood, Justice of the peace, Septr. 22^{d}, 1822.

[18] **Nathaniel Divol** of Waltham and **Sarah Hardy** of Concord, were married by Abiel Heywood, Justice of the peace, Oct^{o}. 2^{d}, 1822.

William Stafford, jun^{r}. and **Harriett Sherman**, both of Concord, were married by Abiel Heywood, Just. Peace, June 8th, 1823.

Calvin Clark of Concord & **Mary H. Foster** of Bedford, were married by Abiel Heywood, Justice of the peace, July 27th, 1823.

William H. Phipps of Watertown & **Sarah P. Hart** of Waltham were married by Abiel Heywood, justice of the peace, Septr. 22nd, 1823.

Isaac Melven and **Susanna Brooks**, both of Concord were married by Abiel Heywood, Justice of the peace, April 8th, 1824.

Peter Robbins & **Fatima Oliver**, both of Concord were married by William Parkman, Justice of the peace, Decr. 6th, 1824.

Samuel Bent & **Anna Haynes** both of Sudbury were married by Elisha Wheeler, Justice of the peace March 20, 1825.

Levi Whitney of Boston & **Julia Hosmer** of Bedford were joined in marriage by Abiel Heywood, Justice of the peace May 26, 1825.

Darius Meriam & **Lydia Vose Gregory**, both of Concord were joined in wedlock by Rev. Ezra Ripley May 8th, 1821.

John Gooch of Cambridge & **Catharine Wright** of Concord were joined in Wedlock by Rev. Ezra Ripley, May 20, 1821.

Joel Wright of Goffstown, N.H. & **Mira Hosmer** of Concord, were joined in wedlock by Rev. Ezra Ripley Augt. 23^{d}, 1821.

Nehemiah Ball & **Mary Meriam**, both of Concord were Joined in Wedlock by Rev. Ezra Ripley, Septr. 11th, 1821.

Joshua Haynes & **Harriet Hoar**, both of Concord were joined in wedlock, by Rev. Ezra Ripley Septr. 30th, 1821.

Andrew Carr & **Elizabeth Pierce** both of Concord were joined in wedlock by Rev. Ezra Ripley, Decr. 6th, 1821.

James Wood & **Rizpah Farmer**, both of Concord, were joined in wedlock by Rev. Ezra Ripley, Decr. 13th, 1821.

[19] **Andrews Edwards** of Ashby & **Clarissa Jones** of Concord were joined in Wedlock by Rev. Ezra Ripley Jan'y 1^{t}, 1822.

Amos Lawrence & **Lydia Cumings** both of Concord were joined in wedlock by Rev. Ezra Ripley Feb. 7th, 1822.

Joel Derby & **Maria Curtis** both of Waltham were joined in wedlock by Rev. Ezra Ripley, Feb. 20th, 1822.

Nathan Barrett of New york & **Sally Minot** of Concord were Joined in wedlock by Rev. Ezra Ripley March 5, 1822.

Asia Nutting & **Clarissa Wilkins**, both of Concord, were joined in wedlock by Rev. Ezra Ripley April 2nd, 1822.

Nehemiah Hunt, jun. & **Charlotte Buttrick** both of Concord were joined in wedlock by Rev. Ezra Ripley May 12th, 1822.

Israel Divol of Rindge, N.H. & **Charlotte Hardy** of Concord were joined in wedlock by Rev. Ezra Ripley, Septr. 19th, 1822.

Jonas Parker Snow & **Hannah Smith** both of Concord were joined in wedlock by Rev. Ezra Ripley Septr. 26th, 1822.

Thomas Greenleaf of Lexington & **Phebe Reed** of Concord were joined in wedlock by Rev. Ezra Ripley Oct^{o}. 1, 1822.

Rev. Samuel Brimblecom of Sharon & **Harriet Buttrick** of Concord, were joined in wedlock by Rev. Ezra Ripley, Oct^{o}. 22, 1822.

Abiel Heywood and **Lucy Prescott Fay**, both of Concord were joined in wedlock by Rev. Ezra Ripley Oct^{o}. 31, 1822.

Asa Hill of Billerica & **Susan Lawrence** of Concord were joined in wedlock by Rev. Ezra Ripley, Decr. 5, 1822.

George Lawrence of Littleton & **Rebecca Meriam** of Concord were joined in wedlock by Rev. Ezra Ripley Decr. 10th, 1822.

Cyrus Hosmer & **Lydia Parkman Wheeler**, both of Concord were Joined in marriage by Rev. Ezra Ripley, Jan'y 23^{d}, 1823.

Sylvester Wayman & **Almira Dole** both of Concord, were joined in wedlock by Rev. Ezra Ripley, Jan'y 23, 1823.

John Flint & **Roxa Nutting** both of Concord, were joined in wedlock by Rev. Ezra Ripley, April 13, 1823.

[20] **Daniel Angier** of Lexington & **Sally Davis** of Concord were joined in wedlock by Rev. Ezra Ripley, June 15th, 1823.

Thomas C. Mayo of Waltham & **Lydia Dole** of Concord were Joined in wedlock by Rev. Ezra Ripley, July 2^{d}, 1823.

Nathan Brooks, Esq. & **Mary Merrick**, both of Concord, were joined in marriage by Rev. Ezra Ripley, July 3^{d}, 1823.

Sumner Farrar & **Sophia Bruce** both of Concord were joined in wedlock by Rev. Ezra Ripley, Augt. 3^{d}, 1823.

William Erwin of Lexington & **Eliza Stiles** of Concord were joined in wedlock by Rev. Ezra Ripley, Oct^{o}. 13, 1823.

Edmund Hosmer & **Sally Peirce**, both of Concord were Joined in wedlock by Rev. Ezra Ripley, Oct^{o}. 14, 1823.

Abner Ball of Chelmsford & **Sarah Farrar** of Concord, were joined in wedlock by Rev. Ezra Ripley, Oct^{o}. 28, 1823.

Samuel Forbush of Acton & **Mary Winn** of Concord were joined in wedlock by Rev. Ezra Ripley, Nov. 20, 1823.

Thomas Benjamin & **Catharine Hunt** both of Concord were joined in wedlock by Rev. Ezra Ripley, Jan. 13, 1824.

Warren Richardson & **Beulah Stow Maynard** both of Concord were Joined in wedlock by Rev. Ezra Ripley, March 22, 1824.

Silas Conant, jun. & **Sarah Hayward** both of Concord were Joined in wedlock by Rev. Ezra Ripley, April 1, 1824.

Tarrant P. Meriam & **Mary Hoar** both of Concord were joined in wedlock by Rev. Ezra Ripley, April 1, 1824.

Isaac Burnap of Framingham & **Caroline Wood** of Concord were joined in Wedlock by Rev. Ezra Ripley, April 8th, 1824.

Ephraim S. Goodnow of Concord & **Elizabeth G. Smith** of Sudbury were joined in wedlock by Rev. Ezra Ripley, April 15, 1824.

William Hayden of Harvard & **Eliza Ann Procter** of Concord were joined in wedlock by Rev. Ezra Ripley, May 9, 1824.

Joseph Miles, jun. & **Lucy Lee** both of Concord, were joined in wedlock by Rev. Ezra Ripley, May 27, 1824.

William Lee and **Dorcas Wheeler**, both of Concord, were Joined in wedlock by Rev. Ezra Ripley, June 3d, 1824.

Charles Winchester of Tewksbury & **Betsy Richardson** of Concord were joined in wedlock by Rev. Ezra Ripley, July 1t, 1824.

[21] **Calvin Wilson** and **Mary Ann Poole**, both of Concord, were joined in wedlock by Rev. Ezra Ripley Septr. 2d, 1824.

Alfred B. Curling of Cambridge & **Mary Dakin** of Concord were joined in wedlock by Rev. Ezra Ripley Sept. 12, 1824.

Comfort Foster & **Sarah Ann Brown** both of Concord were joined in wedlock by Rev. Ezra Ripley Octo. 7th, 1824.

Isaac Sprake of Billerica & **Nancy Flint** of Concord were joined in wedlock by Rev. Ezra Ripley, Octo. 25th, 1824.

George Bacon of Billerica & **Mary Bates** of Concord, were joined in wedlock by Rev. Ezra Ripley, Novr. 4, 1824.

Ralph Gilson & **Eliza Bailey** both of Concord were joined in wedlock by Rev. Ezra Ripley, Decr. 30th, 1824.

Asa Hayward & **Mary Puffer** both of Concord were joined in wedlock by Rev. Ezra Ripley Feb'y 3d, 1825.

Doctr. **Isaac Hurd** & Mrs. **Mary Bates** both of Concord were joined in wedlock by Rev. Ezra Ripley Feb. 3d, 1825.

Alexander Stuart & **Mary Farrar** both of Concord were joined in wedlock by Rev. Ezra Ripley Feb. 6th, 1825.

Charles Whitney of Sudbury & **Mary Brown** of Concord were joined in wedlock by Rev. Ezra Ripley Feb. 9th, 1825.

Charles Kirkland of Vernon, N. York & **Rebecca E. Wheeler** of Concord were joined in wedlock by Rev. Ezra Ripley Feb. 13, 1825.

James Cogswell & **Lucy Hardy** both of Concord were joined in wedlock by Rev. Ezra Ripley Feb. 22d, 1825.

Harris H. Walcott of Boston & **Eliza Loring** of Concord were joined in marriage by Rev. Ezra Ripley Mar. 22d, 1825.

Luke Robbins & **Mary Ann Simonds** both of Concord were joined in wedlock by Rev. Ezra Ripley April 7th, 1825.

John Legross & **Rebecca Jones**, both of Concord were joined in wedlock by Rev. Ezra Ripley, April 14, 1825.

David Dickinson & **Martha Meriam** both of Concord were joined in wedlock by Rev. Ezra Ripley April 19, 1825.

Joseph Wright, 2nd, and **Nancy Dalton**, both of Concord, were Joined in marriage by Thomas Whitney, Justice of the peace May 25th, 1825.

[22] **Moses Hildreth** & **Eliza Murdock**, both of Carlisle, were Joined in wedlock by Abiel Heywood, Justice of the peace, March 22d, 1826.

Joel Parker, late of East Bridgewater, & now resident in Concord & **Betsy Chapin** of Boston were joined in marriage by Abiel Heywood, Justice of the peace, Novr. 5th, 1826.

Cyrus Brown of Lincoln & **Abigail Hayward** of Concord were joined in wedlock by Rev. Ezra Ripley April 28th, 1825.

James S. Gerrish of Salem & **Dorcas Barrett** of Concord were joined in wedlock by Rev. Ezra Ripley Augt. 29, 1825.

Jonas Heywood and **Sophia Dakin**, both of Concord were joined in Wedlock by Rev. Ezra Ripley Septr. 11th, 1825.

Isaac Harrington of Acton & **Relief Watkins** of Concord, were joined in Wedlock by Rev. Ezra Ripley Septr. 14th, 1825.

Daniel Hunt and **Clarissa Cutter**, both of Concord, were joined in wedlock by Rev. Ezra Ripley Decr. 15th, 1825.

John Brigham and **Achsah Wyman** of Watertown, were joined in Wedlock by Rev. Ezra Ripley, Decr. 29th, 1825.

Beriah Blood and **Mary Farrar**, both of Concord, were joined in wedlock by Rev. Ezra Ripley Feb'y 7th, 1826.

Isaac Hardy and **Betsy Draper**, both of Concord, were joined in wedlock by Rev. Ezra Ripley Feb'y 9th, 1826.

Nathan M. Wright and **Dolly Hosmer**, both of Concord, were joined in wedlock by Rev. Ezra Ripley Feb'y 16th, 1826.

Levi Miles of Lancaster and **Mary Ann Heywood** of Concord were joined in wedlock by Rev. Ezra Ripley March 15th, 1826.

Josiah Beard of Waltham & **Eliza Ann Winn** of Concord were joined in Wedlock by Rev. Ezra Ripley, Septr. 3^{d}, 1826.

Augustus Cowdin and **Sarah Giles**, both of Concord, were joined in Wedlock by Rev. Ezra Ripley Septr. 14, 1826.

Danforth Atherton of Lowell & **Esther Brown** of Concord were joined in marriage by Rev. Ezra Ripley Septr. 24th, 1826.

Ephraim Wood Russell of Cambden, Me. & **Mary Wood** of Concord were joined in wedlock by Rev. Ezra Ripley Oct^{o}. 10th, 1826.

Grosvenor Buttrick & **Mary Ann Stratton**, both of Lowell, were joined in wedlock by Rev. Ezra Ripley Oct^{o}. 19th, 1826.

Lemuel D. Sawyer & **Sophronia Jones**, both of Concord, were joined in wedlock by Rev. Ezra Ripley Novr. 2^{d}, 1826.

[23] **Joseph White** and **Mary Ann Wyman**, both of Concord were joined in wedlock by Rev. Ezra Ripley Novr. 9th, 1826.

David Buttrick, jun^{r}. & **Rebecca Barrett Hunt**, both of Concord, were joined in wedlock by Rev. Ezra Ripley, Decr. 7th, 1826.

Stedman Buttrick & **Mary H. Hunt**, both of Concord, were joined in wedlock by Rev. Ezra Ripley, Jan'y 9th, 1827.

Melzar Vinal & **Betsy D. Farnsworth**, both of Concord, were joined in Wedlock by Rev. Ezra Ripley Jan'y 10th, 1827.

Otis E. Frair[1] & **Elizabeth Hardy** both of Concord were Joined in marriage April 26, 1827, by Stephen Patch, Justice of the peace.

[24] **Charles Baker** of Lincoln and **Joanna Jones** of Concord, were Joined in wedlock by Elisha Wheeler Justice of the peace March 25, 1828.

Townsend M. Matthews & **Mary Ann Barron** were married by Rev. Daniel S. Southmayd Septr. 24, 1827.

Charles Robinson of Lexington & **Mary Davis** of Concord were married by Rev. Daniel S. Southmayd, Oct^{o}. 16, 1827.

---

[1] Properly **Frary**.

John Brown of Stow & **Almira Chapin** of Concord were married by Rev. Daniel S. Southmayd March 30, 1828.

Joshua L. Conant of Lowell & **Adeline Augusta Meriam** of Concord were married by Rev. Daniel S. Southmayd April 29, 1828.

Andrew C. Dole of Framingham & **Eliza Hapgood** of Concord were married by Rev. Daniel S. Southmayd May 13, 1828.

Dr. **Charles Hubbard** of Winthrop, Maine, & **Persis Emily Davis** of Concord were married by Rev. Daniel S. Southmayd July 29, 1828.

Abel B. Heywood & **Elizabeth D. Lawrence** both of Concord were married by Daniel S. Southmayd Octo. 30, 1828.

Francis Hunt & **Mary A. Tarbell**, both of Concord were married by Rev. Daniel S. Southmayd Novr. 6, 1828.

Joseph Haynes of Lowell & **Lois P. Conant** of Concord were married by Rev. Daniel S. Southmayd Novr. 27th, 1828.

James Mullet & **Emily Chapin**, both of Concord, were married by Rev. Daniel S. Southmayd, Decr. 21, 1828.

Henry E. Jones & **Lydia H. Hunstable**, both of Concord, were married by Rev. Daniel S. Southmayd, May 12, 1829.

Charles B. Davis & **Lucy A. Hunt**, both of Concord, were married by Rev. Daniel S. Southmayd, May 14, 1829.

James Harris of Acton & **Mary Flint** of Concord, were married by Rev. Daniel S. Southmayd, July 5, 1829.

Otis Gregory & **Mary Minot**, both of Concord, were married by Rev. Daniel S. Southmayd, Octo. 20, 1829.

James Hutchins, jr. of Malden & **Mary Ann Wentworth** of Concord were married by Rev. Daniel S. Southmayd, Nov. 22d, 1829.

James Robbins & **Mary A. Parkman**, both of Concord, were married by Rev. Daniel S. Southm Decr. 15, 1829.

Phinehas Streeter & **Martha Keyes** both of Concord were married by Rev. Daniel S. Southmayd, Jan. 17, 1830.

John Lawrence, jr. & **Almira Heywood**, both of Concord were married by Daniel S. Southmayd, Feb. 13, 1830.

[25] **Abijah Gilson** and **Harriett Hazen**, both of Tyngsborough were joined in marriage by Abiel Heywood, Just. Peace, Mar. 8th, 1831.

Augustus H. Fiske, Esq. of Boston and **Hannah R. Bradford** of Concord were married by Rev. Hersey B. Goodwin May 25, 1830.

Nathaniel French, jun. of the City of Washington and **Zoa French** of Concord were married by Rev. Hersey B. Goodwin June 22, 1830.

William Dodge and **Emily Ann Augusta Prescott** both of Concord were married by Rev. Hersey B. Goodwin November 7th, 1830.

Richard Clark of Milford, N.H. and **Ruth Draper** of Concord were married by Rev. Dr. Ezra Ripley April 19th, 1827.

Paul Dudley, jr. and **Rebecca Adams** both of Concord were married by Rev. Dr. Ezra Ripley April 26, 1827.

Franklin Colburn of Lexington and **Martha Cogswell** of Concord were married by Rev. Dr. Ezra Ripley April 26, 1827.

Stephen E. Steward and **Jane D. Parkman** both of Concord were married by Rev. Dr. Ezra Ripley May 2d, 1827.

Nathaniel Farmer of Lowell & **Sarah Fiske Conant** of Concord were married by Rev. Dr. Ezra Ripley May 2d, 1827.

Dr. **Dudley Smith** and **Betsy Gardner Davis**, both of Concord wer married by Rev. Dr. Ripley June 5th, 1827.

Rev. Charles Robinson and **Jane Park**, both of Groton were married by Rev. Dr. Ezra Ripley July 3d, 1827.

Hiram Walcutt of Lowell and **Miriam Farrar** of Concord were married by Rev. Dr. Ezra Ripley Oct°. 4, 1827.

Clinths Chapin and **Elizabeth Hallowell** both of Concord were married by Rev. Dr. Ezra Ripley Oct°. 17th, 1827.

Abel Walker and **Betsy Wheeler Dakin**, both of Concord were married by Rev. Dr. Ezra Ripley, Novr. 4, 1827.

Reuben Farrar and **Sarah Winn**, both of Concord, were married by Rev. Dr. Ezra Ripley Novr. 15, 1827.

Nathaniel Morrill of Lowell and **Emeline E. Prescott** of Concord were married by Rev. Dr. Ezra Ripley Novr. 29th, 1827.

Thomas F. Hunt and **Ann Benjamin** both of Concord were married by Rev. Dr. Ezra Ripley Decr. 6th, 1827.

William Nutting and **Charlotte Flint**, both of Concord were married by Rev. Dr. Ezra Ripley Jan'y 16, 1828.

Samuel Potter, jr. and **Jane S. Beard**[1] both of Concord, were married by Rev. Dr. Ezra Ripley, Feb'y 3, 1828.

Lysander L. Bascom and **Lucretia Tolman**, both of Concord were married by Rev. Dr. Ezra Ripley June 14, 1828.

[26] **Abner B. Buttrick** and **Amanda Benjamin** both of Concord, were married by Rev. Dr. Ezra Ripley Aug. 24, 1828.

Jacob B. Farmer and **Mellescent Hosmer**, both of Concord were married by Rev. Dr. Ezra Ripley Septr. 16, 1828.

Ephraim Carr and **Sally Farnsworth**, both of Concord were married by Rev. Dr. Ezra Ripley Oct°. 26, 1828.

Alonzo Hartwell of Boston and **Elizabeth W. Meriam** of Concord were married by Rev. Dr. Ezra Ripley Oct°. 30, 1828.

Samuel Burr, Esq. and **Phila Waters**, both of Concord were married by Rev. Dr. Ezra Ripley Novr. 6, 1828.

Francis Potter and **Mary Hayward**, both of Concord wer married by Rev. Dr. Ripley Decr. 7th, 1828.

David Lacy and **Phebe Melven**, both of Concord were married by Rev. Dr. Ripley, Decr. 14, 1828.

Jackson Richardson of Lexington and **Sarah Dakin** of Concord, were married by Rev. Dr. Ezra Ripley, Decr. 18, 1828.

William Ranson and **Ann Mackbeth**, both of Concord, were married by Rev. Dr. Ezra Ripley, March 29, 1829.

Washington C. Allen of Brighton and **Catharine B. Howe** of Concord, were married by Rev. Dr. Ezra Ripley, May 21, 1829.

Charles Lamson of Keene, N.H. and **Roxanna Wood** of Concord, were married by Rev. Dr. Ezra Ripley May 26th, 1829.

Henry Rice of Billerica and **Mary White Lee** of Concord were married by Rev. Dr. Ripley, June 17, 1829.

Curtis R. Duntin of Concord and **Emeline Blanchard** of Carlisle were married by Rev. Dr. Ezra Ripley, June 21t, 1829.

Orison Briggs and **Philanda Madison**, both of Concord, were married by Rev. Dr. Ezra Ripley, July 5, 1829.

Herman Atwill and **Augusta Barrett**, both of Concord were married by Rev. Dr. Ezra Ripley, Augt. 23d, 1829.

William D. Cook of Boston and **Abigail F. Hardy** of Concord were married by Rev. Dr. Ezra Ripley, Septr. 3d, 1829.

Nathaniel French and **Matilda Farwell**, both of Concord, were married by Rev. Dr. Ezra Ripley, Septr. 6th, 1829.

---

[1] Properly **Baird**.

Merrett N. Hall of Lowell and **Abigail M. Brown** of Concord were married by Rev. Dr. Ezra Ripley, Novr. 15, 1829.

Edward Rowe of Norridgewock, Me. and **Adeline Buttrick** of Concord, were married by Rev. Dr. Ezra Ripley, Decr. 9th, 1829.

James Hayward and **Nancy Hayward**, both of Concord, were married by Rev. Dr. Ezra Ripley, Decr. 15, 1829.

[27] **Israel P. Brown**, of Plymouth, Vt. and **Sally Darby** of Concord wer married by Rev. Dr. Ezra Ripley, March 2^{d}, 1830.

Ebenezer Wood of Acton and **Phebe F. Flint** of Concord, were married by Rev. Ezra Ripley, May 5th, 1830.

Jonathan P. Hayward of Boston and **Sarah R. Rice** of Concord, were married by Rev. Dr. Ezra Ripley, May 5th, 1830.

John Frederick Skinner of Charlestown and **Sarah Elizabeth Hurd** of Concord, were married by Rev. Dr. Ezra Ripley, Novr. 22^{d}, 1830.

Elisha Fuller, Esq. and **Susan Adams**, both of Concord were married by Rev. Dr. Ezra Ripley, Novr. 24th, 1830.

James Hawkinston and **Charlotte Ann Miles**, both of Concord were married by Rev. Dr. Ezra Ripley, Decr. 26th, 1830

Otis Coburn of Lowell and **Hannah Coburn** of Dracutt were Joined in marriage by Abiel Heywood, Just. Peace May 2^{d} 1831.

Nathaniel Parker and **Martha K. Wetherbee**, both of Concord, were Joined in marriage by Abiel Heywood, Just. Peac. Feb. 19th, 1832.

Amos Handley and **Mary Wright**, both of Acton, were joined in marriage by Rev. Dr. Ezra Ripley Novr. 3^{d}, 1831.

Horatio Nelson Hewitt of Boston and **Ann Maria Foster Barrett** of Concord were joined in marriage by Rev. Dr. Ezra Ripley Nov. 23^{d}, 1831.

Franklin Farrar of Lowell and **Adeline Winn** of Concord, were joined in marriage by Rev. H. B. Goodwin, April 7, 1831.

Silas Stow of Stow and **Evelina Conant** of Concord, were joined in marriage by Rev. H. B. Goodwin May 10th, 1831.

David Wheeler Buttrick of Lowell and **Eliza T. Hunt** of Concord were Joined in marriage by the Rev. H. B. Goodwin May 31^{t}, 1831.

William Blanchard and **Abigail May**, both of Concord, were joined in marriage by the Rev. H. B. Goodwin, June 12, 1831.

Joshua D. Colony of Keene, N.H. and **Frances S. Blake** of Concord were Joined in marriage by the Rev. H. B. Goodwin Septr. 6, 1831.

Andrew Conant of Concord and **Eliza Sawyer** of Acton were Joined in marriage by the Rev. H. B. Goodwin Septr. 22^{d}, 1831.

Edward Farmer of Lowell and **Lydia A. Gary**, Feby 27 1832 were Joined in marriage by Rev. H. B. Goodwin.

Jonas Melven and **Rhoda Ann Olds**, both of Concord, were joined in marriage by Abiel Heywood, Justice of the peace, February 7th, 1833.

George W. Hunstable and **Eunice Brooks**, both of Concord, were joined in marriage by Rev. George Trask of Framingham March 28th 1833.

[28] **Charles W. Johnson** of East Sudbury and **Martha S. Miles** of Concord were joined in wedlock by Rev. Ezra Ripley April 12, 1832.

S. B. Phinney of Barnstable and **Eliza C. Hildreth** of Concord were joined in wedlock, by Rev. Ezra Ripley, May 12th, 1832.

William Melven and **Eliza Williams**, both of Concord, were joined in Wedlock by Rev Ezra Ripley, July 19th, 1832.

Abijah Benjamin of Lincoln and **Ann M. Buttrick** of Concord were joined in Wedlock by Rev. Ezra Ripley Oct^{o}. 18th, 1832.

Edmund W. Harrington and **Ruth S. Farrar** both of Concord were joined in Wedlock, by Rev. Ezra Ripley, Oct^{o}. 21^{t}, 1832.

John Saunderson of West Cambridge & **Martha W. Blood** of Concord were joined in wedlock by Rev. Ezra Ripley Novr. 11th, 1832.

George W. Hildreth and **Eliza Ann W. Brown**, both of Concord, were joined in wedlock, by Rev. Ezra Ripley, Decr. 25, 1832.

Curtis Capel of Lexington & **Mary A. Brown** of Concord, were joined in marriage by Rev. Hersey B. Goodwin, May 2^{d} 1832.

Isaac Hosmer & **Harriet Lee Hayward**, both of Concord, were joined in marriage by Rev. Hersey B. Goodwin, May 17th, 1832.

Ezekiel Proctor of Carlisle & **Phebe Brown** of Concord, were joined in marriage by Rev. Hersey B. Goodwin, Augt. 13, 1832.

William Fuller & **Lydia Wyman**, both of Concord, were Joined in marriage by Rev. Hersey B. Goodwin, Septr. 27, 1832.

Edward Farnsworth of Harvard & **Abigail W. Proctor** of Concord, were joined in marriage by Rev. Hersey B. Goodwin Novr. 1^{t}, 1832.

Jonas P. Heywood & **Mercy Ann F. Knight**, both of Concord, were Joined in marriage by Rev. Hersey B. Goodwin Jany 24, 1833.

Rufus Hosmer & **Sophia S. Turner**, both of Concord, were Joined in marriage by Rev. Hersey B. Goodwin March 10, 1833.

Aaron Taxbox[1] & **Mary Flint**, both of Concord, were joined in marriage by Abiel Heywood, Justice of the peace July 11, 1833.

Foster Brown and **Elizabeth McIntire** both of Lowell, were joined in marriage, by Nathan Brooks Justice of the peace September 22^{d} 1833.

[29] **Samuel Litchfield** & **Hannah Sargents** both of Concord were joined in wedlock by Rev. Ezra Ripley July 31st 1833.

Sampson Mason of Boston & **Mary W. Church** of Concord were joined in wedlock by Rev. Ezra Ripley Aug 14th 1833.

Dr. **Edward Jarvis** & **Almira Hunt** both of Concord were joined in wedlock by Rev. Ezra Ripley Jan 8th 1834.

Amasa Brown & **Maria Wilkins** both of Concord were joined in wedlock by Rev. Hersey B. Goodwin Sept. 3^{d} 1833.

Edward Gove & **Sabina R. Weeks** both of Concord were joined in wedlock by Rev. Hersey B. Goodwin Jan. 7th 1834.

John Farwell of Harvard & Miss **Emeline Whipple** of Concord were joined in wedlock by Rev. John Wilder Nov. 28th 1833.

Samuel Kimball & **Sophia Richardson** both of Concord were Joined in wedlock by Rev. John Wilder Feb. 16th 1834.

Charles W. Brown of Lincoln & **Eliza Heartwell** of Concord were joined in wedlock by Rev. John Wilder Feb. 27th 1834.

Lewis Barker & **Lucy W. Buttrick** both of Concord were joined in marriage by Rev. John Wilder June 8th 1834.

Abel H. Tyler & **Eliza Lawton** both of Concord were joined in marriage by Rev. John Wilder Sept. 24th 1834.

Amos Brooks of Concord & **Alice A. Crosby** of Stow were joined in marriage by Rev. John Wilder Mar. 22^{d} 1835.

Benjamin Kimball & **Rebecca Mullett** both of Concord were joined in marriage by Rev. J. Wilder Apr. 14th 1835.

Thomas Newton & **Eliza Pitman** both of Concord were Joined in marriage by Rev. H. B. Goodwin Apr. 17th 1834.

[30] **Richard H. Messer** & Mrs. **Mary Ann Potter** both of Concord were joined in marriage by Rev. H. B. Goodwin Apr. 24th 1834.

Isaac F. Thayer & Mrs. **Lydia Bates** both of Concord were married by Rev. Hersey Bradford Goodwin Aug. 14th 1834.

---

[1] Properly **Tarbox**.

John A. Twitchell & **Lucy W. Miles** both of Concord were married by Rev. H. B. Goodwin Sept. 11th 1834.

Francis E. Goddard of Louisville Ky. & **Charlotte Bartlett** of Concord were married by Rev. H. B. Goodwin Sept. 15th 1834.

Lorenzo Kimball of Lowell & **Abigail Minott** of Concord were married Oct. 21st 1834 by Rev. H. B. Goodwin.

Dustin Marshall of Springfield & **Susan Brown** of Concord were married by Rev. H. B. Goodwin Nov. 6th 1834.

James P. Brown & **Susan Baker** both of Concord were married by Rev. H. B. Goodwin Nov. 30th 1834.

Ephraim Dennett of Lowell & **Hannah Dakin** of Concord were married by Rev. H. B. Goodwin Jan. 6th 1835.

John F. Blood & **Eliza Ann Buttrick** both of Concord were married Rev. Dr. Ripley April 24th 1834.

Stillman Jewett of Littleton & **Sarah M. Wright** of Concord were married by Rev. Dr. Ripley April 30th 1834.

Franklin Reed & **Emily E. Crosby** both of Concord were married by Rev. Ezra Ripley D.D. Aug. 10th 1834.

David Phelps of Concord & **Laura Meriam** of Lancaster were married by Rev. Dr. Ripley Sept. 22d 1834.

Gardner Gilson & **Amanda H. Vaughn** both of Concord were joined in wedlock by Rev. Dr. Ripley Jan. 18th 1835.

[31] **William Wheeler** of Lowell & **Lucy Miles** of Concord were married by Rev. John Wilder Feb. 25th, 1836.

Luman Colburn of Ringe, N.H. & **Emeline How** of Concord were married by Rev. John Wilder April 26th, 1836.

Timothy Wheeler of Natick & **Hannah S. Wheeler** of Concord were married by Rev. Dr. Ripley May 17th, 1835.

Isaiah Prescott & **Matilda French** both of Concord were married by Rev. Dr. Ripley May 19th, 1835.

Benjamin F. Proctor of Carlisle & **Lydia H. Adams** of Concord, were married by Rev. Dr. Ripley Nov. 10th, 1835.

Hildreth P. Dutton of Hollis, N.H. & **Elizabeth J. Barrett** of Concord were married by Rev. H. B. Goodwin Octr. 22d, 1835.

James Harris of Acton & **Lydia Dakin** of Concord were Married by Rev. H. B. Goodwin Octr. 27th, 1835.

William Brown of Concord & **Sarah Reed** of Acton were Married by Rev. H. B. Goodwin Decr. 3d, 1835.

Otis Holms Dana of Boston & **Elizabeth Holbrook Morrill** of Lexington were joined in wedlock in Lexington by Rev. Ralph Waldo Emerson July 19th, 1836.

Collins Hathon of Medway & **Minorva Gilmore** of Concord were Married in Concord by Rev. Ralph Waldo Emerson October 20th, 1836.

William Greenhall Dunn & **Sophia Snow** both of Concord were Married in Concord by Rev. Ralph Waldo Emerson Octr. 27th, 1836.

Franklin Weston of Concord & **Clarissa Blodget** of Litchfield, N.H. were married in Concord by Rev. John Wilder Septr. 25, 1836.

Asa Lewis of N. York (city) & **Abby H. Davis** of Concord were married in Concord by Rev. John Wilder Novr. 29th, 1837.

Silas T. Jewell of Townsend & **Maria A. Simonds** of Concord were married in Concord by Rev. John Wilder Novr. 23d, 1836.

Homer N. Sawtell & **Catharine D. Proctor** both of Lowell were married in Concord by Rev. John Wilder March 15th, 1837.

Eben P. Gleason of Londondary (N.H.) & **Susan W. Meriam** of Concord were married in Concord by Rev. Dr. Ezra Ripley May 10th, 1836.

William Hoyt & **Sarah Bailey** both of Concord were Married in Concord by Rev. Dr. Ezra Ripley May 12th, 1836.

Orville Giles of Newfield (Me.) & **Mary Ann Conant** of Concord were married in Concord by Rev. Dr. Ezra Ripley Septr. 6th, 1836.

[32] **Alfred Cummings** of Georgia & **Elizabeth Wells Randall** of Boston were married in Concord by Rev. Dr. Ezra Ripley Septr. 15th, 1836.

William S. Whitney of Lincoln & **Sarah Wheeler** of Concord were married in Concord by Rev. Barzillai Frost April 13th, 1837.

Christopher Nutting of Dunstable & **Phebe Barden** of Harvard, were joined in marriage, on the 13th day of May 1837 by Abiel Heywood Jus. Peace.

Ithamar Shattuck & **Mary Mathews**, both of Concord were joined in marriage by Abiel Heywood Justice of the Peace Octr. 1st, 1837

Sylvester Hayward & **Lucy A. Conant** both of Concord were joined in wedlock by Rev. Isaac Brown Nov. 30th, 1837.

Ransellear Bacon & **Mary Wheeler** both of Concord were Joined in wedlock by Rev. Joseph Field Dec. 28th, 1837.

Rev. Hersey B. Goodwin of Concord & **Amelia Mackay** of Boston were joined in wedlock by Rev. Ezra S. Gannett in Boston June 17th A.D. 1834.

Elisha R. Fletcher & **Mary B. Rowe** both of Concord were married by Rev. John Wilder February 5th, 1838.

Jonas P. Heywood & **Mary Lawrence** both of Concord were married by Rev. John Wilder February 8th, 1838.

Emerson Barrett & **Abigail Stow** both of Concord were married by Rev. Dr. Ezra Ripley May 4th, 1837.

Daniel Harris of Acton & **Harriet Dakin** of Concord were joined in wedlock by Rev. Barzillai Frost June 1st, 1837.

Robert B. Storer of Boston & **Sarah S. Hoar** of Concord were joined in wedlock by Rev. Dr. Ezra Ripley June 15th, 1837.

Jesse Hosmer & **Mary A. Conant** both of Concord were joined in marriage by Rev. Dr. E. Ripley June 15th, 1837.

Daniel F. Kendall & **Eunice W. Hartwell** both of Concord were married at Littleton by Rev. Barzillai Frost Septr. 14th, 1837.

Joseph W. Tuttle of Concord & **Sarah Blodget** of Litchfield N.H. were married by Rev. Dr. Ezra Ripley Septr. 14th, 1837.

Cyrus Benjamin & **Emeline E. Heywood** both of Concord were joined in wedlock by Rev. Dr. E. Ripley October 19th, 1837.

Samuel H. Warner of Groton & **Lydia M. Hardy** of Concord were joined in marriage by Rev. Barzillai Frost March 1st, 1838.

Charles Bowers & **Lydia E. Hadlock** both of Concord were joined in marriage by Rev. Barzillai Frost, March 13th, 1838.

[33] **James S. Baird** and **Susan H. Hubbard**, both of Concord were Joined in Wedlock by Rev. Barzillai Frost, May 3d, 1838.

Ira Adams of North Brookfield & **Loisa J. Prescott** of Concord, were Joined in Marriage by Rev. Barzillai Frost, June 3d, 1838.

William P. Briggs of Woburn & **Ann Maria Benjamin**, of Lowell were Joined in Marriage by Rev. Barzillai Frost Jan'y 1t, 1839.

John W. Green of Marlboro, & **Lucy C. Robinson** of Concord, were Joined in Marriage by Rev. Dr. Ezra Ripley Decr. 4th, 1838.

Abijah Powers of Concord & **Delia Maynard** of Sudbury were Joined in Wedlock by Rev. John Wilder May 20th, 1838.

Rufus Warren of Weston, and **Mary Ann Burt** of Concord were Joined in wedlock by Rev. Wm. H. Richards, March 5th, 1839.

James F. Braman of Brighton & **Mary E. Stacy** of Concord, were Joined in marriage by Rev. Thos. J. Greenwood April 8th, 1839.

Daniel C. Emerson & **Mira L. Garfield** both of Concord, were Joined in Wedlock by Rev. Thos. J. Greenwood April 8th, 1839.

Luther G. Whitcomb & **Betsey Gibbs** both of Concord were Joined in marriage by Rev. Wm H. Richards May 14th, 1839.

Samuel F. Staples & **Lucinda Wesson**, both of Concord were joined in Marriage by Rev. R. W. Emerson April 29th, 1839.

Charles W. Smith of Nashville (Tenn.) & **Augusta Davis** of Concord were Joined in Marriage by Rev. Joseph M. Driver June 5th, A.D. 1839.

Nathan S. Hosmer & **Ruth L. Hayward** both of Concord were Joined in Marriage by Rev. Thomas J. Greenwood Jan. 23d, 1840.

Lewis Rouillard of Acton & **Sophia M. Potter** of Concord, were Joined in Marriage by Rev. John Parkhurst of Chelmsford, April 9, 1840.

James Baldwin of Nashua N.H. & **Mary Buttrick** of Concord were married by Rev. Barzillai Frost April 9th A.D. 1839.

Samuel Chaffin of Acton & **Ann F. Bowers** of Concord were Joined in wedlock By Rev. Barzillai Frost April 16th A.D. 1839.

William Brigham of Boston & **Lucy Ann Meriam** of Concord were Joined in marriage by Rev. Barzillai Frost June 14th, 1839.

Lorenzo Eaton & **Harriet N. Pratt** both of Concord were Joined in marriage by Rev. Barzillai Frost August 6, 1839.

[34] **George B. Bacon** & **Susan A. K. Stanton** both of Concord were married by Rev. Barzillai Frost Sept. 24th, 1839.

Meshach Holmes & **Mary J. Flagg** both of Concord were Joined in marriage by Rev. Barzillai Frost Dec. 12th, 1839.

John Belding of Boston & **Abigail Warren** of Concord were Joined in marriage by Rev. Barzillai Frost Dec. 29, 1839.

James Adams & **Jane T. Robinson** both of Concord were married by Rev. Barzillai Frost January 1st 1840.

Henry Bull of Acton & **Mary Miles** of Concord were Joined in wedlock by Rev. Barzillai Frost Feb. 13, 1840.

John B. Moore & **Sarah A. Hunt** both of Concord were married by Rev. Barzillai Frost Feb. 20th, 1840.

Prescott J. Bigelow & **Eliza Ann Bacon** of Bedford were married at Bedford, by Rev. by Rev. Barzillai Frost April 16, 1840.

Andrew Jones of Cambridge & **Sarah E. Wright** of Concord were married by Rev. Barzillai Frost April 16, 1840.

Rev. Joseph Whitney Jr.[1] of Hubbardston & **Eleanor Wheeler** of Concord were married by Rev. Luman Boyden August 30th, 1840.

Royal McIntosh & **Abigail Baker** both of Newton were married by Elisha Wheeler Justice of the Peace Aug. 9th, 1840.

Isaac Field of Waltham & **Caroline F. Willard** of Concord, were married by Rev. Barzillai Frost May 7th, 1840.

Elijah Wood Jr of Concord & **Frances W. Parker** of Chelmsford were married by Rev. B. Frost May 21th, 1840.

Aldis Tourtelot of Westminster & **Mary Hunt** of Sudbury were Married by Rev. B. Frost at Sudbury June 2th, 1840.

Harris O. Chadwell of Lynn & **Mary D. Dodge** of Concord were married by Rev. Barzillai Frost, June 10th, 1840.

---

[1] Properly **Whitman.**

Reuben N. Rice & **Mary H. Hurd** both of Concord were married by Rev. Barzillai Frost July 1th, 1840.

Philip P. Hemenway of Concord & **Augusta H. Maynard** of Sudbury by Rev. Barzillai Frost Oct. 20th, 1840.

[35] **Ebenezer R. Hoar** Esq. & **Caroline D. Brooks** both of Concord were married by Rev. Barzillai Frost, November 20, 1840.

George Flagg and **Emeline Mason** both of Concord were married by Rev. Barzillai Frost Novm. 29th 1840.

Thomas Green and **Maria Furbush** both of Carlisle were Married at Carlisle, By Rev. Barzillai Frost Dec. 22th, 1840.

Oliver Abbot and **Sophia Provose**, both of Concord were married by Rev. Dr. Ezra Ripley Decm 21th, 1840.

Henry Barrett of Malden and **Hannah R. Hudson** of Concord by Rev. Barzillai Frost February 25th 1841.

Charles H. Dakin & **Mary Ann Buttrick**, both of Concord, were married by Rev. Barzillai Frost March 30th, 1841.

Reuben Moore and **Ann Maria Hunt**, both of Concord were married by Rev. George Moore Sept. 7th, 1841.

Rev. Wm H. Richards of East Windsor, Ct. and **Hannah Wheeler** of Concord were married by Rev. Js. Whitman Jr. of Fitchburg Oct. 5, 1841.

Joel Walcott and **Martha P. Hosmer**, both of Concord, were married by Rev. Thos. J. Greenwood of the First U. Society in Concord April 8th 1841.

Charles W. Carter of Concord & **Chloe Walcott** of Stow were married by Rev. Thos. J. Greenwood of the First U. Society of Concord July 29th 1841.

Elisha Tarbell of Mt. Holly Vt. & **Eliza Davis** of Concord, were Married by Rev. James Means June 30, 1841.

John N. Frost and **Mary E. Colby** both of Lexington were married by Rev. James Means July 27, 1841.

Monroe Morris and **Sylvia Dutton** both of Concord were married by Rev. Barzillai Frost May 4th 1841.

Phineas Chamberlain of Bedford and **Esther Blood** of Concord were married by Rev. Barzillai Frost Sept. 2, 1841.

[36] **Andrew C. Wright** of Lowell and **Sarah W. Barrett** of Concord, were married by Rev. Barzillai Frost Sept. 23th, 1841.

Calvin T. Cummings an **Mehittable Hallowell** both of Concord were married by Rev. Barzillai Frost October 31, 1841.

Abel Brooks and **Mary Buttrick** both of Concord were married by Rev. Barzillai Frost Novr. 4th. 1841.

William F. Frost and **Rebecca Cutler**, both of Bedford were married by Rev. Barzillai Frost March 15th, 1842.

James Wright and **Mary R. Rice**, both of Concord, were married by Rev. Barzillai Frost March 15th, 1842.

John Dillon, Transient & **Julia ann Keezer** both of Dracut were married in this town by Nehh. Ball Justic of Peac July 26th 1841.

Rev. Addison G. Fay of Concord & **Ocean Anne Morse** of Southborough, were married in Malboro, by Revd. Thomas J. Greenwood Sept. 26, 1842.

Elbridge G. Hayden & **Corrinna Prescott** both of Concord were married by Rev. Addison G. Fay July 3th 1842.

Daniel H. Adams & **Sarah M. Pratt** both of Concord were married by Rev. Addison G. Fay Nov. 24th 1842.

Samuel H. Crandall of Marlbourough and **Susan Wheeler** of Concord were married by Rev. Addison G. Fay Jan'y 25, 1843.

Arvidia Polland and **Kezia H. Hayden** both of this Town were married by Rev. Addison G. Fay April 30th/43.

Moses B. Garfield of Concord and **Elizabith G. Meriam** of Chelmsford wer married by Rev. Theudore Davis of Billerica October 13th 1842.

Nehemiah Cleaveland of Brooklyn N.Y. & **Catherine Means** of Byfield Mass were solemized at Byfield by Rev. James Means November 25th 1842.

John Reynolds & **Eliza Stacy** both of Concord were married by Rev. James Means Dec. 22th, 1842.

[37] **Erastus B. Bigelow** & **Eliza F. Means** both of Lowell were married at Concord, by Rev. James Means May 16th, 1843.

Samuel A. Cutting of Concord & **Harriet Rugg** of Lancaster were married at Lancaster by Rev. John Harriman June 21, 1843.

Lorenzo Eaton and **Mary Stow** both of Concord were married by Rev. George Moore June 2th, 1843.

Gilman B. Fogg of Waltham & **Caroline Melvin** of Concord were married by Rev. Geo. Moore June 2th, 1843.

Edward Jones & **Cecilia Hunt** both of Concord were married by Rev. A. G. Fay May 28th 1843.

George A. Houghton of Quincy & **Hipsebath C. Brigham** of Concord were married Rv. A. G. Fay Novm 2d 1843.

Philip Sullivan & **Johannah O Keeffe** both of Lowell were Joined in marrig in Concord by N. Ball Jus. of Pac Jan 30, 1843.

Nathaniel Hutchinson & **Martha E. Drew** of Carlisle were married by Rev. James Means at his house, April 14, 1844.

O. Dana Murray of Manchester N.H. and **Mary Jane Wetherbee** of Concord were Joined in marriage by Rev. Barzillai Frost July 7, 1842.

Marriage Intentions.

No record of Intentions of Marriage appears to have been preserved prior to the year 1780. Since that time they have been regularly kept, and the record forms one of the divisions of this third book of the Town's Registers. It would seem to be of little use to print both the record of Intention and the record of Marriage, and we therefore include here only such Intentions as have no corresponding Marriage recorded. In most of these cases, the parties were probably married in some other town; perhaps in some instances they were never married at all. There are a few instances where the record of marriage does not agree with the record of intention, and in those instances we have thought best to print both records.

The following is an entery of the intentions of Marriages of Persons hereafter named, from and after Jan: 1780 and which was Made Publick in the Town of Concord as the Law directs viz:—

Lt. Asa Brooks of Concord & **Abigail Miles** of Westminster, July — 1792
Stephen Wood of Concord & **Betsey Richardson** of Watertown, June 21, 1793
Onecimus Cole of Sherburn & **Betsey Wheeler** of Concord, Oct. 20, 1793
Isaac Harding of Charlestown & **Polly Cogswell** of Concord, Oct. 14, 1793
Silas Hosmer of Concord & **Polly Puffer** of Sudbury, Nov. 20, 1793
John Botong of Concord & **Sukey Whipple** of Hamilton, Jan. 5, 1794
Nath[1] Linfield Jr. of Concord & **Dolly Willis** of Sudbury, Jan. 15, 1794
Mr. **Jn° Adams** of Lincoln & Miss **Buelah Baker** of Concord, 2 Feb. 1794

James Blood of Concord & Sally Blood of Carlisle, May 24, 1794
Ithamer Spaulding and Lidia Tarbell, both of Concord, Aug. 23, 1794
Ezekiel Miles of Concord & Mary Wesson of Lincoln, Nov. 13, 1794
Paul Faulkner of Lancaster & Naby Stratton of Concord, Nov. 20, 1794
William Foster & Phebe Bowman, both of Concord, Nov. 22, 1794
William Lewis & Eliza Robbins, both of Concord, May 15, 1795
Duncan Ingraham Esq. of Concord & Mrs. Eliz. Tufts of Medford, July 2, 1795
Cato & Philis, Both of Concord, & Both Negros, July 27, 1795
Jonathan Billing of Acton & Sarah Stratton of Concord, Aug. 28, 1795
Ephraim Sawtel of Concord & Hannah Beard of Tewksbury, 28 Aug. 1795
Jotham Blood & Lidia Champney, both of Concord, October 9, 1795
Elijah Brown of Plainfield & Rhoda Wheeler of Concord, Nov. 4, 1795
Daniel Bathrick of Concord & Sally Underwood of Lincoln, Nov. 30, 1795
John Brooks of Concord & Sukey Coney of Hallowell, Decr. 7, 1795
Israel Porter of Concord & Sarah Moore of Cambridge, Feb. 5, 1796
Joseph Hubbard of Concord & Jane Moore of East Sudbury, April 9, 1796
Abel Prescott 2^d of Concord & Mary Perry of Westford, August 7, 1796
Lt. Asa Brooks of Concord & Mary Lawrence of Lincoln, Septem. 15, 1796
John Lawrence, jun^r. of Concord & Abigail Reed of Acton, October 21, 1796
Amos Wood, jun^r. of Concord & Hannah Brooks of Lincoln, Novem. 5, 1796
Oliver Williams & Hannah Brown, both of Concord, Novem. 20, 1796
Nehemiah Flint of Concord & Hannah Davis of Lincoln, Febr'y 6, 1797
Reuben Hosmer of Concord & Lydia Powers of Littleton, Febr'y 8, 1797
Charles Whitney of Duck-Trap[1] & Polly Heywood of Concord, April 15, 1797
Daniel Williams of Concord & Hannah Neaf of Carlisle, Aug. 5, 1797
Aaron Maynard of Concord & Polly Hildreth of Westford, Oct. 14, 1797
Jonathan Briggs & Susanna Shaw, both of Concord, Novem. 24, 1797
Reuben Hunt of Concord & Mary Taylor of Littleton, Decem. 9, 1797
Joseph Miles of Concord & Hannah Brown of Lincoln, June 9, 1798
Capt. Jonas Minot of Concord & Mrs. Mary Dunbar of Boston, June 23, 1798
Joseph Hayward of Concord & Anna Saunderson of Littleton, Oct. 4, 1798
Asa Johnson & Sally Perry, both of Concord, Nov. 2, 1798
William Porter of Concord & Rebecca Wilson of Bedford, Jan'y 15, 1799
Daniel Wheeler of Concord & Hannah Fiske of Lincoln, Sept. 13, 1799
Joseph Meriam of Concord & Lucy Wheeler of Lincoln, Sept. 13, 1799
Charles Buttrick of Concord & Betsy Blake of Holden, Sept. 26, 1799
Asahel Hosmer of Concord & Eunice Wright of Acton, Oct. 26, 1799
Woodis Lee of Concord & Mary Foster of Lincoln, Decem. 14, 1799
Jonathan Shipley of Concord & Mary Warren of Littleton, Mar. 7, 1800
Samuel Brown, Junr. of Concord & Betsy Tuttle of Acton, March 19, 1800
Joseph Turner of Concord & Elizabeth White of Watertown, April 27, 1800
Thomas Heald of Concord & Betsy Locke of Ashby, Nov. 1, 1800
Cyrus Hayward of Concord & Sally Pierce of Waltham, Nov. 26, 1800

[1] Now Lincolnville, Me.

Daniel Wheeler 2nd of Concord & **Mary Hosmer Forbush** of Acton, March 14, 1801
Anthony Van Schalkwyk & **Mary Wilder**, both of Concord, March 19, 1801
Samuel Scott of Concord & **Caroline Matilda Law** of Acton, March 23, 1801
Phineas Wheeler, Junr. of Concord & **Sally Smith** of Sudbury, June 12, 1801
Joseph Wright of Concord & **Sarah Davis** of Acton, Sept. 25, 1801
John Richardson of Concord & **Hannah Bemis** of Watertown, Oct. 25, 1801
Jonas Meriam of Concord & **Lois Davis** of Acton, Oct. 25, 1801
Stephen Buttrick of Concord & **Patty Wheeler** of Lincoln, Nov. 12, 1801
Jesse Wheeler of Concord & **Lucy Fiske** of Lincoln, April 30, 1802
Thomas Temple & **Sarah Wright**, both of Concord, June 12, 1802
Joseph Brown & **Susannah Dodge**, both of Concord, Aug. 6, 1802
Peter Thomas & **Mary Reed**, both of Concord, Oct. 29, 1802
Jonas Flint of Concord & **Lydia Davis** of Lincoln, Nov. 18, 1802
Daniel Wood of Concord & **Sarah Brooks** of Lincoln, Dec. 30, 1802
Moses Wood & **Rebecca Turner**, both of Concord, April 2, 1803
Pelatiah Fletcher, Junr. of Westford & **Beulah Heywood** of Concord, June 4, 1803
John Trumbull of Concord & **Polly Shattuck** of Pepperell, July 9, 1803
Nathan Barnes & **Ruth Dinsmoor**, both of Concord, Aug. 9, 1803
William Robinson & **Martha Cogswell**, both of Concord, Feb. 11, 1804
Willoughby Prescott, Jr. of Concord & **Mary Russell** of Stow, Aug. 5, 1804
William Whitney of Harvard & **Betsy Farnsworth** of Concord, Oct. 26, 1804
Richard Whitney of Concord & **Anna Seaver** of Cambridge, Nov. 10, 1804
Nehemiah Wheeler of Concord & **Lucretia Frazier** of Wilton, Dec. 15, 1804
Elisha Wellington & **Betsy Brown**, both of Concord, Dec. 20, 1804
Samuel Hubbard of Concord & **Chloe Baxter** of Rutland, March 19, 1805
Amos Hosmer, junr. of Concord & **Lydia Haynes** of Sudbury, April 19, 1805
Jonathan Wheelock of Concord & **Sally Munroe** of Lexington, April 20, 1805
Nathan Parks & **Nancy Hawes**, both of Concord, April 20, 1805
James Erving of Concord & **Esther Poor** of Fitchburgh, May 4, 1805
Luther Howe of Concord & **Louisa Ellis** of Keene, June 13, 1805
Ephraim Brown, jr. of Litchfield, New York & **Abigail Wheeler Brown** of Concord, June 26, 1805
Elisha Perkins & **Mary Conant**, both of Concord, Aug. 17, 1805
Benja Crosby of Carlisle & **Lucy Barnes** of Concord, Nov. 23, 1805
James Hayward of Concord & **Eunice Wood** of Littleton, March 5, 1806
Artemas Brigham of Concord & **Betsy Wilder** of Lancaster, Sept. 20, 1806
Dn. **John White** of Concord & **Deborah Hayward** of Braintree, Dec. 26, 1806
Thaddeus Grimes of Littleton & **Hannah Shattuck** of Concord, March 23, 1807
Amos Freeman of Concord & **Sally Coffey** of Medway, May 28, 1807
Nathaniel Munroe of Concord & **Mary Cotton Ballard** of Framingham, Aug. 29 1807

Nathan Meriam Wright of Concord & **Sally Tuttle** of Acton, Sept. 19, 1807
Jonas Locke, Jr. of Concord & **Abigail White** of Westminster, Sept. 26, 1807
Josiah Jennison of Shrewsbury, Vt. & **Susanna French** of Concord, Oct. 25, 1807
Jonathan Hubbard Davis of Concord & **Persis Adams** of Lincoln, Dec. 11, 1807
Ephraim Brown, 2nd, of Concord & **Lucy Heald** of Carlisle, March 31, 1808
Hezekiah Cheney & **Hepzibah Mulliken**, both of Concord, April 9, 1808
Jonas Lee of Concord & **Martha Abbot** of Ashby, Aug. 9, 1808
Cyrus Wellington of Concord & **Abigail Fox Farnsworth** of Fitchburgh, Dec. 10, 1808
John Thompson of Concord & **Lovisa Adams** of Lunenburgh, Feb. 20, 1809
Richard Hunt of Concord & **Sally Davis** of Princeton, March 22, 1809
James Blood of Concord & **Lydia Hodgman** of Ashby, April 28, 1809
Nathan Buttrick, jun. of Concord & **Susan Hart** of Lincoln, Jan. 6, 1810
Samuel Ballard & **Abi Wright**, both of Concord, Feb. 3, 1810
John Brooks Clark of Concord & **Lydia Flint** of Walpole, March 12, 1810
Benjamin Stearns of Concord & **Lucy How** of Marlboro, April 14, 1810
Thomas F. Lawrence of Concord & **Lucy Harrington** of Acton, Aug. 31, 1810
Thomas Stearns of Grafton, Vt. & **Lucy Harris** of Concord, Oct. 20, 1810
Francis Wheeler of Concord & **Susan Stearns** of Waltham, Oct. 25, 1810
John S. Roby of Concord & **Hannah Whitman** of Groton, Oct. 25, 1810
Moses Smith of Concord & **Sarah Caldwell** of Rindge, N.H. Oct. 26, 1810
George W. Wallis of Concord & **Lucy Wheeler** of Acton, Oct. 27, 1810
Joshua Jones of Concord & **Sarah Warren** of Weston, Nov. 17, 1810
John Farrar of Concord & **Calle Stearns** of Ashburnham, Nov. 24, 1810
David Rice of Concord & **Abi Willis** of Sudbury, Feb. 8, 1811
Reuel Roby of Concord & **Eliza Safford** of Lancaster, Sept. 8, 1811
Capt. **William Brown** of Concord & **Beulah Minot Stow** of Marlborough, Nov. 23, 1811
James Moor of Concord & **Dorinda Haskell** of Lancaster, Feb. 8, 1812
Samuel Brown of Concord & Mrs. **Lucy Osgood** of Westford, June 13, 1812
Benjamin Houghton, Jr. of Lancaster & **Susan Buttrick** of Concord, June 23, 1812
John Brown of Concord & **Sally Cogswell** of Marlboro, Sept. 6, 1812
Samuel Adams & **Rhoda Priest**, both of Concord, Sept. 26, 1812
Charles Miles, jun. of Concord & **Lydia Puffer** of Westminster, Oct. 6, 1812
Josiah Conant of Stow & **Lucy Harris** of Concord, Jan. 13, 1813
Joel Conant of Stow & **Hannah Hayward**[1] of Concord, Mar. 16, 1813
Isaac Hurd Hunt of Concord & **Susan Stratton** of Milton, July 31, 1813
Solomon Sanders of Brookline, N.H. & **Sally Adams** of Concord, Nov. 13, 1813

[1] The record of her marriage (page 369) calls her **Mary**.

James Thresher of Concord & **Sally Tinney** of Littleton, Nov. 30, 1813
Moses Prichard of Concord & **Jane Tompson Hallet** of Boston, Dec. 18, 1813
Jonas Lee & **Rebecca Colburn**, both of Concord, Feb. 12, 1814
John T. Stone of Framingham & **Lucy Richardson** of Concord, Feb. 20, 1814
Nathan Stow of Concord & **Polly Barrett** of Bedford, Mar. 19, 1814
Joseph Barrett of Concord & **Sophia Fay** of Cambridge, June 17, 1814
John Hunt of Concord & **Martha Perry** of Westford, Jan. 14, 1815
Andrew Kelly of Concord & **Mary Hunt** of Westford, March 3, 1815
Jonas Hartwell & **Eliza Duren**, both of Concord, April 28, 1815
Benjamin D. Bartlett of Concord & **Eleanor Shaw** of Phipsburg, May 12, 1815
Peter Jones, jr. of Concord & **Nancy Wilkins** of Carlisle, Sept. 2, 1815
Josiah Meriam of Concord & **Rebecca Weston** of Lincoln, Sept. 14, 1815
Nathaniel Divol of Lincoln & **Mary Miles** of Concord, Sept. 15, 1815
Elisha Wheeler of Concord & **Eleanor Tower** of Sudbury, Oct. 21, 1815
Jacob Harrington & **Sarah Blodget Wright**, both of Concord, Jan. 5, 1816
Asa Spaulding of Concord & **Elizabeth Green** of Carlisle, Jan. 19, 1816
Daniel Shattuck of Concord & **Sarah Edwards** of Ashby, Feb. 15, 1816
John Conant, Jr. of Stow & **Mary Prescott Hosmer** of Concord,[1] Feb. 19, 1816
William Black & **Hariot Davis**, both of Concord, Mar. 2, 1816
Daniel H. Lewis of Concord & **Anna Smith** of Acton, April 5, 1816
Moses Richardson of Acton & **Miriam Meriam** of Concord, Aug. 18, 1816
Elisha Tolman of Concord & **Nabby Adams** of East Sudbury, Sept. 19, 1816
Abner Pollard of Lancaster & **Susanna Nurse** of Concord, Sept. 27. 1816
John Keyes of Concord & **Ann S. Shepard** of Hopkinton, Sept. 29, 1816
Timothy Wheeler of Concord & **Sophia Jones** of Lincoln, Oct. 24, 1816
Cyrus Wheeler of Concord & **Elizabeth Smith** of East Sudbury, Nov. 18, 1816
Simeon B. Harriman of Bangor & **Maryann Williams** of Concord, Nov. 23, 1816
Samuel Wyman of Concord & **Anna Dole** of Littleton, Jan. 3, 1817
Asa Porter of Bedford & **Mary Mulliken** of Concord, Mar. 17, 1817
Thomas Triater of Concord & **Nabby Oliver** of Acton, April 26, 1817
Ephraim Hosmer of Concord & **Lucy Parks** of Lincoln, Oct. 17, 1817
Josiah Hosmer & **Elizabeth Brown**, both of Concord, Oct. 29, 1817
Prescott Barrett of Concord & **Olive Hayward** of Westford, Nov. 29, 1817
Hezekiah Sawtel of Rindge & **Lucy Taylor** of Concord, Mar. 14, 1818
John Potter of Concord & **Sybil Gay Flagg** of Littleton, Sept. 7, 1818
Timothy Eastman of Concord & **Felicia Hapgood** of Stow, Oct. 31, 1818
Thomas H. Davis of Concord & **Maria Barns** of Marlboro, Nov. 3, 1818
Joel Brown of Concord & **Lucy Whitney** of Bolton, Nov. 4, 1818
Joseph Mayo of Boston & **Mary L. Buttrick** of Concord, Nov. 14, 1818
Luther Prescott of Concord & **Anna Reed** of Lexington, Dec. 2, 1818
John Reed, jun. of West Boylston & **Lydia P. Conant** of Concord, Feb. 20, 1819
Peter Rice of Concord & **Sarah Buttrick** of Alexandria, Feb. 23, 1819

[1] According to the record, they were married March 28, 1815: the correct date is one year later. See page 371.

Willard Ayres & Emily G. Turner, both of Concord, Mar. 10, 1819
Augustus B. Arnold of Framingham & Persis Hook of Concord, April 21, 1819
Nathan Brooks of Concord & Caroline Downes of Boston, May 15, 1819
John D. Folsom & Betsy W. Dakin, both of Concord, June 23, 1819
Heman Ray of Concord & Mary Lawrence of Sudbury, July 7, 1819
Samuel Whiting & Mary Ormsby, both of Concord, July 24, 1819
Eli Brown of Concord & Sally Puffer of Sudbury, Aug. 17, 1819
Cyrus Warren of Concord & Nancy Bacon of Bedford, Nov. 25, 1819
Abner Wheeler of Concord & Susannah Blanchard of Littleton, Dec. 7, 1819
Joseph Wyman of Concord & Nancy Spalding of Chelmsford, Feb. 24, 1820
John Puffer of Sudbury & Abigail Smith of Concord, Mar. 1, 1820
Ebenezer Wood of Concord & Abigail Harris of Acton, April 22, 1820
Joseph Hayward of Concord & Sarah P. Brown of Sudbury, Nov. 25, 1820
Hopestill Brown of Sudbury & Mary Wright of Concord, Dec. 14, 1820
John C. Newell of Concord & Mary Richardson of Westford, Feb. 24, 1821
Joseph Harrington of Concord & Mary Snow of Westford, March 31, 1821
Joseph Adams of Concord & Lydia Winship of Lexington, April 14, 1821
James Fossett & Adeline Putnam, blacks, of Concord, May 30, 1821
Joshua Willard Stiles of Concord & Susan Marshall of Lunenburgh, Aug. 10, 1821
Abel Hosmer of Concord & Olive Parlin Davis of Acton, Sept. 5, 1821
Eliab Bolton of Groton & Dorcas Farwell of Concord, Sept. 18, 1821
Darius Hubbard of Concord & Sarah Leavit Rice of Ashby, Sept. 22, 1821
George Minot Barrett of Concord & Elizabeth Prescott of Newhaven, Oct. 13, 1821
Dr. Josiah Bartlett of Concord & Martha Tilden Bradford of Waltham, Nov. 24, 1821
Joel Barrett of Concord & Sarah Russell Wyman of Cambridge, Dec. 8, 1821
Phinehas How of Concord & Cynthia Currier of Methuen, Jan. 19, 1822
Lovel Estabrook of Concord & Miriam Stearns of Waltham, Feb. 13, 1822
Benjamin Ball of Concord & Mary Rogers of Acton, Feb. 19, 1822
Lemuel Richards of Concord & Eliza Lyon of Roxbury, Feb. 23, 1822
Timothy Hartwell of Concord & Sally Maynard of Springfield, Vt. Apl. 20, 1822
Thomas Varnum of Dracut & Mary Brown of Concord, Apl. 27, 1822
Ebenezer Barrett of Maine & Dorcas Barrett of Concord, Aug. 22, 1822
Ira Wadsworth of Cambridge & Nabby Jones Brooks of Concord, Oct. 28, 1822
Asa Brooks of Concord & Rebecca Foster of Lincoln, Nov. 10, 1822
Joel Witherel of Sudbury & Martha M. Hildreth of Concord, Nov. 30, 1822
John Gooch & Abigail Stow, both of Concord, Feb. 22, 1823
Josiah Meriam, jun. of Concord & Mary Kingsbury of Boston, March 22, 1823
Abel Davis, jun. of Concord & Rebecca Lewis of Newipswich, March 29, 1823
Job Brooks of Concord & Eliza Brooks of Lincoln, April 4, 1823

Martin L. Stow of Concord & **Eliza C. Brigham** of Marlboro', April 25, 1823
Liab Lee of Concord & **Lydia A. Howe** of Northborough, Aug. 10, 1823
John Gooch & **Anna Maria Mercer**, both of Concord, Aug. 16, 1823
Augustus Tuttle of Concord & **Almira Robbins** of Westford, Aug. 22, 1823
Caleb Bates of Concord & **Lydia Mason** of Roxbury, Oct. 10, 1823
John Hosmer, jun. of Concord & **Mary Eliza H. Turner** of Boston, Jan. 31, 1824
Aaron Davis of Harvard & **Sophronia French** of Concord, Mar. 4, 1824
Arna Wetherbee of Concord & **Mary Gates** of Stow, Mar. 27, 1824
Benjamin Grover of Lynn & **Eliza Hook** of Concord, April 30, 1824
James Tower of Concord & **Sarah Crouch** of Boxborough, July 27, 1824
Benjamin Adams of Concord & **Charlotte Hudson** of Leominster, July 31, 1824
Jeremiah Wakefield of Concord & **Mary Taylor** of Sudbury, Aug. 5, 1824
Nath[1] Oliver of Concord & **Rachel Oliver** of Acton, Aug. 11, 1824
David Loring of Concord & **Susanna F. Sherman** of Northboro', Nov. 6, 1824
Samuel Willis of Concord & **Mary Rice** of East Sudbury, Nov. 19, 1824
Reuben Hayward, jr. of Concord & **Lucy W. Houghton** of Harvard, Dec. 30, 1824
Theodore Wayman of Concord & **Lucinda Putnam** of Waltham, Feb'y 17, 1825
Emerson Melven of Concord & **Louisa Rice** of Ashby, Apl. 30, 1825
George Farrar of Concord & **Sally Phelps** of Shirley, June 16, 1825
Emerson Hardy of Concord & **Louisa Barrett** of Townsend, June 18, 1825
William Nichols of Sudbury & **Martha M. Witherel** of Concord, Sept. 3, 1825
Isaac Cutler of Concord & **Lydia H. Braman** of Norton, Oct. 11, 1825
Henry Bates of Concord & **Lovina Bacon** of Henniker, Sept. 30, 1825
Lemuel Shattuck of Concord & **Clarissa Baxter** of Boston, Oct. 29, 1825
Levi Burgess, Jun. of Concord & **Lucy Lewis** of Groton, Nov. 5, 1825
Lovel Estabrook of Concord & **Harriett S. Nickles** of Bedford, Jan. 21, 1826
Gershom Fay of Concord & **Cynthia Baldwin** of Jaffrey, May 13, 1826
Tarrant P. Meriam of Concord & **Betsy Meriam** of Grafton, June 17, 1826
Calvin Hallowell of Concord & **Hannah Flint** of Stoddard, Jan'y 28, 1827
Ira Brown of Concord & **Frances M. Eaton** of Groton, Apl. 1, 1827
Joseph Farwell of Concord & **Matilda Reed** of East Sudbury, April 6, 1827
Moses Simonds of Concord & **Martha Bowers** of Bedford, April 28, 1827
Capt. **Jonathan Buttrick** & **Adeline M. James**, both of Concord, May 21, 1827
Aaron Stiles of Concord & **Mary Elizabeth Child** of Boston, Aug. 10, 1827
Jonas Moore of Concord & **Mary Blake** of Marlboro', Nov. 15, 1827
Reuben Haynes of Sudbury & **Lydia Hosmer** of Concord, Dec. 1, 1827
John Buttrick of Waltham & **Lucretia Buttrick** of Concord, April 2, 1828
Isaac Miles of Concord & **Eliza Bent** of Sudbury, May 17, 1828
Phinehas Allen of Concord & **Clarissa Fiske** of Medfield, July 31, 1828
Bradley Stone of Concord & **Clarissa Hosmer** of Acton, Aug. 5, 1828
Henry A. Wheeler of Concord & **Dolly Kendall** of Holden, Sept. 13, 1828
James S. Davis & **Parintha Lawrence**, both of Concord, Nov. 7, 1828
Jabez Reynolds of Concord & **Lydia Damon** of Reading, Nov. 9, 1828
Abiel H. Wheeler of Concord & **Harriett Lincoln** of Ashby, Jan. 2, 1829

Homer Warren of Concord & Sibil Maria Dunton of Southboro', March 28, 1829
Capt. Nathan Barrett of Concord & Mary S. Fuller of Attleboro, March 28, 1829
James H. French of Concord & Mary W. Houghton of Harvard, April 4, 1829
George Baldwin of Concord & Hannah Hapgood of Acton, April 12, 1829
Joel Jenkins of Concord & Nancy Cumings of Burlington, Aug. 7, 1829
Calvin S. Fifield of Concord & Mary M. Bryant of Boston, March 5, 1830
Rev. Hersey B. Goodwin of Concord & Lucretia Ann Watson of Plymouth, May 14, 1830
Willard Cutter of Waltham & Eliza Shirley of Concord, June 27, 1830
Rensselaer S. Stewart of Concord & Harriet Belding of Boston Aug. 28, 1830
John Goodridge of Fitchburg & Mary Ann Blake of Concord Sept. 14, 1830
Elnathan Haynes of Concord & Sarah Wheeler of Sudbury Oct°. 8, 1830
Bowman W. Dennis of Concord & Elizabeth R. Bellows of Walpole April 2, 1831
Ichabod Morse of Concord & Rachel Butler of Framingham Oct°. 1, 1831
Octa Danforth & Nancy Reed both of Concord Oct°. 18, 1831
Joshua Buttrick of Concord & Eliza Hosmer of Northfield Decr. 17, 1831
Eli Tower of Concord & Harriett Marrett of Lexington Jan. 14, 1832
Eleazer Brooks Wheeler of Concord & Sophia Whitney of Lunenburg Feb. 25, 1832
John Vinson of Chelmsford & Nancy Sprake of Concord April 13, 1832
Nathan Buttrick of Lowell & Mary Porter of Concord June 11, 1832
Samuel A. Thurston of Concord & Martha Hastings of Fitchburg Augt. 11, 1832
Albert Lamb of Concord & Adeline Foster of Ashburnham Augt. 11, 1832
Jona^n. D. Trow of Concord & Mary A. Weeks of Waltham Augt. 18, 1832
Andrew H. Reed & Sarah Lawrence both of Concord Augt. 25, 1832
Jesse Mayo of Concord & Rebecca Hunt of Sudbury Sept. 1, 1832
Jeremiah A. Robinson of Lowell & Harriett A. Brown of Concord Sept. 16, 1832
Asa Melven of Concord & Caroline Heald of Carlisle Decr. 15, 1832
Ira Fisher of Concord & Emily Robbins of Littleton March 23, 1833
Hiram Wood & Harriett Wood, both of Concord May 19, 1833
William Comstock of Concord & Mary M. Davenport of West Boylston June 1, 1833
Elon B. Butterfield of Concord & Elizabeth B. Kemp of Newipswich Sept. 9, 1833
John M. Cheney of Concord & Louisa P. Hosmer of Stow, Sept. 28, 1833
Elisha J. Farrar of Concord & Elizabeth C. Barney of Alstead, N.H. Sept. 28, 1833
Eli Tower of Concord & Mary Fletcher of Westford Nov. 30, 1833
Levi Baxter & Alice Brown, both of Concord Dec. 25, 1833
William Haynes of Concord & Eliza Oliver of Acton Jany 18, 1834
John M. Walkup of Concord & Lydia C. Haynes of Sudbury Feb. 22, 1834
Hartwell W. Green of Concord & Sarah Turner of Jeffrey N.H. Mar. 19, 1834
Jona Buttrick jr. of Concord & Mary Jewett of Bolton Mar. 26, 1834
George Brown of Concord & Harriet Colby of Newburyport Aug. 6, 1834

Henry Chapin of Concord & **Mary Griggs** of Sudbury Sept. 27, 1834
Michael McDonnell of Boxboro' & **Lydia M. Hardy** of Concord Oct. 17, 1834
Lewis L. Litchfield of Concord & **Harriet Spaulding** of Leominster Nov. 1, 1834
Cyrus Hayward of Concord & **Olive Parker** of Peperell Mar. 2, 1835
John Mayo of Concord & **Unice Ames** of Waltham Mar. 14, 1835
Cyrus W. Jones of Concord & **Julia Ann Wetherbee** of Harvard Mar. 21, 1835
Rhodolpho Parker of Brookline & **Mary Dudley** of Concord May 2, 1835
Peter Howe of Concord & **Dorcas G. Deeth** of Fitzwilliam N.H. Aug. 19, 1835
Rev. Ralph Waldo Emerson of Concord & **Lydia**[1] **Jackson** of Plymouth Aug. 22, 1835
Samuel Buttrick & **Martha Green** both of Concord Oct. 29, 1835
Daniel W. Hemenway of Concord & **Sophia Adams** of Westford Nov. 7, 1835
Thomas S. Farnsworth of Groton & **Harriet H. Lawton** of Concord Nov. 7, 1835
Augustus Adams of Concord & **Martha Baird** of Shrewsbury Nov. 14, 1835
Joshua W. Lawrence of Concord & **Sarah Ann Whitney** of Weston Nov. 14, 1835
Rufus Holden of Acton & **Mary H. Brown** of Concord Feb. 6, 1836
George Pierce of Boston & **Harriet N. Brown** of Concord March 31, 1836
Jonas C. Munroe of Concord & **Abagail Hapgood** of Waltham April 16, 1836
Lemuel J. Russell of Concord & **Lucy G. Jewell** of Marlborough May 15, 1836
Frederic A. Holden of Concord & **Hannah N. Page** of Warren, Me. May 21, 1836
William D. Neal & **Eliza Hopkins** both of Concord Augt. 10, 1836
Ithamar Shattuck & **Eunice Oliver** both of Concord Sept. 3, 1836
William C. Elleck of Concord & **Martha W. Flagg** of Lunenburg Sept. 4, 1836
Samuel Lees of Concord & **Columbia Willis** of Framingham Nov. 5, 1836
James Leitherd of Leicester & **Eloisa Rice** of Concord March 23, 1837
Rev. Barzillai Frost of Concord & **Elmira Stone** of Framingham April 14, 1837
Isaac W. Hurd of Concord & **Caroline Bacon** of Bedford April 16, 1837
Elbridge G. Jefts of Concord & **Susan Hartwell** of Littleton May 6, 1837
Richard T. Martin & **Eliza Cosley** both of Concord July 27, 1837
Oliver Meriam of Concord & **Susan R. Handley** of Acton October 20, 1837
Nathan Wood of Concord & **Esther M. Ward** of Gorham, Me., March 23, 1838
Aaron A. Kelsey of Concord & **Adaline M. Willard** of Waltham April 21, 1838
Stephen G. Hidden of Concord & **Elizabeth Dennis** of Cambridge July 14, 1838
Mr. **Augustus Writhington** of Roxbury & Mrs. **Adelia D. Wright** of Concord Nov. 16, 1838

---

[1] Properly **Lidian.**

Joseph A. Warren of Concord & **Alice B. Anderson** of Nashua N.H. March 2, 1839
Ephraim C. Wetherbee of Concord & **Nancy P. Conant** of Littleton March 16, 1839
Daniel J. Lawrence of Concord & **Mary B. Richardson** of Framingham April 6, 1839
Isreal H. Giles of Concord & **Lucy Haynes** of Acton Sept. 4, 1839
Josiah P. Dudley of Concord & **Deborah Bosworth** of Roylston, Vt. Sept. 9, 1839
Asa P. Dudley of Concord & **Almira Bright** of Acton October 5, 1839
Joshua S. Wheeler of Concord & Miss **Ann B. Johnson** of Waltham Dec. 14, 1839
Rev. James Means of Concord & Miss **Elizabeth P. Johnson** of Andover Jany 15, 1840
Joseph D. Brown & **Lucy Reed** both of Concord Jany 17, 1840
Dr. William Gallup of Concord & Miss **Eliza H. Stone** of Lincoln Feb. 7, 1840
John H. Bent of Concord & **Sarah Woodman** of Boston April 19, 1840
Nathan M. Wright of Concord & **Ann Steele** of Antrim, N.H. August 15, 1840
Albert H. Nelson of Concord & **Elizabeth B. Phinney** of Lexington Sept. 12, 1840
William D. Howard of New Bedford & **Almira Wyman** of Concord Oct. 10, 1840
Abner Phillis of Concord & **Freelove Ashport** of Bridgewater Oct. 11, 1840
Joel Harrington of Concord & **Emerby S. Sumner** of Lowell Nov. 1, 1840
Paul Dudley of Concord & **Rebecca Nichols** of Westford Nov. 18, 1840
Abel J. Barrett of Concord & **Sybil Spaulding** of Townsend Jan. 9, 1841
Joshua R. Brown of Concord & **Sarah Butterfield** of Hollis, N.H. Oct. 23, 1841
Noah F. Gates of Lowell & **Sarah Maria Lawrence** of Concord Nov. 2, 1841
Cyrus Hapgood of Concord & **Ellen Wheeler** of Acton Jan. 1, 1842
Leonard Brown Jr. of Lowell & **Sarah Ann Goodnow** of Concord March 26, 1842
Edward Conners and **Mary Han** both of Concord April 23, 1842
Charles Bartlett of Concord & **Elizabeth Walker** of Roxbury Aug. 27, 1842
John Garrison Jr. of Concord & **Sarah Moore** of Boston Sept. 2, 1842
John Bannon of Lexington & **Sarah Ann Mason** of Concord Sept. 10, 1842
Ephm. B. Potter of Boston & **Rebecca B. Watts** of Concord Nov. 26, 1842
John M. Pratt of Concord & **Hannah B. Davis** of Princeton Dec. 24, 1842
Peter Pitcarn Maban & **Lucy Cogswell** both of Concord Jan. 19, 1843
Ophir Haynes of Lincoln & **Martha S. Falker** Concord Feb. 25, 1843
Edward Houl of Concord & **Olorena Wallat** of Boston April 22, 1843
Isaiah Farwell of Lowell & **Lucy Lawrence** of Concord July 27, 1843
James Cannon & **Mary Fannagan** both of Concord Oct. 21, 1843
Frederick Hudson of New York & **Eliza Woodward** of Concord Jan. 13, 1844
Andrew Odonal & **Elizabeth Bell** both of Concord April 20, 1844
Joseph B. Hodgman of Bedford & **Caroline M. Farrar** June 29, 1844
George N. Peirce of Acton & **Harriet Blood** of Concord July 26, 1844
Thomas Ohara & **Elizabeth Mackarty** both of Concord Oct. 5, 1844

Francis Munroe of Concord & **Phebe F. Davis** of Gloucester Oct 9, 1844
E. J. Wilson & **Mary A. Haynes** both of Concord Nov. 13, 1844
Franklin Dakin of Concord & **Mary P. Lines** of Somerville June 14, 1845
Capt. **Barzillai N. Hudson** & **Emilyn P. Hunt** of Concord June 24, 1845
William W. Pratt of Newton & **Sarah D. Durant** of Concord, July 6, 1845
John Negla[1] & **Ann Hazel**, both of Concord, Sept. 4, 1845
Nathaniel Gookin of Concord & **Sultina Adams** of Lunenburg, Oct. 8, 1845
Daniel Blaisdell of Concord & **Hannah Jones** of Newburyport, Jan. 10, 1846
Joshua W. Brown of Concord & **Catharine Shaw** of Franklin, April 2, 1846
Jefferson Reed of Concord & **Susan C. Stitt** of Boston, June 27, 1846
John Pailos & **Margret Deleaney**, both of Concord, July 18, 1846
John Brown, Jr. of Concord & **Amanda M. Willis** of Fitchburg, Nov. 9, 1846
Patrick Murry and **Ellen McDonnough** of Concord, Dec. 26, 1846
William H. Seley of Holliston & **Sarah Ann Marshall** of Concord, Dec. 13, 1846
Edward Fitzgarold & **Mary Harvey**, both of Concord, Jan. 4, 1847
James D. Wright of Concord & **Sarah S. Puffer** of Sudbury, March 13, 1847
M. Homer Mandell of Concord & **Marinda R. Blake** of Lowell, April 24, 1847
Michael Fannell & **Winney Roach**, of Concord, May 15, 1847
Gen. **Joshua Buttrick** of Concord, & **Angeline Fuller** of Attleboro, June 8, 1847
Horatio Watts & **Mary L. Sawyer**, both of Concord, June 12, 1847
Russell R. Angell of Providence, R. I. and **Susan A. Davis** of Concord, Oct. 29, 1847
Charles A. Holbrook & **Maria T. Smith**, of Concord, Nov. 6, 1847
Gardner Wheeler & **Maria Rice**, of Concord, Dec. 4, 1847
Benjamin Tolman & **Ann J. Bigelow**, both of Concord, Dec. 11, 1847
Benjamin O. Farwell of Concord & **Nancy Dow** of Sudbury, Oct. 4, 1848
Reuben Green of Concord & **Louisa Paine** of Carlisle, Oct. 6, 1848
Isaac S. Lee of Concord & **Sarah D. Clark** of Boston, Oct. 19, 1848
Elbridge Buttrick of Concord & **Lucy D. Rogers** of Watertown, Dec. 9, 1848
George Lawrence of Concord & **Eliza Conant** of Acton, Jan. 11, 1849
Thomas McCabe of Lowell & **Mary Inness** of Concord, Jan. 28, 1849
Julius M. Smith and **Martha Wheeler**, both of Concord, April 14, 1849
Oliver L. Page of this town & **Elizabeth M. Hodgman** of Camden, Me. April 11, 1849
James H. Bean of Woburn & **Frances Theodora Tenney** of Concord, April 15, 1849
Abel L. Davis of Concord & **Hannah Coolidge** of Westford, May 17, 1849
Rufus G. Clark of Concord & **Emeline A. Hutchinson** of Carlisle, June 2, 1849
Walter De Byre of Concord & **Ellen Brown** of Charlestown, Aug. 5, 1849
John Pakenham & **Betsey Callavan**, both of Concord, Aug. 18, 1849

---

[1] Properly **Nagle**.

John Garrison, Jr. of Concord & **Asenath Robinson** of Boston, Aug, 18, 1849
George R. Hubbard of Concord & **Priscilla P. Peirce** of Little Compton, R. I. Oct. 27, 1849
Warren Robbins & **Lucy B. Wheeler**, both of Concord, Oct. 31, 1849
Charles Bartlett of Concord & **Nancy Fuller** of Groton, Nov. 25, 1849
Charles Miles of Concord & **Eveline Tenney** of Fitchburg, Dec 7, 1849
George Wilson & **Margaret Gray**, both of Concord, Dec. 8, 1849
John H. Culbertson & **Harriet A. Johnson**, both of Concord, Dec. 8, 1849

THE CONCORD REGISTERS. Book IV.

By an Act of the General Court, approved March 16, 1844, several important changes were made in the laws relating to the Registration and Returns of Births, Marriages, and Deaths, and blank forms for such registration, uniformly printed, were furnished to all Town Clerks in the Commonwealth. The Town Clerk of Concord (Mr. Cyrus Stow) transcribed into the new book such entries as he had made since the close of Book III, and he appears also to have made some effort to obtain returns of such births, marriages, and deaths as had previously escaped registration. His successor in office (Mr. Francis R. Gourgas) made some further effort in the same direction, Some such matters will therefore appear here recorded several years out of their proper chronological order. The record contains also many duplicates of previous entries; these we have thought best to omit here, as they add nothing to the value or correctness of this transcript, but tend rather to confusion. From this point also we present only the essential particulars of the record, omitting the details required by the statute, but unimportant here, such as the numbering of each entry, the date of its registration, the name of the informant, and the like. We retain, however, the spelling, in many cases original and erratic, of the names of persons and places, just as it stands in the record.

By the statute of 1844 it was made the duty of the School Committee, "annually in the month of May, to ascertain from actual inquiry or otherwise, all the births which have happened in the town during the year next preceding the first day of said May, together with the facts concerning births required by the first section of this act," and to make return thereof to the Town Clerk. This duty seems to have been very carelessly done, for during the first three years of the operation of this act, the Christian names of a large proportion of the children born were not recorded. Where it has been possible to supply the omission from other sources of information, we print the names in brackets.

Births.

George M. son of Pattrick **Caulfield**,	Sept 2d, 1843
Abba F. daughter of John **Knapp**,	July 17, 1843
Frances A. daughter of Parley **Young**,	Aug. 25, 1843
Armah M. daughter of Daniel S. **Sargent**,	Sept. 13, 1843
Nancy, daughter of James **Hayward**,	June 10, 1843
Bengamin H. son of Calvin C. **Damon**,	Sept. 15, 1843
Mary, daughter of Pattrick **Hays**,	Sept. 4, 1843
Otis H. son of Joseph **Wright**,	July 16, 1843
Elbridge L. son of John **Wheeler**,	March 16, 1844
Samuel, son of Asa **Melvin**,	April 7, 1844
Charles E. son of Amos D. **Farrar**,	[1] Oct. 15, 1844
Frances A. daughter of F. A. **Holden**,	[1] Sept. 25, 1844
Margaret, daughter of Pattrick **Down**,	April 29, 1844
Charles N. son of John F. **Blood**,	July 19, 1843
Emera C. daughter of Daniel **Hunt**,	June 10, 1843
Anne M. daughter of William **Melvin**,	August 5, 1843
Edwin, son of Lewis **Wetherbee**,	May 27, 1843

[1] So recorded; but as the record gives *May* 1844 as the date of *registry*, it is probable that the year of *birth* is incorrectly given in both these cases.

Althia A. daughter of Horace H. **Stratton**,	July 20, 1843
George Stacy, son of John & Eliza **Reynolds**,	Dec. 9, 1843
Addison Orville, son of Addison & Ocean Anne **Fay**	July 9, 1843
Mary Ann, daughter of Francis R. & May **Harvey**	Aug. 10, 1843
Everett Julius, son of Sylvester **Wilson**,	Sept. 12, 1843
Bertrand, son of Silas & Ann **Burgess**,	May 22, 1843
Rachael Ann, daughter of W^{m} & Rachel **Moore**,	Dec. 15, 1843
Alonzo Francis, son of J. Clark **Munroe**,	Oct. 29, 1843
Mary Ann, daughter of Abel B. & Eliza **Heywood**,	Nov. 3, 1843
Lois, daughter of Moody & Lois **Barrett**,	Dec. 28, 1843
Emma Frances, daughter of John & Augusta **Moore**,	Sept. 12, 1843
Ann Maria, daughter of Reuben & Ann **Moore**,	June 17, 1843
—— daughter (illegitimate) of Miss **Gleason**,	Dec. 9, 1843
John, son of James **Murdock**,	July 8, 1843
[**Edward**,] son of Eben^{r} & Susan **Gleason**,	Dec. 9, 1843
—— daughter of James **Wamsley**,	April 17, 1844
Una, daughter of Nat^{h} & Sa **Hawthorne**,	March 3, 1844
Eliza B. daughter of James **Means**,[1]	
Adra Ann, daughter of Albert C. **Lawrence**,	June 21, 1843
Mary Louisa, daughter of Heartwell **Bigelow**,	Dec. 25, 1843
Elizabeth Knight, daughter of Barzzillia **Frost**,	Nov. 15, 1843
Henry Taylor Brown, son of James P. & Susan,	Nov. 18, 1843
Eliza Leighton, daughter of William & Mary,	25th January 1840
George Leighton, son of William & Mary,	April 8, 1844
Stephen Jarvis, son of Francis & Milicent,	April 7, 1806
Melicent Jarvis, daughter of Stephen & Lydia Grafton Jarvis at Boston,	Feb. 1, 1844
Mary Francis Hurd, daughter of Isaac W. & Caroline,	May 24, 1838
William Thompson Hurd, son of Isaac W. & Caroline,	Feb. 14, 1840
Caroline Harriet Hurd, daughter of Isaac W. & Caroline,	Oct. 10, 1844
—— child of Almira **Oliver**,	Sept. 11, 1844
—— **Murphrey**, daughter of John,	Nov. 15, 1844
Matilda Dickson, daughter of John & Maria,	March 4, 1845
Henry Augustus Hapgood, son of Cyrus & Ellen,	March 15, 1845
Not named **Barber**, daughter of W^{m} & Mary,	Nov. 16, 1844
William Agustus Dodge, son of William & Emily A.	May 16, 1841
Ellen Hastings, daughter of Jonas & Almira,	June 15, 1844
[**Jennie M.**] **Adams**, daughter of James & Jane,	Sept. 15, 1844
James Murdock, son of James & Agnes,	Nov. 3, 1844
Anthony McKeen, son of John & Rosanna,	Nov. 4, 1844
James Hapgood Wright, son of James & Mary,	Nov. 21, 1844
John Henry Thomas, son of William,	Dec. 10, 1844
Susan Maria Watts, daughter of Isaac & Olive,	Feb. 15, 1845
Theadore Jones, son of Charles S. & Sarah,	Oct. 5, 1844
[**George Edwin**] **Barrett**, son of Abel J. & Sybil,	May 5, 1844
—— **Davis**, son of Henry & Hannah,	Nov. 1, 1844
[**Sarah Sherman**] **Hoar**, daughter of Ebenezer R & Carolin,	May 13, 1844
—— **Hosmer**, daughter Nathan S. & Ruth,[2]	May 18, 1844
[**Edward M.**] **Hosmer**, son of John & Eliza,	May 21, 1844
[**Margaret**] **Channing**, daughter of Wm E. & Ellen,	May 23, 1844

[1] Date of birth not recorded: she was baptized at the Second Church May 26, '44.

[2] This should read **Nathan Henry Hosmer**, son of Nathan S. & Ruth.

—— **Brown**, daughter of Joseph & Sarah,[1] June 14, 1844
—— **Wheeler**, daughter of W^m & Lucy, June 17, 1844
[**Edward W.**] **Emerson**, son of Ralph W. & Lydia,[2] July 10, 1844
Martha Jane Hyde, daughter of Charles & Lydia, July 10, 1844
[**Charles J.**] **Daken**, of Charles & Mary, July 10, 1844
Mary Flood, Daughter of Peter & Margaret, Aug. 3, 1844
—— **Garrison**, son of John & Sarah, Aug. 10, 1844
Ella Maria Moore, daughter of Reuben & Ann M. Oct. 2, 1844
—— **Taylor**, of Charles & Mary, Nov. 10, 1844
Albert Clay Houghton, son of Cephas & Mary T. Nov. 16, 1844
Frederick W. Hazwell, son of Charles & Harriet, Jan. 21, 1845
Helen Louisa Wild, daughter of Charles & Eiza T. Feb. 6, 1845
Joseph Meriam Gleason, son of Eben^r. P. & Susan, Feb. 16, 1845
[**Ella Sophia**] **Hosmer**, daughter of Rufus & Sophia, March 2, 1845
—— **Richards**, daughter of Charles & Rebecca, March 9, 1845
—— **Lawrence**, daughter of Albert C. & Ann, March 23, 1845
—— **Benjamin**, daughter of Cyrus & Emeline E.[3] March 31, 1845
[**Confucius**] **Hayden**, son of Elbridge G. & Corinna H. April 7, 1845
Francis Marcia, daughter of Sherman & Lydia **Richardson**, April 10, 1845
—— **Young**, son of Purley & Suson, April 24, 1845
Frances Melven, son of William & Eliza, August 12, 1838
Mary Elizabeth Melven, daughter of William & Eliza, May 14, 1841
Ann Mariah Melven, daughter of William & Eliza, August 5, 1843
Charles Melven, son of William & Eliza, June 14, 1845
Charles Bartlett, at Winchester, N.H. April 24, 1808
Jane Marsh, at Liverpool, England, June 2, 1803
Charles Henry Bartlett, son of Charles & Jane, at Dochester, Sept. 3, 1834
Jane Elizabeth Bartlett, daughter of Charles & Jane at Docester, Sept. 12, 1835
William Wallace Bartlett, son of Charles & Jane, at Dochester, Jan. 26, 1838
Ellen Franes Bartlett, daughter of Charles & Jane, at Concord, July 4, 1840
Mary Parker, at Billireca, Oct. 5, 1805
Charles Heywood Bartlett, son of Charles & Mary Jan'y 20, 1844
George Henry Bartlett, son of Charles & Mary, May 26, 1845
Mary Lynch, daughter of Stephen & Margaret, March 17, 1846
May Merry, daughter of John & Elizabeth, Sept. 6, 1845
Edward Wheeler, son of Edwin & Mary, Dec. 22, 1845
Granville Miles, son of Joseph & Lucy, Feb. 3, 1846
Cozma Dovienta Coleman, daughter of Ezek. A. & Mary Jane, Oct. 8, 1845
Samuel Hoar, son of E. Rockwood & Caroline, Sept. 27, 1845
John Keyes, son of John S. & Martha L. Oct. 13, 1845
Miles Lovegoy Dakin, son of Joseph & Julia, Sept. 22, 1845
—— **Gunneson**, daughter of Elisha & Judith, April 17, 1846
Sarah Ann Benjamin, daughter of Cyrus & Emeline Elizabeth, April 9, 1846
—— **Bowers**, daughter of Charles M. & Ellen Augusta, April 28, 1846
[**Sarah J.**] **McKeen**, daughter of John D. & Rosanna, April 1, 1846
Maria Frances Brown, daughter of Joshua R. & Sarah, Jan. 13, 1846

[1] This should read **Ellen A. Brown**, daughter of Joseph D. & Lucy.
[2] Properly Lidian.
[3] Properly **Cyrus W. Benjamin**, son of Cyrus & Emeline E.

Susan Drew Snow Hosmer, daughter of Silas & Sarah W.	Oct. 6, 1845
Maria Augusta Bowers, daughter of Charles & Lydia E.	April 22, 1846
—— **Belknap**, daughter of S. F. & Julia,	Feb. 7, 1846
Annie Wyman Stewart, daughter of Reensseler & Hariet,	May 27, 1845
Marianna Holden, daughter of F. A. & Hannah,	Feb. 26, 1846
Sarah Elizabeth Farmer, daughter of Edward & L. A.	Nov. 1, 1845
Georgiann Russell & **Ann Amelia Russell** } daughters of Ames & E. A.[1]	Feb. 3, 1846
Ephraim Meriam Hatch, son of Darius J. & Maria,	Feb. 10, 1846
Alice Abi Hale, daughter of Patrick & Cyntha,	July 8, 1845
—— **Smith**, daughter of Clark & Ann,	March 30, 1846
Joanna O'Conner, daughter of Edward & Mary,	Oct. 6, 1845
Henry Moore, son of Reuben & Ann Maria,	April 30, 1846
James M. Flood, son of Margaret & Peter,	Sept. 9, 1845
Mary Elizabeth Adams, daughter of Cyrus & Evline,	March 8, 1846
Charles Melvin, son of Wm & Eliza,	June 14, 1845
Abby Brown, daughter of Joseph & Lucy,	Nov. 10, 1845
—— **Donahue**, daughter of ——	May 11, 1845
—— **Blanchard**, son of Bradley & Mary M.	Nov. 5, 1845
Francis Harriet Brown, daughter of Josiah W. & Harriet,	May 8, 1845
Caroline Buttrick, daughter of David & Rebecca,	May 27, 1845
—— **Le Burn**, of Sylvester & Abigail,	June 1, 1845
—— **Lawrence**, son of Daniel J. & Mary,	Aug. 31, 1845
Joseph Stevens Thayer, son of Isaac F. & Lydea,	Sept. 11, 1845
Mary Elizabeth Wilson, daughter of Charles & Hareat,	Oct. 10, 1845
—— **Flagg**, of George & Emeline,	Oct. 14, 1845
Annie Clarice Damon, daughter of C. C. & Rebecca,	Oct. 23, 1845
John Mark Gourgas, son of Francis R. & Abigail,	Nov. 23, 1845
James Hareis McDougal, son of Thomas & Hellen,	Dec. 1, 1845
—— **Stearns**,	Dec. 3. 1845
—— **Flagg**, of William,	Dec. 14, 1845
Frances Gardner Bracket, daughter of James & Olive,	March 8, 1846
Sarah Wyman Blake, daughter of Joseph H. & Elizabeth,	March 8, 1846
—— **Knapp**, of John,	March 14, 1846
Female child of Miss Ann **Smith**,	March 30, 1846
—— **Channing**, son of Wm. E. & Ellen,[2]	April 13, 1846
Martha Meria Lewis, daughter of Charles Henry & Mary	March 20, 1846
[**Ella**] **Pierce**, daughter of Cyrus & Susan Ann,	Dec. 15, 1845
Not named **Wright**, son of Joseph & Nancy,	Feb. 1, 1846
Lydia Maria Reynolds, daughter of Jabez & Lydia,	Dec. 20, 1839
John Albert Reynolds, son of Jabez & Lydia,	Aug. 20, 1841
Fanny Wood Wheeler, daughter of Henry A. & Dolly,	Feb. 5, 1845
Albert Gerry Fairbank, son of Nelson & Susan,	May 20, 1846
Lora Meak, daughter of Timothy & Susan,	Aug. 18, 1846
Hannah R. Hudson, daughter of Barzillia N. & Emelyn P.	Jan. 13, 1847
Emma Flint Munroe, daughter of Jonas C. & Abigail	July 23, 1847
Francis Richard Gourgas, son of Francis R. & Abigail P.	Feb. 11, 1842
Mary Belding Stewart, daughter of Rensalaer S. & Harriet,	Aug. 24, 1840
Lucy Cordelia Sawyer, daughter of Benjamin E. & Lucy C.	Oct. 27, 1846
Henry Plympton Cotting, son of Jesse G. & Amanda C.	Sept. 13, 1846

[1] Marked "wrong," and corrected by a later record made in 1850.

[2] This was a daughter, **Caroline S.**

Henrietta Miles, daughter of Isaac & Eliza,	Aug. 10, 1847
Mary Jane Bartlett, daughter of Charles & Mary H.	July 19, 1847
Anne Frances Raynolds, daughter of Jabez & Lydia,	Feb. 29, 1848
Alfred Frost, son of Barzillai & Elmira,	March 4, 1848
William Wilde Hazewell, son of Charles C. & Harriet W.	March 10, 1848
Catherine Murray, daughter of Patrick & Ellen,	Feb'y 7, 1848
James Barry, son of James & Betty,	March 12, 1848
Elizabeth Murray, daughter of John & Elizabeth,	Oct. 31, 1847
Abby Ann Potter, daughter of Ephraim & Rebecca,	Aug. 8, 1847
Stephen Henry Lynch, son of Stephen & Margaret,	Nov. 6, 1847
Joseph Willard Hobson, son of Moses & Lucy J.	Jan'y 27, 1848
Francis Henry Haynes, son of Ophir & Martha,	April 11, 1848
Charles Francis Munroe, son of Francis & Phebe F.	April 12, 1848
Forest Gaylord Hosmer, son of Luther & Ann L.	April 15, 1848
Samuel W. Brown, son of John (Jr.) & Amanda M.	Sept. 6, 1847
John Farrel, son of Michael & Winifred R.	April 6, 1848
Daniel Haynes, son of Daniel & Hannah Maria,	April 13, 1848
Clara Ashley, daughter of Lucius D. & Agnes,	Jan'y 21, 1848
Darius J. Hatch, son of Darius J. & Maria M.	Feb'y 13, 1848
Herbert Livingston Aldrich, son of Jerome B. & Sabrina,	June 27, 1848
Josiah Brooks Mullet, son of Emily C. (widow of James),	Aug. 1, 1847
James Melvin, son of William & Eliza,	Aug. 2, 1847
Florence Adelia Wright, daughter of James D. & Sarah J.	Oct. 3, 1847
Not named, still born, daughter of E. R. & Caroline D. **Hoar**,	Oct. 9, 1847
George William Richardson, son of Sherman & Lydia Ann,	Dec. 5, 1847
Rockwood Puffer, son of Napoleon B. & Susan C.	Dec. 22, 1847
William Conners, son of Edward & Mary,	Dec. 25, 1847
Silas Albertus Hosmer, son of Silas & Sarah W.	Jan'y 28, 1848
Frances Adelia Dodge, daughter of George R. & Catherine,	Jan'y 29, 1848
Eliza Jane MacKensie, daughter of Daniel & Rebecca B.	Feb'y 3, 1848
Ann Flood, daughter of Peter & Margaret,	March 14, 1848
Emma Florence Puffer, daughter of Charles & Sophronia,	April 25, 1848
Daniel James Lawrence, son of Daniel J. & Mary B.	May 24, 1848
Mary Ella Brown, daughter of Joshua R. & Sarah,	June 25, 1848
Charles Francis Watts, son of Horatio C. & Mary L.	June 30, 1848
Frederick Dakin, son of Ephraim (Jr.) & Sarah C. L.	Aug. 8, 1847
Anna Blanchard, daughter of Bradley & Mary M.	Aug. 30, 1847
Ellen Maria Davis, daughter of Henry & Hannah G.	April 1, 1848
James Crombie Melvin, son of Asa & Caroline,	April 17, 1848
Charles William Doton, son of Isaac L. & Susan,	Oct. 31, 1848
Susan Eustis Holden, daughter of Tilley & Susan E.	Jan. 21, 1825
John Albert Holden, son " " " " "	June 30, 1827
Marshall Henry Holden, " " " " " "	March 4, 1829
Mary Elizabeth Holden, daughter " " " " "	Dec. 29, 1833
Annie S. Keyes, daughter of John S. & Martha L.	May 4, 1847
Virgil Vance, son of John & Adelia,	Dec. 13, 1848
Charles Thomas Holbrook, son of Charles A. & Maria T.	Feb'y 22, 1849
James Garrety, son of Malick & Joanna,	Aug. 8, 1848
Charles Henry Walcott,[1] son of Joel W. & Martha P.	Nov. 13, 1848
Sarah Elizabeth Benjamin, daughter of Cyrus & Emeline E.	July 17, 1848
Richard Fay Barrett, son of Richard & Lois Jane,	Aug. 4, 1848
Lydia Bowers, daughter of Charles & Lydia E.	Sept. 30, 1848

[1] Properly **Charles Hosmer Walcott**, born Nov. 8, 1848.

Martha Ellen Barrett, daughter of Abel J. & Sybil, Nov. 23, 1848
Michael McManners, son of Patrick & Catherine, Nov. 24, 1848
Margaret Byron, daughter of Terrence & Mary, Jan'y 25, 1849
Emma Antoinette Hosmer, daughter of John & Mary E. H. Feb'y 19, 1849
Fanny Wheeler, daughter of Henry A. & Dolly Feb'y 22, 1849
Lucy Barrett, daughter of Jona. Fay & Lydia Ann, Feb'y 25, 1849
John Nagle, son of John & Nancy, March 7, 1849
Franklin Waldo Holden, son of Silas M. & Sarah W. March 10, 1849
Henry Francis Stone, son of Henry B. & Susan Elvira, May 17, 1849
James Gannon, son of Patrick & Mary, May 21, 1849
Sally Murray, daughter of John & Elizabeth, June 8, 1849
Marcella Augusta Simonds, daughter of Marcellus (deceased) & Maria Augusta, July 2, 1849
Walter A. White, son of Walter A. & Mary, July 9, 1849
Lyman M. Garfield, son of Moses B. & Lydia B. July 25, 1849
Jane & Margaret Flood, twin daughters of Peter & Margaret, Aug. 10, 1849
Not named, still-born, daughter of John & Eliza B. **Raynolds**, Aug. 16, 1849
Hannah Frances Conners, daughter of Thomas & Mary Elizabeth, Sept. 3, 1849
Mary Loisa Watts, daughter of Horatio C. & Mary L. Sept. 18, 1849
Charles Albert Brown, son of Joshua R. & Sarah, Sept. 29, 1849
Frank Peirce, son of Cyrus & Susan Ann, Oct. 12, 1849
James Garrety, son of Malick & Joanna, Oct. 26, 1849
Henry William Hazewell, son of Charles C. & Harriet W. Oct. 28, 1849
Ephraim Wales Bull, son of Ephraim W. & Mary Ellen Nov. 2, 1849
Mary Stow Eaton, daughter of Lorenzo & Mary S. Nov. 18, 1849
Emma F. Collier, daughter of Asa C. & Mary Ann, Jan'y 10, 1849
Frances Elizabeth Lee, daughter of Isaac S. & Sarah D. Sept. 10, 1849
Lucy Jane Melvin, daughter of William & Eliza, July 26, 1849
Martha Ann Parks, daughter of Joseph R. & Amelia, July 31, 1848
Henry Barrett Patrick, illegitimate son of Bridget Patrick May 28, 1849
James William Carthy, son of Bridget Carthy, who claims to be married, Nov. 22, 1849
Fanny Maria Jenkins, daughter of Joel & Nancy, Jan'y 8, 1849
Charles Milton Sawyer, son of Benjamin E. & Lucy C. Feb'y 25, 1849
William Henry Brown, son of John Jr. & Amanda M. May 4, 1849
Daniel Lynch, son of Stephen & Margaret, Nov. 10, 1849
Wallace Ellingwood Mather, son of William L. & Amanda, Feb'y 10, 1849
Walter Channing, son of William E. & Ellen, April 14, 1849
Sylvester Le Burn, son of Sylvester & Abigail, Feb'y 10, 1849
Calista Sanborn, daughter of Levi S. & Eliza, Jan'y 13, 1849
Augustus Sumner Moore, son of Daniel S. & Abby J. Jan'y 23, 1849
Mary Ann Stokes, daughter of John & Catherine, Oct. 11, 1849
Alice Almira Wheeler, daughter of Joel & Almira, Nov. 25, 1848
Elbert Wheeler, son of Edwin & Mary, Sept. 18, 1849
Alvah G. Wheeler, son of Gardner & Maria, Jan'y 1, 1849
Caroline Fisher, daughter of Daniel & Ellen, Nov. 8, 1849
Sampson Douglass Mason, son of Sampson & Mary C. July 31, 1849
Elizabeth Means Damon, daughter of Calvin C. & Rebecca P. Feb'y 27, 1849
Richard Greenleaf Oliver, illegitimate son of Almira Oliver, (father's name Peter Robbins,) Jan'y 23, 1849
Agnes Murdock, daughter of James & Agnes, Aug. 8, 1848
Ellen Sarah Murdock, " " " " " Nov. 1, 1849

Norman Leslie Meek, son of Timothy & Susan, Feb'y 2, 1849
Sarah Elizabeth Dakin, daughter of Epraim Jr. & Sarah C. L. Feb'y 19, 1849
Frank Bacon Hosmer, son of Joseph Jr. & Martha, Feb'y 23, 1849
Mary Adelia Hobson, daughter of Moses & Lucy J. Sept. 5, 1849
George Washington Dakin, son of Joseph & Julia, Sept. 22, 1846
Joseph Alfred Dakin, " " " " " Sept. 27, 1848
Not named, still-born, son of Eben'r & Catherine **Cotting**, May 19, 1848
Susan Hartwell Hubbard, daughter of Charles A. & Nancy, Oct. 29, 1848
Anna Wilmot, daughter of Myron & Sarah P. Dec. 31, 1849
Mary Elizabeth Dakin, daughter of Charles H. and Mary Ann, July 10, 1848
John Hagerty, son of Patrick & Maria, July 13, 1848
Elizabeth Brown, daughter of Joseph D. & Lucy, Aug. 23, 1848
Ella Brown, daughter of J. Warren & Catherine, Oct. 6, 1848
Ella Eliza Brown, daughter of Josiah & Harriet N. Nov. 5, 1848
Samuel Morton Adams, son of Samuel D. & Martha Ann, Dec. 19, 1848
Laura Hayward, daughter of Reuben & Lucy, Feb'y 17, 1849
Alford Butler Curling Dakin, son of Franklin & Mary P. Feb'y 23, 1849
Frank Adams Farwell, son of George W. & Lucia A. March 11, 1849
Aldora Eliza Garfield, daughter of Timothy J. & Elizabeth T. April 26, 1849
Ellen Farrell, daughter of Michael & Winifred R. June 28, 1849
Ellen Augusta Carter, daughter of James G. & Indiana, Sept. 28, 1849
Abby Ann Puffer, daughter of Charles & Sophronia, Oct. 10, 1849
Almira Francenia Sargeant, daughter of Aaron D. & Catherine H. Nov. 18, 1849
John Fitzgerald, son of Edward & Mary, Dec. 11, 1849
Emma Elizabeth Wood, daughter of Henry & Mary A. Aug. 26, 1849
Amelia Brown, daughter of J. Warren & Catherine, Dec. 29, 1849
Mary Eliza Prince Hosmer, daughter of John & Mary E. H. Oct. 11, 1836
Frederick Prescott Hosmer, son " " " " " May 3, 1839
Adelaide Ophelia Hosmer, daughter " " " " " Feb'y 17, 1841
Edward Mortimer Hosmer, son " " " " " May 22, 1844
Henry Russell Brown, son of Joshua R. & Sarah, Sept. 30, 1842
Joshua Herbert Brown, " " " " " " July 11, 1844
Asa Collier, son of Asa C. & Mary Ann, Nov. 29, 1846
Mary Frances Dodge, daughter of George R. & Catherine May 31, 1846
Amanda C. Macbeth, daughter of Alexander & Anna, Nov. 7, 1821
William H. Ranson, son of William & Anna, July 28, 1829
Anna Jane Ranson, daughter " " " (born at Stow,) June 30, 1831
George Washington Ranson, son of William & Anna, (born at Wayland) June 27, 1834
Ellen Augusta Ranson, daughter of William & Anna (born at Wayland) Oct. 3, 1837
Georgiana Serena Russell, } daughters of Amos & Elizabeth A.
Amelia Mackey Goodwin Russell, } [1] Feb, 18. 1846
Densmore Bailey Hosmer, son of Silas & Sarah W. March 28, 1850
Mary Augusta Moore, daughter of Abel & Ruth, March 15, 1820
Martha Augusta Flint, daughter of John & Roxa, April 27, 1839
Lewis Flint, son " " " " Jan'y 5, 1842
Herman Flint, " " " " " April 18, 1843
Rockwood Flint, " " " " " Nov. 9, 1845
Harriette Moore Goodnow, daughter of Charles W. & Mary Augusta, May 10, 1846

[1] See page 400 *ante*.

Mary Augusta Moore Goodnow, daughter of Charles W. & Mary Augusta, March 28, 1850
John Brooks Moore, son of Abel & Ruth, Feb'y 18, 1817
Caroline Augusta Moore, daughter of John B. & Sarah Augusta, Dec. 12, 1840
Mary Harriette Moore, " " " " " " " April 16, 1847
Mary Elizabeth Wright, daughter of James & Mary R. Jan. 15, 1843
George Augustus Wright, son " " " " " April 4, 1847
Alstein Irving Fay, son of Addison G. & Ocean A. Jan. 30, 1845
Frank Leslie Fay, " " " " " " " July 5, 1846
Mary Brigham Fay, daughter " " " " " " " Sept. 14, 1850
George Walcott, son of Joel W. & Martha P. Dec. 10, 1842
Edward H. Walcott, " " " " " " " March 14, 1844
Joel Henry Walcott,[1] " " " " " " " Sept. 14, 1846
Matilda Foster, daughter of Franklin & Mary, May 20, 1850
Willie Buttrick Farwell, son of George W. & Lucia Ann, Aug. 8, 1850
Harriet M. Wright, daughter of James & Mary R. Aug. 10, 1850
Mary Ann Gorman, daughter of James & Mary Ann, Sept. 19, 1850
Willard Pitman Locke, son of William G. & Louisa A. Oct. 10, 1850
Josephine Bartlett, daughter of Charles & Nancy, Oct. 14, 1850
Frederic Wheildon, son of William W. & Juliet R. Oct. 19, 1850
Jane Barrett, daughter of Edward S. & Martha, Oct. 26, 1850
Ida Elizabeth Surette, daughter of Louis A. & Frances Jane, Dec. 7, 1850
Marcellus Haynes, son of William & Rebecca, Jan. 25, 1850
Abby Staples, daughter of Samuel & Lucinda, Feb. 17, 1850
Mary Callihan, daughter of John & Catherine, May 30, 1850
Ann Calhoune Sherman, daughter of Samuel & Margaret, July 17, 1850
Not named **Thompson**, daughter of Matthew & Christy Ann, (lived only 12 hours.) Sept. 6, 1850
Ellen Dunn, daughter of Patrick & Ancy, Feb'y 2, 1850
Isaac Andrew Rhodes, son of Samuel H. & Emily, Feb'y 28, 1850
Willard Sumner Farrar, son of Willard T. & Mary B. July 5, 1850
—— **Sanborn**, daughter of Horace & Mary J. Oct. 16, 1850
—— **Wilbur**, daughter of Samuel & Sally, Sept. 28, 1850
Emma Rebecca Davis, daughter of Abel L. & Hannah, Aug. 30, 1850
Melissa Ann Coolidge, daughter of Timothy A. & Sarah B. Oct. 16, 1850
William Bacon Porter, son of Joseph K. P. & Ann Eliza, Nov. 17, 1850
Frank Nowell Robbins, son of Samuel D. & Mary E. Dec. 4, 1850
Florence Keyes, daughter of John S. & Martha L. Jan. 26, 1850
Edward Clayton Tozier, son of Hartshorn K. & Hannah L. Feb. 9, 1850
Not named, still-born, daughter of Edward & Margaret **Conners**, Feb. 19, 1850
Joseph Darby Brown, son of Joseph D. & Lucy, Feb. 23, 1850
David Loring, son of George & Ann D. March 26, 1850
Charles Emerson Hoar, son of E. R. & Caroline D. March 27, 1850
Not named, still-born, daughter of Nathan S. & Sophia **Hosmer**, April 26, 1850
John Murray, son of Patrick & Ellen, May 17, 1850
Eliza Ann Dakin, daughter of Isaac H. & Harriet, May 20, 1850
James Barry, son of James & Betsey, May 24, 1850
Joanna Carey, daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth F. May 31, 1850
Margaret Ellen Flood, daughter of Peter & Margaret, July 26, 1850
Frederic Roscoe Page, son of Oliver L. & Elizabeth M. July 26, 1850
Addeff Francis Hall, son of William & Eliza, July 26, 1850
Mary Elizabeth Warren, daughter of Nathan Henry & Mary P. Aug. 12, 1850

[1] Properly **Henry J.**

Not named, still-born, son of Patrick & Bridget **Costerly**, Aug. 15, 1850
George Washington Robbins, son of Geo. W. & Lois C. Aug. 16, 1850
Joseph Barrett, son of Richard & Lois Jane, Sept. 10, 1850
Walter Clinton Bowker, son of Andrew J. & Sarah E. Sept. 11, 1850
Not named, still-born, son of Terence & Mary **Byron**, Nov. 11, 1850
Charles Edward Brown, son of John, jun^{r}. & Amanda M. Nov. 18, 1850
Catherine M'Manners, daughter of Patrick & Catherine, Dec. 11, 1850
Not named, still-born, son of Michael & Catherine **Dimpsey**, Aug. 25, 1850
Caroline Eunice Hildreth, daughter of George W. & Eliza A. W. June 14, 1850
Harvey Wheeler, son of Edwin & Mary, Nov. 5, 1847
Mary Elizabeth Wheeler, daughter of Gardner & Maria, Oct. 11, 1850
Albert Cash, son of Hugh & Rebecca B. April 10, 1850
Nathan Brooks Smith, son of Joseph A. & Rebecca, Jan. 17, 1850
Frances Shearing, daughter of Michael & Ann, June 18, 1850
Nathan Henry Wheeler, son of Joel & Almira, Sept. 2, 1850
Not named **Swift**, daughter of Mary Ann Swift who claims to be the wife of James Swift of Boston, born Sept. 4, 1850, & died when a few weeks old.
Stephen George Brooks, son of George & Catherine, Nov. 14, 1850
Joseph Fitzpatrick, son of John & Maria, April 15, 1850

Marriages.

Erastus Bigelow & **Eliza F. Mens**, both of Concord, May 16, 1843
Amos Russell & **Elizabeth Ann Clark**, both of Concord, March 7, 1843
John Marshall Handscom & **Nancy A. Melven**, both of Concord, April 11, 1843
Charles Bartlett & **Mary H. Parker**, both of Concord, May 2, 1843
Solomon Davis of New Ipswich, N.H. & **Candace Tarble** of Concord, Sept. 28, 1843
Cyrus Stow & **Matilda Wyman**, both of Concord, Nov. 16, 1843
Cap. **Silas Hosmer** & **Sarah W. Bailey**, both of Concord, July 3, 1844
William W. Gage & **Eliza A. Melvin**, both of Woburn, Aug. 1, 1844
William M. Harding of Concord, & **Nany Farwell** of Sudbury, Sept. 11, 1844
Edwin Wheeler & **Mary Rice**, both of Concord, Jan. 15, 1845
George B. Hubbard of Ashby, & Mrs. **Louisa J. P. Adams** of Concord, Dec. 11, 1844
James B. Shepley & **Mary Ann Potter**, both of Boston, Dec. 23, 1844
Charles Warren Goodnow & **Mary Augusta Moore**, both of Concord, May 2, 1844
Hugh Coyl & **Bridget Pagnan**, both of Concord, May 8, 1844
William A. Hall of Cambridge, & **Julia A. Wright**, of Concord, May 16, 1844
Lemuel Fuller of Harvard, & **Katharine P. Barrett** of Concord, June 6, 1844
Dea. **Elijah Wood** & **Lucy Barrett**, both of Concord, Aug. 15, 1844
John S. Keyes & **Martha L. Prescott**, both of Concord, Sept. 19, 1844
Joseph H. Blake (age 26) of Lowell, & **Elizabeth B. Barrett** (age 20) of Concord, Oct. 16, 1844
John Hayward, 2^{d}. & **Olive Houghton**, both of Concord, Oct. 17, 1844
Charles Puffer (age 22) of Framingham, & **Sophronia Hunt** (age 22) of Concord, Feb'y 2, 1845
Charles R. Wetherbee (age 25) of Boston, & **Rebecca B. Hubbard** of Concord, Jan'y 14, 1845

Jacob B. Farmer (age 43) & **Phebe Dakin** (age 39) both of Concord, April 24, 1845
William E. French & **Eliza Ann Wright**, both of Boston, April 10, 1845
Charles H. Lewis (age 36) & **Mary E. Gleason**, both of Concord, July 13, 1845
N. Orville Blood (age 28) of Pepperell, & **Everline Burgess** (age 20) of Concord, Oct. 20, 1845
Joseph N. Gibbs of Cambridge, & **Elizabeth Wheeler** of Concord, Nov. 27, 1845
Daniel H. Page of Bedford, & **Charlott Heald** of Carlisle, Nov. 27, 1845
Charles A. Hubbard (age 25) & **Nancy Wheeler** (age 18) both of Concord, Nov. 27, 1845
Gregory Stone (age 52) of Lincoln, & **Edeth L. Patch** (age 37) of Concord, Dec. 1, 1845
Joseph P. George & **Louisa L. Clark**, both of Concord, Nov. 27, 1845
Isaac L. Hosmer (age 28) & **Mary C. Sawin** (age 19), both of Concord March 7, 1846
Darius J. Hatch (age 35) of Weathersfield, Vt. & **Maria M. Swan** (age 35) of Concord, May 27, 1845
Charles H. Hurd (age 26) of Rogester, N.Y. & **Miranda R. Hunt** (age 26) of Concord, Nov. 25, 1845
William Munroe (age 32) of Southbridge, & **Eliza**[1] **Meriam** (age 28) of Concord, Dec. 23, 1845
Rufus Barrett & **Emerline Buttrick**, both of Concord, Jan. 13, 1846
William A. Hill (age 30) & **Nancy J. Cilley** (age 23) both of Concord, April 12, 1846
Joseph M. Porter (age 26) of Concord, & **Sarah E. Richardson** (age 20) of Newton, April 11, 1846
Joel A. Lincoln (age 24) of Natick, & **Martha Chamberlain** (age 18) of Concord, March 13, 1846
Moses Hobson (age 21) & **Lucy J. Winn** (age 23), both of Concord, May 21, 1846
Ephraim Dakin, Jr. (age 23) & **Sarah C. L. Hanson** (age 18) both of Concord, May 31, 1846
William A. Blaisdell of Charlestown, & **Eirene Wheeler** of Concord, June 2, 1846
William G. Barrett, 2d. (age 23) & **Sophia B. Dodge**, both of Concord, June 17, 1846
Solomon Harris (a colored person) & **Sarah Alexander** (white) both of Concord, July 9, 1846
William P. Gibbs (age 34) of Lexington & **Maria Augusta Hadlock** (age 24) of Concord, Aug. 4, 1846
H. Bemis Stone (age 37) of Stow, & **S. Elvira Wheeler** (age 33) of Concord, Sept. 17, 1846
William W. Brown (age 31) of Meredeth, N.H. and **Emily Buttrick** (age 23) of Concord, Oct. 10, 1846
Marcellus Simonds of Lexington, & **Maria Agusta Ball** of Concord, May 12, 1846
Samuel Hoar (age 21) of Waltham, & **Sarah Miles** (age 19) of Concord, Nov. 26, 1846
Ephraim Lacy (age 49) of Andover, & **Mary H. Melvin** (age 27) of Concord, Nov. 19, 1846

[1] So recorded; her name was **Elvira.**

Benjamin W. Hale, Jr. (age 31) of Newburyport, & **Lucy Hubbard** (age 24) of Concord, Nov. 26, 1846
Lorenzo F. Wood (age 26) of Lancaster, & **Lucy A. Brigham** (age 22) of Concord, Dec. 20, 1846
Augustus A. Sampson (age 24) of Ashburnham, & **Frances A. Partridge** (age 17) of Weston, Jan. 5, 1847
William F. Hurd (age 21) of Rogester, N.Y. & **Sarah J. Rice** (age 21) of Concord, May 18, 1847
Capt. **Richard Barrett** (age 28) & **Lois Jane Wheeler** (age 24) both of Concord, May 20, 1847
N. B. Puffer (age 26) & **Susan Hunt** (age 16), both of Concord, June 13, 1847
Moses Holden (age 26) & **Nancy Buttrick** (age 24) both of Concord, June 15, 1847
John Stacy (age 25) of Cambridge, & **Emeline Tarbell** (age 27) of Concord, Sept. 1, 1847
Daniel McKenzie (age 23) & **Rebecca B. Heywood** (age 17), both of Concord, Sept. 26, 1847
Joel Wheeler (age 26) & **Almira Tuttle** (age 20), both of Concord, Oct. 19, 1847
John Q. Adams (age 22) & **Adeline Carter** (age 21) both of Carlisle, Nov. 18, 1847
William G. Priest (age 22) of Boston, & **Mary Jane Hayward** (age 21) of Concord, Dec. 1, 1847
Henry L. Shattuck (age 24) & **Mary H. Barrett** (age 18), both of Concord, Nov. 9, 1847
Ezra Holbrook & **Mary Clark**, both of Upton, Feb'y 3, 1848
Samuel McLain (age 25) & **Lucy McKeen** (age 25) both of Concord, Nov. 25, 1847
George A. Leete (age 31) of Rochester, N.Y. & **Elizabeth Farmer** (age 19) of Concord, April 18, 1848
Jonathan Fay Barrett (age 31) & **Lydia Ann Loring** (age 20) both of Concord, April 27, 1848
Silas M. Holden (age 22) & **Sarah W. Prentiss** (age 22) both of Concord, June 1, 1848
Andrew J. Harlow (age 24) of Rochester, N.Y. & **Martha Hosmer** (age 19) of Concord, June 15, 1848
Louis Munner (age 30) of Lincoln, & **Abigail Stevens** (age 23) of Concord, Aug. 29, 1848
Lewis C. Puffer (age 33) of Sudbury, & **Margaret J. Wright** (age 22) of Concord, Sept. 28, 1848
Myron Willmott (age 32) & **Sarah P. Snow** (age 23) Oct. 12, 1848
George Loring (age 23) & **Ann D. Ripley** (age 19) both of Concord, Nov. 22, 1848
William H. Devens (age 28) of Littleton, & **Ann E. Barrett** (age 23) of Concord, Nov. 30, 1848
Charles P. Snow (age 25) & **Harriet B. Wilmott** (age 23) both of Concord, Nov. 30, 1848
Stedman H. Bulkeley (age 20) & **Lucy E. Snow** (age 22) both of Concord, Nov. 30, 1848
Henry Wood (age 23) of Concord, & **Lydia A. Willis** (age 22) of Bedford, Nov. 30, 1848
Ephraim J. Woods (age 24) of Nashua, N.H. & **Anna J. Ransom** (age 17) of Concord, Jan. 11, 1849

Ezra Tuttle (age 39) & **Sarah Chamberlain** (age 24) both of Concord, Jan. 9, 1849

Norris Allen (age 22) & **Rebecca Robbins** (age 21) both of Lowell, Nov. 30, 1848

Timothy A. Coolidge (age 21) & **Sarah B. Davis** (age 23) both of Concord, Oct. 17, 1848

William G. Locke (age 24) & **Louisa A. Stiles** (age 19) both of Concord, April 5, 1849

Nathan Henry Warren (age 21) & **Mary Prescott Barrett** (age 21) both of Concord, April 26, 1849

Louis A. Surette (age 28) & **Frances Jane Shattuck** (age 20) both of Concord, May 15, 1849

George W. Robbins, Jr. (age 21) & **Lois C. Hayward** (age 18) both of Concord, May 17, 1849

Joseph A. Smith (age 30) of Concord, & **Rebecca Brooks** (age 25) of Acton, (married at Boston) March 15, 1849

Nathan S. Hosmer (age 38) & **Sophia Wheeler** (age 35) both of Concord, July 3, 1849

Horace P. Snow (age 30) of Northfield & **Catherine E. Scott** (age 31) of Concord, (married at Leicester) Sept. 7, 1849

Alvan Davis (age 31) & **Elizabeth Lawrence** (age 27) both of Groton, Aug. 31, 1849

Dexter F. Parker (age 21) & **Eliza J. Tuttle** (age 21) both of Acton, Sept. 13, 1849

Charles H. Saunders (age 27) of Cambridge & **Mary B. Ball** (age 27) of Concord, Sept. 18, 1849

Willard T. Farrar (age 21) & **Mary B. Davis** (age 22) both of Concord, Sept. 9, 1849

Albert Hayward (age 34) of Boxboro, & **Eliza Wetherbee** (age 30) of Concord, Oct. 4, 1849

John Wiley (age 30) & **Abby D. Staples** (age 34) both of Boston, Oct. 18, 1849

George E. Tisdale (age 23) of Leominster & **Tarissa O. Davis** (age 19) of Concord, Nov. 21, 1849

Adams F. Warren (age 32) of Littleton & **Sarah D. W. Barrett** (age 27) of Concord, Nov. 29, 1849

John M. Whitney (age 27) of Concord & **Hannah C. Whitmarsh** (age 31) of Boston, March 14, 1850

George M. Brooks (age 25) & **Abba M. W. Prescott** (age 24) both of Concord, April 4, 1850

James Giles (age 27) of Concord, & **Ann Maria Gardner** (age 20) of Roxbury, (married at Roxbury) April 4, 1850

Jeremiah Lynch (age 25) of Acton, & **Ellen Collins** (age 28) of Concord, (married at Waltham) April 14, 1850

Frederic A. Reed (age 28) of Cohasset, & **Mary C. Hubbard** (age 26) of Concord, April 30, 1850

John Hanglon (age 30) of Concord, & **Ellen Kalaher** (age 28) of Boston, (married at Boston) April 28, 1850

Solomon Crockett (age 29) of Tyler, Ills. & **Sarah J. Wright** (age 26) of Concord, (married at Boston) May 6, 1850

Michael O'Brien (age 24) & **Mary Ann Leonard** (age 24) both of Concord, (married at Waltham) May 5, 1850

Robert B. Edes, Jr. (age 28) of Charlestown, & **Priscilla P. Rice** (age 19) of Concord, May 14, 1850

Joseph Darby, Jr. (age 29) & **Louisa Jarvis** (age 29) both of Concord, May 16, 1850
John Q. A. Green (age 24) & **Sarah Green** (age 22) both of Carlisle, May 16, 1850
George Clark (age 39) & Mrs. **Julia Hoar** (age 30) both of Concord, May 21, 1850
John W. Buttrick & **Sarah Homer**, June 11, 1850
Michael Fahey (age 30) of Concord, & **Bridget Roney** (age 21) of Weston, (married at Boston) June 27, 1850
George W. Cottle (age 23) of Charlestown, & **Sophia W. Craig** (age 21) of Concord, July 3, 1850
Francis Van Buskirk (age 26) & **Mary Farrar** (age 24) both of Concord, (married at Acton) Aug. 8, 1850
Ebenezer F. Lane (age 25) & **Hannah P. Lyman** (age 21) Aug. 14, 1850
George W. Keech, junior, (age 23) of Upton, & **Betsey Gowing** (age 22) of Concord, (married at Lincoln) Aug. 15, 1850
Augustus S. Tuttle (age 26) & **Lucy Wheeler** (age 20) both of Concord, Sept. 5, 1850
Daniel Henry (age 25) & **Sabrina M°Keen** (age 26) both of Concord, Sept. 9, 1850
Thomas F. Hunt (age 46) of Concord, & **Abby K. Swan** (age 43) of Cambridge, (married at Cambridge) Sept. 19, 1850
Rufus H. Lovejoy (age 40) of Carlisle, & **Almira Adams** (age 46) of Concord, (married at Lowell) Sept. 24, 1850
Cummings E. Johnson (age 23) of Marlboro, & **Catherine B. Brown** (age 21) of Acton, July 2, 1850
Moses K. Pearson (age 23) & **Frances Daniels** (age 20) both of Natick, Aug. 10, 1850
Edward S. Barrett (age 24) & **Martha Blanchard** (age 18) both of Concord, Sept. 19, 1850
Levi Miles (age 25) & **Martha Rice** (age 23) both of Concord, (married at Lexington) Nov. 28, 1850
John Dennie (age 25) of Boston, & **Cynthia E. Dennis** (age 24) of Concord, Dec. 3, 1850
Cyrus Gale, jr. (age 26) of Northboro, & **Ellen Maria Hubbard** (age 21) of Concord, Dec. 5, 1850
Joseph W. Foster (age 27) of Boston, & **Almira A. Weir** (age 22) of Concord, (married at Milford) Sept. 3, 1850
Albert Higgins (age 26) & **Caroline R. Smith** (age 25) both of Concord, (married at Boston) May 25, 1850
Joseph Kidder (age 31) of Manchester, N.H. & **Sarah Elizabeth Smith** (age 29) of Concord, June 20, 1850
Benjamin E. Sawyer (age 39) of Concord, & **Mary Smith** (age 26) of Sudbury, (married at Sudbury) Oct. 17, 1850

Deaths.

Sarah Cogswell, aged 59 y. wife of James, March 9, 1844
Prudence Ward, aged 79 y. widow, March 9, 1844
Sarah Hollowell, aged 72 y. widow, March 10, 1844
Thaddeus Blood, aged 89 y.[1] March 14, 1844
Hannah Miles, aged 67 y. widow of Joseph, April 27, 1844

[1] The last man in this town who was at the Concord Fight.

Elizabeth Buttrick, aged 35 y. wife of Joshua,	May 30, 1844
Charles Veasey, aged 28 y.	June 12, 1844
Sarah Melvin, aged 85 y. widow of Samuel,	July 3, 1844
Charles N. Blood, aged 13 months, son of Franklin,	July 11, 1844
Nabby Flagg, aged 86 y. single.	July 14, 1844
Augustus C. Lawrence, aged 1 yr. son of Albert E.	Aug. 9, 1844
Henry H. Fuller, aged 26 y.	Aug. 12, 1844
William A. Dodge, aged 1 y. 2 m. son of William,	Aug. 12, 1844
John Keyes, Esq., aged 57 y.	Aug. 29, 1844
Rhoda Jones, aged 64 y. widow of Asa,	Sept. 12, 1844
Henry Moore, aged 38 y. son of Abel,	Sept. 14, 1844
John Proctor, aged 78 y.	Oct. 3, 1844
Asa Hosmer, aged 62 y.	Oct. 15, 1844
Rebecca Davis, aged 82 y. single,	Oct. 16, 1844
Mary Bacon, aged 25 y. wife of Rensselaer,	Oct. 19, 1844
Francis J. Lawrence, aged 6 y. son of Albert C.	Oct. 26, 1844
[**Anthony**] **McKeen**, aged 4 d. son of John,	Nov. 9, 1844
Not named **Barber**, aged 3 h. child of William,	Nov. 16, 1844
Doctor **Isaac Hurd**, aged 88 y.	Nov. 19, 1844
Amos Dakin, aged 74 y.	Dec. 3, 1844
Hannah Jenkins, aged 49 y. single,	Jan. 10, 1845
Peter Jones, aged 61 y.	Jan. 12, 1845
Ruth Hosmer, aged 39 y. wife of Nathan S.	Jan. 27, 1845
Elizabeth Knights Frost, aged 1 y. 3 m. daughter of Rev. Barzillai,	Feb. 6, 1845
Nehemiah Hunt, Jr. aged 53 y.	Feb. 25, 1845
—— **Blood**, aged 3 days. Child of Franklin,	March 13, 1845
Sarah B. Stone, aged 75 y. widow of Daniel,	April 17, 1845
Phebe Barrett, aged 90 y. widow of Stephen,	June 30, 1845
Martha Hunt, aged 19 y. daughter of Daniel & Susan,	July 19, 1845
Eliza Reed, aged 37 y. wife of Jefferson,	July 10, 1845
George Pierce, aged 5 y. 6 m. son of Cyrus,	July 16, 1845
Mary Heywood, aged 78 y. widow of Asa,	Aug. 15, 1845
William Blanchard, aged 40 y.	Aug. 15, 1845
Betty Easterbrooks, aged 78 y. single,	Sept. 30, 1845
Hugh Coyle, aged 61 y.	Oct. 1, 1845
Eunice Leonard, aged 64 y. widow,	Oct. 7, 1845
Amelia Goodwin, aged 40 y. widow of Rev. Hersey B.	Nov. 9, 1845
Susan Garrison, aged 1 y. 3 m. daughter of John,	Nov. 9, 1845
Capt. **Jonathan Buttrick**, aged 80 y.	Dec. 14, 1845
Thomas Holbrook, aged 25 y. son of Joseph,	Dec. 26, 1845
Mary Harrington, aged 55 y. wife of Joseph,	Jan. 14, 1846
Mary Barrett, aged 85 y. widow of Peter,	Jan. 29, 1846
Charles Melvin, aged 61 y.	Feb. 11, 1846
Samuel Dakin, aged 23 y. son of Eli & Ruth,	Feb. 12, 1846
Nehemiah Hunt, aged 82 y.	Feb. 18, 1846
Henry Russell Brown, aged 1 y. 1 m. son of Joshua R.	July 24, 1844
[**William**] **Howes**, aged 26 y. male: "Transient Person,"	Oct. 17, 1844
Hiram B. Dennis, aged 30 y. son of Samuel,	April 26, 1846
Mary Ann[1] **Benjamin**, aged 3 m. 15 d. daughter of Cyrus,	July 25, 1846
John Keyes, aged 9 m. son of John S. & Martha L.	July 20, 1846

[1] So recorded: properly **Sarah Ann.** See page 399 *ante.*

Augustus[1] **Bartlett**, aged 1 y. 4 m. son of Charles & Mary, Aug. 3, 1846
Sarah Lane, aged 89 y. widow, Sept. 20, 1846
Amelia Hosmer, aged 61 y. widow of Rufus, Aug. 25, 1846
Michael O'Brien, Aug. 1846
Ephraim Wheeler, aged 3 y. 6 m. son of Abiel H. & Harriet, Sept. 22, 1846
Dr. Prentiss Bugby, aged 66 y. Oct. 27, 1846
Susan Brown, aged 54 y. wife of —— Nov. 17, 1846
Anna Wheeler, aged 97 y. single, Nov. 25, 1846
Rebecca Hubbard, aged 74 y. widow of Dea. Thomas, Dec. 4, 1846
Rebecca Gleason, aged 64 y. Dec. 10, 1846
Sarah M. Lee, aged 22 y. daughter of William & Darcus, Jan. 6, 1847
Isaac Garfield, aged 52 y. Jan. 21, 1847
Elizabeth Binney, aged 82 y. widow of Moses, March 3, 1847
Abigail Miles, aged 80 y. widow of James, March 11, 1847
[**Dwight E.**] **Mather**, aged 3 m. son of Rev. Wm L. March 9, 1847
Phebe Dakin, aged 71 y. widow of Amos, March 12, 1847
Elizabeth A. Dakin, aged 43 y. daughter of Eli & Ruth, April 7, 1847
William Garrison, aged 30 y. son of John & Susan, April 28, 1847
Mary Swan, aged 75 y. widow of William, May 9, 1847
Betsy Arvidson, aged 75 y. May 18, 1847
Mary Ann Shepley, aged 28 y. wife of James, May 22, 1847
William Loring, aged 14 y. son of David, June 15, 1847
Rosanna McKeen, aged 31 y. wife of John, June 26, 1847
Emma Flint, aged 14 y. daughter of John & Roxany, July 24, 1847
William C. Hayward, aged 51 y. son of Reuben, July 9, 1847
Fanny Wheeler, aged 2 y. 6 m. daughter of Henry A. & Dolly, July 24, 1847
John A. Fitch, aged 30 y. Aug. 1, 1847
Mary Cummings, aged 9 m. Aug. 19, 1847
Abigail B.[2] **Buttrick**, aged 17 y. daughter of Stedman, Sept. 3, 1847
Mary Frances Dodge, aged 1 y. 3 m. daughter of George R. & Catherine, Sept. 3, 1847
Joseph Chamberlain, aged 20 y. Sept. 13, 1847
Mary Bigelow, aged 3 y. 9 m. daughter of Heartwell, Sept. 17, 1847
George Stearns, aged 1 y. 9 m. son of George, Sept. 17, 1847
Mary A. Libbey, aged 6 m. Sept. 17, 1847
Edward Stearns, aged 6 y. son of George, Sept. 18, 1847
Edward Gleason, aged 70 y. Sept. 18, 1847
George Washington Dakin, aged 1 y. son of Joseph & Julia, Oct. 1, 1847
Miles Lovejoy Dakin, aged 2 y. 6 m. son of Joseph & Julia, Oct. 4, 1847
—— **Puffer**, aged 6 y. child of Charles, Oct. 26, 1847
Martha Le Burn, aged 2 y. daughter of Sylvester & Abigail, Oct. 11, 1847
Rockwood F. Dunn, aged 7 y. son of William, Oct. 21, 1847
Lucy Buttrick, aged 79 y. widow of Jonas, Nov. 9, 1847
Rev. Samuel Ripley, aged 64 y. Nov. 24, 1847
—— **Bailey**, aged 11 d. child of Benjamin & Mary, Nov. 27, 1847
Jacob Brown, aged 84 y. Dec. 27, 1847
Abba S. Lawrence, aged 6 y. daughter of Joshua, Jan. 14, 1848
Susan Miles, aged 4 y. daughter of Isaac & Eliza, Jan. 20, 1848
Samuel Staples, aged 1 y. son of Samuel & Lucinda, Jan. 23, 1848
Eseek Combs, aged 29 y. Jan. 28, 1848
Patty B. Hosmer, aged 72 y. wife of Nathan, Feb. 28, 1848

---

[1] So recorded: properly **George Henry.** See page 399 *ante.*
[2] So recorded: properly **Susan B.**

Ruth Moore, aged 66 y. wife of Abel, March 16, 1848
Amanda F. Colman, aged 5 y. daughter of E. A. & Mary Jane, April 16, 1848
John Puffer, aged 49 y. May 13, 1848
Dr. Charles Warren, aged 30 y. son of Ephraim, June 13, 1848
Daniel J. Lawrence, aged 34 y. June 12, 1848
James Wallace, aged 28 y. June 29, 1848
William Heywood, aged 82 y. July 9, 1848
Frank Leslie Fay, aged 2 y. 12 d. son of Addison G. & Ocean A. July 17, 1848
Sarah Garrison, aged 35 y. wife of John Jr. July 28, 1848
Lucy Cordelia Sawyer, aged 2 y. daughter of Benj. E. & Lucy C. Aug. 3, 1848
Charles Oliver, aged 3 y. son of Michael, ———
Sarah J. McKean, aged 2 y. 4 m. daughter of John & Rosanna, Aug. 10, 1848
William J. Whitney, aged 34 y. Aug. 14, 1848
Lydia Buttrick, aged 81 y. widow of David, Aug. 15, 1848
Mary Hunt, aged 89 y. widow of Reuben, Aug. 17, 1848
Ephraim Wheeler, aged 75 y. Aug. 19, 1848
George Walcott, aged 5 y. 8 m. son of Joel W. & Martha P. Aug. 19, 1848
Frank Adams Farwell, aged 5 m. son of George W. & Lucia A. (died in Acton) Aug. 4, 1848
Faustina A. D. Kittredge, aged 14 y. daughter of Paul C. & Susan M. Aug. 31, 1848
Lydia Miles, aged 59 y. wife of Charles, Sept. 10, 1848
Ann Hunt, aged 51 y. wife of Thomas F. Sept. 15, 1848
Sarah A. P. Adams, aged 24 y. wife of Daniel H. Sept. 18, 1848
Warren Wright, aged 1 y. son of Charles, ———
Agnes Murdock, aged 7 d. daughter of James & Agnes, Sept. 21, 1848
Amos George, aged 12 d. son of Amos & Sybil, Sept. 24, 1848
Elias G. Tinkham, aged 3 m. son of Micah & Susan H. Sept. 4, 1848
Mary Jane Bartlett aged 1 y. 2 m. daughter of Charles & Mary, Sept. 28, 1848
Abel Moore, aged 59 y.[1] son of John & Anne, Sept. 30, 1848
Lucy Miles, aged 92 y. widow of Charles, Nov. 2, 1848
Valorus Valentine Vance, aged 8 y. 7 m. son of John & Adeline, Oct. 26, 1848
Mary Bartlett, aged 43 y. wife of Charles, Nov. 1, 1848
Darius Miles, aged 30 y. son of Joseph & Hannah, Nov. 19, 1848
Susan Dakin, aged 28 y. daughter of Eli & Hannah, Jan. 1, 1849
Joseph Barrett, aged 71 y. son of James & Milicent, Jan. 6, 1849
John Hunt, aged 80 y. Jan. 10, 1849
Mary Hunt, aged 82 y. widow of Nehemiah, Jan. 7, 1849
Henry Hooper, aged 72 y. Jan. 11, 1849
Jonas Moore, aged 80 y. Jan. 11, 1849
Francis Butterfield, aged 70 y. Jan. 13, 1849
Charles Joseph Hyde, aged 19 y. son of Charles & Lydia, Feb. 11, 1849
William Wilde Hazewell, a few hours old, son of Charles C. & Harriet W. March 10, 1848
James Garrety, aged 4 m. son of Malick & Joanna, Dec. 22, 1848

[1] So recorded. His gravestone gives his age as 71 years.

Beulah Cook, aged 89 y. single: daughter of Josiah, March 28, 1849
Pierce Wall, aged about 25 y. March 15, 1849
Ellen B. Buttrick, aged 11 y. daughter of Joshua & Eliza, March 17, 1849
Harriet M. Goodnow, aged 3 y. daughter of Charles W. & Mary A. April 21, 1849
Betsey Dakin, aged 67 y. widow of John, April 22, 1849
Lucy McLean, aged 30 y. wife of Samuel, May 14, 1849
Miranda Whitcomb, aged 28 y. May 17, 1849
Mercy Vose, aged 86 y. widow of John, May 20, 1849
Helen L. Thoreau, aged 36 y. daughter of John & Cynthia, June 14, 1849
Sarah P. Heywood,[1] aged 2 y. daughter of James & Nancy, June 17, 1849
Obadiah Kendall, aged 67 y. son of Reuben, July 8, 1849
Daniel Burke, aged about 40 y. Aug. 13, 1849
Joanna S. Wright, aged 19 y. daughter of Joseph & Mary, Aug. 16, 1849
Jane Flood, aged 7 d. daughter of Peter & Margaret, Aug. 17, 1849
Margaret Flood, aged 8 d. " " " " Aug. 18, 1849
Ella Brown, aged 10 m. daughter of J. Warren & Catherine, Aug. 26, 1849
John A. Chapin, aged 11 y. son of Clinths & Elizabeth, Aug. 27, 1849
Nehemiah Flint, aged 77 y. son of John & Mary, Sept. 25, 1849
Henry Peers, aged 22 y. Oct. 8, 1849
Clara Edwards, aged 50 y. wife of Andrews, Oct. 2, 1849
Lucy C. Sawyer, aged 36 y. wife of Benjamin E. Oct. 6, 1849
Mary Kettell, aged 93 y. single: daughter of William, Oct. 4, 1849
William Brown, aged 81 y. July 21, 1849
Stephen Puffer, aged 78 y. son of Stephen, Nov. 12, 1849
Sarah A. Moore, aged 32 y. wife of John B. Nov. 18, 1849
Adeline M. W. Kelsey, aged 33 y. wife of Aaron A. Dec. 15, 1849
Jonathan E. Wadleigh, aged 72 y. Dec. 4, 1849
Fanny Maria Jenkins, aged 10 m. daughter of Joel & Nancy, Dec. 18, 1849
Henry H. Simmons, aged 31 y. son of William & Lucia H. Dec. 13, 1849
William Heywood, aged 52 y. son of William & Hepzibah, Jan. 4, 1850
Luke Dodge, aged 3 y. son of George R. & Catherine, Sept. 21, 1847
James Barry, aged 1 y. 10 m. son of James & Betsey, Jan. 24, 1850
John Nagle, aged 1 y. 1 m. son of John & Nancy, Apl. 7, 1850
Sarah Wetherbee, aged 64 y. wife of Solomon, March 7, 1850
Ada Louisa Hoar, aged 1 y. daughter of Samuel & Sarah, March 9, 1850
Henry Patrick, aged 11 m. son of Bridget, March 13, 1850
Sophia Hosmer, still-born, daughter of Nathan & Sophia, April 23, 1850
Louisa Lee, aged 41 y. daughter of Isaac & Lucy, April 24, 1850
Jotham Wheeler, aged 63 y. son of Jotham & Sarah, May 5, 1850
John Rice, aged 49 y. son of Ezra & Lydia, May 23, 1850
Bela Hosmer, aged 69 y. son of Elijah & Sarah, June 7, 1850
William Wheeler, aged about 68 y. June 18, 1850
Emma F. Wheeler, aged 10 m. daughter of Joshua S. & Ann, (died at Waltham) June 29, 1850
Nancy Hildreth, aged 61 y. single: daughter of Jonathan & Eunice, July 29, 1850
Addeff F. Hall, aged 4 weeks, son of William & Eliza, Aug. 23, 1850
Cordelia A. Newton, aged 25 y. daughter of Asahel & Debby, Aug. 25, 1850
Not named **Thompson**, aged 1 day, daughter of Matthew & Christy Ann, Sept. 6, 1850

[1] So recorded: properly **Hayward**.

Mary Brooks, aged 52 y. wife of Abel, (died at Somerville) Sept. 11, 1850
James Barrett, aged 89 y. son of James & Melicent, Sept. 12, 1850
Mary Ann Stokes, aged 1 y. daughter of John & Catherine, Sept. 14, 1850
Sarah C. L. Dakin, aged 22 y. wife of Ephraim Jr. Sept. 19, 1850
Heartwill Bigelow, aged 55 y. son of Elias & Abigail, Oct. 21, 1850
Sarah J. Hurd, aged 25 y. wife of William F. Nov. 5, 1850
Mary E. Emerson, aged 6 m. daughter of Daniel C. & Myra L. (died at Holyoke) Nov. 18, 1850
Frances Maria Barrett, aged 19 y. daughter of Nathan & Mary S. Dec. 16, 1850

THE CHURCH RECORDS.

The following deaths are recorded in the Church records, but do not appear in the official registers of the Town.

Deacon **Joseph Dakin**, [in the 75th year of his age. g. s.] March 13, 1744
Mr. **Eleazer Flagg**, in the 59th year of his age, March 28, 1745
Jonathan Flagg, died at Bolton, September 26, 1747
Nathaniel Ball, aged about 59 or 60 yrs. June 3, 1749
John Brown, aged about 55 years, March 6, 1750
John Parlin, aged 84 years or thereabout, February 24, 1750
Oliver Meriam, A.B., almost 29 years old, May 29, 1751
Ebenezer Meriam, Jr., almost 34 years old, July 12, 1751
The widow **Dorothy Brooks**,[1] in the 90th year of her age, or thereabout, March 15, 1752
Rebecca, wife of Benjamin **Wheeler**, [in her 57th year. g. s.] April 17, 1752
Elizabeth, wife of Phinehas **Blood**, May 9, 1752
William Wheeler,[2] in the 86th year of his Life, May 29, 1752
Mrs. **Bethia Estabrook**, wife of Aaron Estabrook, July 15, 1752
John Bateman, Nov. 17, 1752
Widow ——[3] **Potter**, in the 93d year of her Age, April 20, 1753
Mary, wife of James **Chandler**, about 38 years old, May 22, 1753
Experience Ball, an aged widow,[4] June 3, 1753
Mary Hamlet, in an advanced age, January 7, 1753
Ebenezer Townsend, aged 64 years, June 7, 1753
Anna, wife of John **Jones**, [in her 58th year. g. s.] June 9, 1753
Hannah Parish, aged about 90 years, June 17, 1753
Ebenezer Taylor, in the 66th year of his Life, June 25, 1753
Mary, wife of John **Parlin**, [in her 63d year. g. s.] Jan'y 5, 1754
Benjamin Barron, July 13, 1754
Eleazer Melvin, in the 52 year of his Life, Oct. 18, 1754
Mary, widow of Eleazer **Melvin**, [in her 48th yr. g. s.] Nov. 20, 1754
Deborah Longley, Dec. 15, 1754
Thomas Flint, aged 72 Years, April 1, 1755
David Whitaker, aged 81, April 8, 1755
Mary Rigby, an aged widow, April 30, 1755
Sarah Townsend, Nov. 4, 1755
——[5] **Taylor**, widow of Abraham Taylor, aged ninety-three years and eleven months, Feby 16, 1756
Ruth, wife of Samuel **Edwards**, May 7, 1756

[1] Widow of Noah Brooks.
[2] Gravestone gives his age as 87 years, 3 months, and 21 days.
[3] **Grace**, widow of Judah.
[4] Widow of Caleb Ball. Died June 9, 1753, in ye 63d year of her age. Gravestone.
[5] **Mary**.

Elisabeth Parks, in the 88th year of her Age, June 27, 1756
Abiel, wife of Deacon Samuel **Meriam**, [aged 72. g. s.] Aug. 29, 1756
Aaron Brown, March 12, 1758
Betty, wife of Ebenezer **Townsend**, June — , 1758
Widow —— [1] **Wright**, aged 92 years, Nov. 4, 1758
Abigail, wife of Ebenezer **Meriam**, Jan'y 16, 1759
Elisabeth, widow of Benjamin **Barron**, about 80 years old, March 21, 1760
John Savage died abroad, of the small pox, in the summer of 1760
William Fletcher, July 4, 1760
Ruth Lee,[2] widow, aged 70 years, March 16, 1761
Ruth, wife of David **Taylor**, aged 58 years. April 6, 1761
Anne Davis,[3] widow, in the 85th year of her Life, May 21, 1761
Jonathan Harris, aged more than 60 years, died at Crown Point, Nov. 8, 1761
Elisabeth, wife of Ebenezer **Meriam**, in the 56 year of her Age, April 15, 1762
Widow **Elizabeth Stratton**, in the hundredth year of her age, April 18, 1762
Lydia Melvin, widow, aged 62, June 20, 1762
Thomas Brown, died in the public service, July 27, 1762
Grace, wife of John **Wheat**, [in her 42d yr. g. s.] Sept. 6, 1762
Mary, wife of Jonathan **Fiske**, May 11th or 12th 1762
Nath. Henly, in the 67th year of his Age, March 5, 1763
Lucy Blood, Æta 40, July 21, 1763
Jonathan Harris, in the 41st year of his Age, July 26, 1763
Miss **Lois Barrett**, aged 22, [dau. of John & Lois, in her 26th yr. g. s.] November 17, 1778
Mrs. **Beulah Hosmer**, aged 36, wife of Nathan Hosmer, November 17, 1778
Mr. **Timothy Minot**, A.M. aged 87, November 30, 1778
Col. **Charles Prescott**, aged 68, February 2, 1779
Eunice Dudley, aged 4 months, February 24, 1779
Mr. **Joseph Buss**, aged 71, April 5, 1779
Col. **James Barrett**, aged 69, April 11, 1779
Deacon **Thomas Barrett**, aged 72, June 20, 1779
Miss **Patty Pierce**, aged 27, July 16, 1779
John Burrows, aged 17, September 19, 1779
Mrs. —— **Wooley**,[4] aged 73, September 24, 1779
Mr. **Benjamin Stratton**, aged 83, November 29, 1779
Mrs. —— **McClure**, aged 26, December 8, 1779
Infant child of Mr. **Laughton**, December 25, 1779
—— **Flagg**, a girl aged 6. January 17, 1780
Miss **Eleanor Wheeler**, aged 18, February 2, 1780
Mrs. —— **Cook**, aged 60, April 28, 1780

---

[1] **Lydia**, widow of Edward.

[2] Widow of Dr. Joseph Lee: aged 70 years. g. s.

[3] This was Anne (Smedly) widow of James Davis. This record is doubtless correct, as Ann Smedly was born Dec. 12, 1676 (page 19), and was married to James Davis March 4, 1700–1. Her gravestone, however, says she "departed this Life in June 1760 In the 79th Year of her Age."

[4] Mrs. **Mary Woolley**, wife of Samuel, died Oct. 1, 1779, in the 79th year of her age, according to her gravestone. Doubtless the same.

Mrs. —— **Brown**, aged 61,	May 16, 1780
Silas Barrett, drowned, aged 2½ years,	July 13, 1780
Mrs. [**Esther**, wife of Timothy] **Wesson**, aged 40,	July 20, 1780
[**Nathan**] Child of Mr. Timothy **Wesson**, aged 3 weeks,	August 1, 1780
Mrs. **Sarah Ball**, aged 55,	August 26, 1780
Mr. **Archibald Smith**, aged 64,[1]	September 1, 1780
Child of Capt. **Butler**, aged 1,	September 10, 1780
Mr. **Abijah Bond**, aged 55,	January 27, 1781
Mr. **Ebenezer Hartshorn**, aged 92,	January 29, 1781
Mr. **John Miles**, aged 76,	February 4, 1781
Child[2] of Mr. **Reuben Brown**, aged 3 weeks,	February 27, 1781
Mrs. —— **Lee**, aged 90,	February 28, 1781
Mrs. —— **Conant**, aged 34,	March 1, 1781
Mrs. —— **Harris**, aged 86,	April 2, 1781
Peter, a negro child aged 6 months,	April 9, 1781
Betsey, a child of Deacon **Minot**, aged 1½,	April 24, 1781
Phebe Melvin, aged 16,	June 27, 1781
Mrs. **Mary Prescott**, aged 94,	July 19, 1781
Mrs. **Percis Potter**, aged 34,	September 5, 1781
Mrs. [**Mary**, wife of Capt. Ephraim] **Wood**, aged 74,	September 11, 1781
Mrs. —— **Stratton**, aged 69,	September 15, 1781
[**Meriam**] Child of Mr. R. **Hunt**, aged 2 weeks,	September 20, 1781
Amos, child of R. **Jones**, aged 6 weeks,	January 20, 1782
Capt. **Stephen Hosmer**, aged 73,	February 4, 1782
Mr. **Nehemiah Davis**, aged 54,	March 10, 1782
Mrs. —— **Davis**, aged 30.	March 28, 1782
Mrs. —— **Holden**, aged 83,	April 4, 1782
Mrs. **Elizabeth Miles**, aged 78,	May 5, 1782
Capt. **Timothy Wheeler**, aged 85,	May 7, 1782
Mrs. [**Lucy**, wife of Ezekiel] **Miles**, aged 26,	June 9, 1782
Miss **Abigail Temple**, aged 33,	June 20, 1782
Bridget Cogswell, aged 9,	August 27, 1782
Eunice Cogswell, aged 1,	September 14, 1782
Mrs. **Mary Jones**,[3] aged 73,	September 26, 1782
Mr. **Daniel Holden**, aged 83,	November 7, 1782
Mrs. —— **Johnson**, aged 73,	November 8, 1782
Mr. **Nathan Meriam**, aged 65, [in the 63d year of his age. g. s.]	November 11, 1782
Mrs. **Hannah Davis**, aged 92,	December 1, 1782
[**Keziah**] Child of Mr. Sam. **Wheeler**, aged 2½,	December 10, 1782
Child of Mr. Reddit **Jones**, aged 2 weeks,	January 13, 1783
Mr. **Ephraim Melvin**, aged 58,	January 13, 1783
Mr. **Ezekiel Miles**, aged 70,	January 15, 1783
Miss **Alice Jones**, aged 28, [dau. of Ephraim & Alice.]	January 17, 1783
Persis Blood, aged 8,	February 5, 1783
Miss **Patty Jones**, aged 28, [dau. of Thomas & Martha.]	February 7, 1783
Mr. **Jonathan Fiske**, aged 79,	February 22, 1783
Mr. **Jonathan Jones**, aged 44,	March 16, 1783
Mr. **Humphrey Barrett**, aged 67,	March 24, 1783
Child of Mr. Edward **Flint**, Jr., aged 4 weeks,	May 9, 1783

[1] Gravestone says he died October 2, 1780.

[2] **Reuben**; gravestone says he died Feb. 18, 1781.

[3] Widow of Capt. Thomas Jones: her gravestone says she died October 26, 1782.

[**John**] Twin child of Mr. Sam. **Bartlett**, aged 9 months, July 31, 1783
[**Josiah**] Child of Mr. Josiah **Meriam**, Jr., aged 4 weeks, August 1, 1783
Mr. **Jeremiah Wheeler**, aged 74, August 3, 1783
Mr. **Thomas Brown**, aged 67, August 15, 1783
[**Joseph**] Twin Child of Mr. Sam. **Bartlett**, aged 11 months, October 2, 1783
Mr. **Jonathan Farrar**, aged 85, October 11, 1783
Miss **Anna Temple**, aged 30, [dau. of Benjamin & Abigail,] November 17, 1783
Mrs. —— **Parlin**, aged 26, November 19, 1783
Miss **Mary Brown**, aged 28, November 28, 1783
Child of Mr. John **Stearns**, aged 2½, November 30, 1783
Mr. **Josiah Flint**, aged 48, December 9, 1783
Child of Mr. James **Laughton**, aged 2 months, January 23, 1784
Miss **Susanna Barron**, aged 60, February 23, 1784
Cyrus, child of Mr. William **Parkman**, February 19, 1784
Mr. **Timothy Wesson**, aged 50, March 20, 1784
Deacon **David Wheeler**, aged 77, March 24, 1784
[**Mary Willard**] Child of Mr. Oliver **Wheeler**, aged 8 weeks, April 7, 1784
Child of Mr. Reddit **Jones**, aged 5 weeks, April 24, 1784
Mrs. **Hannah Brooks**, aged 80, wife of Thomas, of Lincoln, July 3, 1784
Child of Mr. Daniel **Hoar**, aged 5½, and another child of the same, aged 2½, July 5, 1784
Lucy Melvin, aged 14, August, 1784
Mr. **Luke Potter**, a bachelor, aged 92, September 25, 1784
Widow —— **Smith**, aged 76, October 17, 1784
Widow —— **Darby**,[1] aged 93, October 21, 1784
Samuel Stevens, aged 11, [son of Isaac,] November 25, 1784
Mrs. **Anna Hoar**, aged 25, [wife of Isaac,] December 1784
Benjamin Stevens, aged 9 months, [son of Isaac,] January 1, 1785
Mr. **Thomas Cooke**, aged 73, February 5, 1785
Elijah Wood, aged 8, [son of Ephraim & Mary,] February 11, 1785
Mr. **John Stratton**, aged 44, February 18, 1785
Catharine, a Negro, aged 50, March 19, 1785
Mr. **Joel Davis**, aged 26, [son of Capt. Thomas & Sarah,] April 21, 1785
Mrs. [**Elizabeth**] **Maynard**, aged 60, [wife of Thomas, aged 58 y. & 3 mo. g. s.] April 30, 1785
Miss **Bulah Hosmer**, aged 21, [dau. of Nathan & Beulah,] May 10, 1785
Mr. **Lot Lamson**, aged 26, May 26, 1785
Mrs. [**Hepsibeth**] **Flint**, aged 55, wife of John Flint, July 1785
Mr. **Joshua Bond**, aged 35, August 23, 1785
Mr. **Amos Haggett**, aged 32, September, 1785
Child of Mr. **Brigham**, weeks only, January 21, 1786
Catherine Durant, aged 17, [dau. of Jonathan & Keturah,] January 25, 1786
Miss **Lydia Parkman**, aged 18, [dau. of William & Lydia,] February 17, 1786
Child of Mr. Peter **Stearns**, aged 8 days, April 5, 1786
[**John**] Child of Mr. J. **Hosmer**, aged 6 weeks, March 5, 1786
Mrs. **Bulah Minot**, aged 92, [widow of Timothy,] April 14, 1786
Miss **Ruth Flint**, aged 15, [dau. of Josiah & Hannah,] April 20, 1786
Miss **Ruth Wheeler**, aged 21, [dau. of Francis & Mary,] August 17, 1786
Mrs. **Elizabeth Bond**, aged 60, [widow of Abijah,] August 20, 1786

[1] This was **Elizabeth Daby**, Relict of Joseph Daby (not Darby) of Stow. Her gravestone says she was "formerly ye wife of Benjamin Clark."

Miss **Hannah Flint**, aged 20, [dau. of Josiah & Hannah,] August 29, 1786
Mrs. [**Eunice**] **Cogswell**, aged 36, [wife of Emerson,] September 11, 1786
Mrs. [**Abigail**] **Temple**, aged 70,[1] [wife of Benjamin,] October 7, 1786
Mr. **William Hayward**, aged 24, [son of Josiah & Lucy,] November 3, 1786
Catherine, a Negro, aged 45, November 7, 1786
Mrs. —— **Wyman**, aged 78, November 13, 1786
Capt. **Thomas Davis**, aged 81, November 18, 1786
Mr. **Thomas Hosmer**, aged 84, January 9, 1787
Miss **Miriam Buttrick**, aged 23, [dau. of Joseph & Sarah,] April 4, 1787
Mrs. **Lydia Parkman**, aged 46, [wife of William,] May 1787
Mrs. [**Mary**] **Flagg**, aged 30,[2] [wife of John,] September 14, 1787
Moses Baker, drowned, aged 4, [son of William & Sarah,] September 10, 1787
Mrs. [**Sarah**] **Dudley**, aged 36, [wife of Joseph,] September 16, 1787
Capt. **Ephraim Jones**, aged 57, September 21, 1787
[**Burgess**] Child of Mr. Oliver **Miles**, aged 4½, October 1, 1787
Mr. **David Melvin**, aged 67, October 27, 1787
Mr. **Jacob Farrar**, aged 65, December 20, 1787
Child of Mr. J. **Meriam**, aged 5 months, December 31, 1787
Miss **Lois Buttrick**, aged 54, January 10, 1788
Mrs. **Mary Ingraham**, aged 20, February 16, 1788
Mrs. [**Rebecca**] **Clarke**, aged 65,[3] [wife of Benjamin,] March 14, 1788
[**Charlotte**] Child of Mrs. [Mary] **Ingraham**, wife of N March 1, 1788
Mr. **James Perry**, aged 78, March 25, 1788
Mr. **Emerson Cogswell**, aged 89, March 30, 1788
Mrs. [**Hannah**] **Jones**, aged 40, wife of Reddit, April 1788
Mrs. [**Sarah**] **Barrett**, aged 34, wife of Stephen, June 10, 1788
Col. **John Cuming**, aged 60, July 3, 1788
Susanna Flagg, aged 5, [dau. of John & Mary,] July 15, 1788
Mrs. —— **Barron**, aged 33, August 1788
Mr. **Moses Binney**, aged 29, September 28, 1788
Mr. **Josiah Hosmer**, aged 73, October 7, 1788
A Negro Boy, aged 7, September 7, 1788
Mr. **Silas Man**, aged 40, [in the 43d year of his age. g. s.] November 14, 1788
Child of Mr. **Heywood**, aged 3 months, December 1788
Mr. **Benjamin Dakin**, aged 83, December 1788
Widow —— **Flagg**, aged 87, October 1788
Violet, a negro, aged 80, January 4, 1789
Mrs. [**Martha**] **Meriam**, aged 34, wife of John, and also a child of the same, January 27, 1789
Mrs. **Nancy Walker**, aged 35, February 5, 1789
Mrs. [**Hannah**] **Flint**, aged 50, widow of Josiah, March 1789
Miss **Hannah Larnard**, aged 22, [dau. of Jonathan & Susanna of Watertown,] April 8, 1789
Miss **Becky Melvin**, aged 23, May 29, 1789
Miss **Susanna Larnard**, aged 18, [dau. of Jonathan & Susanna of Watertown,] July 17, 1789
Child of Mr. Timothy **Wesson**, aged 2, September 2, 1789
Mrs. [**Huldah**] **Dakin**, widow, aged 90, [wid. of Simon,] November 28, 1789

---

[1] In the 63d Year of her Age, says her gravestone.

[2] Aged 27, says her gravestone.

[3] In the 70th year of her age, says her gravestone.

Mrs. [**Elizabeth**] **Potter**, aged 83,[1] wife of Samuel November 28, 1789
Miss **Nabby Hoar**, aged 21, [dau. of Timothy & Abigail,] January 21, 1790
Jane, Negro, aged 24, February 2, 1790
Lydia Mann, aged 7, [dau. of Silas & Lydia,] March 1790
[**Eunice**] Child of Mr. **Cogswell**, aged 3, [dau. of Emerson & Eunice,] March 12, 1790
Another Child of Mr. E. **Cogswell**, aged 6 months,[2] March 26, 1790
Widow [**Elizabeth**] **Stow**, aged 70,[3] [wid. of Ephraim,] April 8, 1790
Mrs. [**Elizabeth**] **Minot**, aged 45, wife of Deacon [George,] April 10, 1790
Widow —— **Davis**, aged 75, April 29, 1790
[**Betsey**] Child of Mr. John **Laughton**, aged 1, May 11, 1790
[**Elias**] Child of E. **Barron**, aged 5, [son of Elias,] April 19, 1790
Child of Mr. Peter **Stearns**, aged 4, July 11, 1790
Capt. **John Minot**, aged 40, July 22, 1790
Mr. **Zachariah Wheeler**, aged 67, August 6, 1790
Mr. **Samuel Lee**, aged 45,[4] August 6, 1790
Mr. **John Case**, aged 60, August 6, 1790
Child of Mr. Samuel **Dudley**, aged 8 weeks, September 1790
Miss [**Sarah**] **Conant**, aged 16, [dau. of Eli & Elizabeth,] June 16, 1790
Child of Mr. **Boyden**, aged 1, October 16, 1790
Miss **Persis Melvin**, aged 15, October 19, 1790
Capt. **Charles Miles**, aged 63, November 2, 1790
Mrs. [**Mary**] **Hunt**, aged 84, wife of Dea. Simon, November 19, 1790
Deacon **Simon Hunt**, aged 87, December 13, 1790
Child of Mr. Jesse **Hosmer**, aged 4, April 1790
Mr. **Timothy Hoar**, aged 73, [in the 75th year of his age. g. s.] January 16, 1791
[**Lucy**] Child of Col. R. **Brown**, aged 7 months, April 4, 1791
Child of Mr. Peter **Stearns**, aged 5, April 5, 1791
Mrs. [**Mary**] **Farrar**, aged 62, wife of Jacob, April 19, 1791
Widow **Elizabeth Barrett**, aged 70, [wid. of Lieut. Humphrey,] June 5, 1791
Capt. **John Stone**, aged 63, July 1791
Charlestown, a Negro resident, aged 32, August 1791
Mr. **David Whittaker**, aged 84, August 1791
Child of Miss Naomy **Ball**, aged 6 months, November 1791
Mrs. [**Mary**] **Chandler**, aged 72,[5] [wife of James,] November 1791
Mr. **John Flint**, aged 70, January 20, 1792
A Twin Child of Mr. **Hardy**, 2 hours old, January 6, 1792
Mrs. **Allice Jones**, aged 62, [wid. of Capt. Ephraim,] February 28, 1792
Mrs. **Catherine Miles**, aged 77, [wife of Jonathan,] March 9, 1792
Mrs. —— **Wheeler**, aged 57, March 14, 1792
Mrs. —— **Clark**, aged 83, March 15, 1792
Widow —— **Houghton**, aged 90, June 1792

---

[1] Her gravestone gives November 28, 1790, as the date of her death.

[2] The gravestone of Mrs. Anna Cogswell, who died Oct. 3, 1792, bears also the name of "**James**, the son of Mr. Emerson & Mrs. Anna Cogswell, who died March 20, 1791, Æt 6 months." Doubtless the above entry and this inscription refer to the same child, but in the absence of any record of the birth or baptism of the child, it is impossible to decide which date is correct.

[3] In the 78th year of her age. g. s.

[4] This Samuel Lee was a soldier in the 10th Regiment of the Royal Army, and was wounded and taken prisoner in the Concord Fight, April 19, 1775. He did not return to the British service, but married and had several children in Concord.

[5] Died Dec. 2, 1791, aged 74 y. 7 mo. g. s.

Child of Mr. Abel **Brown**, aged 3 months, June 1792
Mrs. [**Percis**] **Parks**, aged 20, wife of Levi, June 1792
Miss **Sarah Burbean**, aged 59, July 4, 1792
Mr. **Timothy Wesson**, aged 35, July 23, 1792
Mrs. [**Elizabeth**] **Dakin**, aged 21, [wife of Samuel, Jr.] September 22, 1792
Mrs. [**Anna**] **Cogswell**, aged 28, wife of Emerson, October 3, 1792
Miss **B —— Wheeler**, aged 44, October 5, 1792
Mrs. **Lucy Fay**, aged 34, [wife of Jonathan,] October 10, 1792
Mr. **John Prescott**, Jr., aged 22, October 1792
Mrs. **Mary Minott**, aged 55, [wife of Capt. Jonas,] November 3, 1792
Mrs. [**Mary**] **Soper**, aged 54, [wid. of Jacob,] November 3, 1792
Mrs. [**Sarah**] **Potter**, aged 63, [wife of Ephraim: in 60th year of her age. g. s.] November 29, 1792
Mr. **James Chandler**, aged 70, [in the 79th year of his age. g. s.] December 8, 1792
Mrs. —— **Baker**, aged 50, December 1792
Mrs. **Sarah Hosmer**, aged 35, [wife of Benjamin,] December 28, 1792
Child of Mrs. Sarah **Hosmer**, aged 6 hours, December 28, 1792
Mr. **Daniel Hosmer**, aged 79, January 2, 1793
Mrs. **Eunice Dudley**, aged 44, [wife of Joseph,] January 13, 1793
Twins of Mr. **Adams**, 4 days old, January 26, 1793
Mrs. —— **Cunningham**, aged 48, February 20, 1793
Elnathan Jones, Esq., aged 56, February 27, 1793
Mrs. —— **Flat**, aged 53, March 4, 1793
Mrs. [**Mary**] **Stow**, aged 72, [wife of Amos,] March 9, 1793
[**Jonas**] Child of Mr. N. **French**, aged 5, April 10, 1793
Child of Mr. **Lewis**, aged 8, April 1793
Child of Mr. J. **Robinson**, aged 6, April 1793
Mr. —— **Meads**, aged 90, March 7, 1793
Miss **Molly Meads**, aged 59, March 7, 1793
Widow [**Mercy**] **Dakin**, aged 91, [wid. of Samuel,] July 25, 1793
Mrs. —— **Hosmer**, aged 55, September 14, 1793
Mrs. —— **Lynfield**, aged 31, September 28, 1793
Mr. **Joseph Darby**, aged 76, October 1793
Miss **Sally Kibby**, aged 30, [dau. of Samuel & Elizabeth,] October 28, 1793
Miss **Rebecca Barrett**, aged 28, [dau. of John & Lois,] November 17, 1793
Sally Darby, aged 9, [dau. of Joseph & Rebecca,] March 26, 1794
Child of Mr. Jonathan **Hoar**, aged 4½ May 6, 1794
Widow [**Elizabeth**] **Hosmer**, aged 90, [wid. of Nathaniel,] May 28, 1794
Mrs. **Ann Cole**, aged 85, [wife of Daniel,] June 20, 1794
Miss **Lois Whitney**, aged 23, September 14, 1794
[**Rebecca**] Child of Mrs. Rebecca **Heywood**, aged 2 weeks, September 30, 1794
Mrs. —— **Wyman**, aged 63, October 1794
Mr. **Elias Brown**, a bachelor, aged 68, October 1794
Widow **Anna Hunt**, aged 83, [wid. of Simon,] December 1794
Son of Mr. James **Baker**, aged 13½, January 4, 1795
Mrs. [**Martha**] **Porter**, aged 45, [wife of Israel: aged 49, g. s.] January 26, 1795
Mrs. —— **White**, aged 66, March 8, 1795
[**Nancy**] Child of Mr. Charles **Brown**, aged 3, March 10, 1795
Mr. **William Tenerllif**, aged 52, March 17, 1795
Capt. **Benjamin Bartlett**, of Virginia, aged 45, March 17, 1795
Widow —— **Fox**, aged 85, March 31, 1795

Mr. **Thomas Stone**, aged 27, March 31, 1795
Widow **Anne Prescott**, aged 88, [wid. of John,] April 13, 1795
Mr. **Paul Burbeen**, aged 72, June 10, 1795
Silas Man, aged 10, [son of Silas & Lydia,] June 15, 1795
[**Joseph**] Child of Mr. **Underwood**, aged 1½, [son of Joseph & Parnal,] July 4, 1795
Mrs. **Ruth Heywood**, aged 33, [wife of Jonas, Jr.] July 26, 1795
Mrs. **Martha Jones**, aged 63, [wife of Thomas,] July 28, 1795
Mrs. —— **Hayward**, aged 38, August 2, 1795
John Robinson, drowned, aged 16, August 2, 1795
Miss **Betsey Prescott**, aged 24, [dau. of Willoughby,] November 26, 1795
Miss **Polly Wheeler**, aged 16, [dau. of Jotham,] December 11, 1795
Widow —— **Cogswell**, aged 74, December 11, 1795
Mr. **Oliver Wheeler**, drowned, aged 54, January 6, 1796
Mr. **Samuel Hosmer**, aged 61, January 22, 1796
Mr. **Daniel Brown**, aged 58, January 23, 1796
Miss **Anne Conant**, aged 24, February 10, 1796
Mrs. [**Sarah**] **Minot**, aged 75, [wife of Maj. John,] February 11, 1796
Mrs. [**Elizabeth**] **Farrar**, aged 36, [wife of Jacob,] March 21, 1796
Isaac Hoar, aged 2½, April 5, 1796
Mr. [**Samuel**] **Kibby**, aged 71, [Æt. 73. g. s.] April 16, 1796
Widow [**Sarah**] **Knowlton**, aged 77, [wid. of Jeremiah,] May 10, 1796
Mrs. —— **Allen**, aged 71, June 1796
Mrs. **Rebekah Hunt**, aged 49, [wife of Reuben,] June 30, 1796
Son of Mr. B. **Barron**, aged 2 weeks, July 25, 1796
[**Purchase** and **Nathan**] Two sons of Mr. Nathan **Lee**, aged 3 and 1½ years, September 28, 1796
Mr. **Timothy Wheeler**, aged 80, [in the 79th year of his age, g. s.] September 26, 1796
Daughter of Mr. James **Cogswell**, aged 5½ November 4, 1796
Mrs. [**Lucy**] **Porter**, aged 41, [wife of William,] November 7, 1796
[**David**] Son of Mr. David **Page**, aged 1½, November 14, 1796
[**Samuel**] Son of Mr. Elijah **Hosmer**, aged 6, November 18, 1796
[**Ruth**] Daughter of Mr. Jonathan **Buttrick**, aged 1, November 26, 1796
Daughter of Cato, a **Negro**, aged 1½, December 14, 1796
Mrs. **Sarah Philbrook**, aged 22, December 25, 1796
Mrs. **Ruth Kettell**, aged 79, March 7, 1797
Child of Mr. Abel **Davis**, 1 week old, March 19, 1797
Mrs. [**Hannah**] **Miles**, aged 73, [wife of James,] March 30, 1797
Child of Mr. Ephraim **Brooks**, 2 weeks old, March 31, 1797
Child of Mr. Daniel **Hoar**, aged 4, March 31, 1797
[**Sarah**] Widow of Deacon [**David**] **Wheeler**, aged 83, April 5, 1797
Dr. **Joseph Lee**, aged 82, April 9, 1797
Miss **Mary Prescott**, aged 55, [dau. of Col. Charles,] May 4, 1797
Mr. **Simon Rogers**, aged 40, June 1, 1797
Madam **Phebe Bliss**, aged 84½, Relict of Rev. Daniel Bliss, July 2, 1797
Lewis Richards, aged 9, [Son of Lewis & Polly,] July 29, 1797
Mrs. —— **Cobbett**, aged 49, August 11, 1797
John Merrick, Esq., aged 36, [unmarried; son of Tilly & Mary,] August 13, 1797
Captain —— **Payson**, a stranger, August 1797
Miss **Elizabeth Cordis**, aged 24, [dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth,] August 30, 1797
Mr. **John Blood**, aged 79, September 2, 1797

Jeremiah Robinson, aged 15, September 21, 1797
Mr. **Edward Flint**, Junr., aged 44, September 29, 1797
Miss **Sally Wheeler**, aged 22, [dau. of Jotham,] October 2, 1797
Mrs. —— **Knowlton**, aged 47, October 20, 1797
Mr. **Abraham Taylor**, aged 68, December 8, 1797
Child of Mr. James **Blood**, 9 weeks old, December 20, 1797
Mrs. [**Abigail**] **Melvin**, aged 71, Relict of David, January 19, 1798
Son of Mr. Robert **Marshall**, aged 4 months, January 28, 1798
Son of Mr. Jesse **Hosmer**, aged 15, February 8, 1798
[**Benjamin**] Son of Mr. [William] **Levingston**, aged 3, February 14, 1798
Son of Mr. —— **Cutter**, aged 1½, March 11, 1798
Miss **Rebekah L. Wheeler**, aged 17, died at Lincoln, March 22, 1798
Widow [**Hannah**] **Whitaker**, aged 90, [wid. of David,] April 11, 1798
Miss **Rebecca Dudley**, aged 66, May 2, 1798
Mrs. [**Sarah**] **Blood**, aged 84, Relict of Josiah, June 24, 1798
Mr. **Amos Stow**, aged 80, July 1, 1798
Miss **Ruth Dodge**, of Harvard, aged 17, August 9, 1798
William, Son of Mr. James **Miles**, Jr., aged 1½, August 23, 1798
Mr. **Thomas Brown**, aged 27, [son of David & Abigail,] September 18, 1798
Mr. **Caleb Ball**, aged 73, October 13, 1798
Widow **Joanna Miles**, aged 78, [wid. of Ezekiel,] January 8, 1799
Widow **Mary Piper**, aged 66, February 6, 1799
Mr. **Ephraim Brooks**, aged 42, March 29, 1799
Widow **Elizabeth Prescott**,[1] aged 82, [wid. of Charles,] April 23, 1799
Miss S. **Hobbs**, aged 12, August 5, 1799
Son of Mr. Joseph **Farwell**, aged 2, October 7, 1799
James Barrett, Esq., aged 66, October 30, 1799
Rose, a Negro woman, aged 74, April 19, 1800
[**Caroline**] Child of Mr. Calvin **Wright**, 7 months old, May 28, 1800
Mrs. —— **Chase**, a stranger from Newbury, aged 41, June 28, 1800
Isaiah Johnson, aged 18, July 27, 1800
[**Sarah**] Daughter of Mr. Jonathan **Wright**, aged 4, September 26, 1800
Daughter of Mr. Jonas **Wright**, aged 2½, October 28, 1800
[**Myrha**] Daughter of Mr. Francis **Jarvis**, aged 4, November 1, 1800
Twin children of Mr. Lewis **Richards**, 4 days old, November 21, 1800
Son of Mr. Joshua **Jones**, aged 4 weeks, January 25, 1801
[**Abel Johnson**] Son of Mr. Abel **Conant**, Jr., 7 weeks old, February 21, 1801
Master **Jonas Barrett**, aged 19, [son of Thomas & Hannah,] March 2, 1801
Mrs. —— **Robinson**, aged 81, March 1, 1801
Mr. **John Thoreau**, aged 47, March 7, 1801
Miss **Unice Barrett**, aged 23, [dau. of Thomas & Hannah,] April 5, 1801
Ephraim Wood, aged 5, drowned, [son of Daniel & Hannah,] May 4, 1801
Miss **Synthia Blood**, aged 13, [dau. of Thaddeus,] May 8, 1801
Miss **Hannah Blood**, aged 20, [dau. of Thaddeus,] May 9, 1801
Mr. **Eli Conant**, aged 59, May 26, 1801
A **Negro**, servant of Mrs. Martha Stone, aged 42, June 10, 1801
[**Jonathan H.**] Son of Mr. Henry **Loring**, aged 2½, June 13, 1801
Mrs. —— **Bassett** aged 40, and her son aged 2½, from Charlestown, June 19, 1801
Widow —— **Curtis**, aged 62, June 22, 1801
Miss **Lucy Dudley**, aged 27, [dau. of Samuel & Lucy,] June 23, 1801

[1] The Town Record erroneously calls her **Lucy**: see page 324.

Mrs. —— **Hunt**, aged 77, August 1, 1801
Mrs. **Mary Nutting**, aged 59, [wife of Nathaniel,] August 14, 1801
Mr. **Stephen Hosmer**, aged 65, August 17, 1801
Daughter of Widow **Conant**, aged 10, September 6, 1801
Mary Flagg, aged 14, dau. of John, October 9, 1801
Mrs. **Mary Brewster**, of Boston, aged 25, October 13, 1801
William Perry, of Westford, aged 17, October 4, 1801
Miss **Lucy Nurse**, aged 17, October 16, 1801
[**Jonathan Meriam**] Son of Widow Rebecca **Prescott**, a year old, October 23, 1801
[**John**] Son of Mr. John **Estabrook**, aged 11, November 3, 1801
Mrs. **Mary Minot**, aged 70, [wife of Dr. Timothy,] December 23, 1801
[**James**] Son of Mr. Jonas **Potter**, aged 2, January 9, 1802
[**Amos**] Child of Amos **Baker**, aged 3, June 1802
Mr. **Paul Brown**, aged 55, died in Sudbury, June 1802
Thomas Theodore Bliss, aged 57, of Cambridge, September 3, 1802
Dorcas, child of Major James **Barrett**, September 10, 1802
Miss **Sarah Edwards**, aged 22, September 14, 1802
Miss **Rebekah Fletcher**, aged 72, November 5, 1802
Child of Peter **Freeman**, a week old, December 12, 1802
Child of Calvin **Wright**, 5 days old, January 22, 1803
[**Lucy**] Child of Isaac **Lee**, aged 4, January 22, 1803
Mrs. —— **Warren**, aged 29, of Northborough, February 1803
[**Nabby**] Daughter of Mr. Abel **Brown**, aged 4, February 28, 1803
Child of Mr. **Rice**, 2 days old, February 28, 1803
Mr. **Thaddeus Conant**, aged 30, died in the West Indies, January 1803
James Temple, aged 36, died at Cambridge, March 10, 1803
Daughter of Jacob, a **Negro**, aged 5, April 15, 1803
Daughter of Mr. J. **Blanchard**, aged 1½, June 25, 1803
Daughter of Mr. **Tapley**, a year old, July 26, 1803
Rebecca Dudley, aged 19, [dau. of Samuel & Lucy,] August 1803
[**Susanna**] Daughter of Mr. [Jonathan] **Hildreth**, aged 11, August 26, 1803
Widow —— **Holden**, aged 89, October 22, 1803
Miss —— **Fiske** of Lincoln, aged 21, died at the house of Capt. David Wheeler, November 1803
Infant daughter of Mr. **Winn**, March 3, 1804
Infant daughter of Mr. Joseph **Buttrick**, April 13, 1804
Infant child of Peter **Thomas**, a Mulatto, April 16, 1804
[**Mary W.**] Child of Daniel **Baker**, a year old, June 8, 1804
Mrs. —— **Prescott**, aged 24, June 10, 1804
Mr. **Leonard Mellen**, of Charlestown, aged 27, September 18, 1804
Child of Mr. J. **Jones**, aged 1½, October 19, 1804
[**Adeline E.**] Daughter of Mr. Silas **Warren**, 11 months old, January 11, 1805
Son of Mr. Ephraim **Brown**, 2d, 3 weeks old, August 12, 1805
[**James**] Child of Mr. Jonas **Minot**, Jr. 8 weeks old, August 21, 1805
Child of Capt. Reuben **Hayward**, 1 day old, August 24, 1805
[**Anna M.**] Daughter of Mr. Joseph **Buttrick**, aged 3, October 7, 1805
Son of Mr. Samuel **Hunt**, 3 months old, November 24, 1805
One of the twin sons of Mr. Paul **Adams**, 3 weeks old, November 26, 1805
The other of the twin sons of Mr. Paul **Adams**, December 1, 1805
Daughter of Mr. Samuel **Hunt**, aged 3, December 3, 1805
Three female children of Mrs. Abigail **Dix**, *Thrins*, 2 days old, December 6, 1805
Child of Mr. **Cheney**, buried at Lincoln, December 24, 1805

Daughter of Peter **Thomas**, 3 days old, March 13, 1806
[**Humphrey**] Son of Capt. Humphrey **Hunt**, 2 weeks old, March 18, 1806
Child of Mr. **Lyon**, aged 1 yr. March 18, 1806
Widow **Silence Darby**, aged 80, [wid. of Joseph,] March 29, 1806
Mrs. —— **Cheney**, aged 28, April 2, 1806
Kate Robbins, aged 50, [wife of Cæsar,] June 10, 1806
Widow —— **Bacon**, aged 85, September 15, 1806
Daughter of Robert **Marshall**, 1 week old, September 23, 1806
Son of Mr. William **Cogswell**, aged 1½, October 17, 1806
Daughter of Mr. P. **Rice**, 6 weeks old, January 10, 1807
Widow —— **Blood**, aged 77, March 16, 1807
[**Josiah H.**] Son of Daniel **Wheeler** 2d, aged 3 days, April 30, 1807
[**Louisa**] Daughter of Joseph **Jewett**, aged 5 months, October 22, 1807
John Farmer of Boston, aged 21, March 6, 1808
[**Ann S.**] Daughter of Mr. William **Smith**, aged 3 months, April 30, 1808
Daughter of Mr. Benjamin **Prichard**, aged 6, May 1, 1808
[**Mary Ann**] Daughter of Mr. James **Blood**, aged 1½, August 28, 1808
[**Sarah Dakin**] Daughter of Mr. Daniel **Munroe**, aged 1, September 5, 1808
Son of Mr. **Fillebrown**, aged 1, May 23, 1809
Daughter of Mr. A. **Laughton**, aged 1½, November 4, 1809
Son of Mr. Phineas **Rice**, 4 weeks old, November 15, 1809
Son of Mr. John **Stone**, aged 8 months, December 3, 1809
Son of Mr. Eliab **Rice**, 3 weeks old, April 25, 1810
Son of Amos **Freeman**, 3 months old, a Black, July 20, 1810
Mrs. **Abigail**[1] **Lawrence**, aged 65, November 15, 1810
[**David S.**] Son of Mr. David **Bailey**, aged 2½, March 24, 1811
Daughter of Mr. Phineas **Rice**, aged 3 months, June 9, 1811
[**Mary**] Daughter of Widow Hannah **Wheeler**, aged 8, June 23, 1811
[**Sarah Elizabeth**] Daughter of Mr. William **Heywood**, aged 1, September 9, 1811
Son of Mr. **Giles**, one day old, June 5, 1812
Son of Mr. **Greenough**, 15 weeks old, July 12, 1812
Daughter of Mr. Asa **Williams**, 6 weeks old, July 20, 1812
Daughter of Mr. A. **Prescott**, one & a half years old, August 12, 1812
[**Mary P.**] Daughter of Mr. G. **Proctor**, aged 2½, October 9, 1812
Son of Widow Mary **Parkman** of Boston, one year old, October 28, 1812
Miss **Mary Hosmer**, of Acton, aged 45, February 20, 1813
Mr. **Ethan Melvin**, aged 47, in the U. S. Army, February 20, 1813
[**Susanna**] Daughter of Widow [Susanna] **Nurse**, aged 2½, at Westford, March 11, 1813
Son of Mr. —— **Wetherbee**, 8 months old, June 14, 1813
Son of Mr. —— **Trumbull**, aged 5, June 26, 1813
Daughter of Mr. J. **Blanchard**, one week old, July 5, 1813
Mr. **Ebenezer Hardy**, Jr., aged 24, in the U. S. Army, January 1814
Child of Mr. Silas **Conant**, under one year old, October 1814
Son of Samuel **Conant**, 3 weeks old, January 3, 1815
Son of John **Blanchard**, born & died February 25, 1815
Daughter of Widow **Hayward**, aged 3 months, May 21, 1815
Son of Mr. Phinehas **Rice**, 4 weeks old, July 3, 1815
Child of Mr. **Tilestone** of Boston, a year old, August 4, 1815
Daughter of Mr. **Kendall**, 4 months old, born at Brookfield, September 30, 1815

[1] Should be **Sarah**; see page 331. Her gravestone gives her name as Sarah.

[**George M.**] Son of Mr. Nathaniel **Munroe**, 10 months old, December 10, 1815
[**Isaac K.**] Son of Mr. Abel **Conant**, Jr., aged 8, December 12, 1815
Daughter of Mr. Abel **Conant**, aged 5, December 20, 1815
Mr. **Bela Hemenway**, aged 28, January 16, 1816
Daughter of Mr. **Billings**, 10 days old, March 27, 1816
Son of Mr. Ebenezer **Wood**, 1 week old, May 11, 1816
[**Rufus W.**] Son of Mr. J. C. **Baker**, 8 days old, May 21, 1816
Daughter of Mr. J. **Adams**, 1 day old, September 22, 1816
Asa, son of Mr. Nathan **Hosmer**, aged 8 months, December 16, 1816
Son of Mr. Nathan **Hosmer**, aged 6 months, February 10, 1817
Son of Mr. **Butters**, aged 5, March 1, 1817
[**Eliza**] Daughter of Mr. Samuel **Barrett**, aged 3½, July 25, 1817
[**Charles H.**] Son of Capt. Daniel **Shattuck**, aged 6 months, September 19, 1817
Mr. **Charles Hosmer**, aged 23, died at Savannah, October 23, 1817
Son of Thomas **Triater**, a mulatto, a year old, September 4, 1818
Miss —— **Munroe**, aged 13; lived at Capt. Jacob Brown's, September 28, 1818
Son of Mr. **Reed**, one week old, April 21, 1819
Daughter of Mr. Abel **Hosmer**,[1] born and died in Cambridge, aged 6 months February 4, 1819
Son of Jack & Susan **Garrison**, aged 5 months, August 15, 1819
Daughter of Mr. **Reed**, aged 2½ October 13, 1819
John A. a twin son of Mr. Eli **Dakin**, 1 year old, November 10, 1819
Miss **Dorothy Wood**, aged 15, died at Charlestown, December 11, 1819
Miss **Lucy Prescott**, aged 81, (lived in Lincoln,) December 22, 1819
Son of Mr. **Rice**, one day old, August 16, 1820
[**Reuben**] Son of Mr. James **Warren**, 18 months old, September 21, 1820
Daughter of Mr. Thomas **Wyman**, aged 2, October 5, 1820
[**Charles J.**] Son of Mr. Solomon **Wetherbee**, aged 2, October 6, 1820
Child of Mr. **Ball**, of Boston, 1 day old, December 12, 1820
Daughter of Mr. J. **Richards**, Jr. aged 10 months, December 25, 1820
Son of Mr. Eli **Brown**, 10 days old, August 24, 1821
Son of Susan **Dugan**, a mulatto, aged 3, September 3, 1821
Son of Jacob B. **Meriam**, aged 4, September 28, 1821
Son of Jacob B. **Meriam**, aged 2, October 1, 1821
Son of Jack **Garrison**, a black, aged 3 days, October 20, 1821
[**Elbridge**] Son of Noah **Wheeler**, Jr., aged 2½, July 1822
Samuel Dakin, aged nearly 26, (died on his passage from New Orleans to New York,) June 5, 1822
Mr. **Jonathan Hardy**, aged 24, died at Charleston, S.C., July 1822
[**Humphrey**] Son of Mr. Emerson **Barrett**, aged 1½, September 10, 1822
[**Adeline A.**]Daughter of Mr. L. **Rogers**, aged 2½, October 6, 1822
Daughter of Mr. Daniel **Reed**, aged 1, October 8, 1822
Daughter of Mr. Andrew **Hildreth**, aged 2½, October 9, 1822
[**Francis M.**] Son of Mr. [Alvan] **Pratt**, 1 year old, October 19, 1822
Mrs. —— **Wood**, aged 47, died in Boston, January 20, 1823
Son of Nehemiah **Hunt**, born and died February 18, 1823
[**Sarah N.**] Daughter of Mr. [Rufus] **Patten**, aged 4, February 27, 1823
Son of Sherman **Barrett**, 4 days old died March 17, 1823, and his twin died March 23, 1823

[1] This was **Susan G. Hosmer**, daughter of Josiah & Elizabeth.

Son of Mr. [Alfred] **Bolton**, a year old, April 2, 1823
Mr. **John Kettell**, aged 80, May 1823
Mr. **Witheril**, a resident, aged 45, drowned, May 30, 1823
Mr. **Nathan Whitney**, aged 37, belonging to Weston, June 14, 1823
[**Nancy R.**] Daughter of Peter **Jones**, Jr., aged 7, July 30, 1823
Son of Mr. Thomas **Benjamin**, aged 6 months, August 4, 1823
[**Humphrey**] Son of Mr. Emerson **Barrett**, 3 months old, September 8, 1823
Daughter of Capt. Jonathan **Buttrick**, born & died February 7, 1824
[**Elmira J.**] Daughter of Mr. James **Weir**, aged 5 months, May 19, 1824
[**Andrew A.**] Son of Mr. Jonas **Hartwell**, aged 2½, June 9, 1824
Mr. **Isaiah Dix**, aged 27, murdered in Boston by two black men, August 1824
Mr. **Jonathan Billings**, of Acton, aged 92, September 30, 1824
Daughter of Miss **Bass**, of Boston, 4 months old, November 1, 1824
Daughter of Mr. Joseph **Richards**, of Boston, 5 months old, November 1, 1824
Daughter of Mr. **Mason**, 1 year old, November 13, 1824
Mrs. **Mary Heywood**, aged 62, wife of Jonas, December 12, 1824
Miss **Abigail Church**, aged 20, of Boston, December 21, 1824
Mr. **William Jones**, aged 23, died in Boston, February 19, 1825
[**William H.**] Son of Ebenezer **Wood**, 1 year old, April 1, 1825
Mr. **Dummer**, of Newbury, aged 20, May 12, 1825
Miss **Ann Prescott**, aged 43, died in Cambridge, August 6, 1825
Child of Mr. [Willis] **Hadley**, aged 2½, September 1, 1825
Mr. **James Jones**, aged 31, September 19, 1825
Son of Mr. Charles **Hubbard**, aged 1½ yrs, September 21, 1825
Daughter of Mr. H. **Brown**, aged 1½ yrs, October 6, 1825
Daughter of Mr. Andrew **Hildreth**, 3 days old, October 27, 1825
Daughter of Mrs. B. M. **Brown**, aged 7, January 24, 1826
[**Charles F.**] Son of Mr. Abner **Ball**, of Chelmsford, aged 1½ yrs. April 25, 1826
Mr. **Samuel Bohanan**, aged 33, August 24, 1826
[**Charles H.**] Son of Mr. Nathan M. **Wright**, a year old, September 23, 1826
[**Albert**] Son of Mr. Sylvester **Wyman**, 2 weeks old, October 9, 1826
Son of Mr. **Whitney**, at the factory, 7 weeks old, June 23, 1827
Miss **Sarah Buttrick**, aged 85, July 12, 1827
Two children of Mr. [Willis] **Hadley**, one and two and one half years old, September 23, 1827
Son of Jack **Garrison**, a negro, 6 months old, September 25, 1827
Mr. **Josiah Hosmer**, aged 43, November 16, 1827
Child of Mr. **Lamson**, aged 4, March 4, 1828
Son of Elisha **Hallowell**, 6 months old, May 1828
Son of Mr. **Patten**, aged 1½ yrs, July 4, 1828
[**George F.**] **Vinal**, 7 weeks old, son of Melzar, October 29, 1828
Infant child of Peter **Hutchinson**, February 4, 1829
Albert, Son of John **Melvin**, 6 months old, February 22, 1829
Child of Elisha **Wheeler**, Esq., a week old, July 26, 1829
Daughter of Mr. **Merrill**, 6 months old, August 3, 1829
Daughter of Mr. Daniel **Garfield**, 10 days old, August 4, 1829
Widow **Anna Melvin**, aged 66, January 24, 1830
[**Eliza A.**] Daughter of Mr. Nathan **Cass**, aged 1½ yrs. March 1, 1830
[**Adelaide M.**] Daughter of Mr. John **Hosmer**, 6 months old, April 21, 1830
[**Luther M.**] Son of Mr. [Adoniram G.] **Sweetser**, 2 months old, June 13, 1830
[**George E.**] Son of Mr. William **Stafford**, 1⅔ yrs. old, August 4, 1830
[**Charles B.**,] Son of Mr. Clinths **Chapin**, 2½ yrs. old, September 20, 1830

Daughter of Mr. Ephraim W. **Russell**, of Camden, Me., 1⅔ yrs. old, October 12, 1830
Son of Mr. Samuel **Whiting**, a week old, December 23, 1830
Daughter of Mr. Joseph **Hayward**, aged 5, December 24, 1830
Son of Mr. **Lamson**, aged 4 months, January 10, 1831
Mary Elizabeth, infant daughter of Ebenezer **Conant**, February 26, 1831
Mrs. **Mary Wheeler**, aged 95, widow of Francis, March 23, 1831
Major **Samuel Burr**, died and was buried at St. Mary's, Georgia, March 23, 1831
[**Mary L.**] Daughter of Samuel **Melvin**, 1 year old, March 30, 1831
[**Margaret M.**] Daughter of Mr. [William] **Stafford**, 2 weeks old, May 4, 1831
Mrs. **Naomi Fassett**, aged 52, [wife of Asa,] June 12, 1831
Miss **Abigail Winn**, aged 18, [dau. of Peter,] died at Lowell, August 6, 1831
Mrs. **Adeline Farrar**, aged 22, [wife of Franklin,] died at Lowell, August 10, 1831
James Middleton, coloured, aged 30, August 10, 1831
Son of Elisha **Wheeler**, 2 weeks old, October 3, 1831
Mr. **Devoy**, an Irishman, aged 54, October 5, 1831
[**Samuel Burr**] Son of Mr. David **Loring**, one year old, October 17, 1831
Son of Mr. Tilley **Holden**, born & died December 7, 1831
Eliza Ann Beard, aged 3, daughter of Josiah, February 27, 1832
Lucy Ann Buttrick, aged 5, daughter of Jonas, April 1, 1832
Francis Kendall, aged 1, son of Obadiah, April 25, 1832
Lewis, son of Lewis **Wetherbee**, aged 2 yrs. May 13, 1832
[**Mary A.**] Daughter of Levi S. **Hutchinson** 11 months old, June 18, 1832
Daughter of Francis **Buttrick**, born and died September 19, 1832
Daughter of Isaac **Brooks**, of Lincoln, aged 2, September 22, 1832
Son of Abel **Hosmer**, born & died January 3, 1833
[**Maria**] Daughter of Mrs. Susanna **Brigham**, 6 months old, February 7, 1833
[**Charles E.**] Son of Mrs. Lucy Ann **Hadley**, aged 6, March 5, 1833
Charles Francis, son of Daniel **Hunt**, aged 7 months, March 27, 1833
Charles Augustus, son of Nathan **Brooks**, aged 11 months, March 31, 1833
Deacon **John Vose**, aged 70, April 3, 1833
Miss **Hepsibah Flint**, aged 44, April 9, 1833
William Augustus Conant, aged 20, [son of Ebenezer,] June 18, 1833
[**Maria B.**] Daughter of Mr. John **Legross**, 9 weeks old, July 5, 1833
Son of Mr. Ebenezer **Meriam**, of New York, aged 5 months, July 31, 1833
Son of Mr. & Mrs. **Delano**, of Charlestown, 1¾ yrs. old, August 24, 1833
Son of Nancy **Farrar**, aged 7 months, September 1, 1833
[**Francis E.**] Son of John G. **Brigham**, aged 2, September 11, 1833
Louisa Benjamin, aged 12, [dau. of Thomas,] September 15, 1833
Mary Benjamin, aged 45, November 28, 1833
Martha Priest, aged 71, December 2, 1833
Mrs. **Brown**, aged 88, in the almshouse, September 10, 1834
Son of Mr. **Russell**, born & died November 11, 1834
Miss **Cordelia Phinney**, from Boston, June 14, 1838
Hon. **Rufus Hosmer**, of Stow, aged 61, April 19, 1839
Timothy Heald, of Carlisle, aged 16, December 5, 1840
William Belding, aged 2 months, September 12, 1842
Anna Maria Moore, aged 9 months, [dau. of Reuben,] October 21, 1843
Susan C. Robinson, aged 36, [dau. of William,] October 26, 1843
Mr. **Thomas J. Litchfield**, aged 36, March 7, 1844
Mr. **William Potter**, of Boston, aged 69, October 8, 1844

Sarah Sherman Hoar, aged 5 months, daughter of Ebenezer R. Hoar Esq. October 13, 1844
Ellen Felton Belknap, aged 1 yr. 9 mo. November 25, 1845
William Orlo Dodge, aged 16 mo. son of Luke, April 7, 1847
Mary Ann M°Guyre, aged 2, September 18, 1847
Mary Jane Dodge, aged 14, September 18, 1847
Emma L. Puffer, aged 15 mo. October 5, 1847
Frederick Weldon Hazewell, aged 3, son of Charles C. February 14, 1848
Darius J. Hatch, 1 week old February 16, 1848
Mrs. **Sophia Barrett**, aged 62, wife of Joseph, February 18, 1848
Frederick H. Hurd, aged 4 months, son of Wm F. Hurd of Rochester, N. Y. September 4, 1848
Emeline L. Barrett, aged 34, [died at Worcester,] April 14, 1849
Jesse L. Stevens, aged 28, May 5, 1849
Mrs. **Ann Maria Briggs**, aged 30, [died at Woburn,] July 7, 1850

THE OLD CARLISLE REGISTER.

On the 19th of April, 1754, the northerly part of the town of Concord was incorporated as a District, and known as the District of Carlisle. The territory so set off from Concord was, however, restored by act of the General Court, in January, 1757, and the District of Carlisle ceased to exist. During its brief municipal existence, the records of Births and Deaths were carefully and precisely kept, and the volume containing such records was preserved until 1780, when the District was permanently set off from Concord, and the old book was again brought into use. Such births and deaths as were recorded therein while the District was a part of Concord are here added, omitting those which were recorded in the Concord Registers as well as in that of the District, and which have already been printed in the preceding pages of this book.

THE BOOK OF RECORDS OF THE DISTRICT OF CARLISLE of The Death and Beath Ever Sence we Have Been Sete of as a District and by Name of Carlisle April 19th 1754.

Ephraim **Stows** wife[1] Departed this Life September the first 1754

Eunis Blood Daughter of John Blood and —— his wife Departed this Life November thirteenth 1754

Simon Farrar Son of Jonathan Farrar and Rebekah his wife Departed this Life September the thirteenth 1754

Lois Puffer Daughter of Jonathan Puffer and mary his wife Departed this Life December the thirtyeth 1754

Benjamin **Brown** who Lost two Children which Departed this Life April the second & third 1755

Sarah Flagg wife of mr Joseph Fagg Departed this Life April the ninteenth 1755 and in the fifty-six year of her age

Luke Davis Son of Nehemiah Davis and Dorothy his wife Departed this Life october the Eighteenth 1755

Hephzibah Farrar Daughter of Olever Farrar and mary his wife Departed this Life January 4th 1756 age one year & nin mounths & Ninteen days

mary Durrant wife of William Durrant Departed this Life 1755

Joshua melven Son of Capt Eleazer melven and mary his wife was Born march 15th 1754

mary Buttrick Daughter of Samuell Buttrick Juner and Lucy his wife was Born December the Eight 1754

Hephzibah Parlin Daughter of John Parlin Juner and margaret his wife was Born February the twenty second Day 1753

Betty Kibbe Daughter of Samuell Kibbe and Elizabeth his wife was Born July the Eighteenth 1746

Molley Kibbe Daughter of Samuell Kibbe and Elizabeth his wife was Born April the twenty second 1751

Grace; his second wife; she had formerly been the wife of Joseph Wood.

Bulah Kibbe Daughter of Samuell Kibbe and Elizabeth his wife was Born october the twenty first 1753
Hephzibah Farrar Daughter of Olever Farrar and mary his wife was Born march the fifteen 1754
David melven Son of David melven and Abigal his wife was Born December the nineteenth 1751
Samuell melven Son of David melven and Abigal his wife was Born April the twenty fift 1754
Jonathan Palmer Son of Jonathan Palmer and Elizabeth his wife was Born June the second 1754
Luke Davis Son of Nehemiah Davis and Dorothy his wife was Born June the sixteenth 1754
Dolly Davis Daughter of Nehemiah Davis and Dorothy his wife was Born June the twenty second 1755
Lucy Temple Daughter of Benjamin Temple and Abigal his wife was Born may the fourteenth 1755
Simon Parlin Son of Joseph Parlin & Abigal his wife Daparted this Life may the 28 : 1753 In the Nintenth year of his age
Jacob Laughton Son of John Laughton and Esther his wife Daparted this Life July the fourth 1752
Nathan Flagg who Departed this Life December the ninth 1755
Sarah melven wife of Robert melven who Departed this Life February the Eighteenth 1756
John Hartwell Son of Simon Hartwell and mary his wife was Born April the tenth 1753
mary Hartwell Daughter of Simon Hartwell and mary his wife was Born August the Eighteenth 1755
John Hodgman Son of John Hodman and Lois his wife was Born January the fouth 1755
Nathan Farrar Son of Henery Farrar and Sarah his wife was Born December the sixt 1742
Ebenezer Farrar Son of Henery Farrar and Sarah his wife was Born october the ninth 1745
Samuell Brown Son of Dacon Ephraim Brown and Abigal his wife was Born February the Eighteenth 1752
Peter Parlin Son of Joseph Parlin and Abigal his wife was Born october the ninth 1748
Pheby Parlin Daughter of Joseph Parlin and Abigal his wife was Born may the fourteenth 1750
James Laughton Son of John Laughton and Esther his wife was Born November 21th 1741
John Laughton Son of John Laughton and Esther his wife was Born July the twenty ninth 1743
Sarah Laughton Daughter of John Laughton and Esther his wife was Born July the twenty fourth 1746
Elizabeth Laughton Daughter of John Laughton and Esther his wife was Born march the fourteenth 1749
Esther Laughton Daughter of John Laughton and Esther his wife was Born November twenty six 1754
Jacob Laughton Son of John Laughton and Esther his wife was Born November the fifteenth 1751
Tilly Buttrick Son of Joseph Buttrick & Sarah his Wife Born April 26, 1754

THE BURYING GROUNDS.

In view of the imperfectness of the official Town and Church Records of Deaths, it has been thought advisable to include in this volume such facts as can be gathered from the gravestones. The names, ages, and dates that follow are copied from gravestones, now, or recently standing, and the list is intended to include the names of those persons only whose deaths are not recorded in the foregoing pages.

THE HILL BURYING GROUND.

Joseph Meriam, aged 47 years,[1] April 20, 1677
Capt. **Timothy Wheeler**, aged about 86 years, July 30, 1687
William Bottrell, one day old, son of William & Hannah, March 2, 1713
Nehemiah Hunt, in the 50th year of his age, October 27, 1718
Hannah Ball, aged 4 yrs. 7 mos. daughter of Jonathan & Hannah, March 25, 1724
John Varnam, in the 29th year of his age, October 19, 1724
John Melven, in the 74th year of his age, August 21, 1726
Jonathan Hubbard, in the 70th year of his age, July 17, 1728
Mrs. **Priscilla Adams**, wife of Joseph, in the 29th year of her age, January 6, 1734
John Temple, in the 54th year of his age, July 17, 1734
Caleb Ball, in the 46th year of his age December 3, 1734
James Minott, Esq., A. M. Æt. 83, September 20, 1735
Mary Brooks, aged 11 yrs. 6 mo. 2 d. daughter of Ebenezer & Sarah, June 28, 1736
Timothy Heald, aged 39 yrs, 10 mo. 21 d. March 28, 1736
Mercy Whittaker, in the 27th year of her age, wife of David, Jr. January 10, 1737
Jonathan Melven, in the 49th year of his age, February 11, 1737
David Hodgman, in the 10th year of his age, son of Thomas & Abigail, August 2, 1738
Thomas Hodgman, in the 47th year of his age, October 4, 1739
Jonathan Ball, aged 18 yrs. 8 mo. 5 d., son of Jonathan & Hannah, April 5, 1740
Daniel Meriam, aged 7 yrs. 1 mo. 2 d., son of John & Hannah, May 3, 1740
John Hartwell, aged 22 yrs. 7 mo., son of John & Mary, August 8, 1741
Joseph Brooks, in the 76th year of his age, July 11, 1746
Jacob Russell, aged 23 yrs. 11 mo. 7 d., son of James & Susanna, October 1, 1748
Mrs. **Elizabeth Munroe**, in the 39th year of her age, wife of Thomas, January 12, 1750
Susanna Flagg, aged 5 yrs. 11 mo. 23 d., daughter of John & Susanna, February 17, 1750

[1] This is the oldest gravestone in Concord.

Mary Flagg, aged 4 yrs. 13 d. daughter of John & Susanna, February 20, 1750
Sarah Flagg, aged 2 yrs. 4 mo. 23 d. daughter of John & Susanna, February 26, 1750
Benjamin Temple, in the 64th year of his age, March 6, 1753
Samuel Hubbard, aged 66 yrs. & 8 mo., December 12, 1753
Daniel Minott, in the 6th year of his age; son of Samuel & Dorcas, December 20, 1753
Mrs. **Mary Parlin**, in the 63d year of her age; wife of John, Jr., January 5, 1754
Oliver Whittaker, in the 13th year of his age; son of David & Hannah, January 29, 1756
Thaddeus Bond, aged 1 year & 3 months; son of Abijah & Elizabeth, September 10, 1756
James Temple, in the 22d year of his age; son of Benjamin & Abigail, October 18, 1756
Dr. **Richard Temple**, in the 83d year of his age, November 21, 1756
Mrs. **Dorcas Chandler**, aged 84 years; relict of Samuel, January 13, 1757
Mrs. **Elizabeth Stow**, in the 73d year of her age; wife of Joseph, January 23, 1757
Helen Cuming, in the 5th year of her age; daughter of John & Abigail, September 24, 1759
Mrs. **Abigail Brooks**, in the 80th year of her age; widow of Lieut. Hugh, September 1, 1761
Elizabeth Fletcher, aged 1 yr. 13 d.; daughter of Thomas & Margaret, April 24, 1764
Mrs. **Sarah Taylor**, aged 62 yrs. 11 mo.; wife of Jacob, November 5, 1764
Deacon **Samuel Minott**, in the 60th year of his age, March 17, 1766
Mrs. **Abigail Brown**, in the 85th year of her age; wife of Eleazer, March 29, 1766
Dorothy Adams, in the 20th year of her age; daughter of Joseph & Dorothy, April 10, 1766
Mrs. **Mary Blood**, in the 34th year of her age; wife of Stephen, Jr., June 14, 1766
Patte Brooks, in the 6th year of her age; daughter of John & Lucy, January 5, 1767
Thomas Hunt, in the 34th year of his age, January 31, 1767
John Brooks, in the 17th year of his age; son of John & Lucy, March 14, 1767
Jacob Taylor, in the 73d year of his age, October 17, 1767
Mrs. **Lucy Wheeler**, in the 42d year of her age; wife of Benjamin, December 28, 1767
Tilly Merrick, in the 39th year of his age, March 7, 1768
William Barrett, aged 3 yrs. 3 mo.; son of James, Jr. & Melliscent, March 17, 1769
Samuel Meriam, in the 57th year of his age, May 4, 1769
John Allan, in the 20th year of his age; son of James & Ruth, June 1, 1769
Sybel Melven, aged 16 yrs. 6 mo.; daughter of John & Hannah, August 11, 1770
Ephraim Barrett, in the 26th year of his age; son of Capt. James & Rebekah, March 3, 1771
Mrs. **Abigail Temple**, in the 77th year of her age; wife of Benjamin, April 26, 1771
Lieut. **Daniel Hoar**, Æt. 93, February 8, 1773
John Jack, a native of Africa, aged about 60 years, March 1773

Elisha Brown, aged 1 yr. 10 mo. 16 d.; son of Jacob & Mary, June 16, 1773
Miss **Mary Wood**, in the 32d year of her age; daughter of Ephraim & Mary, December 11, 1773
Mrs. **Mary Hartwell**, aged 81 yrs. 4 mo.; wife of John, March 5, 1774
Jonathan Heywood, in the 57th year of his age, July 18, 1774
Asa Davis, aged 4 yrs. 1 mo. 8 d.; son of Nehemiah & Dorothy, September 21, 1774
Mary Heald, aged 3 yrs. 11 mo. 15 d.; daughter of Lieut. Samuel & Mary, March 31, 1775
Ebenezer Meriam, in the 23d year of his age; son of Samuel & Esther, March 7, 1775
Betsy Butler, aged 2 yrs. 3 mo. 4 d.; daughter of Joseph & Sarah, August 14, 1775
Mrs. **Esther Meriam**, in the 56th year of her age; widow of Samuel, September 25, 1775
Miss **Elizabeth Blood**, in the 34th year of her age; daughter of Stephen & Mary, October 12, 1775
Mrs. **Esther Buttrick**, in the 27th year of her age; wife of Willard, November 3, 1775
Timothy Davis, aged 2 yrs. 4 mo. 4 d.; son of Samuel & Ann, November 1, 1775
John Beatton, Esq., aged 74 years, June 9, 1776
Capt. **Jonathan Brooks**, in the 72d year of his age, June 30, 1776
Jonathan Heywood, Jr., in the 29th year of his age, December 15, 1776
Reuben Hunt, aged 3 yrs.; son of Reuben & Rebekah, February 18, 1777
Mrs. **Sarah Burge**, in the 83d year of her age; widow of John Burge of Chelmsford, March 15, 1777
Ruth Brown, aged 10 yrs. 1 mo.; daughter of Jacob & Mary, April 12, 1777
Samuel Woolly, in the 82d year of his age, April 13, 1777
Simon Hunt, in the 66th year of his age, August 9, 1777
Benjamin Wheeler, in the 69th year of his age, September 21, 1777
Nathaniel Stearns, in the 42d year of his age, November 28, 1777
Mary Ingraham, in the 87th year of her age; wife of Joseph Ingraham of Boston, June 30, 1778
Priscilla Hartwell, aged 81 yrs. 6 mo. 12 d.; daughter of Ebenezer & Sarah, August 20, 1778
Willard Hartwell, aged 2 yrs. 21 d.; son of John & Susanna, August 9, 1778
Elisha Brown, aged 3 yrs. 6 mo. 12 d.; son of Jacob & Mary, October 23, 1778
Ensign **John Hartwell**, aged 89 yrs. 7 mo. 27 d.; December 20, 1780
Simon Hartwell, in the 61st year of his age, August 16, 1783
Mary Davis, aged 13 mo. 3 d.; daughter of Silas & Mary, October 29, 1785
Mrs. **Elizabeth Brooks**, in the 90th year of her age; wife of Job, February 21, 1786
Job Brooks, in the 91st year of his age, October 26, 1788
Thomas Brooks, in the 90th year of his age, December 22, 1790
Miriam Kibby, aged 34; daughter of Samuel & Elizabeth, October 26, 1792
Thomas Hunt, aged 31, June 11, 1796
Mrs. **Lucy Brooks**, aged 74; wife of John, May 5, 1798
Mrs. **Rachel Hartwell**, aged 65; wife of David, April 14, 1799
Aaron Maynard, in the 32d year of his age, May 23, 1801
John Brooks, Æt. 90, August 2, 1812

Mrs. **Mary Meriam**,[1] Æt. 55; wife of Josiah, January 9, 1815
Nathan Bond, aged 64 years, January 5, 1816
Daniel Meriam, aged 22 years; son of John, February 4, 1818

THE MAIN STREET BURYING GROUND.

Thomas Hartshorn, in the 14th year of his age; son of Thomas & Sarah, November 17, 1697
Anna Howard,[2] aged 64 yrs.; wife of John, May 25, 1714
Joseph Hayward, aged 71, October 13, 1714
Mrs. **Hannah Cocksedge**, aged 26 years; wife of John, April 25, 1715
Elizabeth Miles, aged 10 months; daughter of John & Mary, January 2, 1716
Mary Smedly, in the 67th year of her age; wife of James, July 18, 1717
Mrs. **Elizabeth Hartwell**, aged 25 yrs. 9 mo. 20 d.; wife of Jonathan, December 28, 1717
John Showvally, aged 23 yrs. 6 mo. January 31, 1717/8
Richard Kaets, aged 72 yrs. March 20, 1717/8
John Howard,[3] aged 78 yrs. November 22, 1718
Mrs. **Anna Biscon**, in the 58th year of her age; wife of Isaac, June 4, 1723
Dorothy Prescott, aged 7 yrs. 3 mo. 22 d.; daughter of Jonathan & Rebecca, January 5, 1724
Jean Prockter, aged 18; daughter of Gershom & Sarah, March 17, 1724
Mrs. **Martha Conant**, in the 44th year of her age; wife of Lot, February 15, 1725
Lucia Prescott, aged 1 yr. 7 mo. 26 d.; daughter of Jonathan & Rebecca, April 20, 1725
John Miles, in the 45th year of his age, August 23, 1725
Jean Billing, in the 14th year of her age; daughter of Nathaniel & Hannah, February 8, 1728
Lydia French, in the 18th year of her age; daughter of William and Sarah, of Billerica, August 2, 1731
Mrs. **Ruth Foot**, in the 30th year of her age; wife of Capt. Malachi Foot, and daughter of Samuel & Ruth Jones, June 29, 1734
Ensign **Thomas Wheeler**, in the 75th year of his age, October 2, 1734
Thomas Wheeler, aged 13 yrs. 11 mo. 20 d.; son of Lieut. Thomas & Mrs. Mary Wheeler, January 14, 1737
Mrs. **Mary Buss**, in the 66th year of her age; February 4, 1737
Samuel Willson, in the 49th year of his age, July 5, 1738
Simon Dakin, in the 76th year of his age, January 11, 1739
Elnathan Davis, in the 3d year of his age; son of Thomas & Sarah, October 30, 1742
Mrs. **Rachel Buss**, in the 59th year of her age; wife of Peter, March 19, 1743
Thomas Davis, in the 9th year of his age; son of Thomas & Sarah, June 3, 1745
Ruth Wright, aged 19 yrs. 7 mo. 15 d.; daughter of Lieut. Joseph & Elizabeth, October 10, 1747

[1] The Town Record of her death (see page 334) calls her Ruth, and the Church Record makes the same error. The gravestone is correct: she was Mary Brown, born March 10, 1760, and married Aug. 6, 1778.

[2] This was the Anna White who married John Heaward June 2, 1671 (page 16); the name has been hitherto written Heaward or Hayward in the records.

[3] Hayward; see preceding note.

Mrs. **Mary Hartshorn**, Ætat. 63; widow of Ebenezer Hartshorn, Senior, June 9, 1750
Mrs. **Sarah Davis**, aged 74 yrs. 10 mo.; wife of Ebenezer Davis, and formerly wife of Deacon Wm French of Billerica, October 15, 1751
Rev. **John Whiting**, (born June 20, 1681; ordained at Concord 1712;) died May 4, 1752
Dorothy Prescott, aged 8 months; daughter of Dr. Abel & Abigail, March 28, 1754
Anna Wood, aged 15 days; daughter of Oliver & Lucy, January 18, 1758
Mrs. **Elizabeth Conant**, in the 54th year of her age; wife of Andrew, September 10, 1758
Silas Lee, aged 7 mo. 15 d.; son of Joseph & Lucy, March 30, 1759
Ruth Conant, in the 15th year of her age; daughter of Andrew & Elizabeth, March 14, 1760
Mrs. **Ann Davis**, in the 79th year of her age; wife of James, June 1760
Joseph Billing, aged 58 yrs. 3 mo. September 12, 1760
John Lee, aged 43 years and 49 days, February 7, 1761
Jonathan Prescott, aged 6 yrs. 10 mo.; son of Dr. Abel & Abigail April 13, 1762
Doctor **John Davis**, in the 73d year of his age, November 16, 1762
William Cutler Jones, aged 7 months; son of Ephraim & Alice, May 17, 1765
Asahel Smith, son of Jared & Rebekah, April 1766
Rebeckah Wood, aged 2 yrs. 6 mo.; daughter of Oliver & Lucy, November 25, 1766
Jonathan Lee, Æ. 40, July 11, 1766
Hannah Brown, in the 73d year of her age; wife of Capt. Ephraim, June 30, 1768
Doctor **Ebenezer Hartshorn**, born January 29, 1713; died January 5, 1772
Mr. **Cord Cordis**, aged 63 years, July 29, 1772
Lieut. **John Jones**, in the 55th year of his age, August 23, 1772
Lydia Farrar, aged 3 yrs. 6 mo. 13 d.; daughter of Ebenezer & Elizabeth, August 14, 1774
William Buss, in the 18th year of his age; son of Peter & Rachel, August 25, 1774
Capt. **Thomas Jones**, being 72 years of age, August 3, 1774
Mrs. **Rebekah Temple**, in the 94th year of her age; formerly the wife of Mr. Simeon Hayward, March 29, 1776
Jonathan Hubbard, in the 15th year of his age; son of Thomas & Abigail, April 29, 1776
Mrs. **Thankful Wright**, in the 36th year of her age; wife of Lieut. Edward, September 9, 1776
Nathan Hosmer, Æt. 36 years, December 25, 1777
Mrs. **Prudence Munroe**, in the 78th year of her age; formerly the wife of Mr. John Estabrook of Lexington, June 23, 1778
Mrs. **Catherine Conant**, in the 29th year of her age; wife of Abel, March 24, 1780
Mrs. **Sarah Davis**, Æt. 75, wife of Capt. Thomas, April 27, 1783
Miss **Bathsheba Lee**, aged 70, October 25, 1791
Miss **Mary Breed**, aged 27, daughter of William & Mary of Boston, August 26, 1802
Gen. **William Jones**, Æt. 40, a native of Concord; died at Norridgewalk, Me., January 10, 1813

Samuel J. Jones, aged 18 yrs., son of William & Mary; died at Havana, December 27, 1817

Elizabeth E. Barrett, aged 2 years; daughter of Daniel & Elizabeth, March 9, 1820

SLEEPY HOLLOW CEMETERY.

William LeGross, aged 20, son of Francis, September 15, 1811
Mrs. **Elizabeth Church**,[1] aged 35 yrs. 7 mo. October 20, 1818
Elizabeth Jarvis, aged 77; wife of John, November 16, 1819
Delia Woodward, aged 19 yrs. August 20, 1823
Joel Derby, aged 6 months; son of Joel, February 1, 1823
Abigail D. Prescott, aged 33 yrs.; wife of Timothy, March 22, 1823
Mrs. **Nancy Paine**, aged 73 yrs.; widow of Phineas, February 18, 1825
Timothy Farrar, aged 62 yrs. September 22, 1825
Alpheus Wheeler, aged 1 year; son of Artemas, May 23, 1826
William Mercer, aged 84 yrs. August 1, 1827
Sarah Mercer, aged 89 yrs. widow of William; September 1, 1827
Henry A. Ball, aged 3 years; son of Abner, September 9, 1829
George F. Ball, aged 1 yr. 11 mo.; son of Abner, September 16, 1829
Mrs. **Abigail Wood**, aged 30; wife of Ebenezer, February 2, 1830
Mrs. **Mary Minot**, aged 82; widow of Jonas, August 2, 1830
Mrs. **Eliza W. Hartwell**, aged 23; wife of Alonzo, January 1, 1831
Emeline F. Hanscom, aged 2 yrs. 7 mo.; daughter of John M. July 15, 1831
Joseph Meriam, aged 22; Son of Joseph, February 22, 1832
C. Georgiana Cook, aged 1 yr; daughter of James M. October 25, 1832
Mary Hadlock, aged 79 yrs. April 14, 1833
Horatio French, aged 31 yrs. July 18, 1834
Adeline R. Sweetser, aged 13 months; daughter of Adoniram G. August 30, 1834
Mrs. **Mercy A. Heywood**, aged 22; wife of Jonas P. February 9, 1834
Edward Bliss Emerson, aged 29, October 1, 1834
Ellen H. Farrar, aged 7 weeks; daughter of Cyrus, October 30, 1834
Elizabeth L. Skinner, aged 7 months; daughter of John F. June 17, 1834
Mary A. Mullet, aged 4 yrs. daughter of James T. February 3, 1835
William Watts, aged 32, March 20, 1836
Henry L. Dodge, aged 1 yr. 9 mo.; son of Henry L. April 13, 1836
David Hartwell, aged 77, December 25, 1836
James H. Melvin, aged 1 yr. 5 mo.; son of Emerson, April 9, 1837
Hannah Dennett, aged 26; wife of Ephraim, January 23, 1837
William Mercer, aged 65, January 1, 1838
Granville H. Proctor, aged 31; son of Gaius, July 25, 1838
Francenia Ball, aged 1 yr. 10 mo.; daughter of Abner, August 9, 1838
Willie A. Hayward, aged 3 mo.; son of James, May 28, 1838
Cyrus A. Marshall, aged 10; son of Cyrus, October 28, 1839
Henry M. Hanscom, aged 6 yrs. 9 mo.; son of John M. July 3, 1839
Mrs. **Dorcas Warren**, aged 48; wife of Thomas R. August 15, 1840
Mrs. **Mary Heywood**, aged 22; wife of Jonas P. July 18, 1840
Alexander Stewart, aged 44, May 28, 1840
Mary E. Rice, aged 4 yrs.; daughter of Reuben, September 22, 1840
Mary A. Farrar, aged 3 yrs. 3 mo.; daughter of Cyrus, July 28, 1840

[1] The Town Record of her death calls her **Mary**, and the Church Record also. (See page 337 ante.)

Mrs. **Betsey B. Brown**, aged 52 yrs.; wife of Nathan, January 20, 1841
Mrs. **Lucy Meriam**, aged 63 yrs. 7 mo.; wife of Joseph, September 11, 1841
H. Josephine Cook, aged 3 yrs. 3 mo.; daughter of James M. August 7, 1837
Josephine W. Cook, aged 1 yr. 3 mo.; daughter of James M. February 21, 1839
J. Alice Cook, aged 6 mo.; daughter of James M. April 26, 1843
Mrs. **Harriet N. Eaton**, aged 21 yrs.; wife of Lorenzo, May 2, 1841
Mrs. **Lois Hayward**, aged 67 yrs.; wife of Reuben, October 31, 1841
Clarissa J. Fogg,[1] aged 1 yr. 5 mo.; daughter of Edward, August 23, 1841
Caroline M. Robinson, aged 1 yr. 6 mo. July 21, 1841
Martha J. Miles, aged 7 yrs.; daughter of Isaac, September 4, 1841
Joseph A. Adams, aged 2 yrs. 6 mo.; son of Augustus, May 13, 1842
Frederick W. Farrar, aged 6 weeks; son of Cyrus, August 19, 1842
Harriet M. Conant, aged 24 yrs.; daughter of Ebenezer, April 20, 1842
Sophia L. Vinal, aged 1 mo.; daughter of Melzar, July 3, 1843
John E. Leitheard, aged 6 mo.; son of James, August 4, 1843
Charles G. Lewis, aged 4 yrs.; son of Asa, April 5, 1843
Eliza J. Reed, aged 6 yrs. December 19, 1843
Jonathan Snow, aged 58 yrs. October 3, 1844
Mary D. Hosmer, aged 2 mo.; daughter of Isaac, October 29, 1844
Charlotte Julien, aged 50 yrs. July 25, 1845
Lucy B. Potter, aged 4 yrs.; daughter of Samuel, February 28, 1846
Mrs. **Emily Brown**, aged 23 yrs.; wife of William W. November 2, 1846
Otis Gregory, aged 46 yrs. May 22, 1846
Martha A. Miles, aged 4 yrs. 3 mo.; daughter of Cyrus, October 15, 1846
Asa Lewis, aged 36 yrs. June 30, 1846
Eli Russell Jones, aged 3 yrs.; son of Eli, October 16, 1846
Mrs. **Sarah W. Wright**, aged 28 yrs.; wife of Andrew C. January 11, 1847
Nehemiah F. Meriam, aged 22 yrs. 6 mo.; son of Darius, January 30, 1847
Josiah Davis, aged 78 yrs. February 9, 1847
James T. Mullet, aged 47 yrs. January 15, 1847
Samuel G. Hoar, aged 27 yrs. March 4, 1847
George Moore, aged 35 yrs.; son of Abel, March 11, 1847
Mrs. **Betsey G. Davis**, aged 63 yrs.; widow of Josiah, January 4, 1848
Darius Hubbard, aged 52 yrs. February 12, 1848
Sarah P. Hosmer, aged 6 yrs.; adopted daughter of Sarah V. Hosmer, September 6, 1848
Florence A. Wright, aged 11 mo.; daughter of James D. September 18, 1848
Mary Miles, aged 3 yrs. 4 mo.; daughter of Isaac, January 20, 1848
Clara S. Benjamin, aged 9 mo.; daughter of Cyrus, September 24, 1848
Mrs. **Margery Young**, aged 73 yrs. January 10, 1848
Maria H. Stevens, aged 6 yrs. 2 mo. January 1, 1849
Henry A. Hapgood, aged 4 yrs.; son of Cyrus, March 4, 1849
William H. Farrar, aged 7 mo.; son of Cyrus, August 6, 1849
J. Willard S. Pitman, aged 22 yrs. 7 mo. November 27, 1849
George W. Ranson, son of William, December 25, 1850

[1] Recorded without name in Town Register. See page 354 *ante*.

INDEX.

PLACES.

Acton, 132, 144, 145, 146, 160, 166 175, 177, 191, 199, 204, 214, 215, 231, 232, 236, 237, 241, 251, 252, 255, 256, 332, 357, 359, 361, 362, 363, 364, 366, 368, 371, 374, 376, 377, 379, 381, 382, 383, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 408, 409, 412, 425, 427.
Africa, 433.
Albany, 196.
Alexandria, 389.
Alstead, 366; N.H., 392.
Andover, 337, 363, 371, 394, 406.
Antrim, N.H., 394.
Archangel, Russia, 332.
Ashburnham, 204, 359, 388, 392, 407.
Ashby, 241, 337, 354, 362, 366, 374, 386, 388, 389, 390, 391, 405.
Ashford, 131.
Athol, 361.
Attleboro, 392, 395.

Bangor, 340, 368, 389.
Barbadoes, 143.
Barnstable, 379.
Barre, 252, 254, 358.
Bedford, 124, 131, 152, 161, 165, 176, 185, 191, 198, 215, 221, 237, 255, 268, 356, 360, 363, 367, 373, 383, 384, 386, 389, 390, 391, 393, 394, 406, 407.
Billerica, 43, 47, 48, 54, 60, 62, 64, 66, 70, 76, 78, 89, 92, 97, 132, 145, 152, 161, 166, 221, 237, 254, 285, 288, 337, 358, 361, 362, 374, 375, 378, 385, 399, 435, 436.
Bolton, 204, 241, 242, 361, 389, 392, 415.
Boston, 1, 3, 43, 50, 96, 97, 106, 143, 166, 184, 185, 205, 251, 305, 321, 325, 330, 332, 334, 351, 357, 358, 359, 361, 362, 363, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 372, 373, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 386, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 398, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 434, 436.
Boxboro, 373, 391, 393, 408.
Bradford, 92.
Braintree, 185, 387.
Bridgewater, 394.
Brighton, 369, 378, 383.
Brookfield, 62, 70, 72, 77, 198, 204, 222, 425.
Brookline, 166, 237, 358, 393; N.H., 388.
Brooklyn, N.Y., 385.
Burlington, 392.
Byfield, 385.

Cambridge, 1, 5, 27, 43, 44, 52, 62, 106, 161, 166, 198, 255, 363, 364, 366, 369, 370, 373, 375, 383, 386, 387, 389, 390, 393, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 424, 426, 427.
Cambridge College, 354.
Camden, 369; Me., 376, 395, 428.
Cape Breton, or Capretoon, 55.
Carlisle, 185, 191, 198, 254, 255, 259, 357, 358, 359, 362, 364, 368, 373, 375, 378, 380, 381, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 392, 395, 406, 407, 409, 428, 430.
Carolina, 59.
Casco Bay, 147.
Castle, the, 58.
Cavendish, 359.
Charleston, S.C., 353, 426.
Charlestown, 27, 42, 46, 80, 93, 101, 165, 166, 335, 336, 347, 356, 361, 365, 366, 370, 379, 385, 395, 406, 408, 409, 423, 424, 426, 428.
Charlton, 252.
Chelmsford, 42, 48, 50, 62, 64, 76, 82, 83, 85, 92, 93, 96, 101, 106, 123, 131, 144, 145, 152, 160, 183, 184, 192, 214, 237, 242, 255, 259, 358, 359, 361, 362, 368, 374, 383, 385, 390, 392, 427, 434.
Chester, 152.
Cohasset, 408.
Concord, N.H., 365, 370.
Crown Point, 416.

Dedham, 42, 259.
Dorchester, 399.
Dorchester-Canada, 204.
Douglas, 364.
Dracut, 71, 74, 85, 152, 379, 384, 390.
Dublin, 363.
Dunstable, 79, 98, 106, 161, 215, 245, 256, 367, 382; N.H., 370.
Duck Trap, 386.

East Bridgewater, 376.
East Cambridge, 5.
East Sudbury, 371, 379, 386, 389, 391.
East Windsor, Ct., 384.
England, 82, 329.
Eyptwich (Ipswich), 221.

Fitchburg, 252, 256, 371, 384, 387, 388, 392, 395, 396.
Fitzwilliam, N.H., 393.
Flint's Pond, 341.
Framingham, 52, 78, 101, 166, 251, 372, 375, 377, 379, 387, 389, 390, 392, 393, 394, 405.
Franklin, 395.

Georgia, 382.
Gilford, 74.
Gloucester, 395.
Goffstown, N.H., 373.
Gorham, Me., 393.
Grafton, 145, 152, 161, 215, 391; Vt., 373, 388.
Greenwich, 365.
Groton, 27, 46, 50, 52, 54, 66, 71, 76, 83, 96, 106, 131, 191, 214, 222, 241, 252, 255, 327, 362, 364, 367, 371, 377, 382, 388, 390, 391, 393, 396, 408.
Guinea, 323.

Hadley, 184.
Hallowell, 282, 386.
Hamilton, 385.
Harvard, 215, 241, 336, 362, 375, 380, 382, 387, 391, 392, 393, 405, 423.
Havana, 437.
Haverhill, 70, 131, 147.
Henniker, 391.
Hillsboro, 242.
Holden, 153, 165, 184, 185, 241, 251, 360, 365, 386, 391.
Hollis, 184, 231, 232, 237, 255; N.H., 381, 394.
Holliston, 395.
Holyoke, 414.
Hopkinton, 130, 241, 389.
Hubbardston, 255, 383.

Ipswich, 93, 165, 221, 222, 232.
Ireland, 355.
Island of Jersey, 330.
Isle of France, 352.

Jaffrey, 260, 357, 365, 391; N.H., 392.
Jersey, Island of, 330.

Keene, 387; N.H., 378, 379.
Kennebec River, 224.
Killingly, 85, 101.
Kingston, 221.

Lake George, 195.
Lancaster, 27, 42, 45, 46, 50, 54, 60, 66, 69, 78, 85, 87, 89, 101, 106, 144, 222, 376, 381, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 407.
Lebanon, 71, 87.
Leicester, 203, 393, 408.
Leominster, 237, 368, 371, 391, 393, 408.
Lewis, N.Y., 288.
Lexington, 89, 92, 97, 98, 102, 106, 123, 131, 152, 165, 166, 176, 185, 190, 198, 204, 205, 222, 232, 251, 363, 365, 370, 373, 374, 376, 377, 378, 380, 381, 384, 387, 389, 390, 392, 394, 406, 409, 436.
Lincoln, 191, 198, 204, 215, 221, 222, 231, 232, 236, 237, 242, 251, 254, 259, 327, 355, 357, 358, 359, 360, 362, 363, 366, 367, 368, 371, 372, 373, 376, 379, 380, 382, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 394, 406, 407, 409, 418, 423, 424, 426, 428.
Lincolnville, Me., 386.
Litchfield, N.H., 237, 381, 382; N.Y., 387.
Little Compton, R.I., 396
Littleton, 92, 131, 152, 160, 175, 190, 191, 214, 215, 221, 232, 237, 241, 242, 336, 359, 365, 372, 374, 381, 382, 386, 387, 389, 390, 392, 393, 394, 407, 408.
Liverpool, England, 325, 399.
Londonderry, 144, 145; N. H., 382.
Louisville, Ky., 381.
Lowell, 348, 351, 352, 353, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 384, 385, 392, 394, 395, 405, 408, 409, 428.

Lunenburgh, 184, 221, 254, 370, 388, 390, 392, 393, 395.
Lynn, 145, 366, 383, 391.

Maine, 390.
Malden, 361, 377, 384.
Manchester, N.H., 385, 409.
Marlboro', 27, 44, 46, 52, 54, 60, 64, 65, 71, 89, 98, 101, 106, 145, 161, 204, 221, 361, 367, 368, 382, 384, 385, 388, 389, 391, 393, 409.
Mason, 241, 255, 361, 363, 364; N.H., 359.
Medfield, 391.
Medford, 44, 184, 198, 386.
Medway, 381, 387.
Meredeth, N.H., 406.
Methuen, 390.
Middlesex County, 1, 5.
Milford, 360, 409; N.H., 377.
Milton, 185, 388.
Mt. Holly, Vt., 384.

Narraganset No. 2, 160, 191.
Nashoba, 76.
Nashua, N.H., 383, 394, 407.
Nashville, Tenn., 383.
Natick, 381, 406, 409.
Nelson, N.H., 357.
New Bedford, 394.
Newbury, 423, 427.
Newburyport, 357, 366, 392, 395, 407.
Newfield, Me., 382.
Newhaven, 259, 345, 390.
New Ipswich, 191, 204, 205, 241, 255, 357, 358, 359, 361, 362, 369, 390, 392; N.H., 405.
Newton, 50, 358, 383, 395, 406.
New Orleans, 426.
New York, 349, 374, 381, 394, 426, 428.
Norridgewock, 281; Me., 379, 436.
Northboro, 391, 409, 424.
North Brookfield, 382.
Northfield, 392, 408.
Norton, 391.
Nottingham, 165.

Otter Creek, 245.

Parsonsfield, 369.
Peckersfield, 357.
Pepperell, 338, 367, 368, 387, 393, 406.
Peterboro, N.H., 372, 373.
Philadelphia, 346.
Phipsburg, 389.
Plainfield, 64, 87, 386.
Plymouth, 350, 392, 393; Vt., 379.
Portland, 366.
Princeton, 367, 371, 388, 394.
Providence, R.I., 395.
Prussia, 353.

Quincy, 385.

Reading, 198, 221, 391.
Rindge, 359, 389; N.H., 374, 381, 388.
Rochester, N.Y., 406, 407, 429.
Rowley, 64.
Roxbury, 364, 369, 390, 391, 393, 394, 408.
Royalston, 232; Vt., 394.
Rutland, 146, 152, 161, 185, 198, 205, 222, 254, 387; Vt., 245.

Sackett's Harbour, N.Y., 333.
St. Mary's, Ga., 428.
Salem, 65, 83, 152, 333, 355, 369, 376.
Savannah, 426.
Scituate, 357.
Sharon, 374; N.H., 204, 215, 222.
Sherborn, 222, 385.
Shirley, 343, 391.
Shrewsbury, 131, 393; Vt., 388.
Simsbury, 50.
Sliptown, 204, 215, 222.
Somerville, 395, 414.
Southboro, 384, 392.
Southbridge, 406.
Spencer, 338.
Springfield, 381; Vt., 390.
Stoddard, 259, 391.
Stoneham, 204.
Stow, 42, 46, 50, 54, 62, 64, 66, 70, 96, 98, 101, 106, 131, 145, 191, 231, 237, 260, 358, 360, 363, 368, 369, 371, 377, 379, 380, 384, 387, 388, 389, 391, 392, 403, 406, 418, 428.
Stratham, 161.
Sudbury, 19, 42, 43, 52, 54, 70, 74, 78, 85, 89, 93, 96, 101, 102, 106, 131, 145, 146, 152, 153, 176, 184, 191, 192, 214, 215, 222, 236, 237, 254, 255, 260, 346, 358, 360, 361, 362, 363, 366, 372, 373, 375, 382, 383, 384, 385, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 395, 405, 407, 409, 424.
Suffield, 66, 96.
Sutton, 106, 124, 130.

Temple, N.H., 237, 273.
Templeton, 221, 259.
Tewksbury, 259, 371, 375, 386.
Townsend, 131, 161, 192, 204, 224, 252, 351, 358, 370, 381, 391, 394.
Tyler, Ill., 408.
Tyngsboro, 377.

Upton, 165, 407, 409.

Vermont, 295.
Vernon, N.Y., 375.
Virginia, 143, 345, 421.
Volentown, 183.

Waldoboro, 366.
Walpole, 388, 392.
Waltham, 364, 366, 370, 371, 373, 374, 376, 383, 385, 386, 388, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 406, 408, 413.
Ware, 304.
Warren, 363; Me., 393.
Washington, 322, 377.
Waterford, 363.
Watertown, 27, 50, 65, 106, 160, 232, 241, 254, 367, 373, 376, 385, 386, 387, 395, 419.
Wayland, 403.
Wendell, 287.
Westboro, 145, 166, 368, 370.
West Boylston, 389, 392.
West Cambridge, 349, 372, 380.
Western, 198.
Westford, 124, 131, 132, 145, 146, 165, 222, 237, 242, 251, 255, 259, 283, 332, 351, 356, 357, 358, 369, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 424, 425.
West Indies, 424.
Westminster, 160, 191, 237, 255, 359, 383, 385, 388.
Weston, 83, 96, 101, 132, 145, 165, 176, 185, 191, 232, 236, 359, 361, 366, 383, 388, 393, 407, 409, 427.
Wethersfield, 54; Vt., 356, 406.
Wilton, 387.
Winchendon, 357, 367.
Winchester, N.H., 399.
Windsor, Vt., 368.
Winthrop, Me., 377.
Woburn, 42, 60, 62, 65, 83, 145, 184, 192, 232, 356, 366, 367, 382, 395, 405, 429.
Woodstock, Ct., 252, 354.
Worcester, 145, 152, 153, 191, 236, 354, 360, 429.

NAMES OF PERSONS.

The spelling of family names in the older records is extremely irregular and unsettled, the same name sometimes appearing in three or four different forms on one and the same page. Although these irregularities of orthography have been carefully preserved in the foregoing pages, it has appeared unadvisable to follow them in the index, and such names are, therefore, here indexed under the spelling now commonly adopted. Mere orthographical eccentricities in first names are also disregarded, excepting in the case of such varied forms of a single name as have now come to be looked upon as separate and distinct names. For instance, Hepzibah, Hephzibah, Hepsibeth, etc., are considered merely as different ways of spelling, and are, therefore, treated as one name; while Ann, Anna, Anne, Annie, Hannah, and Nancy are considered and indexed as distinct names, although the same individual may appear, in different pages of the record, under two, or three, or perhaps more of these names. Diminutive forms and pet names are indexed as they stand upon the record, although in very many cases the same person may be recorded on one page and in one connection under the proper and usual form of the name, and on another page and in another connection under the diminutive form. Mary becomes Molly and Polly, Mehitabel turns into Mitty or Hitty Martha changes to Patty, Dorothy to Dolly, Sarah to Sally, Abigail to Nabby, Elizabeth to Betsey, etc., and it is well to bear these and similar variations in mind when using the index.

ABBE,
Abner, *mar.* 369.
ABBOTT,
Abigail, *born* 316.
Benjamin, *born* 207.
Eliza, *died* 333.
Elizabeth, *mo.* 207.
Martha, *int. m.* 388.
Mary, *mar.* 60, 370.
Nancy, *died* 332.
Nancy Ann, *mo.* 316.
Oliver, *mar.* 384.
Peter, *fath.* 207.
Sally, *died* 339.
ABRAMS,
William, *mar.* 366.
ADAMS,
Abel, *mar.* 255.
Abigail, *born* 24.
Almira, *born* 283, *mar.* 409.
Ammi F., *hus.* 345.
Andrew, *mar.* 152.
Anna, *born* 39.
Augustus, *int. m.* 393, *died* 355, *fath.* 355, 438.
Benjamin, *mar.* 176, *int. m.* 391, *fath.* 181.
Bethia, *born* 163.
Betsey, *mar.* 371.
Charles, *born* 179.
Cheree, *mar.* 81.
Cyrus, *fath.* 400, *hus.* 347.
Daniel, *born* 101, *mar.* 87, *fath.* 101, 107, 114, 118, 129, 130, 139, 147.
Daniel H., *born* 311, *mar.* 384, *hus.* 412.
Dorcas, *born* 20, 55, *mar.* 131, *mo.* 55.
Dorothy, *born* 142, *died* 322, 433, *mo.* 142, 148, 155, 163, 172, 179, 433, *wife* 322.
ADAMS (*continued*),
Ebenezer, *mar.* 366.
Edward, *born* 187.
Eliza, *born* 283, *died* 331.
Eliza A., *born* 317.
Elizabeth, *born* 12, 25, 107, *mar.* 27, 153, *mo.* 39, 101, 107, 114, 118, 129, 130, 139, 147.
Esther, *born* 63.
Eveline, *mo.* 400.
Frances, *born* 28.
George, *born* 6.
Georgiana, *born* 314.
Hannah, *born* 15, *mar.* 27.
Henry W., *born* 311.
Hitty, *died* 337.
Ira, *mar.* 382.
James, *born* 13, 130, 316, *mar.* 11, 35, 191, 383, *died* 69, *fath.* 11, 12, 13, 15, 16, 18, 20, 24, 311, 314, 316, 354, 398, *hus.* 351.
Jane, *mo.* 398.
Jennie M., *born* 398.
John, *born* 16, 108, 180, *mar.* 106, 165, 166, 184, *int. m.* 385, *died* 110, 348, *fath.* 108, 115, 157, 167, 180, 187.
John Q., *mar.* 407.
Jonas, *mar.* 362.
Jonathan, *born* 6.
Joseph, *born* 114, 179, 181, *mar.* 41, *int. m.* 390, *died* 322, 346, *fath.* 63, 142, 148, 155, 163, 172, 179, 433, *hus.* 322, 337, 432.
Joseph A., *died* 438.
Joseph N., *born* 311, *died* 311.
Louisa J. P., *mar.* 405.
Love, *born* 115, *mo.* 118, 115, *wife* 110.
Lovisa, *int. m.* 388.
Lucy, *mo.* 180, 187.
Lucy A., *born* 311, *died* 311.
ADAMS (*continued*),
Lydia, *born* 139, 157, 179, *mar.* 83, *died* 347, *mo.* 157, 167.
Lydia H., *born* 289, *mar.* 381.
Margaret, *born* 39.
Martha, *born* 147.
Martha A., *mo.* 403.
Martha F., *mo.* 317.
Mary, *born* 26, 129, 155, *mar.* 176, 204, *mo.* 6, 63, 179.
Mary E., *born* 400.
Mary J., *born* 311, *died* 311.
Mercy, *born* 172, *mar.* 231.
Nabby, *int. m.* 389.
Nathaniel, *born* 18.
Paul, *mar.* 364, *fath.* 283, 289, 331, 424, *hus.* 351.
Pelatia, *born* 6.
Persis, *int. m.* 388.
Priscilla, *born* 11, *mar.* 176, *died* 432, *mo.* 11, 12, 13, 15, 16, 18, 20, 181, *wife* 69.
Rebecca, *born* 118, 283, *mar.* 166, 377, *died* 351, *mo.* 283, 289, 331.
Roxallana, *born* 311, *died* 311, 351, *mo.* 311, 316.
Roxana, *mo.* 314.
Ruth, *born* 148, *mar.* 205.
Sally, *int. m.* 388.
Samuel, *born* 167, *mar.* 259, *int. m.* 388.
Samuel D., *fath.* 403.
Samuel M., *born* 403.
Sanford, *fath.* 317.
Sarah, *mar.* 81, *died* 345.
Sarah A. P., *died* 412.
Simon R., *born* 311, *died* 311.
Sophia, *int. m.* 393.
Sultina, *int. m.* 395.
Susan, *mar.* 379.
Susanna, *wife* 348.
Thomas, *fath.* 6.

ADAMS (*continued*),
Timothy, *born* 6.
William, *fath.* 25, 26, 28, 39.
William H., *born* 311, *died* 311.
Child, not named, *died* 354, 421, 424, 426.
Widow, *died* 29.
AIKEN,
Anne, *mar.* 145.
AINSWORTH,
Laban, *mar.* 260.
ALDRICH,
Herbert L., *born* 401.
Jerome B., *fath.* 401.
Sabrina, *mo.* 401.
ALEXANDER,
Sarah, *mar.* 406.
ALLEN,
Abigail, *mar.* 131.
Clarissa, *mo.* 309, 315, 348.
Clarissa F., *born* 315.
Daniel, *born* 73, *died* 74.
Ebenezer, *born* 76, *mar.* 72, 152, *died* 85, *fath.* 73, 74, 76, 81, 85, 94.
Elizabeth, *born* 81, 94, *mar.* 132, *died* 85, *mo.* 73, 74, 76, 81, 85, 94.
Francis E., *born* 309, *died* 348.
George, *died* 333.
Grace, *mar.* 359.
Hannah, *born* 87, *mo.* 87.
Horatio F., *born* 309.
James, *mar.* 166, *fath.* 433.
John, *died* 433.
Lucy, *mar.* 255.
Norris, *mar.* 408.
Phineas, *fath.* 309, 315, 348, *int. m.* 391.
Robert A., *born* 309.
Ruth, *mo.* 433.
Samuel, *mar.* 66, 83, 166, *fath.* 87.
Sarah, *mar.* 74.
Silence, *mar.* 89.
Washington C., *mar.* 378.
Mrs., *died* 422.
AMES,
Jacob, *mar.* 251.
Unice, *int. m.* 393.
AMY,
John, *mar.* 130.
ANDERSON,
Alice B., *int. m.* 394.
John, *died* 82.
ANDREWS,
Abraham, *born* 230.
Daniel, *born* 228.
Elizabeth, *born* 212.
Hannah, *mar.* 222.
Isaac, *fath.* 200.
Issachar, *fath.* 230, 238.
James, *born* 224.
Jeremiah, *mar.* 205, *fath.* 212, 216, 224, 228, 229.
John, *born* 224.
Lucy, *born* 200, *mar.* 232, *mo.* 200, 212.
Rebecca, *born* 238, *mo.* 230, 238.
Ruhamah, *mar.* 232.
Stephen, *born* 229.
Susanna, *mo.* 216, 224, 228, 229.
William, *born* 216.
ANDROS,
John, *mar.* 101.
ANGELL,
Russell R., *int. m.* 395.
ANGIER,
Daniel, *mar.* 374.
ANSON,
William, *born* 269.
APPLETON,
Isaac, *mar.* 204.
ARCHABALD,
David, *mar.* 222.
ARNOLD,
Augustus B., *int. m.* 390.
ARVIDSON,
Betsey, *died* 411.
ASHLEY,
Agnes, *mo.* 401.
Clara, *born* 401.
Lucius D., *fath.* 401.
ASHPORT,
Freelove, *int. m.* 394.
ATHERTON,
Danforth, *mar.* 376.
ATKINSON,
Hannah, *born* 1.
Rebecca, *mar.* 8.
Susan, *mar.* 9.
Susanna, *born* 1.
Thomas, *fath.* 1.
ATWILL,
Herman, *mar.* 378.
Sarah D., *died* 347.
AUSTIN,
John, *mar.* 359, *fath.* 269.
Sally, *born* 269, *mo.* 269.
AXTELL,
Mary, *mar.* 46.
Thomas, *mar.* 44.
AYRES,
Willard, *int. m.* 390.
BABSON,
Horatio, *mar.* 364.
BACON,
Caroline, *int. m.* 393.
Charles A., *born* 321.
Daniel, *died* 355, *fath.* 321.
Eliza A., *mar.* 383.
Eunice, *born* 105.
George, *mar.* 375.
George B., *mar.* 383.
Joseph, *mar.* 92, *fath.* 105, 115.
Lovina, *int. m.* 391.
Mary, *born* 318, *died* 410, *mo.* 318.
Nancy, *int. m.* 390.
Rebecca, *mo.* 105, 115.
Rensselaer, *mar.* 382, *fath.* 318, *hus.* 410.
Ruth, *born* 115.
Sophia, *mo.* 321.
Widow, *died* 425.
BAGULEY,
Thomas, *died* 1.
BAILEY,
Abigail, *born* 272, *died* 336.
Amanda, *born* 291.
Ann, *born* 282.
Benjamin, *fath.* 411.
David, *fath.* 272, 276, 282, 283, 289, 291, 326, 336, 345, 425.
David S., *born* 283, *died* 425.
Eliza, *born* 282, *mar.* 375.
James, *born* 276, *died* 326.
Mary, *mo.* 411.
Phebe, *born* 272, *mo.* 272, 276, 282, 283, 289, 291, 326, 336.
Sarah, *mar.* 382.
Sarah W., *mar.* 405.
William, *born* 289, 291, *died* 345.
Child, not named, *died* 411.
BAIRD (see also BEARD),
James S., *mar.* 382.
Jane S., *mar.* 378.
Martha, *int. m.* 393.
BAKER,
Abigail, *mar.* 60, 144, 383.
Alice, *born* 91, *mo.* 91.
Amos, *born* 274, *mar.* 360, *died* 424, *fath.* 274, 277, 285, 424.
Ann, *wife* 355.
Anna, *died* 344.
Anthony, *born* 274.
Betsey, *mar.* 360.
Buelah, *int. m.* 385.
Catherine J., *born* 285.
Charles, *mar.* 376, *died* 355.
Daniel, *fath.* 274, 424.
Elizabeth, *born* 31, 177, *mar.* 79, *died* 57, 177, *mo.* 31, 38, 41, 56,
BAKER (*continued*),
120, 126, 133, 138, 172, 177, 274, *wife* 58.
Eunice, *mar.* 372, *mo.* 274, 277, 285.
George, *born* 126.
Grace, *mo.* 168.
Hannah, *mar.* 236.
Henry, *born* 277.
Hephsibah, *died* 346, 348, *mo.* 344.
Jacob, *born* 168, *mar.* 232, 371, *fath.* 168.
James, *mar.* 367, *died* 331, 348, *fath.* 284, 344, 348, 421, *hus.* 345, 346.
John, *born* 38, *mar.* 145, *died* 56, *fath.* 120, 126, 133, 138.
Jonas, *born* 172.
Joseph, *born* 41, *mar.* 92, 106, *fath.* 91.
Joseph D., *born* 285.
Mary, *born* 25, *mar.* 62.
Mary W., *died* 424.
Moses, *died* 419.
Nathan, *born* 150.
Nathaniel, *born* 168, *mar.* 251.
Rebecca, *mo.* 150.
Richard, *born* 120.
Robert, *fath.* 172, 177.
Rufus W., *died* 426.
Sally, *died* 345, *mo.* 284, *wife* 331.
Samuel, *born* 133.
Sarah, *born* 38, 138, *mar.* 78, *died* 58, *mo.* 419.
Susan, *mar.* 381.
Susanna, *born* 31, 284, *mar.* 64.
Thomas, *born* 31, *died* 56, *mar.* 191, *fath.* 150.
William, *mar.* 24, 153, *died* 23, 58, *fath.* 25, 31, 38, 41, 56, 419, *hus.* 57, 58.
Child, *died* 421.
Mrs., *died* 421.
BALCOM,
Abiel H., *born* 293, *died* 340.
George, *born* 307.
Henry, *fath* 307.
Louisa M., *born* 293.
Mary, *born* 293, *died* 348, *mo.* 293, 340.
Sally, *mo.* 307.
Thaddeus, *mar.* 368, *died* 351, *fath.* 293, 340, *hus.* 348.
Thankful, *mar.* 191.
William M., *born* 293.
BALDWIN,
Cynthia, *int. m.* 391.
George, *died* 346, *int. m.* 392.
James, *mar.* 383.
William, *mar.* 152.
BALL,
Abigail, *born* 79, 103, *died* 339, *mo.* 103, 111, 115, 119, 123, 125, 137.
Abner, *born* 214, 291, *mar.* 373, 374, *fath.* 427, 437, *hus.* 338.
Angelina, *born* 299.
Anna, *mo.* 172.
Benjamin, *born* 59, 61, 155, 206, *mar.* 184, 368, *died* 60, 143, 331, *int. m.* 390, *fath.* 206, 214, 219, 247, 301, *hus.* 339, 341.
Benjamin W., *born* 301.
Bethiah, *born* 105, *mar.* 166.
Briggs, *born* 213.
Caleb, *born* 33, 155, *died* 423, 432, *fath.* 84, 87, 98, 105, 155, *hus.* 415.
Calvin, *died* 324.
Caroline R., *born* 297.
Charles F., *died* 427.
Charlotte, *born* 301, *died* 325.
Daniel, *born* 50, *died* 76.
Dorothy, *mar.* 368.
Ebenezer, *born* 42, 79, 104, *mar.* 166, *died* 110.

BALL (*continued*),
Eleazer, *born* 24, 45, 170, *mar.* 18, 27, 198, *died* 25, 57, *fath.* 22, 24, 25, 26, 28.
Elenor, *born* 117.
Elizabeth, *born* 26, 112, 186, 206, *mar.* 242.
Elizabeth A., *born* 307.
Ephraim M., *born* 302.
Experience, *born* 84, 206, *mar.* 153, 259, *died* 415, *mo.* 84, 87, 98, 105, 155.
Francenia, *died* 437.
George F., *died* 437.
Hannah, *born* 12, 40, 97, 114, 126, 158, 206, *mar.* 64, 160, 232, *died* 57, 341, 432, *mo.* 35, 38, 40, 42, 45, 50, 57, 59, 60, 76, 90, 97, 102, 109, 114, 116, 206, 214, 219, 247, 432, *wife* 60, 331.
Henry A., *died* 437.
Isaac, *born* 263.
Jeremiah, *born* 28, 51.
John, *born* 9, 26, 98, 109, 228, *mar.* 25, 34, 166, *died* 6, 60, *fath.* 26, 28, 35, 38, 40, 42, 45, 50, 57, 59, 76, 172, 186, 189, 196, 207, 213.
Jonah, *born* 228.
Jonathan, *born* 35, 102, 189, *mar.* 83, 252, *died* 432, *fath.* 90, 97, 102, 109, 114, 116, 432.
Joseph, *born* 28.
Jotham, *born* 228.
Lois, *born* 140.
Lucy, *born* 149, 219, *mar.* 255.
Lydia, *born* 87, 181, 247, *mar.* 255, *died* 334.
Margery, *died* 74, *wife* 69.
Maria A., *born* 299, *mar.* 406.
Mary, *born* 22, 47, 111, 121, 158, 228, *mar.* 70, 165, 241, *died* 14, 110, 338, *mo.* 5, 6, 9, 11, 12, 33, 36, 38, 44, 47, 51, 61, 79, 110, 143, 158, 297, 299, 301, 302, 307, 315, *wife* 110.
Mary B., *born* 297, *mar.* 408.
Mary J., *born* 301.
Mercy, *born* 196, *died* 350.
Naomi, *born* 247, *mar.* 366, *mo.* 420.
Nathan, *born* 125.
Nathaniel, *born* 5, 11, 36, 92, *mar.* 15, 27, 78, 144, 165, *died* 6, 69, 110, 415, *fath.* 5, 6, 9, 11, 12, 33, 36, 38, 44, 47, 51, 61, 79, 85, 92, 97, 104, 110, 112, 117, 121, 126, 127, 136, 140, 143, 149, 158, 170, 175, *hus.* 14, 74, 110, 159.
Nehemiah, *born* 263, 315, *mar.* 372, 373, *fath.* 297, 299, 302, 307, 315, *mentioned* 384, 385.
Olive, *mar.* 192.
Persis, *born* 228, *died* 323, *mo.* 181, 228.
Polly, *born* 261.
Priscilla, *mar.* 43.
Rebecca, *born* 136, 172, *died* 343, 347, *mo.* 258, 261, 263, 291, 324, 325.
Reuben, *born* 206, 258, *mar.* 252, *died* 347, *fath.* 258, 263, 291, 324, 325, *hus.* 343, 347.
Samuel, *born* 44, 123, 155, 228, *mar.* 176, *fath.* 123, 181, 228, 261, *hus.* 323.
Sarah, *born* 38, 85, 90, 116, 158, *mar.* 50, 64, 130, 205, *died* 159, 417, *mo.* 79, 85, 92, 97, 104, 112, 117, 121, 126, 127, 136, 140, 149, 170, 175, 186, 189, 196, 207, 213, *wife* 57.
Submit, *born* 175.
Susanna, *born* 33, *mar.* 89.
Thankful, *born* 181, *mar.* 241.
Thomas, *born* 38, 115, *fath.* 103, 111, 115, 119, 125, 137.

BALL (*continued*),
Thomas B., *born* 207.
Timothy, *born* 119, 137.
William, *born* 97, *died* 127.
Child, not named, *died* 420, 426.
BALLARD,
John, *mar.* 366.
Joseph, *mar.* 368.
Mary C., *int. m.* 387.
Samuel, *int. m.* 388.
BANCROFT,
John P., *died* 329.
Kendall, *mar.* 251.
BANISTER,
Jane, *mar.* 23.
Louisa, *born* 295.
Marsena, *mar.* 368, *fath.* 295.
Mary A., *born* 295.
Nathan, *born* 295.
Rebecca, *mo.* 295.
BANNON,
John, *int. m.* 394.
BARBER,
Mary, *mo.* 398.
Robert, *mar.* 255.
Sarah, *mar.* 367.
William, *fath.* 398, 410.
Child, not named, *born*, 398, *died* 410.
BARDEN,
Phebe, *mar.* 382.
BARKER,
Abigail, *born* 25, 111, 156, *mar.* 54, 160, 221, *died* 143, *mo.* 135, 139, 147.
Daniel, *born* 164, *mar.* 359.
Dolly, *mar.* 254.
Dorothy, *born* 73, 179, 201, *mar.* 64, *died* 196, *mo.* 31, 44, 47, 51, 60, *wife* 60, 128.
Elizabeth, *born* 66, *mo.* 63, 66, 73, 78, 83, 88, 95, 100, 104, 111, 116.
Esther, *born* 189, 201, *died* 196.
Francis, *born* 47, 116, 172, 201, *mar.* 356, *died* 17, 196.
Hannah, *born* 44.
Huldah, *died* 55.
John, *born* 14, 31, 83, 139, *mar.* 13, 62, 71, *died* 128, *fath.* 14, 16, 17, 20, 23, 25, 28, 31, 55, 63, 66, 73, 78, 83, 88, 95, 100, 104, 111, 116, *hus.* 68.
Joseph, *born* 28, 95, 104, *died* 100, *fath.* 28.
Judith, *born* 16, 51, *died* 68, *mo.* 14, 16, 17, 20, 55.
Lewis, *mar.* 380.
Lucy, *mar.* 359.
Lydia, *born* 78.
Martha, *born* 157, *mar.* 236, *died* 334, *mo.* 156, 157, 164, 172, 179, 189, 196, 201.
Mary, *born* 20, 60, 135, *mar.* 50, 185, 237.
Rebecca, *died* 354.
Sarah, *born* 23, 88, *mar* 44.
Stephen, *mar.* 231.
William, *born* 17, 20, 63, 147, *mar.* 43, 130, 145, 232, *died* 17, 60, *fath.* 44, 47, 51, 60, 135, 139, 147, 156, 157, 164, 172, 179, 189, 196, 201, *hus.* 143.
BARNES (see also BARRON),
Abi, *born* 262.
Abigail, *mo.* 19.
Anna, *born* 276
Asa, *born* 229.
Benjamin, *born* 216.
Deborah, *mar.* 19, *wife* 19.
Fortunatos, *mar.* 221.
Hannah, *born* 220.
Jeremiah, *born* 289.
John, *born* 268, *mar.* 18, *died* 19.
Jonas L., *born* 272.
Jonathan, *born* 165.

BARNES (*continued*),
Joseph, *born* 220, *mar.* 132, *fath.* 165, 168, 202, 220, 229, 234.
Josiah, *born* 168, *died* 330, *fath.* 257, 262, 264, 268, 272, 276, 279.
Lucy, *born* 257, *int. m.* 387, *mo.* 257, 262, 264, 268, 272, 276, 279, *wife* 330.
Maria, *int. m.* 389.
Mary, *mo.* 212, 216.
Mary A., *born* 289.
Nabby G., *born* 279.
Nathan, *int. m.* 387, *fath.* 289.
Oliver, *fath.* 212, 216.
Parcella, *born* 212.
Phinihas, *born* 234.
Rebecca, *born* 202.
Ruth, *mo.* 289.
Samuel H., *born* 264.
Sarah, *died* 344, *mo.* 165, 168, 202, 220, 229, 234.
Susanna, *born* 19.
Thomas, *fath.* 19.
William, *born* 289.
BARNEY,
Anne, *mo.* 45, 53, 81.
Daniel, *born* 81, *fath.* 45, 53, 81.
Dorcas, *born* 53.
Dorothy, *born* 45.
Elizabeth C., *int. m.* 392.
Esther, *born* 61.
Hannah, *born* 35, *mo.* 35, 39, 61, 71.
Sarah, *born* 39, *mar.* 97.
Thomas, *fath.* 35, 39, 61, 71.
William, *born* 71.
BARRETT,
Abel, *born* 218, *mar.* 361, *died* 325, *fath.* 269, 337, *hus.* 323.
Abel J., *int. m.* 394, *fath.* 398, 402.
Abigail, *born* 261, *mo.* 199, 203.
Amos, *born* 182, 261, *mar.* 242, *fath.* 261.
Ann, *died* 351.
Ann E., *born* 305, *mar.* 407.
Ann M., *born* 309, *died* 348.
Ann M. F., *mar.* 379.
Anna, *born* 210, *mar.* 357.
Arthur, *born* 316.
Augusta, *mar.* 378.
Benjamin, *born* 24, 63, 139, 217, 265, *mar.* 62, 205, *died* 121, 144, *fath.* 63, 68, 75, 80, 84, 88, 91, 101, 126, 139, 142, 217, 224, 229.
Benjamin F., *born* 313.
Betsey, *born* 238, *mar.* 359, 368, *died* 334, *mo.* 290.
Caroline A., *born* 305.
Charles, *born* 150, *mar.* 362.
Cynthia, *born* 229.
Cyrus, *born* 273.
Daniel, *born* 225, 258, *mar.* 371, *fath.* 294, 340, 437.
David, *born* 228.
David P., *born* 313.
Dorcas, *born* 246, 275, *mar.* 364, 376, *int. m.* 390, *died* 223, 424, *mo.* 225, 275.
Edward S., *born* 313, *mar.* 409, *fath.* 404.
Edwin S., *born* 313.
Ebenezer, *int. m.* 390.
Elisha, *born* 270, *died* 325.
Eliza, *born* 289, *died* 426.
Eliza A., *died* 330.
Eliza W., *born* 309.
Elizabeth, *born* 91, 167, *mar.* 214, 252, *died* 18, 340, 420, *mo.* 10, 167, 169, 174, 179, 182, 187, 188, 195, 209, 218, 294, 296, 299, 304, 340, 344, 437.
Elizabeth A., *born* 294.
Elizabeth B., *born* 305, *mar.* 405.
Elizabeth E., *died* 437.
Elizabeth J., *born* 290, *mar.* 381.

BARRETT (*continued*),
Emeline L., *died* 429.
Emerson, *born* 253, *mar.* 368, 382, *fath.* 290, 335, 348, 426, 427, *hus.* 342.
Emily A., *born* 304.
Ephraim, *born* 163, 235, *died* 433.
Experience, *mo.* 258, 274, 335, *wife* 335.
Frances M., *died* 414.
Francis, *born* 247, *died* 337.
George E., *born* 398.
George M., *born* 253, 275, *int. m.* 390, *fath.* 296, 299, 304, 344.
George P., *born* 296, *died* 344.
Hannah, *born* 155, 208, 230, 238, *mar.* 356, 361, 362, *died* 329, *mo.* 148, 155, 224, 238, 246, 423.
Henry, *born* 265, 290, *mar.* 384.
Hepzibah, *born* 179, *mar.* 251.
Humphrey, *born* 86, 187, 269, *mar.* 10, 18, 153, 251, *died* 10, 88, 337, 344, 417, 426, 427, *fath.* 10, 22, 24, 167, 169, 174, 179, 182, 187, 188, 195, 209, 218, 325, *hus.* 11, 18, 82, 346, 420.
Isaac, *died* 348.
Isaiah, *mar.* 198, *fath.* 199, 203.
James, *born* 75, 135, 210, 275, *mar.* 131, 358, 372, *died* 414, 416, 423, *fath.* 135, 139, 147, 154, 163, 172, 186, 190, 202, 210, 216, 219, 230, 238, 246, 257, 275, 412, 414, 424, 433, *hus.* 328, *mentioned* 242, 259, 260, 355, 356, 359.
Jane, *born* 404.
Joel, *born* 274, *int. m.* 390, *fath.* 305.
John, *born* 98, 173, 199, 203, 258, 395, *mar.* 144, 161, 259, *died* 324, 335, *fath.* 172, 173, 179, 208, 210, 224, 258, 274, 324, 335, 336, 338, 416, 421, *hus.* 327.
Jonas, *born* 142, *died* 423.
Jonas P., *born* 217.
Jonas S., *born* 280.
Jonathan F., *born* 291, *mar.* 407, *fath.* 402.
Jonathan H., *born* 290, *died* 336.
Joseph, *born* 22, 68, 172, 257, 405, *mar.* 52, 85, *int. m.* 389, *died* 206, 412, *fath.* 65, 68, 75, 80, 86, 91, 98, 111, 113, 291, 293, 297, 309, 348, 351, *hus.* 143, 429, *mentioned* 355.
Joshua, *born* 258.
Josiah, *mar.* 76.
Katherine P., *mar.* 405.
Lois, *born* 208, 258, 398, *mar.* 366, *died* 327, 416, *mo.* 172, 173, 179, 208, 210, 224, 324, 398, 416, 421, *wife* 324.
Lois J., *mo.* 401, 405.
Louisa, *int. m.* 391.
Lucy, *born* 168, 210, 256, 274, 402, *mar.* 252, 405, *died* 323, 335, 343, *mo.* 269.
Lucy P. F., *born* 291, *died* 351.
Luther, *born* 258.
Lydia, *born* 80, 139, 147, 208, 257, 274, *mar.* 124, 198, 252, *died* 139, 338, 355, *mo.* 63, 68, 75, 80, 84, 88, 91, 101, *wife* 121.
Lydia A., *mo.* 402.
Maria F., *born* 313, *mar.* 373, *wife* 337.
Martha, *born* 195, *mar.* 251, *mo.* 290, 335, 348, 404.
Martha E., *born* 402.
Mary, *born* 10, 65, 91, 174, 194, 224, 261, 313, *mar.* 15, 27, 37, 241, 365, *died* 11, 82, 183, 326, 330, 410, *mo.* 137, 148, 150, 168, 177, 182, 183, 194, 249, 257, 261, 265, 268, 270, 282, 330, *wife* 10, 88, 329, 346, *mentioned* 11.

BARRETT (*continued*),
Mary A., *born* 282, *died* 326, 349.
Mary H., *mar.* 407, *mo.* 313, 316, 350.
Mary P., *born* 299, *mar.* 408.
Mary S., *mo.* 304, 313, 316, 320, 414.
Melicent, *born* 202, *mar.* 259, 367, *mo.* 202, 210, 216, 219, 230, 238, 246, 257, 412, 414, 433.
Mercy, *born* 257, *mar.* 369.
Meriam, *born* 233, 274, *mar.* 357, *died* 336, 342, *mo.* 216, 219, 220, 226, 228, 233, 235, 239, 240, 247, 253, 256, 258, *wife* 323.
Molly, *mo.* 325, 326.
Moody, *fath.* 398.
Nancy, *born* 253, *mar.* 366, 369.
Nancy F., *born* 290, *died* 348.
Nathan, *born* 139, 216, 268, *mar.* 204, 361, 374, *int. m.* 392, *died* 323, 346, *fath.* 216, 219, 220, 226, 228, 233, 235, 239, 240, 247, 253, 256, 258, 268, 270, 282, 304, 313, 316, 320, 325, 326, 349, 414, *hus.* 342.
Nathan H., *born* 304.
Oliver, *born* 80, *mar.* 144, *died* 15, *fath.* 148, 155.
Patty, *born* 230, *mar.* 356, *died* 342.
Percis, *born* 172, 208, *mar.* 221, 255.
Peter, *born* 190, *mar.* 242, *died* 329, *fath.* 249, 257, 265, *hus.* 410.
Phebe, *died* 410, *mo.* 273, *wife* 341.
Phebe B., *born* 246, *mar.* 364.
Polly, *born* 249, *int. m.* 389.
Prescott, *born* 265, *mar.* 368, *int. m.* 389, *fath.* 290, 336, *hus.* 334.
Rebecca, *born* 75, 84, 126, 148, 154, 169, 216, 224, 253, 257, 275, *mar.* 124, 146, 221, 232, 259, 371, *died* 143, 324, 328, 329, 346, 421, *mo.* 65, 68, 75, 80, 86, 91, 98, 111, 113, 126, 135, 139, 142, 147, 154, 163, 172, 186, 190, 210, 433, *wife* 144, 206, 344.
Rebecca M., *born* 299.
Reuben, *born* 220.
Richard, *born* 293, *mar.* 407, *fath.* 401, 405.
Richard F., *born* 401.
Rufus, *born* 291, *mar.* 406.
Ruth, *born* 137, 209, *mar.* 204, 255.
Sally, *born* 253, 261, *mar.* 363, 365, *died* 337.
Samuel, *born* 113, 177, 239, 289, *mar.* 365, 368, *died* 111, 326, 342, *fath.* 239, 289, 291, 330, 426, *hus.* 330, 343.
Sarah, *born* 179, 188, *mar.* 251, *died* 182, 343, 419, *mo.* 217, 224, 229, 239, 253, 280, *wife* 326.
Sarah D. W., *born* 305, *mar.* 408.
Sarah R., *mo.* 305.
Sarah W., *mar.* 384.
Sherman, *born* 265, *fath.* 313, 316, 350, 426.
Sidney J., *born* 320.
Silas, *born* 261, 274, *died* 417.
Simon, *born* 219.
Sophia, *died* 429, *mo.* 291, 293, 297, 309, 348, 351.
Stephen, *born* 101, 186, 253, *mar.* 251, 363, *died* 341, *fath.* 253, 273, 329, *hus.* 410, 419.
Submit, *born* 238, *died* 224.
Susan, *mo.* 289, 291, *wife* 342.
Susanna, *born* 239.
Sybil, *mo.* 398, 402.
Thomas, *born* 68, 148, 225, *mar.* 52, 204, *died* 336, 416, *fath.* 15, 137, 148, 150, 168, 177, 182, 183, 194, 224, 225, 238, 246, 343, 423, *hus.* 223, 326, 329.

BARRETT (*continued*),
Timothy, *born* 88, 225, 226, *mar.* 203, 360, *died* 326, *fath.* 280, *hus.* 337.
Unice, *died* 423.
William, *born* 219, 240, *died* 433.
William E., *born* 290, 297, *died* 290, 335.
William G., *born* 313, *mar.* 406.
Child, not named, *born* 316, *died* 316, 350, 426.
BARRON (see also BARNES),
Anna, *mar.* 153.
Benjamin, *born* 275, *died* 324, 415, *fath.* 77, 81, 85, 92, 103, 275, *hus.* 416.
Catherine, *born* 85, *mar.* 144.
Cynthia, *mar.* 373.
David, *born* 275.
Dorothy, *mar.* 152.
Elias, *born* 201, *mar.* 96, 357, *died* 420, *fath.* 99, 420.
Elizabeth, *born* 81, *mar.* 74, *died* 68, 416, *mo.* 77, 81, 85, 92, 103.
Esther, *born* 275.
George W., *born* 275.
Hannah, *born* 201, *died* 346, *mo.* 201.
Hepzibeth, *born* 201, *mar.* 358.
Jenny, *born* 257.
John, *mar.* 11, *hus.* 68.
Lucy, *born* 275, *mo.* 289.
Mary, *born* 92, 201, *mar.* 46, 184, 185, *died* 335, *mo.* 201, 262, *wife* 328.
Mary A., *mar.* 376.
Moses, *mar.* 54.
Nancy, *died* 355.
Oliver, *born* 201, *mar.* 175, *died* 328, *fath.* 201, 262, 346, *hus.* 335.
Persis, *born* 275, *mar.* 363.
Polly, *born* 257, *mar.* 360.
Priscilla, *mo.* 99.
Samuel, *born* 262.
Sarah, *born* 99, 275, *mar.* 356, 365, *died* 99, 344, *mo.* 257, 275, *wife* 324.
Susanna, *born* 103, *died* 418.
Thomas, *born* 77, *mar.* 145.
William, *born* 257, *mar.* 221, 242, *fath.* 257.
Child, not named, *died* 422.
Mrs., *died* 419.
BARRY,
Betsey, *mo.* 404, 413.
Betty, *mo.* 401.
James, *born* 401, 404, *died* 413, *fath.* 401, 404, 413.
BARTLETT,
Augustus, *died* 411.
Benjamin, *died* 421.
Benjamin D., *int. m.* 389, *fath.* 291.
Charles, *born* 399, *mar.* 405, *int. m.* 394, 396, *died* 355, *fath.* 355, 399, 401, 404, 411, 412, *hus.* 354, 412.
Charles H., *born* 399.
Charlotte, *mar.* 381.
Daniel, *mar.* 185, 363.
Daniel B., *born* 296.
Eleanor, *mo.* 291.
Eleanor E., *born* 291.
Elizabeth, *born* 310, *died* 349.
Ellen F., *born* 399.
George B., *born* 310.
George H., *born* 399, *died* 411.
Gorham, *born* 310.
James W., *born* 310.
Jane, *died* 354, *mo.* 399.
Jane E., *born* 399, *died* 355.
John, *died* 418.
Joseph, *died* 418.
Josephine, *born* 404.
Josiah, *int. m.* 390, *fath.* 296, 310, 319.

BARTLETT (*continued*),
Martha, *born* 310.
Martha T., *mo.* 296, 310, 319.
Mary, *died* 412, *mo.* 399, 411, 412.
Mary H., *mo.* 401.
Mary J., *born* 401, *died* 412.
Nancy, *mo.* 404.
Samuel, *fath.* 418.
Samuel R., *born* 319.
William, *died* 355.
William W., *born* 399.
BARTON,
David, *born* 296, *mar.* 372, *fath.* 295, 296, 298, 299.
George, *born* 298.
Jerome, *born* 299.
Mira, *mo.* 295, 296, 298, 299.
Sarah, *born* 295.
BASCOM,
Lucretia, *died* 352.
Lysander, *mar.* 378, *hus.* 352.
BASS,
Child, not named, *died* 427.
BASSETT,
Cornelius, *mar.* 359.
Child, not named, *died* 423.
Mrs., *died* 423.
BATCHELLER,
Aaron, *mar.* 364.
Theophilus, *mar.* 366.
BATEMAN,
Abigail, *born* 20, 71, 75, *mar.* 60, *died* 26, 70, 335, *mo.* 17, 18, 20.
Abraham, *born* 105.
Anna, *mo.* 133, 138, 142, 150, 155, 163, 169, 171, 177, 182.
Elizabeth, *born* 9, 79, 133, 212, *mar.* 177, 256, *died* 28, 87, *mo.* 66, 70, 71, 75, 79, 206, 212, 221, 228.
Hannah, *born* 5, 250, *mo.* 250.
Hepzibah, *born* 182.
John, *born* 23, 66, 142, 206, *mar.* 130, *died* 415, *fath.* 66, 70, 71, 75, 79, 98, 105, 133, 138, 142, 150, 155, 163, 169, 171, 177, 182, 250, *hus.* 87.
Jonas, *born* 138, 228, 283, *mar.* 198, 357, 362, *fath.* 206, 212, 221, 228, 283, *hus.* 335.
Lydia, *born* 169, *mo.* 283.
Margery, *mar.* 15, *wife* 14.
Martha, *mo.* 5, 9, *died* 11.
Mary, *born* 98, 150, *mar.* 199, *mo.* 98, 105.
Molly, *born* 221, *mar.* 255.
Priscilla, *born* 31.
Rebecca, *born* 107, 177, *mar.* 236, *died* 107, *mo.* 107.
Ruth, *died* 87, *mo.* 31, 34.
Samuel, *born* 5, 17, *died* 55.
Sarah, *wife* 111.
Submit *born* 155, *mar.* 214.
Thomas, *born* 18, 34, 163, *mar.* 14, 16, *died* 14, 111, 171, *fath.* 5, 9, 17, 18, 20, 23, 28, 31, 34, 55, 107, *hus.* 11, 26, 87.
BATES,
Adolph, *born* 280.
Adolphus, *born* 306.
Caleb, *born* 280, 306, *int. m.* 391, *died* 338, 343, *fath.* 280, 283, 306.
Henry, *born* 283, *int. m.* 391, *fath.* 304.
Lavinia, *mo.* 304.
Lavinia B., *born* 304.
Lydia, *mar.* 6, 380, *mo.* 306, *wife* 343.
Mary, *mar.* 375, *mo.* 280, 283, *wife* 338.
BATHRICK,
Betty, *born* 203.
Daniel, *int. m.* 386.
Debbe, *born* 174.
Hitty, *born* 153.
Lois, *born* 210.
BATHRICK (*continued*),
Lucy, *born* 165.
Mary, *mar.* 166.
Patta, *born* 196, 219.
Peter, *born* 203.
Reuben, *born* 156.
Samuel, *fath.* 153, 156, 165, 168, 174, 196, 203, 210, 219.
Sarah, *born* 203.
Stephen, *born* 168.
Susanna, *mo.* 153, 156, 165, 168, 174, 196, 203, 210, 219.
Susey, *born* 203.
BAXTER,
Chloe, *int. m.* 387.
Clarissa, *int. m.* 391.
Levi, *int. m.* 392.
BAY,
Issachar, *died* 336.
Rose, *mar.* 367.
BEAIRSTO,
George, *born* 227.
Hannah, *mo.* 227.
Moses, *fath.* 227.
Polly, *mar.* 358.
BEAL,
Benjamin C., *fath.* 315, 352.
Benjamin F., *died* 352.
Sarah, *mo.* 315, 352.
Susan, *born* 315.
BEAN,
James H., *int. m.* 395.
BEARD (see also BAIRD),
David, *born* 229, *mar.* 232, *fath.* 229.
Eliza A., *died* 428.
Hannah, *int. m.* 386, *mo.* 229.
Jane S., *mar.* 378.
Josiah, *mar.* 376, *fath.* 428.
BEATTON,
John, *mar.* 176, *died* 434.
Mary, *mar.* 241.
BECKFORD,
Mary, *mar.* 372.
BELDING,
Harriet, *int. m.* 392.
John, *mar.* 383.
William, *died* 428.
BELKNAP,
Ellen F., *died* 429.
Julia, *mo.* 400.
S. F., *fath.* 400.
Child, not named, *born* 400.
BELL,
Elizabeth, *int. m.* 394.
BELLOWS,
Abigail, *born* 10.
Benjamin, *born* 20, *mar.* 60.
Benjamin F., *born* 296, *died* 341.
Daniel, *died* 19.
Elizabeth R., *int. m.* 392.
Ephraim H., *mar.* 372, *died* 343, *fath.* 296, 304, 307, 341, 343, 349, 350.
Frances M., *born* 307, *died* 349.
George L., *born* 304.
John, *mar.* 8, 101, *fath.* 8, 10, 19.
Mary, *born* 8, *died* 350, *mo.* 8, 10, 19, 20, 350.
Mary B., *born* 296.
Nathaniel, *born* 19.
Sally, *mo.* 307.
Samuel, *born* 8.
Sarah, *mo.* 296, 304, 341, 343.
BEMAN,
Deborah, *died* 57, *mo.* 57.
Rhoda, *mar.* 365.
BEMIS,
Betsey, *mar.* 373.
Hannah, *int. m.* 387.
Seth, *mar.* 367.
BENJAMIN,
Abigail, *born* 194.
BENJAMIN (*continued*),
Abijah, *mar.* 379.
Amanda, *mar.* 378.
Ann, *mar.* 378.
Ann M., *born* 295, *mar.* 382.
Anna, *died* 341, *mo.* 295.
Catherine, *wife* 345.
Clara S., *died* 438.
Cyrus, *mar.* 382, *fath.* 356, 399, 401, 410, 438.
Cyrus W., *born* 399.
Emeline E., *mo.* 356, 399, 401.
Hepzibah, *mar.* 259.
Jonathan, *born* 194.
Joshua, *fath.* 194.
Louisa, *born* 295, *died* 428.
Marsena C., *died* 356.
Mary, *born* 194, *mar.* 42, *died* 428.
Mary A., *died* 410.
Sally, *mar.* 242.
Sarah, *born* 194, *mo.* 194.
Sarah A., *born* 399, *died* 410.
Sarah E., *born* 401.
Susanna, *born* 194.
Thomas, *mar.* 372, 374, *died* 342, 345, *fath.* 295, 342, 427, 428, *hus.* 341.
Child, not named, *died* 427.
BENNETT,
Abraham, *mar.* 215.
Hannah, *born* 1.
James, *fath.* 1.
Lydia, *mar.* 23.
Samuel, *mar.* 87.
Thomas, *born* 1.
BENSON,
Frank, *mar.* 252, *fath.* 248.
Hannah, *mar.* 360.
Hannah H., *born* 248.
Rosanna, *mo.* 248.
BENT,
David J., *mar.* 368.
Eliza, *int. m.* 391.
John H., *int. m.* 394.
Samuel, *mar.* 373.
BICKNELL or BIGNELL,
Martha, *mar.* 11, 25.
Sylvia, *mar.* 370.
BIGELOW,
Abby, *born* 321.
Abigail, *mo.* 414.
Alvan, *died* 345.
Ann, *mo.* 353.
Ann J., *born* 311, *int. m.* 395.
Asa, *fath.* 340, 345, *hus.* 345.
Charlotte, *died* 340.
Daniel, *died* 353.
Elias, *fath.* 414.
Eliza J., *born* 311.
Erastus, *mar.* 405.
Erastus B., *mar.* 385.
Francis E., *fath.* 353.
George E., *born* 321.
Hartwell, *died* 414, *fath.* 297, 311, 321, 398, 411.
Henry H., *born* 297.
John, *born* 311, *mar.* 18.
Lavinia, *mo.* 297, 311, 321.
Lucy, *died* 345.
Mark A., *died* 345.
Marcy, *mar.* 101.
Mary, *died* 411.
Mary L., *born* 398.
Prescott J., *mar.* 383.
Samuel, *mar.* 65.
BILL,
Dorcas, *mo.* 194.
Jacob, *fath.* 194.
Ruth, *born* 194.
BILLINGS,
Abigail, *born* 112, 186, *mar.* 166.
Anna, *born* 126, *mo.* 84, 119, 126, 133, 138, 146, 153, 156, 168.
Benjamin, *born* 188.
Daniel, *born* 34, 119, 188, *mar.* 232, *fath.* 84, 188.

BILLINGS (*continued*),
Elizabeth, *born* 14, 84, 148, 153, 156, *mar.* 33, 152, *died* 171, *mo.* 10, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 20, 118, 123, 130, 137, 144, 148, 188, *wife* 68.
Grace, *born* 100.
Hannah, *mo.* 79, 84, 100, 188, 435.
Isaac, *born* 137.
James, *born* 91.
Jane, *born* 84, *died* 70, 435, *mo.* 34, 41.
John, *born* 10, 25, 48, 130, *mar.* 10, 28, *died* 13, 26, 68, *fath.* 10, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 20, 55, 118, 123, 130, 137, 144, 148, 188.
Jonathan, *born* 72, *mar.* 132, *int. m.* 386, *died* 427.
Joseph, *born* 16, 53, 133, *died* 55, 436, *fath.* 119, 126, 133, 138, 146, 153, 156, 168.
Lucy, *born* 168.
Lydia, *born* 123, *mar.* 166, *wife* 85.
Mary, *born* 18, 24, 61, 118, 153, *mar.* 50, *died* 144, 171, *mo.* 48, 53, 61, 66, 72, 79, 84, 91, 99, 112, 153, 156, 164, 171, 175, 186, *wife* 171.
Nathan, *born* 138.
Nathaniel, *born* 12, 41, *mar.* 23, *died* 17, 85, *fath.* 24, 25, 26, 34, 41, 79, 84, 100, 435, *hus.* 70.
Paul H., *mar.* 368.
Prudence, *mar.* 66.
Rebecca, *born* 146.
Samuel, *born* 13, 66, 156, *mar.* 46, *died* 171, *fath.* 48, 53, 61, 66, 72, 79, 84, 91, 99, 112, *hus.* 171.
Sarah, *born* 20, 99, 133, 164, *mar.* 52, 161, *mo.* 133.
Thomas, *born* 79, *fath.* 133.
Timothy, *born* 79, 175, *fath.* 153, 156, 164, 171, 175, 186.
Child, not named, *died* 426.
Widow, *died* 335.
BINNEY,
Betsey, *born* 273, *mar.* 371.
Elizabeth, *died* 411, *mo.* 273.
Moses, *mar.* 255, *died* 419, *fath.* 273, *hus.* 411.
Polly, *born* 273, *mar.* 370.
BIRD,
Sybil P., *died* 349.
BISBEE,
Mary P., *mar.* 372.
BISCON,
Anna, *died* 435.
Isaac, *hus.* 435.
Susanna, *mar.* 101.
BISHOP,
Daniel, *died* 345.
John, *fath.* 345.
BIXBE,
David, *mar.* 80.
BLACK,
George, *died* 339.
William, *int. m.* 389.
BLAISDELL,
Daniel, *int. m.* 395.
Lydia, *mar.* 166.
William, *mar.* 191.
William A., *mar.* 406.
BLAKE,
Betsey, *int. m.* 386.
Elizabeth, *mo.* 400.
Frances S., *mar.* 379.
Joseph H., *mar.* 405, *fath.* 400.
Marinda R., *int m.* 395.
Mary, *int. m.* 391.
Mary A., *int. m.* 392.
Sarah W., *born* 400.
BLANCHARD,
Abby M., *born* 315.
Abigail, *born* 120.
BLANCHARD (*continued*),
Anna, *born* 401.
Bradley, *fath.* 315, 355, 400, 401.
Elizabeth, *born* 137.
Emeline, *mar.* 378.
Hannah, *mar.* 83.
John, *fath.* 425.
Josiah, *born* 124, 137, *fath.* 107, 120, 124, 137.
Love, *born* 120.
Martha, *mar.* 409.
Mary, *born* 107, *mo.* 107, 120, 124, 137.
Mary A., *born* 315, *died* 355.
Mary M., *mo.* 315, 400, 401.
Polly, *mar.* 242.
Sarah, *mar.* 27.
Susanna, *int. m.* 390.
Tabitha, *mar.* 96.
William, *mar.* 379, *died* 410.
Child, not named, *born* 400, *died* 424, 425.
BLIE,
Eber, *born* 228.
Oliver, *born* 238, *mar.* 222, *fath.* 228, 231, 238.
Sarah, *mo.* 228, 231, 238.
Stephen, *born* 231.
BLISS,
Daniel, *born* 169, *died* 206, *fath.* 160, 169, 170, 175, 180, 195, 197, 239, *hus.* 422, *mentioned* 145, 146, 151, 152, 153, 160, 161, 165, 166, 175, 176, 177, 183, 184, 185, 190, 191, 198, 199, 203, 204, 205, 214, 215, 237, 254.
Hannah, *born* 170.
Hannah E., *mar.* 369.
Huldah, *died* 345.
Isabella, *born* 239, *mo.* 239.
John, *born* 169, 175, *died* 160.
Joseph, *born* 197.
Martha, *born* 195, *mar.* 255.
Phebe, *born* 169, *mar.* 221, *died* 422, *mo.* 160, 169, 170, 175, 180, 195, 197, *wife* 206.
Samuel, *born* 180.
Thomas T., *born* 169, *mar.* 214, *died* 424, *hus.* 345.
BLODGETT,
Ann E. W., *mo.* 316.
Clarissa, *mar.* 381.
Joseph, *mar.* 97.
Jonas, *fath.* 316.
Lucy, *mar.* 237.
Nancy, *mar.* 242.
Rebecca, *mar.* 66.
Sarah, *mar.* 382.
Silas P., *born* 316.
Thomas, *mar.* 96.
BLOOD,
Abel, *born* 235.
Abigail, *born* 45, 59, 119, 168, 234, *died* 121, 160, 171, 205, 244, *mo.* 59, 63, 67, 76, 77, 81, 91, 95, 97, 102, 109, 110, 116, 119, 122, 159, 160, 168, 171, 205, 209, *wife* 143.
Abner, *born* 278.
Abraham, *born* 119.
Amos, *born* 235.
Andrew, *born* 291.
Anna, *born* 79, 162, *mar.* 145, 214.
Barrett, *born* 234.
Beriah, *born* 276, *mar.* 376.
Betty, *born* 212.
Charles N., *born* 397, *died* 410.
Cynthia, *born* 261, *died* 423.
Cyrus, *born* 290.
David, *born* 116, 256, *mar.* 232, *fath.* 234, 240, 244, 256.
Dorcas, *born* 35, *mo.* 35, 37, 40, 56.
Ebenezar, *born* 20, 40.
Elen, *born* 14, *died* 18.
Elener, *born* 53, *died* 56.
Eliza, *mo.* 315, 316, 318.
BLOOD (*continued*),
Elizabeth, *born* 8, 36, 73, 74, 150, 154, 240, *mar.* 20, 152, 176, 205, *died* 56, 69, 240, 415, 434, *mo.* 8, 9, 10, 11, 13, 14, 16, 17, 20, 38, 55, 56, 148, 150, 162, 212, 214, 234, 240, 244, 256.
Elnathan, *born* 239.
Ephraim, *born* 53, 148.
Esther, *born* 95, 177, 234, 291, *mar.* 237, 384, *mo.* 173, 177, 180.
Eunice, *born* 146, 203, *mar.* 255, *died* 430.
Ezra, *born* 132, 217, *fath.* 203, 211, 217, 227, 234.
Frances, *born* 248, *mo.* 226, 230, 248.
Francis, *born* 146, *fath.* 212, 214.
Franklin, *fath.* 410.
Frederick, *born* 226.
Hannah, *born* 53, 112, 168, 227, 233, 250, *mar.* 89, *died* 19, 89, 160, 346, 423, *mo.* 9, 11, 19, 53, 60, 64, 68, 74, 82, 92, 97, 109, 250, 261, 263, *wife* 58.
Hariot, *born* 290, *int. m.* 394.
Harriet F., *born* 316.
Hepzibah, *born* 214.
Isabel, *wife* 56.
James, *born* 17, 63, 77, 175, 239, *mar.* 8, 23, 52, *int. m.* 386, 388, *died* 11, 26, 56, 76, 143, 171, 183, *fath.* 1, 9, 11, 19, 59, 63, 67, 76, 77, 81, 95, 171, 266, 278, 280, 333, 423, 425, *hus.* 18, 19, 171, 329.
Jane, *born* 168, *died* 338, *mo.* 235, 333, *wife* 328.
Jeremiah, *born* 186.
Jerusha, *born* 194, 286, *died* 183, 337.
John, *born* 13, 41, 94, *mar.* 232, 241, *died* 55, 422, *fath.* 94, 103, 105, 112, 119, 125, 132, 146, 173, 177, 180, 186, 233, 239, 243, 430, *hus.* 205.
John F., *born* 291, 315, *mar.* 381, *fath.* 315, 316, 318, 397.
Jonas, *born* 119, 235, *died* 333.
Jonathan, *born* 23, 38, 102, 109, 134, 149, 218, 256, *mar.* 131, *died* 110, 134, 196, 256, *fath.* 91, 97, 102, 109, 110, 116, 119, 122, 138, 205, 218, 223, 234, 235, 239, 240, *hus.* 87, 121.
Joseph, *mar.* 66.
Josiah, *born* 11, 39, 103, 105, 149, 175, 181, 203, *mar.* 27, 34, 37, *died* 80, 103, 127, 149, 183, 322, *fath.* 36, 39, 41, 45, 49, 53, 61, 68, 69, 73, 79, 80, 175, 181, 183, 194, 201, *hus.* 423.
Jotham, *born* 201, *int. m.* 386, *died* 337, *fath.* 266, 270, 276, 279, 286, 291, 324, 337, *hus.* 337.
Lucinda, *born* 270, 279, *died* 324.
Lucy, *born* 109, *died* 416, *mo.* 203, 211, 217, 227, 234.
Lydia, *born* 266, *mar.* 372, *died* 337, *mo.* 218, 234, 235, 239, 266, 270, 276, 279, 286, 291, 324, *wife* 337.
Martha, *born* 81, *mar.* 132.
Martha W., *mar.* 380.
Mary, *born* 1, 8, 36, 68, 125, 154, 196, 233, *mar.* 9, 83, 236, *died* 433, *mo.* 36, 39, 41, 45, 49, 53, 61, 68, 69, 73, 79, 80, 126, 134, 146, 149, 154, 196, 219, 233, 434, *wife* 127.
Mary A., *died* 425.
Matilda, *mo.* 287, 290, 291, *wife* 341.
Nabby, *born* 278.
Nathaniel, *mar.* 76.
N. Orville, *mar.* 406.

BLOOD (*continued*),
Olive, *born* 109.
Oliver, *born* 97.
Penelope, *mo.* 240.
Perez, *born* 261.
Persis, *born* 173, 243, *died* 417.
Phineas, *born* 92, 209, *mar.* 132, 184, *hus.* 415.
Polly, *born* 261.
Rachel, *born* 230, 234.
Rebecca, *born* 138, *mo.* 138, *wife* 196.
Reuben F., *born* 248.
Robert, *born* 9, 49, 91, *mar.* 8, 33, 42, *died* 58, *fath.* 8, 9, 10, 11, 13, 14, 16, 17, 20, 23, 35, 37, 38, 40, 55, 56, 109, 119, *hus.* 56, 89.
Ruth, *born* 266, *mar.* 71, *died* 333, *mo.* 233, 239, 243.
Sally, *born* 263, *int. m.* 386, *died* 329, *mo.* 278.
Samuel, *born* 16, 60, 146, *mar.* 52, *died* 328, *fath.* 53, 60, 64, 68, 74, 82, 92, 97, 109, 233, 235, *hus.* 338.
Sarah, *born* 8, 9, 64, 97, 103, 211, 235, 240, 280, *mar.* 27, 151, *died* 87, 205, 223, 423, *mo.* 94, 103, 105, 109, 112, 119, 125, 132, 146, 175, 181, 183, 186, 194, 201, 266, 280, *wife* 322.
Simon, *born* 10, 67, 82, 168, 209, 266, *mar.* 152, *died* 56, 77, 159, *fath.* 159, 160, 168, 209.
Stephen, *born* 61, 126, 230, *mar.* 222, *fath.* 126, 134, 146, 149, 154, 196, 219, 226, 230, 248, 434, *hus.* 433.
Sumner, *born* 278.
Susan, *died* 350.
Susanna, *born* 248, *mo.* 290, 291.
Sybel, *born* 219.
Thaddeus, *born* 194, *died* 409, *fath.* 250, 261, 263, 423, *hus.* 346.
Thomas, *born* 37, *died* 56.
Timothy, *born* 233, *mar.* 367, *died* 347, *fath.* 290, 291, *hus.* 350.
Willard, *born* 122, 180, 287, *mar.* 364, *died* 122, 341, 347, *fath.* 287, 290, 291.
William H., *born* 318.
Zebulon, *born* 235.
Zechariah, *born* 68, *mar.* 144, *fath.* 148, 150, 162.
Child, not named, *died* 410, 423.
Widow, *died* 425.
BOAZ,
Catherine, *mar.* 242.
BOHANAN,
Samuel, *died* 427.
BOLTON,
Alfred, *fath.* 297, 427.
Eliab, *int. m.* 390.
Sally, *mo.* 297.
Sally A., *born* 297.
Child, not named, *died* 427.
BOND,
Abijah, *born* 187, *mar.* 252, *died* 417, *fath.* 187, 193, 201, 223, 433, *hus.* 322, 418.
Elizabeth, *died* 418, *mo.* 187, 193, 201, 223, 433.
Joshua, *died* 418, *hus.* 341.
Martha, *died* 341.
Nathan, *born* 187, *died* 435.
Rebecca, *born* 201, *died* 223.
Sally, *died* 322.
Thaddeus, *born* 193, *died* 433.
Thomas, *mar.* 252.
William, *mar.* 232.
BOOTIN,
Reuben, *mar.* 255.
BOSWORTH,
Deborah, *int. m.* 394.
BOTONG,
John, *int. m.* 385.
BOTTRELL,
Hannah, *mo.* 432.
William, *mar.* 83, *died* 432, *fath.* 432.
BOWERS,
Abigail, *mo.* 351.
Ann F., *mar.* 383.
Caroline F., *born* 320.
Charles, *mar.* 382, *fath.* 320, 400, 401.
Charles M., *fath.* 399.
Ellen A., *mo.* 399.
Lydia, *born* 401.
Lydia E., *mo.* 320, 400, 401.
Maria A., *born* 400.
Martha, *int. m.* 391.
Samuel, *mar.* 255.
William, *mar.* 359, *died* 338, 351, *fath.* 351.
Child, not named, *born* 399.
BOWKER,
Andrew J., *fath.* 405.
Esther, *born* 213, *mo.* 213.
Sarah E., *mo.* 405.
Silas, *born* 213, *fath.* 213.
Walter C., *born* 405.
BOWMAN,
Edmund, *died* 327, *fath.* 268, 328, *hus.* 328.
Eunice, *died* 328, *mo.* 268, *wife* 327.
Hannah, *mar.* 356.
Joseph, *born* 268.
Phebe, *int. m.* 386.
Ruthy, *died* 328.
BOWSTEAD or BOWSTRED,
Isaac, *mar.* 358.
Mary, *died* 338.
William, *died* 1.
BOYDEN,
Luman, *mentioned* 383.
Child, not named, *died* 420.
BOYNTON,
Nathaniel, *mar.* 357.
BRABROOK,
Abigail, *born* 26, 67, *mo.* 15, *wife* 56.
Benjamin, *born* 47, *mar.* 131, *fath.* 135.
Dorcas, *mo.* 135.
Elizabeth, *born* 23, 53, *died* 58.
John, *born* 23, *died* 69.
Joseph, *born* 16, *mar.* 16, 46, *died* 23, 97, *fath.* 16, 23, 24, 26, 37, 47, 53, 58, 61, 67, 69, *hus.* 56, *mentioned* 57.
Margaret, *born* 24, *died* 205.
Martha, *born* 37, *mar.* 96.
Mary, *born* 37.
Rachel, *mar.* 165.
Rebecca, *mar.* 13.
Samuel, *born* 61, 135, *died* 104.
Sarah, *born* 15, 23, *mar.* 32, *died* 56, 57, *mo.* 16, 37, 47, 53, 61, 67, 104, *wife* 97.
Thomas, *mar.* 14, *died* 56, *fath.* 15.
BRACKETT,
Frances G., *born* 400.
James, *fath.* 400.
Olive, *mo.* 400.
BRADFIELD,
Lydia, *mar.* 145.
BRADFORD,
Hannah R., *mar.* 377.
Martha T., *int. m.* 390.
BRADSTREET,
Jonathan, *mar.* 184.
Simon, *mentioned* 93.
BRAMAN,
James F., *mar.* 383.
Lydia H., *int. m.* 391.
BRAZER,
Betsey, *mo.* 261.
Henry, *born* 261.
Samuel, *fath.* 261.
BREED,
Allen, *born* 157.
Deliverance, *born* 216.
Elisha N., *born* 190.
Jane, *born* 180, *mo.* 157, 164, 172, 175, 180, 188, 190, 199, 211, 216.
John, *born* 175, *fath.* 157, 164, 172, 175, 180, 188, 190, 199, 211, 216.
John C., *died* 342, *hus.* 337.
Lydia, *born* 172.
Martha, *born* 199.
Mary, *died* 337, 436, *mo.* 436.
Rebecca, *born* 164.
Susanna, *born* 188.
Timna, *born* 211.
William, *fath.* 436.
BREWER,
Mary, *mar.* 221.
Phebe, *mar.* 185.
BREWSTER,
Mary, *died* 424.
Oliver, *mar.* 363.
BRIDGE,
Daniel W., *born* 253.
Nathaniel, *fath.* 253.
BRIGGS,
Ann M., *died* 429.
Charles R., *born* 316.
Jonathan, *int. m.* 386.
Orison, *mar.* 378, *fath.* 316.
Sabre, *mo.* 316.
William P., *mar.* 382.
BRIGHAM,
Abel, *mar.* 254.
Achsah, *wife* 347.
Alonso H., *born* 307.
Artemas, *int. m.* 387.
Eliza C., *int. m.* 391.
Francis E., *born* 307, *died* 428.
George H., *born* 307.
Harrison G., *born* 307.
Henderson, *mar.* 364.
Hipsebath C., *mar.* 385.
John, *mar.* 376, *died* 347.
John E., *born* 307.
John G., *fath.* 307, 428.
Lucy, *mo.* 307.
Lucy A., *mar.* 407.
Maria, *died* 428.
Sally, *mar.* 372.
Susanna, *mo.* 428.
William, *mar.* 383.
Child, not named, *died* 418.
BRIGHT,
Almira, *int. m.* 394.
BRIMBLECOM,
Samuel, *mar.* 374.
BRITTAIN,
Elizabeth, *born* 105, *mo.* 96, 100, 105.
John, *born* 100, *mar.* 92, *fath.* 96, 100, 105.
Samuel, *born* 96.
BROADERIC,
Martha, *died* 327.
BROOKS,
Aaron, *born* 118, *mar.* 191.
Abel, *mar.* 384, *died* 326, *fath.* 273, 326, *hus.* 414.
Abigail, *born* 59, 136, *mar.* 184, *died* 68, 323, 433, *mo.* 59, 62, 77, 84.
Abner, *born* 157.
Amos, *born* 88, *mar.* 380, *fath.* 188.
Anna, *born* 41, 115, 173, 180, *mar.* 92, 251, *died* 195, 323, *mo.* 15, 39, 41, 45, 52, 56, 72, 78, 100, 105, 115, 157, 167, 180, *wife* 127, 323.
Anne, *died* 223, *mo.* 48.
Asa, *born* 167, 273, *int. m.* 385, 386, 390, *died* 336, *fath.* 270, 273, 275, 277, *hus.* 323, 333.

BROOKS (*continued*),
Benjamin, *born* 45, 120, 264, *mar.* 101, 370, *fath.* 100, 105, 111, 115, 120, 126, 137, 140, 157, 290, 291.
Benjamin F., *born* 291.
Caleb, *mar.* 9, *fath.* 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, *hus.* 14.
Caroline, *died* 338, *mo.* 295.
Caroline D., *born* 295, *mar.* 384.
Catherine, *mo.* 405.
Charles, *born* 132.
Charles A, *born* 307, *died* 428.
Charlotte, *born* 264.
Daniel, *born* 11, 22, 100, 127, *mar.* 36, 232, 364, *died* 127, *fath.* 39, 41, 45, 48, 52, 56, 72, 78, 100, 105, 115, 338, *hus.* 195.
David, *born* 72, *mar.* 146.
Deborah, *mar.* 93.
Dorothy, *born* 34, 91, 126, *mar.* 65, 132, *died* 415, *mo.* 30, 34, 45, 47, 51, 60, *wife* 143.
Ebenezer, *born* 15, 34, 254, *mar.* 89, *fath.* 86, 91, 99, 105, 112, 118, 129, 135, 432.
Eleazer, *born* 118, *mar.* 215.
Elisha, *born* 167, *died* 223.
Eliza, *int. m.* 390.
Elizabeth, *born* 16, 24, 60, 113, 129, 151, 173, 272, 273, *mar.* 64, 365, *died* 143, 223, 245, 326, 434, *mo.* 103, 111, 113, 118, 122, 127, 136, 143, 149, 151, 155, 157, 167, 173, 180, 190, 223, 273, 326, *wife* 195, 326.
Enoch, *born* 155.
Ephraim, *born* 114, 188, 256, *mar.* 185, 254, *died* 423, *fath* 188, 256, 264, 265, 272, 422.
Esther, *born* 14, *mar.* 36.
Eunice, *mar.* 379.
Frederick, *died* 338.
George, *fath.* 405.
George M., *born* 298, *mar.* 408.
Gershom, *mar.* 15, *fath.* 15, 17, 22, 24, 57, *hus.* 89.
Grace, *born* 9, *mar.* 26, *died* 11, *wife* 13.
Hannah, *born* 15, 67, 122, 142, 168, 173, *mar.* 6, 175, 251, 363, *int. m.* 386, *died* 57, 89, 171, 340, 418, *mo.* 9, 11, 12, 14, 15, 16, 17, 20, 57, 115, 118, 122, 129, 135, 142, 157, 168, 171, 173.
Henry, *fath.* 1.
Hepzibah, *born* 118, *mar.* 185.
Hugh, *born* 20, *mar.* 54, *died* 171, *fath.* 59, 62, 77, 84, *hus.* 433.
Isaac, *born* 102, *mar.* 166, *fath.* 428.
James, *born* 111.
Jane, *mar.* 205.
Jerusha, *born* 103, *mar.* 152.
Job, *born* 20, 45, 273, *int. m.* 390, *died* 57, 323, 434, *fath.* 103, 111, 113, 118, 122, 127, 136, 143, 157, 167, 180, *hus.* 323, 434.
Joel, *born* 99.
John, *born* 52, 111, 119, 179, *mar.* 165, 363, *int. m.* 386, *died* 433, 434, *fath.* 119, 126, 132, 137, 168, 173, 179, 433, *hus.* 340, 434.
Jonas, *born* 96.
Jonathan, *born* 62, *mar.* 166, *died* 434, *fath.* 177.
Joseph, *born* 1, 15, 75, *mar.* 60, 66, 145, *died* 432, *fath.* 62, 67, 71, 75, 82, 88, 96, 102, 111, 254, *hus.* 68.
Joshua, *born* 30, 102, *mar.* 83, 185, 251, *fath.* 9, 11, 12, 14, 15, 16, 20, 57, 83, 91, 102, 108, 114, 118, 128, 134, 168, 171, 173, *hus.* 171.
Josiah, *born* 105.
Keziah, *born* 115.

BROOKS (*continued*),
Lois, *born* 108, *mar.* 161.
Love L., *born* 275, *mar.* 372.
Lucy, *born* 135, 168, 264, *mar.* 221, *died* 434, *mo.* 168, 173, 177, 179, 433.
Luke, *born* 129.
Lydia, *born* 83, 137, *mar.* 124, *died* 171, *mo.* 83, 91, 102, 108, 114, 118, 119, 126, 128, 132, 134, 137, 188.
Mara, *born* 62.
Martha, *born* 128, *mar.* 185.
Mary, *born* 11, 12, 15, 47, 48, 84, 112, 137, 157, 177, 270, *mar.* 27, 145, 231, 372, *died* 333, 339, 414, 432, *mo.* 270, 273, 275, 277, 298, 307.
Matthew, *born* 157, *mar.* 221.
Mercy, *born* 190, *died* 223.
Mellescent, *born* 140.
Nabby J., *born* 277, *int. m.* 390.
Nathan, *born* 82, *mar.* 374, *int. m.* 390, *fath.* 295, 298, 307, 428, *hus.* 338, *mentioned* 380.
Nathan W., *fath.* 309.
Noah, *born* 86, 135, *mar.* 176, 204, *died* 143, *fath.* 30, 34, 45, 47, 51, 60, *hus.* 415.
Olive B., *mo.* 309.
Patte, *died* 433.
Persis, *born* 100, *mar.* 160.
Peter, *born* 118.
Rebecca, *born* 13, 71, 115, 157, 265, *mar.* 160, 260, 408, *mo.* 67, 71, 75, 82, 88, 96, 102, 111, 254.
Robert, *born* 264.
Ruth, *born* 122, *mar.* 175, 359, *died* 323.
Samuel, *born* 16, 39, 126, 149, *mar.* 191, *died* 195, 332, *fath.* 149, 151, 155, 157, 167, 173, 180, 190, 223, *hus.* 245, 339.
Sarah, *born* 14, 77, 91, 111, 180, *mar.* 132, 145, 166, *int. m.* 387, *mo.* 86, 91, 99, 100, 105, 111, 112, 115, 118, 120, 126, 129, 135, 137, 140, 157, 188, 290, 291, 432.
Sarah J., *born* 309.
Seth, *born* 105, *mar.* 361.
Simon, *born* 105.
Stephen, *born* 157, 188.
Stephen G., *born* 405.
Susan, *born* 10, 290, *died* 14, *mo.* 10, 11, 12, 13, 14.
Susanna, *born* 264, *mar.* 366, 373, *mo.* 256, 264, 265, 272.
Tabitha, *born* 17.
Thomas, *born* 12, 51, *mar.* 106, *died* 13, 15, 434, *fath.* 115, 118, 122, 129, 135, 142, 157, *hus.* 11, 418.
Thomas P., *died* 338.
Timothy, *born* 78, 134, *mar.* 359.
Child, not named, *born* 56, *died* 56, 422, 428.

BROWN,
Aaron, *born* 111, 162, *mar.* 161, 221, *died* 416, *fath.* 162, 166, 171, 172, 177, 180, 188, 193, 226, 231.
Abby, *born* 400.
Abel, *born* 193, 224, 248, 276, 288, *died* 341, 354, *fath.* 274, 276, 279, 421, 424, *hus.* 338.
Abel P., *mar.* 363, *died* 342, *fath.* 288, 290.
Abigail, *born* 61, 64, 134, 170, 177, 201, 213, 229, 235, 280, *mar.* 160, 185, 357, 368, *died* 110, 171, 323, 335, 347, 433, *mo.* 61, 64, 71, 75, 76, 81, 85, 91, 100, 108, 114, 134, 140, 146, 154, 157, 158, 170, 171, 174, 175, 178, 179, 201, 213, 216, 219, 224, 226, 233, 238, 247, 261, 263, 268, 279, 423, 431, *wife* 109, 205, 322, 325, 327.

BROWN (*continued*),
Abigail D., *died* 342.
Abigail M., *born* 282, *mar.* 379.
Abigail W., *born* 250, *int. m.* 387.
Abishai, *born* 91, 168, 219, 248, *mar.* 132, *died* 196, 223, 324, 352, *fath.* 140, 147, 151, 156, 168, 174, 180, 188, 193, 197, 226, 233, 238, 248, *hus.* 332.
Abraham, *mar.* 237.
Alice, *int. m.* 392, *mo.* 301, *wife* 340.
Almira, *born* 280.
Alzirus, *born* 295.
Amanda M., *mo.* 401, 402, 405.
Amasa, *born* 285, *mar.* 380.
Amelia, *born* 403.
Ann, *born* 166, *mo.* 166, 171, 172, 177, 180, 188, 193.
Anna, *born* 210, 226, *mar.* 260.
Anne, *mo.* 162.
Artemas, *mar.* 373.
Asa, *born* 201, 269.
Bathsheba, *mo.* 274.
Benjamin, *born* 81, 209, *mar.* 152, *fath.* 181, 182, 188, 197, 201, 206, 209, 212, 430.
Benjamin S., *born* 271.
Beriah, *born* 262.
Betsey, *born* 276, 278, *mar.* 365, *int. m.* 387.
Betsey B., *died* 438.
Beulah M., *mo.* 340, *wife* 342.
Boaz, *born* 1, 12, 124, *mar.* 11, 89, 185, *died* 109, *fath.* 12, 13, 15, 17, 22, 211, *hus.* 110.
Bridget, *born* 85, *died* 24, *mo.* 5.
Caroline, *born* 280, *died* 343.
Catherine, *mo.* 403, 413.
Catherine B., *mar.* 409.
Charles, *born* 211, *mar.* 215, 255, *died* 327, *fath.* 261, 263, 268, 279, 421.
Charles A., *born* 402.
Charles E., *born* 405.
Charles W., *mar.* 380.
Cyrus, *mar.* 376.
Daniel, *born* 147, 174, 188, *mar.* 198, 242, *died* 422, *fath.* 170, 174, 179, 203, 249.
David, *born* 133, 216, 262, 282, *mar.* 198, 232, 357, *died* 325, *fath.* 201, 213, 216, 219, 226, 233, 238, 247, 262, 347, 423, *hus.* 347.
David W., *born* 294.
Dinah, *born* 64, *mar.* 132.
Dorcas, *died* 333, *mo.* 277, 312.
Edward, *born* 17, 146, 256, 269, *mar.* 204, *fath.* 196, 210, 218, 219, 223, 229, 234, 247, *hus.* 244.
Elbridge, *born* 287, *died* 332.
Eleazer, *born* 5, *died* 205, *fath.* 61, 64, 71, 75, 76, 81, 85, 91, 100, 108, 114, *hus.* 433.
Eli, *int. m.* 390, *fath.* 426.
Elias, *born* 116, *died* 421.
Elijah, *int. m.* 386.
Elisha, *born* 234, 240, *mar.* 161, *died* 434.
Eliza A. W., *mar.* 380.
Elizabeth, *born* 36, 95, 187, 193, 203, 212, 225, 226, 247, 286, 292, 304, 403, *mar.* 255, 358, 362, 368, *int. m.* 389, *died* 332, 345, 347, *mo.* 86, 94, 95, 101, 111, 117, 123, 127, 135, 140, 156, 187, 192, 201, 203, 210, 213, 218, 225, 226, 228, 231, 233, 239, 244, 245, 247, 249, 250, 256, 259, 261, 264.
Elizabeth B., *died* 354.
Ella, *born* 403, *died* 413.
Ella E., *born* 403.
Ellen, *int. m.* 395.
Ellen A., *born* 399.
Emily, *died* 438.

BROWN (*continued*),
Ephraim, *born* 30, 75, 140, 157, 175, 211, 219, 261, *mar.* 93, 130, 231, 357, *int. m.* 387, 388, *died* 140, 171, 322, 352, *fath.* 101, 107, 113, 116, 123, 125, 133, 134, 140, 146, 154, 157, 171, 175, 224, 280, 300, 334, 335, 343, 424, 431, *hus.* 323, 355, 436.
Esther, *born* 279, *mar.* 376, *mo.* 262.
Eunice, *born* 154, 197, 238, *mar.* 360.
Ezekiel, *born* 100, 158, 241, *mar.* 152, *fath.* 154, 158, 170, 171, 178, 235, 241, 243, 249, 253, 259, 262.
Ezekiel H., *born* 274.
Foster, *mar.* 380.
Frances H., *born* 400.
George, *born* 288, 289, *int. m.* 392.
George M., *died* 340.
George W., *born* 278.
Gideon, *born* 115.
Grace, *born* 101, *mar.* 146.
Hannah, *born* 53, 88, 113, 117, 174, 175, 211, 225, 229, 249, 259, 261, *mar.* 97, 160, 191, 221, 236, 365, 366, *int. m.* 386, *died* 171, 175, 436, *mo.* 75, 80, 85, 88, 101, 107, 113, 116, 123, 125, 133, 154, 171, 211, 261, 292, *wife* 94, 171.
Harriet, *born* 277, *mo.* 400.
Harriet A., *born* 300, *int. m.* 392.
Harriet N., *int. m.* 393, *mo.* 403.
Henry R., *born* 403, *died* 410.
Henry T., *born* 398.
Hepzibah, *born* 114, 178, 211, 233, 248, 253, *mar.* 161, 237, 360, *died* 352, *mentioned* 208.
Heywood, *fath.* 288, 291.
Hiram, *born* 312.
Hope, *mar.* 215, *fath.* 224, 225.
Hopestill, *int. m.* 390.
Ira, *int. m.* 391.
Isaac, *mentioned* 382.
Isaac W., *born* 284.
Isaiah, *mar.* 251.
Israel P., *mar.* 379.
Jacob, *born* 140, 217, *mar.* 199, *died* 336, 411, *fath.* 203, 212, 217, 225, 234, 240, 434, *hus.* 335, *mentioned* 426.
James, *born* 233, 262, 284, *mar.* 364, *died* 335, 336, *fath.* 277, *hus.* 333.
James B., *born* 315.
James H., *born* 304, *died* 349.
James M., *born* 288.
James P., *born* 286, *mar.* 381, *fath.* 315, 316, 318, 321, 398.
Jerusha, *mar.* 368, *died* 332, *mo.* 226, 233, 238, 248, *wife* 324.
Jesse, *fath.* 261.
Joel, *born* 264, *int. m.* 389, *fath.* 294, 295.
John, *born* 40, 86, 111, 192, 211, 262, 281, 290, 293, 316, *mar.* 89, 177, 255, 377, *int. m.* 388, 395, *died* 94, 335, 415, *fath.* 86, 94, 95, 101, 111, 117, 123, 127, 135, 140, 156, 187, 192, 201, 210, 213, 218, 225, 228, 233, 239, 290, 293, 304, 342, 349, 401, 402, 405.
Jonas, *born* 211, 249, 261, 263, *mar.* 369, *died* 340, *fath.* 301.
Jonathan, *born* 45, 150, *mar.* 93, *fath.* 97, 102, 111, 115, 146, 150, 156, 169.
Joseph, *born* 135, 218, 247, 265, *int. m.* 387, *died* 15, 127, 339, *fath.* 282, 345, 400.
Joseph D., *born* 291, 404, *int. m.* 394, *fath.* 320, 399, 403, 404.
Joseph L., *born* 261, *fath* 261.
Joshua, *born* 170, 259, 291, *mar.* 366, 369, *died* 171, *fath.* 285, 286, 288, 290, 291, 293, 335, *hus.* 331.

BROWN (*continued*),
Joshua H., *born* 403.
Joshua R., *int. m.* 394, *fath.* 399, 401, 402, 403, 410.
Joshua Warren, *born* 293, *int. m.* 395, *fath.* 403, 413.
Josiah, *born* 123, 156, *mar.* 221, 358, *fath.* 403.
Josiah Walcutt, *born* 288, *fath.* 400.
Langley, *fath.* 292.
Leonard, *int. m.* 394, *fath.* 312.
Lois, *born* 156, 169.
Loisa S., *born* 291.
Love, *born* 97.
Lucy, *born* 263, *mar.* 369, 370, *died* 245, 263, 343, 420, *mo.* 294, 295, 320, 399, 400, 403, 404, *wife* 334.
Lucy R., *born* 320.
Luke, *born* 85.
Lydia, *mar.* 144.
Maria F., *born* 399.
Mary, *born* 5, 15, 22, 25, 31, 38, 71, 102, 108, 123, 151, 170, 177, 178, 197, 201, 203, 210, 211, 243, 261, 263, 274, 276, 277, 280, 312, *mar.* 42, 62, 92, 151, 198, 204, 241, 242, 255, 362, 364, 368, 375, *int. m.* 390, *died* 76, 244, 333, 335, 338, 418, *mo.* 12, 13, 15, 17, 114, 124, 140, 147, 151, 156, 168, 174, 178, 180, 188, 193, 196, 197, 203, 210, 211, 212, 217, 218, 219, 223, 225, 229, 234, 235, 241, 243, 247, 249, 253, 259, 262, 263, 276, 279, 286, 434, *mentioned* 435.
Mary A., *born* 288, *mar.* 380.
Mary E., *born* 401.
Mary H., *int. m.* 393.
Mary J., *mo.* 240.
Matilda C., *born* 293.
Mercy, *born* 75.
Molly, *died* 341.
Nabby, *born* 203, 276, 279, *mar.* 251, *died* 424.
Nancy, *born* 263, 268, *mar.* 371, *died* 421.
Nathan, *born* 61, 114, 238, 249, 312, *mar.* 166, 371, *died* 334, *fath.* 114, 177, 187, *hus.* 343, 354, 438.
Nathaniel, *mar.* 222, *fath.* 286.
Oliver, *died* 206.
Patty, *born* 234, *mar.* 358, 363.
Paul, *mar.* 237, *died* 424.
Peter, *born* 188, *died* 327.
Phebe, *born* 267, 301, *mar.* 380, *mo.* 267, 269.
Polly, *born* 249, *mo.* 248, 249, 278.
Purchase, *born* 201.
Rachel, *born* 36, 41, *died* 36, *mo.* 36, 38, 40, 41, 45, 49, 53, 58, 61, 64, 68, 75, *wife* 143.
Rebecca, *born* 26, 32, 140, 187, 213, *mar.* 198, *mo.* 177, 187, 288, 290, 291, 293, 335.
Reuben, *born* 228, 238, 249, 278, *died* 249, 347, 417, *fath.* 248, 249, 278, 417, *hus.* 341.
Rhoda, *mar.* 236.
Roger, *mar.* 242, 370, *died*, 353, *fath.* 262, 263, *hus*, 333, 352.
Roger G., *born* 304, *died* 349.
Ruth, *born* 22, 30, 154, 225, 274, *mar.* 46, 93, 232, 371, *died* 434, *mo.* 30, 31, 32, 35, 36, 224, 225, *wife* 94, 333.
Sally, *born* 248, 249, 263, 276, *mar.* 363, *died* 249, 331, 347, *mo.* 269, 271, 274, 276, 277, 281, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 291, 304, 332, 349, *wife* 336.
Sally W., *mo.* 291.
Samuel, *born* 244, 431, *int. m.* 386, 388, *died* 338, *fath.* 239, 244, 245, 247, 249, 250, 256, 259, 261, 264, *hus.* 332.
Samuel B., *born* 226.

BROWN (*continued*),
Samuel W., *born* 401.
Sarah, *born* 125, 175, 180, 213, 218, 276, 320, *mar.* 177, 372, *mo.* 290, 293, 399, 401, 402, 403.
Sarah A., *mar.* 375.
Sarah C., *born* 290.
Sarah P., *int. m.* 390.
Sarah W., *born* 280, *mar.* 371.
Sibel, *born* 280, *mar.* 369, *died* 355, *mo.* 97, 102, 111, 115, 146, 150, 156, 169, 280, 300, *wife* 352.
Silas, *born* 280, 288, *died* 334.
Simeon, *born* 188, 212, *died* 182.
Stephen, *born* 276.
Stephen G., *born* 261.
Stephen H., *mar.* 368, *died* 333.
Submit, *born* 181, *mo.* 181, 182, 188, 197, 201, 206, 209, 212.
Susan, *mar.* 381, *died* 411, *mo.* 315, 316, 318, 321, 398.
Susan A., *born* 321.
Susanna, *born* 172, 179, 274, 290, *mar.* 254, *mo.* 261, 282, 288, 290, *wife* 339, 342.
Thaddeus, *born* 201.
Thankful, *born* 157, 175, *mar.* 198.
Thomas, *born* 13, 35, 49, 68, 101, 146, 175, 180, 233, 239, 247, 276, 280, *mar* 20, 66, 74, 123, 166, *died* 58, 94, 143, 224, 335, 416, 418, 423, *fath.* 1, 5, 22, 25, 26, 30, 31, 32, 35, 36, 38, 40, 41, 45, 49, 53, 58, 61, 64, 68, 75, 80, 85, 88, 124, 178, 211, *hus.* 24, *mentioned* 29, 30, 55, 58.
Tilly, *born* 278.
Timothy, *born* 80, 234, *mar.* 184, 360, *fath.* 267, 269.
William, *born* 107, 226, 231, 262, 288, 291, 318, *mar.* 166, 381, *int. m.* 388, *died* 342, 413, *fath.* 340.
William H., *born* 402.
William W., *mar.* 406, *hus.* 438.
Zechariah, *born* 75, 156, *died* 336, 348, *fath.* 269, 271, 274, 276, 277, 281, 284, 287, 289, 291, 332.
Child, not named, *died* 421, 424, 426, 427, 430.
Mrs., *died* 417, 428.

BRUCE,
Sophia, *mar.* 374.

BRYANT,
Daniel C., *born* 218.
Elizabeth, *born* 216, *mar.* 242, *mo.* 209, 216, 218, 224, 228.
John J., *born* 270.
Joseph, *mentioned* 204.
Julia, *mo.* 269, 270, 323.
Mary, *mo.* 200.
Mary M., *int. m.* 392.
Nathan, *born* 209.
Orpah, *born* 269, *died* 323.
Reuben, *born* 228, *mar.* 361, *fath.* 269, 270, 323.
Samuel, *born* 224.
Thomas, *fath.* 209, 216, 218, 224, 228.

BUGBY,
Prentice, *died* 411.

BULKELEY,
Abigail, *mo.* 129.
Charles, *born* 112.
Dorothy, *born* 1, 46, *mar.* 89.
Edward, *born* 13, *mar.* 54, *died* 57, 82, *fath.* 1, *mentioned* 27.
Elizabeth, *mar.* 12.
Gershom, *mar.* 9, *fath.* 9.
Grace, *wife* 8.
Jane, *born* 82, *mar.* 26, 130.
John, *born* 18, *fath.* 129.
Joseph, *born* 18, 97, *mar.* 42, 89, *fath.* 43, 46, 82, 85, 87, 97, 103, 112, *hus.* 80.
Mary, *born* 129.

BULKELEY (*continued*),
Peter, *born* 1, 9, 103, *mar.* 13, *died* 8, 55, 85, *fath.* 1, 13, 18, 25, 82, *mentioned* 19.
Rebecca, *born* 25, 43, 129, *mar.* 31, 52, 89, *died* 80, *mo.* 13, 18, 43, 46, 82, 85, *wife* 55.
Sarah, *born* 1, *mo.* 9.
Silence, *born* 87, *mo.* 82, 87, 97, 103, 112.
Stedman H., *mar.* 407.
Thomas, *fath.* 1.
BULL,
Ephraim W., *born* 402, *fath.* 402.
Henry, *mar.* 383.
Mary, E., *mo.* 402.
BUNTLEY,
Esther, *mar.* 251.
BURBANK,
Rachel, *mar.* 232.
BURBEAN,
Mary, *died* 324.
Paul, *died* 422.
Sarah, *died* 421.
BURDITT,
Benjamin, *mar.* 366.
BURGE,
Esther, *mar.* 214.
John, *mar.* 92, *hus.* 434.
Sarah, *died* 434.
BURGESS,
Albert, *born* 318.
Albert E., *born* 311, *died* 348.
Alonzo, *born* 311.
Ann, *mo.* 311, 318, 348, 398.
Annice, *mar.* 362.
Bertrand, *born* 398.
Everline, *mar.* 406.
Eveline W., *born* 311.
Levi, *int. m.* 391.
Maria E., *born* 311, 318.
Mary E., *died* 345.
Sarah, *died* 57.
Silas, *fath.* 311, 318, 345, 348, 398.
Sullivan, *born* 311.
Thomas, *died* 26, *hus.* 57.
BURK,
Abigail, *mar.* 161.
Daniel, *died* 413.
BURNAM,
Abigail, *born* 227.
Benjamin, *mar.* 221, *fath.* 227.
Beulah, *mo.* 227.
Lemuel, *born* 227.
BURNAP,
Isaac, *mar.* 375.
BURNETT,
David, *mar.* 166, *fath.* 173.
Hannah, *mo.* 173.
Jane K., *born* 173.
BURR,
John, *died* 353.
Phila, *mo.* 305.
Samuel, *mar.* 378, *died* 428, *fath.* 305.
Samuel C., *born* 305.
BURRELL,
Abner, *died* 336.
Rachel, *mar.* 368.
BURRIDGE,
Lidia, *mar.* 232.
BURROWS,
John, *born* 211, *died* 416.
Mary, *born* 192.
Mercy, *mo.* 192, 211.
William, *born* 192, *mar.* 184, *fath.* 192, 211.
BURT,
Elizabeth, *mar.* 215.
Mary A., *mar.* 383.
Sally, *mar.* 367.
BUSS,
Abigail, *died* 183.
Ann, *mo.* 5, *died* 18.
Anne, *born* 1, 19.
Betty, *born* 84, *mar.* 146.
BUSS (*continued*),
Dorcas, *born* 16, *mar.* 40, *died* 74, *mo.* 20, *wife* 57.
Elizabeth, *mar.* 26, *mo.* 16, 19, 20, 56.
Hannah, *mar.* 9.
John, *born* 21, *mar.* 78, 368.
Joseph, *born* 5, 23, 71, *mar.* 16, *died* 20, 24, 416, *fath.* 16, 19, 20, 23, 56.
Mary, *born* 66, *died* 435, *mo.* 21, *wife* 93.
Nathaniel, *born* 5, 98, *mar.* 14, *died* 29, 93, *fath.* 21.
Peter, *mar.* 66, 160, *fath.* 66, 71, 75, 84, 90, 98, 102, 436, *hus.* 183, 435.
Rachel, *died* 435, *mo.* 66, 71, 75, 84, 90, 98, 102, 436.
Rebecca, *born* 102, *mar.* 161.
Richard, *born* 1.
Sarah, *born* 75, *mar.* 131.
William, *born* 20, 90, *mar.* 18, *died* 56, 57, 436, *fath.* 1, 5, *hus.* 18, 74.
BUTLER,
Anna, *born* 238, *died* 238.
Betsy, *born* 238, *died* 434.
George W., *born* 247.
Henry S., *born* 247.
Joseph, *fath.* 238, 247, 434.
Rachel, *int. m.* 392.
Sarah, *mo.* 238, 247, 434.
Child, not named, *died* 417.
BUTTERFIELD,
Abigail, *mar.* 80.
Abraham, *mar.* 363.
Elon B., *int. m.* 392.
Francis, *died* 412.
Jacob, *mar.* 82.
Joanna, *mar.* 145.
Joseph, *mar.* 74.
Sarah, *int. m.* 394.
BUTTERS,
Amos, *fath.* 329, 330.
George, *died* 329.
Levi, *died* 330.
Child, not named, *died* 426.
BUTTRICK,
Abel, *born* 180, *fath.* 244.
Abi, *born* 229, *mar.* 359.
Abia, *mo.* 244.
Abiel, *born* 186.
Abigail, *born* 21, 122, 224, *mar.* 83, 184, 255, 358, 361, *mo.* 207, 212, 218, 224, 227, 229, 234, 239, 246, 248, *wife* 322.
Abigail B., *died* 411.
Abner, *born* 280.
Abner B., *mar.* 378.
Adeline, *born* 281, *mar.* 379.
Adeline E., *born* 301.
Alban, *born* 294.
Alden, *born* 272, 314, *died* 336.
Amos, *born* 209.
Ann E., *born* 312.
Ann M , *born* 314, *mar.* 379.
Anna, *born* 229.
Anna M., *born* 277, 285, *died* 424.
Anna P., *born* 276.
Anne, *mar.* 358.
Betsey, *mar.* 360.
Beulah, *born* 217, *mar.* 357.
Caroline, *born* 400.
Caroline M., *born* 317, *died* 350.
Charles, *born* 239, 301, *int. m.* 386.
Charles H., *born* 318, *died* 353.
Charlotte, *born* 271, *mar.* 374.
Daniel, *born* 147, 173, *died* 159.
David, *born* 244, 274, *mar.* 362, 376, *died* 353, *fath.* 274, 301, 303, 308, 309, 316, 318, 348, 400, *hus.* 412.
David H., *born* 308, 309, *died* 348.
David W., *born* 279, *mar.* 379.
Dorothy, *died* 205, *mo.* 177.
BUTTRICK (*continued*),
Edward, *born* 8, *died* 8.
Elbridge, *int. m.* 395.
Eli, *born* 220, 281, *mar.* 358, *fath.* 263, 264, 265, 268, 271, 274, 276, 281, 282, 285, 287, 289, 334.
Elijah, *born* 268.
Eliza, *mo.* 312, 413.
Eliza A., *mar.* 381.
Elizabeth, *born* 23, 118, 195, 200, *mar.* 72, 185, 362, *died* 128, 205, 223, 410, *mo.* 21, 32, 95, 99, 103, 109, 114, 118, 122, 126, 135, 140, 147, 150, 155, 159, 168, 180, 187, 209, 224, 245, 272, 294, 343, *wife* 110, 223, 245.
Elizabeth W., *born* 279.
Ellen B., *died* 413.
Emeline, *mar.* 406.
Emeline L., *born* 290.
Emily, *born* 285, *mar.* 406.
Ephraim, *born* 140, 227, 270, *died* 245.
Esther, *born* 227, *mar.* 357, *died* 434, *mo.* 229, 235.
Esther R., *born* 286, *died* 331.
Eunice, *born* 200.
Francis, *born* 316, *fath.* 428.
George, *born* 317.
George H. G., *born* 291.
George R., *born* 317.
Gorham, *born* 318.
Grace, *died* 332, *mo.* 200, 208, 216, 220, 227, 239.
Grosvenor, *born* 275, *mar.* 376.
Hannah, *born* 208, *mar.* 358, 371, *died* 352, *mo.* 290, 291, *wife* 343.
Harriet, *born* 270, 306, *mar.* 374.
Hiram, *born* 287.
Horace, *born* 289.
Horatio G., *born* 246.
Humphrey H., *born* 301.
James C., *died* 329.
Jerome, *born* 294, *died* 343.
John, *born* 8, 126, 207, 267, *mar.* 70, 204, 361, 370, *int. m.* 391, *died* 322, 343, *fath.* 207, 212, 218, 224, 227, 229, 234, 239, 246, 248, 267, 271, 275, 279, 286, 290, 291, 329, 331, *hus.* 332, 352.
John B., *born* 274.
John W., *mar.* 409.
Jonas, *born* 218, *mar.* 360, 372, *died* 354, *fath.* 267, 270, 272, 281, 336, 428, *hus.* 411.
Jonathan, *born* 32, 103, 220, 269, *mar.* 96, 198, 360, 370, *int. m.* 391, 392, *died* 223, 244, 352, 410, *fath.* 95, 99, 103, 109, 114, 118, 122, 126, 135, 140, 147, 150, 155, 159, 168, 200, 202, 243, 244, 245, 268, 269, 280, 317, 318, 331, 422, 427, *hus.* 223, 335, 344.
Joseph, *born* 8, 109, 228, *mar.* 177, 363, *died* 325, 353, *fath.* 186, 211, 228, 277, 281, 285, 289, 419, 424, 431, *hus.* 335, 353.
Joshua, *int. m.* 392, 395, *fath.* 312, 413, *hus.* 410.
Joshua L., *born* 279.
Levi, *born* 212.
Lois, *born* 150, *died* 245, 419.
Louisa, *born* 280, 317, *died* 331.
Lucretia, *born* 279, *int. m.* 391.
Lucy, *born* 167, 244, *mar.* 357, *died* 344, 411, *mo.* 167, 173, 179, 186, 195, 200, 205, 210, 217, 220, 267, 270, 272, 281, 317, 430, *wife* 354.
Lucy A., *died* 428.
Lucy J., *born* 300.
Lucy W., *born* 317, *mar.* 380.
Lydia, *born* 216, 271, *mar.* 357, *died* 332, 412, *mo.* 267, 271, 274, 275, 279, 286, 329, 331, *wife* 353.
Maria E., *born* 316, 318.
Martha, *born* 243.

BUTTRICK (*continued*),
Martha A., *born* 303.
Mary, *born* 5, 12, 99, 134, 137, 195, 202, 272, 274, 281, 430, *mar.* 153, 184, 185, 251, 254, 383, 384, *died* 6, 12, 205, 353, *mo.* 5, 6, 134, 137, 200, 202, 243, 244, 277, 281, 285, 289, 318, *wife* 244, 352.
Mary A., *mar.* 384.
Mary H., *died* 351, *mo.* 300, 301, 306, 314, 317, 318, 350.
Mary L., *int. m.* 389.
Mercy, *born* 209, *mo.* 72.
Miriam, *born* 270, *mar.* 367, 372, *died* 419.
Nancy, *mar.* 407.
Nathan, *born* 114, 200, 265, *mar.* 198, 256, *int. m.* 388, 392, *died* 245, 333, *fath.* 200, 208, 216, 220, 227, 239, 272, *hus.* 332.
Oliver, *born* 209.
Parker, *died* 334.
Patty, *died* 347, *mo.* 277, 279.
Phebe, *born* 239, *mar.* 360.
Rachel, *born* 135.
Rebecca, *born* 177, *mar* 231, *mo.* 308, 316, 318, 348, 400.
Rebecca B., *mo.* 301, 303, 309, 316.
Roland, *born* 277.
Ruth, *born* 244, 268, *mar.* 360, *died* 268, 335, 422, *mo.* 268, 269, 280.
Sally, *born* 264, *mo.* 270, 279.
Samuel, *born* 8, 24, 95, 210, 270, *mar.* 20, 130, 161, 166, 176, 358, 371, *int. m.* 393, *died* 110, 171, 333, 334, 338, *fath.* 21, 23, 24, 25, 26, 32, 134, 137, 167, 171, 173, 177, 179, 180, 186, 187, 195, 200, 205, 209, 210, 217, 220, 224, 270, 279, 294, 334, 343, 430, *hus.* 128, 205.
Sarah, *born* 10, 26, 155, 186, 289, *mar.* 65, *int. m.* 389, *died* 12, 335, 427, *mo.* 8, 10, 12, 186, 211, 228, 263, 264, 265, 268, 271, 274, 276, 281, 282, 285, 287, 289, 334, 419, 431, *wife* 325, 338.
Silas, *born* 248.
Stedman, *born* 267, *mar.* 376, *fath.* 300, 301, 306, 314, 317, 318, 350, 353, 411, *hus.* 351.
Stephen, *born* 234, *int. m.* 387, *fath.* 277, 279.
Susan, *int. m.* 388.
Susan B., *born* 306, *died* 411.
Susanna W., *born* 282.
Thomas, *born* 179, *died* 335.
Tilly, *born* 211, 431, *mar.* 369, *died* 350.
Willard, *born* 168, 235, *mar.* 237, *fath.* 229, 235, *hus.* 434.
William, *born* 25, 72, 187, 209, 244, 314, *mar.* 13, *died* 57, 224, *fath.* 5, 6, 8, 10, 12, 72, *hus.* 12.
William P., *born* 263.
Child, not named, *born* 209, 317, 427, 428, *died* 209, 317, 424, 427, 428.
BYRON,
Margaret, *born* 402.
Mary, *mo.* 402, 405.
Terence, *fath.* 402, 405.
Child, not named, *born* 405.
CADY,
Hannah, *mar.* 66.
CALDWELL,
Elizabeth G., *died* 354.
John, *mar.* 260.
Sarah, *int. m.* 388.
William, *born* 277.
CALL,
James, *mar.* 361.
CALLAVAN,
Betsey, *int.m.* 395.
CALLIHAN,
Catherine, *mo.* 404.
CALLIHAN (*continued*),
John, *fath.* 404.
Mary, *born* 404.
CALVENDER,
John, *mar.* 242.
CAMEL,
Widow, *died* 338.
CANNON,
James, *int. m.* 394.
CAPEL,
Curtis, *mar.* 380.
CARGILL,
Hugh, *mar.* 362, *died* 323.
Rebecca, *mar.* 364, *wife* 323.
CARINGTON,
Edward, *died* 143.
CARLISLE,
David, *born* 134, *fath.* 129, 132, 134.
Elizabeth, *born* 129.
Lattis, *mo.* 129, 132, 134.
Margret, *born* 132.
CARNALL,
Ebenezer, *born* 138.
Elizabeth, *born* 138, *mo.* 138.
Henry, *fath.* 138.
Mary, *born* 138.
CARR,
Albert, *died* 351.
Andrew, *mar.* 373, *fath.* 299, 306, 312.
Ann P., *born* 306.
Charles F., *born* 312.
Elizabeth, *mo.* 299, 306, 312.
Ephraim, *mar.* 378, *fath.* 312.
Hannah, *mo.* 351.
John, *died* 345.
Margaret, *born* 312.
Mary E., *born* 299.
Sarah, *mo.* 312.
Sarah M., *born* 299.
William, *fath.* 351.
CARTER,
Adeline, *mar.* 407.
Charles W., *mar.* 384.
Elizabeth, *mar.* 64, 92, *mo.* 51, *wife* 68.
Ellen A., *born* 403.
Esther, *born* 177.
Indiana, *mo.* 403.
James G., *fath.* 403.
Joseph, *fath.* 168, 177.
Josiah, *born* 177, *died* 324.
Lucy, *born* 51, *died* 69.
Mary, *mar.* 198.
Nathaniel, *mar.* 222.
Sarah, *mo.* 168, 177.
Sebrean, *died* 68, *fath.* 51, 69.
Thaddeus, *born* 168.
CARTHY,
Bridget, *mo.* 402.
James W., *born* 402.
CARY,
Bridget, *mo.* 312.
Elizabeth F., *mo.* 404.
Joanna, *born* 404.
Mary, *born* 312.
Rebekah, *mar.* 184.
Thomas, *fath.* 404.
CASE,
Huldah, *died* 327.
John, *died* 420, *hus.* 327.
CASH,
Albert, *born* 405.
Hugh, *fath.* 405.
Rebecca B., *mo.* 405.
CASS,
Charles B., *died* 351.
Eliza A., *died* 427.
John, *died* 354.
Lewis, *died* 351.
Nathan, *fath.* 351, 354, 427.
Sarah, *mo.* 351, 354.
CATHRENS, see KATHRENS.
CAULFIELD,
George M., *born* 397.
Patrick, *fath.* 397.
CHADWELL,
Harris O., *mar.* 383.
CHADWICK,
Hannah, *mar.* 41.
CHAFFIN,
Nathan, *mar.* 364.
Robert, *mar.* 96.
Samuel, *mar.* 383.
CHAMBERLAIN,
Aaron, *mar.* 358.
Elizabeth, *mar.* 131.
Ephraim, *mar.* 255.
John, *mar.* 76.
Joseph, *died* 411.
Lydia, *mar.* 78.
Martha, *mar.* 406.
Mary, *mar.* 16, 101.
Peggee, *mar.* 101.
Phineas, *mar.* 384.
Samuel, *mar.* 361.
Sarah, *mar.* 408.
Thomas, *mar.* 52, 82.
CHAMBERS,
Elizabeth, *mar.* 106.
Joseph, *mar.* 359.
CHAMPNEY,
Betsy, *mar.* 364.
Hannah, *died* 346.
John, *mar.* 199, *died* 326, *fath.* 208, *hus.* 346.
Lydia, *int. m.* 386.
Meriam, *born* 208.
Nathan, *died* 343.
Polly, *wife* 343.
Sarah, *mo.* 208.
Solomon, *mar.* 198.
CHANCE,
Sarah, *mar.* 9.
CHANDLER,
Abigail, *born* 24.
Daniel, *born* 154.
Dinah, *mo.* 122, 129, 136, 141, 148, 154, 158, 168, 171, 177, 182.
Dorcas, *died* 433, *mo.* 42, 48, 51, 61, 66, 72, 80, 84, 121, 160, *wife* 158.
Ebenezer, *born* 158, *died* 182.
Elizabeth, *born* 42, 122, *died* 80.
Ellener, *mar.* 89
Ezra, *born* 177, *died* 171.
Hannah, *born* 1, 247, *mar.* 362.
Hephsibeth, *mar.* 52.
Huldah, *born* 72, *mar.* 124.
James, *born* 84, 155, *mar.* 166, 191, 215, *died* 421, *fath.* 155, 173, 180, 199, *hus.* 170, 415, 420.
John, *born* 66, 129, *died* 121, *fath.* 1.
Jonas, *born* 141.
Jonathan, *born* 180, *mar.* 251.
Joseph, *born* 22, 51, 173, *died* 23, 160, 333, *fath.* 241, 245, 247, 262, *hus.* 346.
Lydia, *born* 241, *died* 241, 245, 346, *mo.* 241, 245, 247, 262, *wife* 333.
Mary, *born* 16, 48, 168, 199, *mar.* 34, 96, 255, 359, *died* 121, 170, 415, 420, *mo.* 16, 18, 155, 173, 180, 199, *wife* 89.
Nathan, *born* 148.
Rebecca, *born* 80, *mar.* 124.
Roger, *mar.* 15, *died* 89, *fath.* 16, 18, 22, 23, 24, *hus.* 121.
Sally, *born* 262, *mar.* 371.
Samuel, *born* 18, 61, 136, *mar.* 40, *died* 158, *fath.* 42, 48, 51, 61, 66, 72, 80, 84, 121, 122, 129, 136, 141, 148, 154, 158, 160, 168, 171, 177, 182, *hus.* 433.
Sarah, *born* 155, *mar.* 215.
CHANNING,
Caroline S., *born* 400.
Ellen, *mo.* 398, 400, 402.
Margaret, *born* 398.
Walter, *born* 402.
William E., *fath.* 398, 400, 402.

CHAPIN,
Almira, *mar.* 377.
Arthur B. C., *born* 308.
Betsy, *mar.* 376.
Charles B., *born* 301, *died* 427.
Clinths, *mar.* 378, *died* 353, *fath.* 301, 306, 308, 413, 427.
Elizabeth, *mo.* 301, 306, 308, 413, *wife* 353.
Emily, *mar.* 377.
Henry, *int. m.* 393.
John A. *died* 413.
Louisa E., *born* 306.
CHASE,
Mrs., *died* 423.
CHENEY,
Caroline F., *born* 315, 317.
Elizabeth W. C., *born* 317.
Hannah, *died* 355.
Hezekiah, *int. m.* 388.
John M., *int. m.* 392, *fath.* 315, 317.
Louisa, *mo.* 315.
Louisa P., *mo.* 317.
Samuel, *mar.* 204.
Child, not named, *died* 424.
Mrs., *died* 425.
CHESTER,
Ebenezer, *mar.* 198.
CHEVER,
Daniel, *born* 116, *mar.* 93, *fath.* 101, 105, 116.
Israel, *born* 105.
Mary, *born* 101.
Ruth, *mo.* 101, 105, 116.
CHICKERING,
Joseph, *mar.* 366.
CHILD,
Abel, *born* 249, *fath.* 249, 256.
Abigail, *mar.* 252.
Amos, *born* 177.
Anna, *born* 173, 256.
Elisha, *mar.* 166, 357.
Hannah, *mo.* 173, 177, 187.
Isaac, *fath.* 173, 177, 187.
Mary E., *int. m.* 391.
Polly, *mo.* 249, 256.
Timothy, *born* 187.
CHILES,
Shuball, *mar.* 96.
CHURCH,
Abigail, *died* 427.
Elizabeth, *died* 437.
Mary, *died* 337.
Mary W., *mar.* 380.
CHURCHILL,
Jesse, *mar.* 365.
CILLEY,
Nancy J., *mar.* 406.
CLAP,
Daniel, *mar.* 222.
Salma, *mar.* 360.
CLARK,
Abigail, *mar.* 214, 358.
Andrew, *born* 306.
Arthur, *born* 41, *mar.* 222.
Benjamin, *born* 38, 90, 189, 258, 306, *mar.* 153, *died* 330, 349, *fath.* 90, 95, 102, 164, 169, 189, 195, 243, 258, 259, 262, 293, *hus.* 327, 353, 418, 419.
Calvin, *mar.* 373.
Daniel, *born* 262.
Daniel B., *born* 306.
Elbridge, *born* 306.
Elizabeth, *born* 169, 195, *mar.* 357, *died* 195, 327, *mo.* 90, 95, 102.
Elizabeth A., *born* 306, *mar.* 405.
Eunice, *mo.* 65, 71, 78, 90.
George, *born* 306, *mar.* 409.
Hannah, *born* 34, *mar.* 13, 83, *mo.* 78.
Henry, *died* 347.
James, *born* 306.
Jeremiah, *mar.* 176.
CLARK (*continued*),
John, *born* 78, 95, 306, *mar.* 152, *fath.* 78.
John B., *born* 243, *int. m.* 388, *fath.* 306, 356.
Joseph, *born* 102, 259, *mar.* 368.
Judah, *mar.* 185.
Levi, *born* 306.
Louisa L., *mar.* 406.
Lucy, *born* 258, *mar.* 367.
Lydia, *mo.* 306, 356.
Mary, *born* 71, 164, 189, *mar.* 407, *died* 164.
Patty, *born* 293, *mar.* 373.
Rachel, *died* 104, *mo.* 34, 35, 38, 41.
Rebecca, *born* 78, 189, 258, 306, *mar.* 365, *died* 419, *mo.* 164, 169, 189, 195, *wife* 349.
Richard, *mar.* 377.
Rufus G., *int. m.* 395.
Sally, *mar.* 367, *died* 353.
Samuel, *born* 65, *died* 121, *fath.* 34, 35, 38, 41, *hus.* 104.
Sarah, *born* 243, 306, *mar.* 74, 364, *mo.* 243, 258, 259, 262.
Sarah B., *died* 356.
Sarah D., *int. m.* 395.
Susanna, *born* 35.
William, *born* 90, *fath.* 65, 71, 78, 90.
Mrs., *died* 420.
CLEAVELAND,
Abigail, *mar.* 236.
Elizabeth, *wife*, 121.
Enoch, *mar.* 98, 101, *died* 121.
Jonathan, *mar.* 132, 160.
Nehemiah, *mar.* 385.
CLEAVERLY,
Huldah, *mo.* 211, 216.
John, *fath* 211, 216.
Nathaniel, *born* 216.
Stephen, *born* 211.
CLISBEE,
John, *born* 230.
Joseph, *fath.* 227, 230.
Sarah, *born* 227, *mo.* 227, 230.
COBB,
Charles, *mar.* 371.
COBBETT,
Mrs., *died* 422.
COBLEIGH,
Elizabeth, *mo.* 136.
Jonathan, *fath.* 136.
Oliver, *born* 136.
COBURN,
Hannah, *mar.* 379.
Otis, *mar.* 379.
COCKSEDGE,
Hannah, *born* 85, *mar.* 131, *died* 435, *mo.* 85.
John, *mar.* 89, *fath.* 85, *hus.* 435.
COFFEY,
Sally, *mar.* 364, *int. m.* 387.
COGGIN,
Jacob, *mentioned* 371.
COGSWELL,
Adam, *died* 356.
Adeline, *died* 353.
Anna, *born* 272, *died* 421, *mo.* 272, 420, *mentioned* 420.
Betsy, *died* 327.
Bridget, *born* 249, *died* 417.
Diana H., *mar.* 370.
Edward, *born* 272.
Elizabeth, *mar.* 367, *mo.* 272, 273, 322.
Emerson, *born* 249, *mar.* 260, 366, *died* 329, 330, 419, *fath*, 249, 253, 272, 273, 322, 420, *hus.* 419, 421.
Eunice, *born* 253, 287, 322, *died* 253, 417, 419, 420, *mo.* 249, 253, 420.
George R., *born* 287.
Hannah, *born* 272.
Henry F., *mar.* 372.
Horatio, *born* 287, *hus.* 353.
COGSWELL (*continued*),
James, *born* 287, *mar.* 375, *died* 420, *fath.* 283, 287, 292, 293, 422, *hus.* 341, 409.
James A., *born* 292.
Lucy, *born* 249, mar. 361, *int. m.* 394, *mo.* 314.
Lucy A., *born* 292.
Martha, *mar.* 377, *int. m.* 387.
Martha S., *born* 292.
Mary, *born* 273, *mar.* 361, 368, *died* 341, *wife* 329, 330.
Mary M., *born* 283.
Patty, *born* 253.
Polly, *int. m.* 385, *wife* 344.
Rebecca, *died* 341, *mo.* 287.
Rebecca B., *born* 292.
Sally, *int. m.* 388, *mo.* 283.
Sally D., *born* 292.
Samuel B., *born* 293.
Sarah, *died*, 409, *mo.* 292, 293.
Susanna, *mar.* 364.
William, *born* 249, *mar.* 360, *died* 344, *fath.* 425, *hus.* 327.
Child, not named, *died* 422, 425.
Widow, *died* 422.
COLBURN,
Benjamin, *mar.* 62, *fath.* 63, 67, 77, 91, 100.
Daniel, *fath.* 48
Dorcas, *born* 116, *mo.* 107, 112, 116, 121, 122, 128, 136, 140, 148, 156, 158, 162, 170.
Ebenezer, *born* 112, 128, *died* 121.
Elenor, *born* 48.
Elizabeth, *born* 67, *mar.* 106, *mo.* 63, 67, 77, 91, 100.
Elisha, *died* 352.
Franklin, *mar.* 377.
Hannah, *born* 77, 170.
James, *mar.* 83, 242, *died* 326, *fath.* 248, 257.
James S., *born* 248.
Jemima, *born* 112.
John, *born* 140, 148, *died* 128.
Jonathan, *born* 140.
Joseph, *mar.* 71.
Keziah, *born* 103.
Luman, *mar.* 381.
Margaret, *mo.* 88, 103, 112, 117.
Martha, *born* 91.
Mary, *born* 63, 122, 156, *mar.* 54, 85, *died* 158, *wife* 58.
Nathan, *born* 162.
Nathaniel, *born* 107, *fath.* 107, 112, 116, 121, 122, 128, 136, 140, 148, 156, 158, 162, 170.
Rebecca, *born* 100, 257, *int. m.* 389, *mo.* 248, 257, *wife* 326.
Robert, *born* 88, *died* 58.
Sarah, *born* 136, *mar.* 70, 74, *mo.* 48.
William, *born* 117, *mar.* 90, *fath.* 88, 103, 112, 117.
COLBY,
Harriet, *int. m.* 392.
Mary E., *mar.* 384.
COLE,
Abel, *born* 262.
Abijah, *born* 262.
Amos, *born* 265.
Ann, *mar.* 191, *died* 421, *mo.* 163, 173.
Anne, *born* 142, *mo.* 124, 142.
Daniel, *born* 173, 262, *fath.* 124, 142, 163, 173, *hus.* 421.
James, *born* 265.
John, *born* 124, 142, 262, *mar.* 236, *fath.* 262, 265.
Jonathan, *born* 262.
Joseph, *born* 262.
Martha, *born* 163.
Mary, *born* 142, 262, *mar.* 185, 360, *mo.* 262, 265.
Nathan, *born* 262.
Onecimus, *int. m.* 385.
Timothy, *born* 262.

COLLIER,
Asa, *born* 403.
Asa C., *fath.* 402, 403, *hus.* 356.
Emma F., *born* 402.
Mary A., *mo.* 402, 403.
Sarah D., *died* 356.
COLLINS,
Ellen, *mar.* 408.
Mary, *mar.* 176.
Sibball, *mar.* 42.
COLMAN,
Amanda F., *died* 412.
Cosma D., *born* 399.
Ezekiel A., *fath.* 399, 412.
Mary J., *mo.* 399, 412.
COLONY,
Joshua D., *mar.* 379.
COMBS,
Eseek, *died* 411.
COMSTOCK,
William, *int. m.* 392.
COMY,
David, *born* 12, *died* 19, *fath.* 12, 13, 22, *hus.* 15.
Elizabeth, *died* 15, *mo.* 12, 13.
Esther, *born* 22, *mar.* 25, *wife* 19.
John, *born* 12, 31, *fath.* 31.
Martha, *mo.* 31.
Sarah, *born* 13.
CONANT,
Abel, *born* 169, 238, *mar.* 232, *fath.* 234, 238, 240, 246, 249, 282, 288, 423, 426, *hus.* 343, 436.
Abel J., *born* 282, *died* 282, 423.
Abel W., *born* 288.
Abigail, *born* 195, *died* 327, 335.
Abraham, *mar.* 260.
Albert H., *born* 288.
Andrew, *born* 114, 235, 297, *mar.* 175, 204, 365, 379, *died* 325, 327, 333, *fath.* 109, 114, 120, 127, 129, 133, 137, 146, 150, 155, 164, 169, 177, 180, 233, 235, 244, 284, 289, 436, *hus.* 206, 223, 337, 436.
Anna, *born* 234, 240.
Anne, *died* 422.
Artemas, *born* 247.
Bethiah, *mar.* 145.
Betsey, *died* 346, *mo.* 293, 302.
Betty, *born* 243.
Caroline, *born* 302, *died* 353.
Catherine, *born* 281, *died* 436, *mo.* 234, 238, 240, 246, 249.
Cyrus, *born* 293.
Cyrus H., *born* 301.
Darius, *born* 293.
Ebenezer, *born* 167, *mar.* 369, *fath.* 167, 195, 293, 302, 353, 355, 428, 438, *hus.* 346.
Eli, *born* 155, *mar.* 236, *died* 423, *fath.* 227, 229, 230, 238, 240, 243, 247, 420.
Elisha, *born* 281.
Eliza, *int. m.* 395.
Eliza A., *born* 302.
Elizabeth, *born* 109, 195, 225, *mar.* 166, 256, *died* 346, 350, 436, *mo.* 109, 114, 120, 127, 129, 133, 137, 146, 150, 155, 164, 169, 180, 227, 229, 230, 238, 240, 243, 247, 420, 436.
Emily, *born* 302.
Eunice, *born* 167.
Evelina, *born* 284, *mar.* 379.
Ezra, *born* 125, 225, *died* 327, *fath.* 189, 194, 199, 203, 225, 338, 346, *hus.* 345.
George, *born* 230.
George F., *born* 282.
George H., *born* 301.
Hannah, *born* 167, 249, 263, *mar.* 369, *mo.* 253, 263, 281.
Harriet E., *born* 297.
Harriet M., *born* 293, *died* 438.
Isaac K., *born* 288, *died* 426.
Israel, *mar.* 130, 236, *fath.* 134.
CONANT (*continued*),
Joel, *mar.* 369, *int. m.* 388.
John, *mar.* 131, 371, *int. m.* 389.
John G., *born* 227.
Jonathan, *born* 134.
Joseph, *born* 249.
Joshua L., *mar.* 377.
Josiah, *int. m.* 388.
Keziah, *born* 133, *mar.* 191.
Lois, *mar.* 360, *mo.* 325, *wife* 325.
Lois P., *mar.* 377.
Lot, *born* 189, 281, *died* 223, *fath.* 90, 125, 132, 253, 263, 281, *hus.* 435.
Lucy, *born* 194, *died* 345, 346, *mo.* 189, 194, 199, 203, 225, 353, *wife* 327.
Lucy A., *born* 297, *mar.* 382.
Lydia, *born* 120, 146, 167, 246, *mar.* 361, 371, *died* 127, 343, *mo.* 282, 284, 288, 289, *wife* 333.
Lydia P., *born* 282, *int m.* 389.
Maria, *died* 355.
Martha, *born* 90, *mar.* 131, *died* 435, *mo.* 90, 134.
Mary, *born* 167, 199, 229, *mar.* 191, 360, *int. m.* 387, *died* 206, 332, 337, *mo.* 130, 233, 235, 244, 297, 332, 350, *wife* 223, 327.
Mary A., *born* 282, 289, 297, *mar.* 382.
Mary E., *died* 428.
Mehitabel, *mar.* 161.
Nancy P., *int. m.* 394.
Nathan, *born* 129, 137, 180, 244, *died* 127.
Permelia, *born* 238.
Polly, *born* 253.
Rebecca, *mar.* 153.
Ruth, *born* 164, 195, 240, *died* 223, 436, *mo.* 167, 177, 195.
Sally, *mar.* 362.
Samuel, *fath.* 425.
Sarah, *born* 132, 238, *mar.* 185, 192, *died* 420, *mo.* 301.
Sarah F., *mar.* 377.
Sarah P., *born* 301.
Silas, *born* 150, *mar.* 214, 361, 364, 375, *died* 325, *fath.* 297, 301, 325, 332, 335, 350, 425, *hus.* 327.
Susan, *died* 338.
Susanna, *born* 203, *mo.* 125, 132.
Thaddeus, *born* 233, 281, *died* 424.
William, *born* 130, 293, *mar.* 124, *fath.* 130.
William A., *born* 284, *died* 428.
Zebulon, *born* 177.
Child, not named, *died* 424, 425, 426.
Mrs., *died* 417.
CONEY,
Sukey, *int. m.* 386.
CONNERS,
Edward, *int. m.* 394, *fath.* 401, 404.
Hannah F., *born* 402.
Margaret, *mo.* 404.
Mary, *mo.* 401.
Mary E., *mo.* 402.
Thomas, *fath.* 402.
William, *born* 401.
Child, not named, *born* 404.
CONNERY,
Polly, *mar.* 251.
CONROY,
Catherine, *mo.* 309.
Thomas, *born* 309, *fath.* 309.
CONVERSE,
William, *mar.* 363.
COOK,
Beriah, *mo.* 151, 164, 177,
Beulah, *born* 217, *died* 413.
Charity, *born* 156.
C. Georgiana, *died* 437.
Daniel, *born* 151.
Elizabeth, *died* 331, *mo.* 72, 77, 84, 126.
COOK (*continued*),
Haines, *fath.* 72, 77, 84, 126.
Hannah, *born* 217.
Hepzibah, *born* 209.
H. Josephine, *died* 438.
Israel, *born* 164, *mar.* 232.
James M., *fath.* 437, 438.
Josephine W., *died* 438.
Josiah, *born* 72, *fath.* 151, 156, 164, 177, 413.
J. Alice, *died* 438.
Lize, *born* 177.
Mary, *mo.* 209, 217.
Meriah, *mo.* 156.
Samuel, *born* 77, *mar.* 251.
Thomas, *born* 126, *mar.* 199, died 418, *fath.* 209, 217.
Timothy, *born* 84.
William D., *mar.* 378.
Mrs., *died* 416.
COOKSAY,
Jacob, *mar.* 72.
Mary, *mo.* 80.
Rebecca, *died* 80.
William, *died* 77, *fath.* 80.
COOLEDGE,
Caroline L., *born* 307.
Catherine B., *born* 307.
Charles, *fath.* 307, 315.
Charles J., *born* 307.
Eliza A., *mo.* 315.
Hannah, *int. m.* 395.
Louisa A., *mo.* 307.
Melissa A., *born* 404.
Ruth, *mar.* 161.
Samuel P., *born* 315.
Sarah B., *mo.* 404.
Timothy A., *mar.* 408, *fath.* 404.
COOPER,
John, *mar.* 45.
Mary, *mar.* 11.
CORDIS,
Cord, *died* 436.
Elizabeth, *mar.* 251, *died* 422, *mo.* 422.
Hannah, *mar.* 361.
John, *died* 342.
Mary, *mar.* 363.
Thomas, *fath.* 422.
CORY,
Enoch, *died* 336.
Ezra, *mar.* 236.
Jonathan, *mar.* 50.
Reuben, *mar.* 192.
William, *mar.* 191.
COSLEY,
Eliza, *int. m.* 393.
COSTERLY,
Bridget, *mo.* 405.
Patrick, *fath.* 405.
Child, not named, *born* 405.
COSTIN,
Phebe, *born* 2.
Sarah, *born* 2.
William, *fath.* 2.
COTTING,
Amanda C., *mo.* 400.
Catherine, *mo.* 403.
Ebenezer, *fath.*, 403.
Henry P., *born* 400.
Jesse G., *fath.* 400.
Rebecca, *mar.* 365.
Child, not named, *born* 403.
COTTLE,
George W., *mar.* 409.
COTTON,
Deliverance, *born* 23, *died* 23.
John, *fath.* 13, 18, 23, *mentioned* 237.
Joseph, *born* 18.
Mary, *mo.* 13, 18.
Thankful, *born* 23, *died* 23.
William, *born* 13.
COWDIN,
Augustus, *mar.* 376.

COWDREY,
Mary, *mar.* 231.
COYLE,
Hugh, *mar.* 405, *died* 410.
CRAGGIN,
Elizabeth, *mar.* 32.
John, *born* 120, *fath.* 120, 121, 133, 138.
Joseph, *born* 138.
Judith, *born* 121, *mo.* 120, 121, 133, 138.
Mary, *born* 133.
CRAIG,
Sophia W., *mar.* 409.
CRANDALL,
Samuel H., *mar.* 385.
CRAPO,
John, *mar.* 372, *hus.* 337.
Sally, *died* 337.
CRAY,
Daniel, *born* 227, *mar.* 214, *fath.* 219, 227, 231, 239.
Elizabeth, *born* 219, *mo.* 219, 227, 231, 239.
Sarah, *born* 239.
William, *born* 231.
CREARYE,
John, *mar.* 87.
CRISP,
Mary, *mar.* 44.
CROCKETT,
Solomon, *mar.* 408.
CROSBY,
Alice A., *mar.* 380.
Benjamin, *int. m.* 387.
Elizabeth, *died* 327.
Emily E., *mar.* 381.
CROSFIELD,
James, *mar.* 166.
CROUCH,
Jonathan, *mar.* 96.
Sarah, *int. m.* 391.
CULBERTSON,
John H., *int. m.* 396.
CULLY,
Sary, *mar.* 254.
CUMMINGS,
Abigail, *died* 323, *mo.* 190, 433.
Alexander, *fath.* 117.
Alfred, *mar.* 382.
Ame, *born* 135.
Anne, *born* 117, *mo.* 117.
Calvin T., *mar.* 384, *fath.* 320.
Elizabeth, *mar.* 106.
Frances, *mar.* 144.
Helen, *born* 190, *died* 433, *mo.* 109, 117, 119, 135.
James, *born* 117.
John, *born* 119, *mar.* 184, 255, *died* 419, *fath.* 190, 433, *hus.* 323, *mentioned* 221, 236, 237, 241, 255, 256.
Joseph, *mar.* 367.
Lydia, *mar.* 374.
Martha C., *born* 320.
Mary, *died* 411.
Mehitable, *mo.* 320.
Nancy, *int. m.* 392.
Robert, *born* 109, *fath.* 109, 117, 119, 135.
CUNNINGHAM,
Mrs., *died* 421.
CURRIER,
Cynthia, *int. m.* 390.
CURLING,
Alfred B., *mar.* 375.
CURTIS,
Anna H., *born* 276, *died* 336.
Charles L., *born* 292.
Charlotte, *born* 264.
Clarinda, *born* 282.
Cynthia, *wife* 347.
Daniel T., *born* 264.
Elizabeth M., *born* 279, *died* 340.
Emily A., *born* 290.
Frederick, *born* 268.
CURTIS (*continued*),
Hannah, *died* 329, *mo.* 253, 257, 264, 267, 276, 279.
Hannah C., *born* 257.
Hiram, *born* 279.
Jane P., *born* 276.
Jeremiah H., *born* 270.
John, *born* 253, *mar.* 252, *died* 331, *fath.* 253, 257, 264, 267, 276, 279, *hus.* 329.
Jonathan, *died* 346, *fath.* 268, 270, 273, 276, 279, 282, 287, 290, 336, 340, *hus.* 342.
Lemuel, *mar.* 370, *fath.* 292.
Lemuel A., *born* 292.
Maria, *born* 273, *mar.* 374.
Mary, *born* 287, *mo.* 292.
Nathaniel, *born* 264.
Otis, *born* 267.
Polly, *born* 264.
Rhoda, *died* 342, *mo.* 268, 270, 273, 276, 279, 282, 287, 290, 336.
Thomas, *born* 264, *mar.* 373, *died* 347.
Widow, *died* 423.
CUTLER,
Edwin B., *born* 313.
Elizabeth, *mar.* 70.
George H., *born* 313.
Isaac, *int. m.* 391, *fath.* 313.
Lydia A., *born* 313.
Lydia H., *mo.* 313.
Mary, *mar.* 44.
Rebecca, *mar.* 384.
William F., *born* 313.
CUTTER,
Benjamin, *born* 283, *mar.* 222.
Clarissa, *mar.* 376, *mo.* 340, *wife* 340.
Elizabeth, *mo.* 283, 330, *wife* 330.
Lewis, *died* 331.
Mary, *mar.* 78.
Oliver, *died* 330.
Otis S., *died* 340.
Saunders, *mar.* 372, *died* 340.
Thomas, *died* 330, *fath.* 283, 330, 331.
Willard, *int. m.* 392.
Child, not named, *died* 423.
CUTTING,
John R., *mar.* 366.
Samuel A., *mar.* 385.
DABY,
Elizabeth, *died* 418.
Hannah, *mo.* 81.
John, *fath.* 81.
Joseph, *hus.* 418.
Nahum, *born* 81.
DAGAR,
Lois, *mar.* 368.
DAGGETT,
Milton, *fath.* 292, 340.
Milton O., *born* 292, *died* 340.
Nancy, *mo.* 292, 340.
Thomas, *hus.* 2.
Mrs., *died* 2.
DAKIN,
Abel, *mar.* 366.
Alford B. C., *born* 403.
Amos, *born* 129, *mar.* 191, 364, *died* 410, *fath.* 290, 292, *hus.* 411.
Benjamin, *born* 72, *died* 419.
Benoni, *born* 117, *died* 117.
Betsey, *died* 413.
Betsey W., *born* 265, *mar.* 378, *int. m.* 390.
Beulah, *born* 79, 170, *mar.* 191.
Charles, *fath.* 399.
Charles H., *mar.* 384, *fath.* 403.
Charles J., *born* 399.
Cyrus P., *born* 276.
Dinah, *born* 72.
Dorothy, *born* 45, *mar.* 92, 214, *mo.* 42, 45, 49, 53, 62, 67, 72, 79, 86, 93.
Ebenezer, *born* 59.
DAKIN (*continued*),
Elbridge, *born* 290.
Elener, *born* 35.
Eli, *born* 286, *mar.* 364, *died* 352, *fath.* 281, 284, 286, 290, 293, 297, 410, 411, 412, 426, *hus.* 355.
Eliza A., *born* 281, 404.
Elizabeth, *born* 59, 137, *mar.* 362, *died* 342, 421, *mo.* 39, 59, 65, 72, 79, 265, *wife* 331.
Elizabeth A., *died* 411.
Ephraim, *mar.* 364, 406, *fath.* 401, 403, *hus.* 414.
Franklin, *int. m.* 395, *fath.* 403.
Frederick, *born* 401.
George, *born* 290.
George W., *born* 403, *died* 411.
Hannah, *born* 62, 149, 290, *mar.* 106, 381, *mo.* 412.
Hariot, *born* 290, *mar.* 382, *mo.* 404.
Henry, *born* 31, 86, *died* 93.
Huldah, *born* 115, *died* 419, *mo.* 102, 108, 115, 117.
Isaac H., *born* 293, *fath.* 404.
James B., *born* 290.
John, *born* 10, 44, *mar.* 364, *died* 346, *fath.* 31, 35, 44, 47, *hus.* 58, 413.
John A., *born* 289, 293, *died* 336, 426.
Jonathan, *born* 65, *fath.* 134, 138, 139.
Joseph, *born* 113, 139, *mar.* 41, 372, *died* 111, 415, *fath.* 42, 45, 49, 53, 62, 67, 72, 79, 86, 93, 399, 403, 411.
Joseph A., *born* 403.
Julia, *mo.* 399, 403, 411.
Lois, *born* 154.
Lydia, *born* 284, *mar.* 381.
Lydia S., *born* 282, *died* 341.
Mary, *born* 42, 124, 281, *mar.* 92, 176, 192, 375, *died* 15, *mo.* 117, 124, 129, 137, 141, 149, 154, 162, 170, 399.
Mary A., *mo.* 403.
Mary E., *born* 403.
Mary P., *mo.* 403.
Mercy, *died* 421, *mo.* 111, 113, 118.
Miles L., *born* 399, *died* 411.
Nathan, *born* 117, *died* 117.
Oliver, *born* 118.
Phebe, *born* 290, *mar.* 406, *died* 411, *mo.* 292.
Phebe B., *mo.* 290.
Rebecca, *born* 67, *died* 93.
Rufus, *born* 292.
Ruth, *born* 281, *died* 355, *mo.* 410, 411, *wife* 352.
Ruth B., *mo.* 281, 284, 286, 290, 293, 297.
Samuel, *born* 49, 59, 162, 271, 297, *mar.* 106, 361, *died* 331, 337, 410, 426, *fath.* 111, 113, 117, 118, 124, 129, 137, 141, 149, 154, 162, 170, 265, 271, 276, 282, 286, 289, 336, 341, *hus.* 342, 421.
Sarah, *born* 9, 53, 79, 138, 286, *mar.* 365, 378, *died* 9, 58, *mo.* 9, 31, 35, 44, 47, 134, 138, 139.
Sarah C. L., *died* 414, *mo.* 401, 403.
Sarah E., *born* 403.
Simon, *born* 39, 102, *died* 435, *fath.* 39, 59, 65, 72, 79, 102, 108, 115, 117, *hus.* 419.
Sophia, *mar.* 376, *died* 341, *mo.* 271, 276, 282, 286, 289, 336, *wife* 337.
Susan, *died* 412, *mo.* 10.
Susan A., *born* 297.
Susanna, *born* 31, *mar.* 72, *died* 58, *wife* 69.
Thomas, *born* 47, 134, *mar.* 9, *died* 69, *fath.* 9, 10, *hus.* 9, 58.
Timothy, *born* 108, 141.

DALTON,
James, *died* 342.
Nancy, *mar.* 375.
DAMON,
Annie C., *born* 400.
Benjamin H., *born* 397.
Calvin C., *fath.* 397, 400, 402.
Elizabeth M., *born* 402.
Lydia, *int. m.* 391.
Rebecca, *mo.* 400, 402.
DANA,
Joseph, *born* 28, *fath.* 28.
Otis H., *mar.* 381.
DANY,
Abigail, *born* 36.
Joseph, *mar.* 25, 70, *died* 58, *fath.* 31, 36, 40.
Mary, *born* 31, *mar.* 83, *mo.* 31, 36, 40, *wife* 58
Thankful, *born* 40.
DANE (or DEEN or DEAN),
Benjamin, *mar.* 70, *fath.* 71, *hus.* 206.
Daniel, *born* 14, *died* 110, *fath.* 90, *hus.* 69.
Deborah, *born* 22.
Elizabeth, *born* 5, 15, 71, *died* 6, *mo.* 3, 5, 6, 13, 14, 15, 19, *wife* 94.
Hannah, *born* 3, 25.
Joseph, *born* 13, *mar.* 10, *died* 94, *fath.* 13, 14, 15, 19, 22, 25.
Margaret, *wife* 110.
Mary, *born* 33, *mar.* 9, *died* 69.
Mildred, *died* 17.
Rachel, *born* 39.
Sarah, *born* 19, 33, *mar.* 10, *died* 57, 206, *mo.* 33, 39, 43, 71, 90.
Thomas, *born* 13, 43, 90, *mar.* 27, 43, *died* 19, *fath.* 2, 3, 5, 6, 33, 39, 43, *hus.* 17, 57.
Child, not named, *born* 2.
DANFORTH,
Amariah, *born* 293.
Jesse, *mar.* 222.
Julia, *mar.* 361.
Lydia, *died* 338, *mo.* 293.
Octa, *int. m.* 392.
Stearns, *mar.* 372, *fath.* 293, *hus.* 338.
DANIELS,
Frances, *mar.* 409.
DARRAH,
Elizabeth, *died* 340.
Joseph, *fath.* 340.
Lefe, *mo.* 340.
DAVENPORT,
Adington, *mentioned* 166.
Mary M , *int. m.* 392.
DAVERSON,
Elizabeth, *mo.* 139.
James, *born* 139, *fath.* 139.
Susanna, *mar.* 160.
DAVIS,
Aaron, *born* 211, *int. m.* 391.
Abby H., *mar.* 381.
Abel, *born* 207, 259, *mar.* 252, *int. m.* 390, *died* 354, *fath.* 259, 279, 283, 422, *hus.* 347.
Abel L., *int. m.* 395, *fath.* 404.
Abigail, *born* 46, 109, 113, 117, *mar.* 96, 152, 184, *died* 74, *mo.* 46, 49, 59, 67, 84, 91, 102, 109, 113, 117, 124.
Abraham, *born* 186.
Alfred K , *born* 306.
Alvan, *mar.* 408.
Amos, *born* 77, 254, *mar.* 362, *fath.* 254.
Ann, *born* 74, *died* 436, *mo.* 74, 79, 86, 434.
Anna, *born* 230.
Anne, *died* 416, *mo.* 51, 59, 64, 68, 91, 121, *wife* 121.
Asa, *died* 434.
Augusta, *born* 290, *mar.* 383.
DAVIS (*continued*),
Benjamin, *born* 79.
Betsey G , *mar.* 377, *died* 438.
Charles, *born* 299.
Charles B., *mar.* 377, *fath.* 310, 316.
Charles W., *born* 310.
Daniel, *born* 16, 51, *mar.* 50, *fath.* 48, 51, 59, 65, 70, 74, 77, 81, 86, 96
Deliverance, *born* 105.
Dinah, *born* 75, *mar.* 131, *mo.* 51, 59, 62, 70, 75, 81, 86.
Dolly, *born* 431, *mar.* 361, *died* 341, *wife* 342.
Dorcas, *born* 220, *died* 223, *mo.* 220.
Dorothy, *died* 327, *mo.* 83, 92, 100, 203, 430, 431, 434
Ebenezer, *born* 19, 51, 161, 187, *fath.* 51, 59, 62, 70, 75, 81, 86, 108, 111, 116, 124, 135, *hus.* 436.
Edmund, *born* 202.
Eleazer, *born* 23, 59, 65, *mar.* 64, 124, *died* 110, *fath.* 65, 68, 73, 80, 85, 109.
Elenor, *born* 65, 135, *mar.* 47, *died* 69, 143.
Elijah, *born* 168.
Elisha, *born* 172.
Eliza, *mar.* 384.
Elizabeth, *born* 45, 83, 107, *mar.* 161, *died* 77, *mo.* 31, 36, 40, 45, 50, 59, 65, 67, 69, 83, 90, 97, 105, 108.
Elizabeth L., *born* 203.
Ellen, *born* 16, 86.
Ellen M., *born* 401.
Elnathan, *born* 210, *died* 435.
Emeline, *born* 284, *mo.* 299.
Emma R., *born* 404.
Ephraim, *born* 65.
Esther, *born* 91, *mar.* 146.
Eunice, *born* 109, *mo.* 65, 68, 73, 80, 85, 109, *wife* 110.
Ezekiel, *born* 91.
George B., *born* 296.
Hannah, *born* 23, 68, 117, 193, *mar.* 52, *int. m.* 386, *died* 417, *mo.* 107, 117, 120, 125, 135, 139, 143, 146, 163, 168, 173, 179, 186, 193, 199, 398, 404.
Hannah B., *int. m.* 394.
Hannah G., *mo.* 401.
Harriot, *born* 279, 287, *int. m.* 389.
Henry, *born* 40, 98, *fath.* 98, 398, 401.
Henry S., *born* 305, *fath.* 305, 306.
Hepzibah, *born* 193.
Hope, *mo.* 98.
Isaac, *born* 109, 186.
Israel, *born* 92.
Jacob, *born* 67, *mar.* 363, *died* 334, *fath.* 282, 284, 287, 290, 333, *hus.* 334.
James, *born* 14, 51, 136, 196, 279, *mar.* 50, 198, *died* 121, *fath.* 51, 59, 64, 68, 74, 79, 86, 91, 121, 196, 202, 210, *hus.* 416, 436.
James S., *int. m.* 391.
Joel, *born* 207, *died* 418.
John, *born* 31, 78, 84, 139, 290, *mar.* 89, 145, 192, 359, *died* 436, *fath.* 84, 91, 102, 109, 117, 124, 139.
Jonas, *born* 108, 124.
Jonathan, *born* 48, 117, 207, *mar.* 221, *fath.* 113, 117.
Jonathan H., *int. m.* 388, *died* 334, *fath.* 287, 290.
Jonathan T., *born* 287.
Joseph, *born* 68, 81, 100, 163, *mar.* 160, 359, *fath.* 163, 168, 173, 179, 186, 193, 199.
Joshua, *born* 85.
Josiah, *born* 62, 116, 207, *died* 438, *hus.* 438.
DAVIS (*continued*),
Lois, *int. m.* 387.
Lovina, *died* 347, *mo.* 259, 279, 283.
Lucinda, *born* 279, *mar.* 368.
Lucy, *born* 117, 147, 180, 259, *died* 180, *mo.* 254, 316.
Lucy J., *born* 310.
Lucy R., *mo.* 310.
Luke, *born* 431, *died* 430.
Lydia, *born* 82, 111, 164, 279, *mar.* 252, 370, *int. m.* 387, *mo.* 157, 164, 172, 178, 180, 193, 195, 209, 211, 230.
Maria, *born* 283, *mo.* 296, 304.
Maria H., *born* 304.
Martha, *born* 87.
Mary, *born* 11, 49, 50, 59, 96, 125, 199, 283, 290, *mar.* 35, 241, 359, 376, *died* 29, 76, 434, *mo.* 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 19, 20, 48, 51, 59, 65, 70, 74, 77, 78, 81, 82, 86, 87, 96, 105, 196, 202, 210, 434, *wife* 82.
Mary A., *born* 282, 290.
Mary B., *mar.* 408.
Mary H., *born* 316.
Mercy, *born* 12, 20, *mar.* 50, *died* 13, 74.
Micah, *born* 102.
Molly, *mar.* 237.
Moses, *born* 146, *died* 146.
Nathan, *born* 70, 207, *mar.* 236.
Nathaniel, *born* 86, *mar.* 252.
Nehemiah, *born* 120, *died* 329, 417, *fath.* 203, 430, 431, 434, *hus.* 327.
Octavia, *born* 279, *mar.* 373.
Olive P., *int. m.* 390.
Persis, *mar.* 371, *mo.* 287, 290, *wife* 334.
Persis E., *born* 287, *mar.* 377.
Peter, *born* 67.
Phebe F., *int. m.* 395.
Philip, *born* 97, 105, *died* 97.
Phineas, *born* 81.
Rebecca, *born* 109, *mar.* 176, 231, *died* 410, *wife* 354.
Rebecca H., *born* 254.
Ruth, *born* 59, 178, *mar.* 12, *died* 100.
Sally, *born* 279, *mar.* 364, 374, *int. m.* 388.
Samuel, *born* 14, 59, 124, 195, 209, 282, *mar.* 12, 45, 76, 78, 191, *died* 333, *fath.* 12, 13, 14, 16, 20, 23, 26, 28, 46, 49, 59, 67, 78, 82, 87, 105, 434, *hus.* 74, 76, 100.
Sarah, *born* 12, 80, 108, 203, 290, *mar.* 40, 259, *int. m.* 387, *died* 436, *mo.* 108, 111, 116, 124, 135, 136, 141, 172, 207, 418, 435.
Sarah A., *mo.* 305, 306.
Sarah B., *mar.* 408.
Silas, *born* 173, *fath.* 434.
Silence, *born* 140, *mo.* 140, 147, 150, 161, 187.
Simeon, *born* 179, *mar.* 368, *died* 342, *hus.* 341.
Simon, *born* 10, 26, 36, 70, 83, 107, *mar.* 9, 27, 85, 97, *died* 82, *fath.* 10, 11, 12, 14, 16, 19, 23, 31, 36, 40, 45, 50, 59, 65, 67, 69, 83, 92, 100, 107, 117, 120, 125, 135, 140, 143, 146, 147, 150, 161, 187, *hus.* 77.
Solomon, *mar.* 405.
Stephen, *born* 28, *mar.* 89, *fath.* 83, 90, 97, 105, 108.
Susan A., *int. m.* 395.
Susanna, *mar.* 43.
Tabitha, *born* 90, *mar.* 131.
Tarissa O., *mar.* 408.
Thankful, *died* 334, *mo.* 282, 284, 287, 290, 333, *wife* 334.
Theodore, *mentioned* 385.

DAVIS (*continued*),
Thomas, *born* 64, 141, 172, *mar.* 232, *died* 419, 435, *fath.* 136, 141, 172, 207, 418, 435, *hus.* 436.
Thomas H., *born* 259, *int. m.* 389, *fath.* 296, 304.
Thomas T., *born* 296.
Timothy, *born* 73, *died* 434.
William K., *born* 150.
Zadock, *born* 135.
Zechariah, *born* 86, 157, *mar.* 153, 215, *fath.* 157, 164, 172, 178, 180, 193, 195, 209, 211, 220, 230, *hus.* 223.
Child, not named, *born* 398, *died* 422.
Mrs., *died* 417.
Widow, *died* 420.
Lieutenant, *mentioned* 56.
DAWSON,
James, *mar.* 96.
DE BYRE,
Walter, *int. m.* 395.
DEETH,
Dorcas G., *int. m.* 393.
DELANO,
Child, *died* 428.
DELEANEY,
Margaret, *int. m.* 395.
DENNETT,
Ephraim, *mar.* 381, *hus.* 437.
Hannah, *died* 437.
DENNIE,
John, *mar.* 409.
DENNIS,
Bowman W., *int. m.* 392, *fath.* 310, 314.
Charles E., *born* 306.
Cynthia, *mo.* 306, 309.
Cynthia E., *mar.* 409.
Elizabeth, *int. m.* 393.
Elizabeth R., *mo.* 310, 314.
Hiram B., *died* 410.
James, *mar.* 360.
John H., *born* 309.
Lucy H., *born* 314.
Mary E., *born* 310.
Samuel, *fath.* 306, 309, 410.
DENSMORE,
Ruth, *int. m.* 387.
William, *mar.* 131.
DERBY,
Aaron, *born* 246.
Amos, *born* 174, *fath.* 207, 246.
Andrew, *fath.* 130, 138.
Anna, *mar.* 54.
Anne, *born* 162.
Benjamin, *born* 296, *hus.* 170.
Betsy, *died* 327.
Betty, *born* 246.
Deborah, *mar.* 145, *died* 206, *wife* 196.
Ebenezer, *fath.* 174, 187, *hus.* 329.
Edward, *born* 302.
Elizabeth, *born* 130, 162, *mo.* 130, 138.
Elnathan, *born* 190.
Ely, *born* 174, *died* 174.
Eunice, *born* 138, 174, *mar.* 260, *died* 329, *mo.* 174, 187, 231.
Experience, *born* 174, *died* 329.
Georgiana, *died* 349.
Hannah, *died* 206.
Helen, *born* 246, *mo.* 207, 246.
Henry, *born* 299.
James, *fath.* 349.
Joel, *mar.* 374, *died* 437, *fath.* 437.
John, *born* 136, 138, 162, *died* 196, *fath.* 136, 138, 162, 168, 190, *hus.* 206.
Joseph, *born* 216, 259, 295, *mar.* 165, 373, 409, *died* 342, 421, *fath.* 216, 217, 253, 256, 259, 295, 296, 298, 299, 302, 307, 315, 421, *hus.* 342, 425.
DERBY (*continued*),
Lois, *born* 216, *mar.* 222.
Lucy, *born* 162, 217, *mar.* 198, 356, *died* 331, *wife* 326.
Martha R., *born* 307.
Mary, *born* 138, 217.
Molly, *born* 246.
Nathan, *born* 217, 298.
Nathaniel, *born* 168.
Patty, *born* 253, *died* 253, *mo.* 295, 296, 298, 299, 302, 307, 315.
Polly, *born* 256.
Rebecca, *born* 138, 253, *mar.* 192, 369, *died* 342, *mo.* 136, 253, 256, 259, 421, *wife* 342.
Reuben, *born* 174.
Robert, *mar.* 192, 215, *died* 326, *hus.* 206, 331.
Sally, *born* 253, *mar.* 379, *died* 421.
Samuel, *born* 174, 207, 217, *mar.* 236, 255, 256, *died* 174, *fath.* 327.
Sarah, *born* 130, 217, *mar.* 184, *died* 170.
Silas, *born* 174.
Silence, *died* 425, *mo.* 216, 217.
Susanna, *mo.* 138, 162, 168, 190.
Tarbox, *born* 187.
Thomas, *born* 136.
Urbane, *born* 315.
William J., *died* 349.
DESPEAU,
Catherine, *mo.* 319.
Charles H., *died* 354.
Mary J., *born* 319.
Van Rensselaer, *fath.* 319.
R. S., *fath.* 354.
DEVENS,
William H., *mar.* 407.
DEVOY,
Mr., *died* 428.
DEXTER,
Sarah, *mar.* 357.
DIAMOND,
John S., *mar.* 373.
DICKINSON,
David, *mar.* 375.
Dolly, *mar.* 362.
DICKSON or DIXON,
Hannah, *mo.* 273.
John, *fath.* 398.
Maria, *mo.* 398.
Matilda, *born* 398.
Robert, *born* 273, *fath.* 273.
DILL,
Mary, *born* 25, *mar.* 76.
Peter, *born* 17, *fath.* 17, 25.
Thanks, *born* 25, *mar.* 47, *mo.* 17.
Thomas, *born* 17, 25.
DILLON,
John, *mar.* 384.
DIMPSEY,
Catherine, *mo.* 405.
Michael, *fath.* 405.
Child, not named, *born* 405.
DIVOL,
Hannah, *mar.* 106.
Israel, *mar.* 374.
Nathaniel, *mar.* 373, *int. m.* 389.
DIX,
Abigail, *mo.* 277, 424.
Betsy, *died* 336, *mo.* 336.
Charles, *died* 336.
Isaiah, *born* 277, *died* 427.
Jonathan, *fath.* 277.
Lucy, *mo.* 265.
Stephen, *fath.* 265.
Stephen A., *born* 265.
Susan, *mar.* 371.
Thomas, *mar.* 370, *fath.* 336, *hus.* 336
Timothy, *mar.* 232.
Children, "Thrins," *died* 424.
DODD,
John, *born* 122, *fath.* 122.
Mary, *mo.* 122, *mentioned* 176.
DODGE,
Augusta, *died* 352.
Catherine, *mo* 401, 403, 411, 413.
Christopher, *died* 159.
Dorcas, *wife* 159.
Emily A., *mo.* 398.
Frances A., *born* 401.
George R., *fath.* 401, 403, 411, 413.
Hannah A., *died* 352.
Henry L., *died* 437, *fath.* 437.
John, *mar.* 370.
Luke, *died* 413, *fath.* 352, 429, *hus.* 354, *mentioned* 355.
Mary, *died* 354, 355, *mo.* 352, *mentioned* 355.
Mary D., *mar.* 383.
Mary F., *born* 403, *died* 411.
Mary J., *died* 429.
Ruth, *died* 423.
Sophia B., *mar.* 406.
Susanna, *int. m.* 387,
William, *mar.* 377, *fath.* 398, 410.
William A., *born* 398, *died* 410.
William O., *died* 429.
DOGGETT, see DAGGETT.
DOLE,
Almira, *mar.* 374.
Andrew C., *mar.* 377, *fath.* 304.
Andrew F., *born* 304.
Anna, *int. m.* 389.
Eliza, *mo.* 304.
Joseph, *died* 342.
Lucy, *died* 326.
Lydia, *mar.* 374.
Rebecca, *died* 355.
DONAHUE,
Child, not named, *born* 400.
DOTON,
Charles W., *born* 401.
Isaac L., *fath.* 401.
Susan, *mo.* 401.
DOUGLAS,
Asa, *fath.* 147.
Rebecca, *mo.* 147.
Sarah, *born* 147.
DOW,
Evan, *fath.* 349.
Mary, *died* 349.
Mary P., *mo.* 349.
Nancy, *int. m.* 395.
DOWN,
Margaret, *born* 397.
Patrick, *fath.* 397.
DOWNES,
Caroline, *int. m.* 390.
DOWNING,
Lewis, *mar.* 370.
DRAPER,
Adam, *born* 19, *mar.* 13, *fath.* 14, 15, 17, 19.
Betsey, *mar.* 376.
Elisha, *born* 17.
Joseph, *born* 15.
Lydia, *born* 2, *mar.* 9.
Mary, *died* 26.
Nathaniel, *born* 197, *fath.* 197.
Rebecca, *mar.* 21, *mo.* 14, 15, 17, 19.
Roger, *fath.* 2.
Ruth, *mar.* 204, 377, *mo.* 197.
Samuel, *born* 14.
William, *mar.* 367.
DREW,
Martha E., *mar.* 385.
DRIVER,
Joseph M., *mentioned* 383.
DRUIE,
Elizabeth, *mo* 104.
John, *born* 104, *fath.* 104.
DUDLEY,
Abigail, *born* 36, 73, 209, *mar.* 89, 242, *died* 69, 332, 352, *mo.* 36, 39, 43, 47, 50, 54, 66, 73, *wife* 58.
Abishai, *born* 208.
Asa P., *int. m.* 394.
Benjamin, *born* 47, 154, *died* 25.

DUDLEY (*continued*),
Betsey, *born* 249.
Daniel, *born* 135, 197, *mar.* 192, 260, *fath.* 197.
David, *born* 73.
Elizabeth, *born* 103, *mar.* 152.
Eunice, *born* 247, *mar.* 360, *died* 416, 421.
Francis, *born* 66, *mar.* 12, *fath.* 13, 18, 25, 58, *hus.* 82.
Hannah, *born* 59, *died* 69, 88, *mo.* 47, 59, 65, 88, 197.
Hepzibah, *born* 208.
James, *born* 139, 210, *mar.* 214, *fath.* 210, 353.
Jane, *born* 39.
John, *born* 18, 47, 123, 141, *mar.* 44, *fath.* 47, 59, 65, 88, 123, 129, 135, *hus.* 69.
Jonathan, *born* 73.
Joseph, *born* 43, 98, 163, 245, *mar.* 35, 96, 151, 260, 360, *died* 58, 329, *fath.* 36, 39, 43, 47, 50, 54, 98, 103, 113, 118, 139, 141, 154, 163, 208, 209, 214, 229, 243, 245, 247, *hus.* 69, 419, 421.
Josiah P., *int. m.* 394.
Lucy, *born* 118, 210, 239, *mar.* 161, *died* 336, 423, *mo.* 239, 243, 247, 249, 254, 263, 326, 423, 424, *wife* 327.
Mary, *born* 13, 50, 113, 163, 208, *mar.* 27, 165, 185, 236, *int. m.* 393, *died* 326, *mo.* 98, 103, 113, 118, 123, 129, 135, 139, 141, 154, 163, 208, 209, 214, *wife* 329.
Mary A. A., *died* 353.
Mehitabel, *mo.* 210.
Molly, *born* 243, *died* 341.
Nathan, *born* 208.
Paul, *mar.* 377, *int. m.* 394, *hus.* 352.
Peter, *born* 129.
Polly, *born* 243, 247.
Rebecca, *born* 214, 254, *mar.* 241, *died* 423, 424.
Sally, *born* 259.
Samuel, *born* 25, 66, 113, 208, 263, *mar.* 62, *died* 327, *fath.* 66, 73, 239, 243, 247, 249, 254, 259, 263, 326, 420, 423, 424, *hus.* 336.
Sarah, *born* 65, 243, *mar.* 92, 360, 363, *died* 58, 82, 419, *mo.* 13, 18, 58, 229, 243, 245, 247, 259.
Sibel, *mar.* 93.
Subillah, *born* 54.
Timothy, *born* 229.
Child, not named, *died* 420.
DUGAN,
Cate or Kate, *died* 326, *mo.* 265, 269, 274, 277.
Elijah, *born* 274.
Elisha, *born* 283.
Elsa, *born* 277.
George, *born* 265.
Greasia, *born* 265.
Isaac, *born* 289.
Jane, *mo.* 283, 289, *wife* 345.
Susan, *mo.* 426.
Thomas, *born* 269, *mar.* 358, 363, *died* 345, *fath.* 265, 269, 274, 277, 283, 289, *hus.* 326.
Child, not named, *died* 426.
DUMMER,
Mr., *died* 427.
DUNBAR,
Cynthia, *mar.* 369.
Mary, *int. m.* 386.
DUNN,
Ancy, *mo.* 404.
Ellen, *born* 404.
Hermeone M., *born* 314.
Patrick, *fath.* 404.
Rockwood F., *died* 411.
William, *fath.* 411.
William G., *mar.* 381.
Mr , *fath.* 314.
DUNTON,
Curtis R., *mar.* 378.
Sybil M., *int. m.* 392.
DURANT,
Catherine, *died* 418.
Esther, *mar.* 145.
Isaac, *mar.* 370.
Jonathan, *fath.* 418.
Keturah, *died* 333, *mo.* 418.
Mary, *died* 430.
Sarah D., *int. m.* 395.
William, *hus.* 430.
DUREN,
Eliza, *int. m.* 389.
Hannah, *mar.* 373.
Reuben, *mar.* 362.
Thomas, *mar.* 198.
DUTTON,
Elizabeth, *mar.* 24.
Hildreth P., *mar.* 381.
Samuel, *mar.* 236.
Sylvia, *mar.* 384.
Thomas, *mar.* 21.
DWIGHT,
Samuel, *mar.* 130.
DYER,
John, *fath.* 246.
Joseph, *mar.* 372.
Mary, *mo.* 246.
William, *born* 246.
EASTMAN,
Hannah, *mar.* 255.
Timothy, *int. m.* 389.
EATON,
Amelia F., *born* 321.
David, *mar.* 131.
Frances M., *int. m.* 391.
Harriet N. P., *died* 438, *mo.* 321.
Joseph, *died* 354.
Lorenzo, *mar.* 383, 385, *fath.* 321, 402, *hus.* 438.
Mary S., *born* 402, *mo.* 402.
ECCLES,
Hannah, *mar.* 15.
EDES,
Robert B., *mar.* 408.
Widow, *died* 335.
EDDY,
Simeon, *mar.* 367.
EDMUNDS,
David, *fath.* 94.
Hannah, *mo.* 94.
John, *born* 2.
Joshua, *fath.* 5.
Mary, *born* 94, *mar.* 6, *mo.* 5.
Samuel, *born* 5.
Walter, *fath.* 2.
EDWARDS,
Abraham, *mar.* 359, *fath.* 354.
Andrews, *mar.* 374, *fath.* 316, 320, 349, 355, *hus.* 413.
Calvin, *born* 218.
Christian, *born* 3, *mo.* 3.
Clara, *died* 413, *mo.* 320.
Clara A., *born* 320, *died* 355.
Clarissa, *mo.* 316, 349.
Huldah, *born* 203, *mo.* 203, 218.
John, *born* 174, *mar.* 175, *died* 174, *fath.* 354.
Robert, *fath.* 2, 3.
Ruth, *born* 174, *mar.* 236, *died* 183, 415, *mo.* 174.
Samuel, *mar.* 160, 199, *fath.* 174, 203, 218, *hus.* 183, 415.
Sarah, *born* 2, *int. m.* 389, *died* 2, 335, 424.
Sibby, *mo.* 354.
Child, not named, *born* 316, *died* 349.
ELLECK,
William C., *int. m.* 393.
ELLIS,
Louisa, *int. m.* 387.
EMCKE,
Fredrick, *died* 353.
EMERSON,
Charles C., *died* 349.
Daniel, *mentioned* 237.
Daniel C., *mar.* 383, *fath.* 414.
Edward, *born* 16.
Edward B., *died* 437.
Edward W., *born* 399.
Elizabeth, *mo.* 16.
Ellen, *born* 318.
Hannah B., *born* 230, *mar.* 357.
Joseph, *mar.* 12, *died* 23, *fath.* 16.
Joseph S., *mar.* 358.
Lidian, *mo.* 317, 318, 399.
Mary E., *died* 414.
Mary M., *born* 250.
Myra L., *mo.* 414.
Phebe, *born* 250, *mar.* 252, 363, *mo.* 230, 250, *wife* 245.
Ralph W., *int. m.* 393, *fath.* 317, 318, 354, 399, *mentioned* 381, 383.
Rebecca, *born* 250, *mar.* 361.
Samuel, *died* 351.
Waldo, *born* 317, *died* 354.
William, *born* 230, *mar.* 221, *died* 245, *fath.* 230, 250, *mentioned* 221, 222, 231, 232, 251.
EMERY,
Joseph, *mar.* 242.
ENGLISH,
John, *mar.* 369.
ERVING,
Adeline A., *born* 285.
Caroline T., *born* 285.
James, *int. m.* 387.
John, *mar.* 365, *fath.* 285.
John A., *born* 285.
Lydia C., *mo.* 285.
ERWIN,
William, *mar.* 374.
ESTABROOK,
Aaron, *mar.* 166, *hus.* 415.
Abigail, *born* 272.
Abraham, *born* 95, 211, *mar.* 96, *died* 121, *fath.* 99, 104, 111, 112, 115, 125, 205.
Ann, *born* 22.
Anne, *mar.* 74.
Benjamin, *born* 16, *mar.* 195.
Bethia, *died* 415.
Betty, *born* 239, *died* 410.
Daniel, *born* 19, *mar.* 52.
Elijah, *born* 197.
Elizabeth, *born* 263, *mar.* 371, *died* 330, *mo.* 69, 71, 73, 77, 81, 86, 95, 108, 116, 263, 272.
Hannah, *born* 112, 211, *died* 205.
Harriet S., *wife* 344.
Hepzibeth, *born* 197.
Huldah, *born* 115, *mar.* 199, *mo.* 190, 197.
Joel, *born* 71, *died* 69.
John, *born* 211, 263, *mar.* 357, *died* 424, *fath.* 263, 272, 424, *hus.* 330, 436.
Jonathan, *born* 211, *mar.* 252.
Joseph, *born* 16, 33, 116, *mar.* 32, 166, *died* 77, *fath.* 16, 18, 19, 22, 33, *hus.* 56, *mentioned* 26, 27, 37, 41, 43, 44, 46, 47, 50, 52, 54, 60, 62, 64, 66, 70, 72, 74, 76, 79.
Lovel, *int. m.* 390, 391, *died* 344, *hus.* 342.
Martha, *born* 99, *mo.* 99, 104, 111, 112, 115, 125, 128, 205, *wife* 121.
Mary, *born* 18, 99, 125, 197, *mar.* 50, *died* 111, 128, *mo.* 16, 18, 19.
Mary A., *died* 342.
Milliscent, *died* 56, *mo.* 33.
Moses, *born* 108.
Olive, *born* 211, *died* 205, *mo.* 203, 211.
Phebe, *born* 190.
Rebecca, *born* 239, 272, *mar.* 362.
Robert, *born* 86, *mar.* 160, 214, *died* 333, *fath.* 203, 211, 239, *hus.* 205, 325.

ESTABROOK (*continued*),
Samuel, *born* 18, 77, 197, *mar.* 145, *fath.* 190, 197.
Sarah, *born* 73, 211, *died* 110, *wife* 100.
Susanna, *born* 239, *mar.* 254, *died* 325, *mo.* 239.
Thankful, *born* 203.
Thomas, *born* 28, 81, *mar.* 26, 70, *died* 100, *fath.* 28, 69, 71, 73, 77, 81, 86, 95, 108, 116, *hus.* 110.
Zeruiah, *born* 104, *died* 128.
EUERS or YOURS,
Henry, *born* 88, 181, 193, *mar.* 89, 160, *died* 182, 205, *fath.* 88, 109, 180, 181, 182, 193, 223.
James, *born* 180, *died* 223.
John, *born* 193.
Robert, *born* 109.
Susanna, *born* 109, 181, *mar.* 251, *mo.* 88, 109.
Tabitha, *born* 181, *mo.* 180, 181, 182, 193, 223, *wife* 205.
EVARTS,
John, *born* 2, *fath.* 2.
Judah, *born* 2.
EVELETH,
Francis, *mar.* 106.
EVERET,
John, *mar.* 364.
FAHEY,
Michael, *mar.* 409.
FAIRBANKS,
Albert G., *born* 400.
Augusta, *mo.* 319.
Eliphalet, *mar.* 359.
Ellen A., *born* 319.
Hassadiah, *mar.* 45.
Jonathan, *born* 319, *fath.* 319.
Margret A., *born* 319.
Mary, *mar.* 50.
Nelson, *fath.* 400.
Susan, *mo.* 400.
FALKER,
Martha S., *int. m.* 394.
FALLE,
Mary, *born* 169.
Nancy, *mo.* 169.
Richard, *fath.* 169.
Samuel, *born* 169.
FANNAGAN,
Mary, *int. m.* 394.
FANNELL,
Michael, *int. m.* 395.
FARLO,
Caleb, *mar.* 70.
FARMER,
Edward, *mar.* 358, 379, *fath.* 400, *hus.* 348.
Elizabeth, *born* 308, *mar.* 370, 407, *died* 348.
Ellen, *died* 352.
Henry, *born* 308.
Jacob B., *mar.* 378, 406, *fath.* 308, 316, 352, *hus.* 356.
Jane, *born* 316.
John, *died* 425.
Martha, *born* 308.
Mary, *mar.* 152.
Meliscent, *died* 356, *mo.* 308, 316, 352.
Nathaniel, *mar.* 377.
Rizpah, *mar.* 374.
Sally, *mar.* 369.
Sarah E., *born* 400.
FARNSWORTH,
Abigail, *mar.* 83.
Abigail F., *int. m.* 388.
Betsy, *int. m.* 387.
Betsy D., *mar.* 376.
Edward, *mar.* 380.
Ezra, *mar.* 131.
Joseph, *mar.* 106.
Sally, *mar.* 378.
Sarah, *mar.* 46.
Thomas S., *int. m.* 393.
FARNUM,
William, *mar.* 357.
FARR,
Abigail, *died* 349.
Ebenezer, *born* 19.
Mary, *mo.* 19.
Stephen, *born* 23, *mar.* 17, *fath.* 19, 23.
FARRABUSS,
Daniel, *fath.* 16.
Rebecca, *born* 16, *mo.* 16.
FARRAR,
Abel, *born* 122, 200, 273, *died* 195.
Adeline, *died* 428.
Amos, *born* 227, 288, *died* 323.
Amos D., *born* 273, *fath.* 397.
Anna, *died* 343, *mo.* 275, 289, 332.
Asa, *born* 173, 234.
Betsy, *mar.* 370.
Calle, *mo.* 289.
Caroline E., *born* 289.
Caroline M., *int. m.* 394.
Charles, *born* 200.
Charles B., *born* 289, *died* 332.
Charles E., *born* 397.
Charles S , *born* 303.
Cyrus, *born* 279, *fath.* 437, 438.
Daniel, *born* 43, 197, 288.
David, *born* 49, 154.
Ebenezer, *born* 431, *mar.* 237, *fath.* 234, 436.
Elisha J., *born* 277, *int. m.* 392.
Elizabeth, *born* 53, 148, 179, *mar.* 232, *died* 422, *mo.* 49, 53, 234, 288, 436.
Ellen H., *died* 437.
Ephraim, *born* 75, 200, 225, 273, *mar.* 176, *died* 104, 324, 345, *fath.* 179, 200, 210, 217, 226, 227, 273, 277, 323, *hus.* 353.
Eunice, *mar.* 361.
Franklin, *born* 289, *mar.* 379, *hus.* 428.
Frederick W., *died* 438.
George, *born* 62, 125, 273, *mar.* 37, *int. m.* 391, *fath.* 37, 43, 62, 66, 71, 120, 125, 128, 132, 137, 141, 148, 151, 162, 178.
Hannah, *born* 63, 99, 147, 209, 225, 247, *mar.* 24, 123, 192, *died* 353, *mo.* 209, 216, 219, 225, 226, 234, 240, *wife* 338.
Harriet, *born* 299.
Henry, *born* 60, *fath.* 147, 431.
Hepzibeth, *born* 199, 431, *died* 430.
Humphrey, *born* 151.
Isaac, *born* 112.
Jacob, *born* 38, 105, 179, *mar.* 37, 165, 252, 362, *died* 104, 338, 419, *fath.* 38, 41, 46, 49, 51, 60, 63, 67, 73, 75, 83, 86, 91, 99, 104, 105, 179, 197, 216, 225, 288, *hus.* 353, 420, 422.
James, *born* 154, 273, *mar.* 366.
James W., *died* 346.
Jerusha, *mo.* 154.
Joanna, *wife* 206.
John, *born* 49, 67, 135, 153, 234, 258, *mar.* 48, 199, 221, *int. m.* 388, *died* 206, *fath.* 49, 53, 135, 138, 153, 156, 167, 225, 289, *hus.* 183.
Jonathan, *born* 46, 128, 226, *mar.* 204, *died* 418, *fath.* 117, 122, 128, 136, 140, 148, 154, 173, 195, 209, 216, 219, 226, 234, 240, 430.
Joseph, *born* 37, 90, 162, 167, 226, *fath.* 90, 112.
Love, *born* 178.
Lovina, *died* 353, *mo.* 273, 277, *wife* 345.
Lucy, *born* 154, 169, 216, 275, *mar.* 215, 372.
Lydia, *born* 140, 219, 234, *died* 436, *mo.* 140, 141, 148, 154, 157, 169, 170.
FARRAR (*continued*),
Mary, *born* 41, 66, 91, 112, 132, 138, 148, 156, 179, 210, 219, 227, 273, 289, *mar.* 90, 132, 204, 205, 252, 375, 376, 409, *died* 183, 223, 420, *mo.* 37, 43, 62, 66, 71, 90, 112, 120, 125, 128, 132, 135, 137, 138, 141, 148, 151, 153, 156, 162, 167, 178, 179, 197, 199, 200, 210, 216, 217, 219, 225, 226, 227, 228, 231, 235, 323, 430, 431.
Mary A., *died* 437.
Mary B., *mo.* 404.
Matilda, *mo.* 279, 299.
Mercy, *mar.* 184.
Miriam, *born* 289, *mar.* 378.
Nancy, *born* 275, *mo.* 428.
Nathan, *born* 431, *died* 326.
Nathaniel, *born* 73.
Oliver, *born* 117, 235, *mar.* 185, *fath.* 199, 200, 210, 216, 219, 228, 231, 235, 430, 431, *hus.* 223.
Patty, *born* 253.
Rebecca, *born* 120, 140, 157, 216, 240, *mar.* 184, 215, *mo.* 117, 122, 128, 136, 140, 148, 154, 173, 195, 430.
Reuben, *born* 210, 275, *mar.* 358, 378, *died* 345, *fath.* 275, 289, 332, *hus.* 343.
Ruth, *born* 197.
Ruth S., *mar.* 379.
Sally, *born* 275.
Samuel, *born* 71, 141, 219, *mar.* 124, *fath.* 140, 141, 148, 154, 157, 169, 170, 219, 247, 253, 258.
Sarah, *born* 86, 137, 141, 200, 231, *mar.* 106, 131, 191, 366, 374, *died* 128, *mo.* 86, 91, 99, 105, 147, 219, 247, 253, 258, 431.
Silas, *born* 288.
Simon, *born* 136, 228, *died* 430.
Sophia, *wife* 349.
Sophia B., *mo.* 303.
Stephen, *born* 148, 216.
Sumner, *born* 273, *mar.* 374, *died* 349, *fath.* 303, 346.
Susanna, *born* 51, *mar.* 102, *mo.* 38, 41, 46, 49, 51, 60, 63, 67, 73, 75, 83, 104, *wife* 104.
Timothy, *born* 83, 170, 217, *mar.* 363, *died* 437, *fath.* 154, 279, 299.
Willard S., *born* 404.
Willard T., *born* 303, *mar.* 408, *fath.* 404.
William H., *born* 279, *died* 438.
Child, not named, *died* 428.
FARRELL,
Ellen, *born* 403.
John, *born* 401.
Michael, *fath.* 401, 403.
Winifred R., *mo.* 401, 403.
FARWELL,
Adeline R., *died* 344.
Benjamin O., *int. m.* 395.
Cyrus, *born* 289, *fath.* 294, 344.
Dorcas, *int. m.* 390.
Elzina A., *born* 294.
Frank A., *born* 403, *died* 412.
George W., *fath.* 403, 404, 412.
Harriet, *mo.* 320.
Henry, *fath.* 2.
Isaiah, *int. m.* 394.
John, *mar.* 8, 380, *fath.* 10, *hus.* 10.
John N., *born* 289.
Joseph, *born* 2, *int. m.* 391, *died* 346, *fath.* 289, 423, *hus.* 343.
Levina, *born* 289, *died* 343, *mo.* 289.
Lucia A., *mo.* 403, 404, 412.
Mary S., *born* 294.
Matilda, *mar.* 378, *wife* 346.
Nany, *mar.* 405.
Rebecca, *born* 289, *mar.* 369, *mo.* 294, 344.

FARWELL (*continued*),
Samuel, *mar.* 236, *fath.* 320.
Samuel M., *born* 320.
Sarah, *born* 10, *mar.* 26, *died* 10, *mo.* 10.
Willie B., *born* 404.
Child, not named, *died* 423.
FASSETT,
Asa, *mar.* 366, *hus.* 428.
Benjamin, *mar.* 89.
Naomi, *died* 428.
Susanna, *mar.* 132.
FAULKNER,
Elizabeth, *mar.* 70.
Francis, *mar.* 254.
Paul, *int. m.* 386.
Polly, *mar.* 370.
FAY,
Abigail B., *born* 270, *mar.* 371.
Addison, *fath.* 398.
Addison G., *mar.* 384, *fath.* 404, 412, *mentioned* 384, 385.
Addison O., *born* 398.
Alstein I., *born* 404.
Benjamin, *mar.* 145.
Frank L., *born* 404, *died* 412.
Gershom, *int. m.* 391.
Hannah, *mar.* 236.
Jenney, *mar.* 251.
Joanna P., *born* 256, *mar.* 368.
Jonathan, *died* 331, *fath.* 256, 270, *hus.* 421.
Lucy, *died* 421, *mo.* 256, 270.
Lucy P., *born* 270, *mar.* 374.
Maria, *born* 270.
Mary B., *born* 404.
Ocean A., *mo.* 398, 404, 412.
Samuel P., *born* 256.
Sarah, *mar.* 237.
Sophia, *born* 270, *int. m.* 389.
FELLOWS,
Samuel, *mar.* 132.
FELT,
Peter, *mar.* 232.
FIELD,
Isaac, *mar.* 383.
Robert, *mar.* 365.
Joseph, *mentioned* 382.
FIFIELD,
Calvin S., *int. m.* 392.
FILLBROOK, see PHILBROOK.
FILLEBROWN,
Child, not named, *died* 425.
FILLIS, see PHILLIS.
FISENDEN,
Thomas, *mar.* 251.
FISHER,
Caroline, *born* 402.
Daniel, *fath.* 402.
Ellen, *mo.* 402.
Ira, *int. m.* 392.
Mary, *died* 340.
FISK,
Augustus H., *mar.* 377.
Benjamin, *mar.* 222.
Clarissa, *int. m.* 391.
Elizabeth, *born* 139.
Hannah, *int. m.* 386.
Jonathan, *born* 130, *mar.* 161, 215, *died* 417, *fath.* 130, 136, 139, 148, 150, 167, 173, *hus.* 206, 416.
Lucy, *int. m.* 387.
Mary, *born* 136, 148, *died* 416, *mo.* 130, 136, 139, 148, 150.
Phineas, *born* 173, *died* 173.
Samuel, *born* 150.
Sarah, *born* 167, *mar.* 215, *died* 206, *mo.* 167, 173.
William, *mar.* 366.
Miss, *died* 424.
FITCH,
John A., *died* 411.
Samuel, *mar.* 236.
FITZGERALD,
Edward, *int. m.* 395, *fath.* 403.
John, *born* 403.
FITZGERALD (*continued*),
Mary, *mo.* 403.
FITZPATRICK,
John, *fath.* 405.
Joseph, *born* 405.
Maria, *mo.* 405.
FLAGG,
Abigail, *born* 23, 99, 122, *died* 23, 100.
Almira, *mar.* 372.
Anna, *born* 172, *mo.* 172, 178.
Deborah, *born* 22, 97, *mar.* 176, *mo.* 73, 81, 88, 97, 107, 115, 122, 170, *wife* 104, 170.
Ebenezer, *died* 128.
Eleazer, *born* 73, *mar.* 19, 72, 124, 215, *died* 104, 170, 415, *fath.* 22, 23, 73, 81, 88, 97, 107, 115, 122, 170.
Elizabeth, *born* 120, 122, *died* 120.
Emeline, *mo.* 400.
George, *mar.* 384, *fath.* 400.
Hannah, *mar.* 184, *died* 350.
James, *born* 107, 178, *mar.* 166, *fath.* 172, 178.
John, *born* 86, *died* 329, *fath.* 250, 419, 424, 432, 433, *hus.* 419.
Jonathan, *born* 115, *died* 170, 415.
Joseph, *born* 82, *mar.* 83, 153, *fath.* 82, 86, 88, 95, 99, 100, 104, 120, 128, *hus.* 144, 430.
Martha W., *int. m.* 393.
Mary, *born* 88, *mar.* 166, 252, *died* 144, 419, 424, 433, *mo.* 82, 86, 88, 95, 99, 100, 104, 120, 128, 250, 419.
Mary J., *mar.* 383.
Nabby, *died* 410.
Nathan, *died* 431.
Nathaniel, *born* 88.
Persis, *mar.* 176.
Priscilla, *mar.* 64.
Rebecca, *born* 95, *mar.* 153.
Robert, *born* 81.
Sarah, *mar.* 185, *died* 430, 433.
Susanna, *born* 250, *mar.* 214, *died* 419, 432, *mo.* 432, 433.
Sybil G., *int. m.* 389.
Tomkins, *born* 104.
William, *mar.* 184, *fath.* 400.
Child, not named, *born* 400, *died* 416.
Widow, *died* 419.
FLAT,
Mrs., *died* 421.
FLETCHER,
Abigail, *born* 71, 99, 149, *mar.* 184, *mo.* 105, 111, 115, 116, 123, 135, 149.
Abraham, *born* 66.
Alpheus, *mar.* 205.
Amos, *born* 187.
Benjamin, *born* 20, 34, 59, 151, *died* 59, 60.
Charles, *born* 102.
Daniel, *born* 95, 202.
David, *born* 116, 202, *mar.* 175, *died* 196, *fath.* 171, 180, 196, 202.
Dorcas, *mar.* 215, *mo.* 179, 187.
Ebenezer, *born* 39, 115, *mar.* 175, *died* 69.
Elijah, *born* 108, *died* 109.
Elisha, *born* 132.
Elisha R., *mar.* 382.
Elizabeth, *born* 11, 32, 81, 102, 118, 147, *mar.* 26, 89, 106, 175, 198, *died* 68, 159, 171, 433, *mo.* 7, 10, 11, 12, 14, 16, 18, 20, 32, 33, 36, 40, 43, 47, 50, 58, 59, 60, 61, 66, 71, 75, 110, 118, 119, 151, 193, *wife* 159.
Elizabeth S., *born* 216.
Ephraim, *born* 151.
Francis, *born* 46, 135, *mar.* 7, *fath.* 7, 10, 11, 12, 14, 16, 18, 20, 60, 116, 123, 135, 149, *hus.* 68.
FLETCHER (*continued*),
Hannah, *born* 18, 40, 138, *mar.* 54, 204.
Hepzibeth, *born* 179, *mar.* 237, *mo.* 81, 87, 95, 102, 108, 109, 111, 116.
Hezekiah, *born* 16, 62, *mar.* 60, *fath.* 62, 66, 71, 75, 80, 85, 91, 102.
James, *born* 151.
Jane, *born* 49.
Jerusha, *born* 80, 180, 202, *died* 171, *mo.* 171, 180, 196, 202.
Joel, *born* 193.
John, *born* 12, 36, 94, 151, *mar.* 32, 183, *fath.* 87, 94, 99, 108, 113, 116, 124, 132, 156, *hus.* 158, 171.
Jonah, *born* 108.
Jonathan, *born* 105, *fath.* 262.
Joseph, *born* 10, 28, 30, 151, *mar.* 27, 64, 78, 81, *fath.* 30, 34, 37, 39, 41, 46, 49, 66, 69, 71, 75, 81, 87, 95, 102, 108, 109, 110, 111, 116, *hus.* 69.
Joshua, *born* 6, *mar.* 191.
Josiah, *born* 116.
Lucy, *born* 66, *died* 110.
Luke, *died* 11.
Luorine, *mo.* 262.
Lydia, *born* 6, 75, 151, *mo.* 6.
Margaret, *mo.* 209, 433.
Martha, *born* 87.
Mary, *born* 41, 71, 111, 132, 156, 179, *mar.* 161, 198, 232, *int. m.* 392, *died* 69, 158, *mo.* 30, 34, 37, 39, 41, 46, 49, 62, 66, 71, 75, 80, 85, 87, 91, 94, 99, 102, 108, 113, 116, 124, 132, 156, 216.
Peletiah, *int. m.* 387.
Peter, *born* 87, 124, *mar.* 205, *died* 111.
Rachel, *mar.* 66, *mo.* 6.
Rebecca, *born* 47, 91, 128, *mar.* 152, *died* 245, 424, *mo.* 128, 132, 138, 147, 179, *wife* 223.
Robert, *died* 19.
Ruth, *born* 43, 116, *died* 58.
Samuel, *born* 7, 26, 37, 50, 193, *mar.* 25, 50, 64, 101, *died* 159, 223, *fath.* 26, 28, 32, 33, 36, 40, 43, 47, 50, 58, 59, 61, 105, 111, 115, 128, 132, 138, 147, 179, *hus.* 159, 245.
Sarah, *born* 14, 33, 85, 147, 151, *mar.* 89.
Sukey, *born* 262.
Thankful, *mar.* 101.
Thomas, *born* 113, 123, 209, *fath.* 209, 216, 433.
Timothy, *born* 61, 119, *fath.* 118, 119, 151, 193.
William, *born* 75, *mar.* 6, 131, 215, *died* 416, *fath.* 6, 179, 187.
Zechariah, *mar.* 132.
FLINT,
Abel, *born* 269, 282, *mar.* 363, *fath.* 282, 291, 348.
Abigail, *born* 18, 87, 187, 259, *mar.* 52, 152, 369, *died* 55, 159, 187, *mo.* 83, 87, 91, 97, 99, 105, 112, 117, *wife* 159.
Abishai, *born* 225, *mar.* 358, *died* 328, *fath.* 271.
Alice, *born* 269, *mar.* 369.
Almira J., *born* 301.
Amos, *born* 188, *mar.* 242.
Charles, *born* 122, 192, *mar.* 185, *died* 205, *fath.* 188, 192, 197.
Charles W., *born* 300.
Charlotte, *born* 267, *mar.* 378.
Clarissa, *born* 271, *mar.* 372.
Daniel, *born* 216.
David, *born* 269.
Dorothy, *born* 95, *mar.* 166.

FLINT (*continued*),
Edward, *born* 28, 134, 175, 188, 267, 282, *mar.* 237, 251, *died* 332, 423, *fath.* 224, 230, 235, 239, 248, 250, 256, 259, 267, 268, 269, 417, *hus.* 339, 346.
Eleazer, *born* 210.
Eliza A., *born* 301.
Elizabeth, *born* 197, 256, *mar.* 371, *died* 339, *mo.* 188, 192, 197, *wife* 205.
Emerancy, *born* 313.
Emma, *died* 411.
Ephraim, *born* 2, 83, 163, 196, 230, 250, *mar.* 26, 153, 362, *died* 104, 223, 224, *fath.* 163, 172, *hus.* 69.
George, *born* 308.
Hannah, *born* 112, 220, *mar.* 166, *int. m.* 391, *died* 419, *mo.* 220, 227, 233, 239, 418, 419.
Henry, *born* 112, 181, *mar.* 176, *fath.* 181, 188, 193, 217, 218, 223, 243.
Hepzibah, *born* 172, 229, 239, *mar.* 236, 357, 363, *died* 339, 418, 428, *mo.* 172, 175, 180, 187, 189, 196, 201, 210, 216, 223, 224, 225, 230, 235, 239, 248, 250, 256, 259, 267, 268, *wife* 332.
Herman, *born* 403.
Jane, *born* 117, *mar.* 204, *died* 69.
Joel, *born* 212.
John, *born* 16, 20, 105, 126, 180, 268, 271, *mar.* 13, 83, 161, 199, 260, 374, *died* 18, 159, 420, *fath.* 13, 15, 16, 18, 20, 21, 24, 25, 28, 83, 87, 91, 97, 99, 105, 112, 117, 172, 175, 180, 187, 189, 196, 201, 202, 210, 212, 216, 220, 223, 225, 227, 229, 235, 297, 299, 300, 301, 303, 308, 313, 318, 344, 403, 411, 413, *hus.* 55, 159, 322, 418, *mentioned* 22, 30, 123, 124, 130, 131, 132, 144, 145, 152, 153, 160, 161, 165.
John B., *born* 202.
John C., *born* 216.
John K., *born* 297.
Jonas, *born* 227, *mar.* 362, *int. m.* 387.
Josiah, *born* 117, 217, 239, *mar.* 215, *died* 418, *fath.* 220, 227, 233, 239, 418, 419, *hus.* 419.
Levi, *born* 193.
Lewis, *born* 403.
Lucy, *born* 114, 218, *died* 110.
Lucy A., *born* 303.
Lydia, *int. m.* 388.
Martha A., *born* 403.
Mary, *born* 13, 24, 91, 98, 172, 217, 220, *mar.* 166, 377, 380, *died* 18, 55, 97, 223, 346, *mo.* 13, 15, 16, 18, 20, 21, 28, 95, 98, 105, 110, 112, 114, 117, 122, 126, 134, 202, 212, 216, 220, 227, 229, 235, 269, 291, 301, 413, *wife* 205.
Meriam, *born* 227.
Nancy, *born* 269, *mar.* 375, *died* 346, 349.
Nathan, *born* 189.
Nehemiah, *born* 235, *int. m.* 386, *died* 413
Patty, *born* 271, *mar.* 371, *mo.* 271, *wife* 328.
Phebe, *born* 243.
Phebe F., *mar.* 379.
Polly, *born* 269, *mo.* 282.
Rebecca, *born* 235, *mar.* 365, *died* 224.
Rockwood, *born* 403.
Roxa, *mo.* 297, 299, 300, 301, 303, 308, 313, 318, 344, 403.
Roxa A., *born* 299, *died* 344.
Roxany, *mo.* 411.
Ruth, *born* 233, *died* 418, *mo.* 163, 172.

FLINT (*continued*),
Samuel, *born* 248.
Sarah, *born* 99, 217, *mar.* 145, 372, *mo.* 181, 188, 193, 217, 218, 223, 243.
Silas, *born* 269, *mar.* 371, *died* 349, *hus.* 349.
Submit, *died* 322.
Sukey, *born* 269, *mar.* 367.
Thomas, *born* 15, 21, 25, 105, 201, *mar.* 92, 357, *died* 18, 205, 415, *fath.* 2, 95, 98, 105, 110, 112, 114, 117, 122, 126, 134, *hus.* 55.
Waldo, *born* 318.
Willard, *born* 233.
William, *died* 348.
William F., *born* 291.
Child, not named, *died* 417.
FLOOD,
Ann, *born* 401.
James M., *born* 400.
Jane, *born* 402, *died* 413.
Margaret, *born* 402, *died* 413, *mo.* 399, 400, 401, 402, 404, 413.
Margaret E., *born* 404.
Mary, *born* 399.
Peter, *fath.* 399, 400, 401, 402, 404, 413.
FOGG,
Clarissa J., *died* 438.
Edward, *fath.* 438.
Gilman B., *mar.* 385.
Child, not named, *died* 354.
FOLSOM,
John D., *int. m.* 390.
FOOT,
Malachi, *hus.* 435.
Ruth, *died* 435.
FORBUSH,
Betsey, *mar.* 364.
Ephraim, *mar.* 366.
Jonathan, *mar.* 64.
Maria, *mar.* 384.
Mary H., *int. m.* 387.
Samuel, *mar.* 374.
FORD,
Mary, *mar.* 26.
FOSDICK,
Abigail, *mar.* 356.
Mercy, *died* 328.
FOSSETT,
James, *int. m.* 390.
FOSTER,
Adeline, *int. m.* 392.
Almira, *mo.* 301.
Asa F., *fath.* 301.
Comfort, *mar.* 375, *died* 347.
Franklin, *fath*, 404.
Joseph W., *mar.* 409.
Martha, *died* 323.
Mary, *int. m.* 386, *died* 351, *mo.* 404.
Mary H., *mar.* 373.
Matilda, *born* 404.
Phebe, *mar.* 82.
Rebecca, *mar.* 232, *int. m.* 390.
Sarah, *mar.* 65, 242.
Sarah A , *wife* 347.
Thomas, *mar.* 66.
William, *int. m.* 386.
William H., *born* 301.
FOWLE,
George, *fath.* 2, 4.
James, *born* 2.
John, *mar.* 42.
Mary, *born* 2, 4, *mo.* 4.
Peter, *born* 2.
FOX,
Abel, *born* 97.
Abigail, *born* 81, *mar.* 184, *mo.* 190.
Benjamin, *born* 84.
Benoni, *born* 22, 74, *mar.* 70, 80, *fath.* 81, 84, 86, *hus.* 77.
Catherina, *born* 190.
Daniel, *born* 133.

FOX (*continued*),
Eliphalet, *born* 13, 71, 86, *mar.* 12, 25, 54, *died* 77, 159, *fath* 12, 13, 15, 17, 19, 22, 25, 26, 35, 56, 74, *hus.* 23.
Elizabeth, *born* 2, 43, *mo.* 114.
Enos, *born* 71, *mar.* 204.
Esther, *born* 170.
Experience, *mo.* 81, 84, 86.
Hannah, *born* 5, 85, 154, *died* 154, *mo.* 5, 8, 78, 80, 85, *wife* 8.
Isaac, *born* 8, 80.
Jacob, *born* 91, 190, *fath.* 190.
John, *born* 25, 35, 62, 67, 126, *mar.* 62, *died* 69, *fath.* 62, 67, 69, 71, 75, 81, 86, 91, 97, 126, 133, 138, 141, 159, *mentioned* 65
Jonathan, *born* 84.
Joseph, *born* 19, 47, 81, *died* 56, 58.
Lucy, *born* 138.
Mary, *born* 2, 17, 38, 114, *mar.* 50, 81, *died* 2, 23, 77, 93, *mo.* 12, 13, 15, 17, 19, 35, 56, *wife* 77.
Nathaniel, *born* 26, 78, *mar.* 74, *fath.* 78, 80, 85.
Peter, *born* 141.
Rebecca, *died* 6, 170, *mo.* 154, 170, *wife* 196.
Ruth, *born* 40, 61, *died* 57, 170, *mo.* 38, 40, 43, 47, 51, 57, 58, 61, 66, 71, 84, 93, 109, *wife* 128.
Samuel, *born* 15, 51, *died* 109, 128, *fath.* 38, 40, 43, 47, 51, 57, 58, 61, 66, 71, 84, 93, 109, *hus.* 170.
Sarah, *mo.* 126, 133, 138, 141.
Susanna, *born* 75, *mo.* 62, 67, 69, 71, 75, 81, 86, 91, 97, 159.
Tabitha, *born* 86, *mar.* 160.
Thomas, *born* 5, 12, 66, *mar.* 6, *died* 8, 196, *fath.* 2, 5, 8, 154, 170, *hus.* 6, 170.
Widow, *died* 421.
FRAIR or FRARY,
Otis E., *mar.* 376.
FRAZIER,
Lucretia, *int. m.* 387.
FREEMAN,
Amos, *born* 271, *mar.* 364, *int. m.* 387, *fath* 291, 340, 425, *hus.* 338.
Brister, *died* 340, *fath.* 271, *hus.* 331.
Edward, *born* 271, *died* 271.
Fenda, *died* 331, *mo.* 271.
Jacob, *mar.* 358, *died* 331.
John, *born* 291, *died* 340.
Love, *died* 338, *mo.* 291, 340.
Nancy, *born* 271, *mar.* 358.
Peter, *fath.* 424.
Child, not named, *died* 424, 425.
FRENCH,
Abel, *mar.* 365.
Abigail, *died* 352.
Anthony, *born* 279.
Betsey, *born* 265.
Charles, *died* 347.
Daniel, *born* 266.
Diana, *born* 289.
Elizabeth, *born* 25, 33, 91, 265, *mar.* 62, *died* 265, *mo.* 17, 19, 33, 39, 91, 97, 101, 120, 265.
Erastus, *born* 276.
Harry, *born* 265, *died* 265.
Horatio, *died* 437.
Isaac H., *born* 265.
Jacob, *born* 265, *mar.* 256, *fath.* 265.
James H., *born* 284, *int. m.* 392.
Jemima, *born* 39, *mar.* 101.
Jerusha, *born* 270, *mar.* 370.
Jonas, *born* 264, *died* 421
Jonathan, *born* 33, 77, *fath.* 91, 97, 101, 120.
Joseph, *born* 23, 101, *mar.* 16, *fath.* 17, 19, 23, 25, 26, 33, 39.
Josiah, *born* 120.
Leander, *born* 286.

FRENCH (*continued*),
Lucinda, *mar.* 369.
Lydia, *born* 275, *died* 435.
Margery, *born* 33, *mar.* 90.
Martha, *born* 97.
Mary, *born* 26, 33.
Matilda, *mar.* 381, *wife* 349.
Mehitabel, *mar.* 152.
Moses, *mar.* 369.
Nancy, *born* 265, *mar.* 369, *died* 265.
Nathaniel, *mar.* 254, 377, 378, *died* 349, *fath.* 257, 264, 266, 270, 275, 276, 279, 282, 284, 286, 289, *hus.* 345.
Rebecca, *born* 17, *mar.* 45, 161.
Reuben, *fath.* 352.
Samuel, *born* 19.
Sarah, *mo.* 435.
Silas, *born* 265.
Sophronia, *born* 282, *int. m.* 391.
Susanna, *born* 257, *int. m.* 388, *died* 345, *mo.* 257, 264, 266, 270, 275, 276, 279, 282, 284, 286, 289.
William, *fath.* 435, *hus.* 436.
William E., *mar.* 406.
Zoa, *mar.* 377.
FRISELL,
Anna, *mo.* 18.
Clark, *born* 23.
Elizabeth, *born* 18.
Hannah, *born* 14, *mo.* 14, 15, 17, 20.
John, *born* 17.
Mary, *born* 20.
William, *born* 15, *mar.* 13, *died* 58, *fath.* 14, 15, 17, 18, 20, 23, 58.
FROST,
Alfred, *born* 401.
Barzillai, *int. m.* 393, *fath.* 318, 355, 398, 401, 410, *mentioned* 382, 383, 384, 385.
Elizabeth K., *born* 398, *died* 410.
Elmira, *died* 355, *mo.* 318, 401.
Henry W., *born* 318.
John N., *mar.* 384.
William F., *mar.* 384.
FROTHINGHAM,
Lois, *died* 337.
William, *mar.* 366, *hus.* 337.
FULLER,
Angeline, *int. m.* 395.
Anna, *mo.* 214.
Benjamin, *mar.* 214, *fath.* 214.
Elisha, *mar.* 379.
Elizabeth, *mar.* 10, *died* 2.
Ephraim, *born* 214.
Hannah, *born* 2, 149, *mar.* 198.
Henry H., *died* 410.
Josiah, *mar.* 145, *fath.* 149.
Lemuel, *mar.* 405.
Lydia, *died* 348, *mo.* 313.
Lydia A., *born* 313.
Lydia C., *mar.* 365.
Mary S., *int. m.* 392.
Mercy, *mo.* 149.
Nancy, *int. m.* 396.
Ruth, *mar.* 15.
William, *mar.* 380, *fath.* 2, 313, *hus.* 2, 348.
FULLUM,
Phineas, *mar.* 251.
GAGE,
Jonathan, *mar.* 185.
William W., *mar.* 405.
GALE,
Cyrus, *mar.* 409.
GALLUP,
Rebecca A., *died* 352.
William, *int. m.* 394, *hus.* 352.
GAMLIN,
Robert, *died* 2.
GANNETT,
Ezra S., *mentioned* 382.
GANNON,
James, *born* 402.
GANNON (*continued*),
Mary, *mo.* 402.
Patrick, *fath.* 402.
GARDNER,
Ann M., *mar.* 408.
Elizabeth, *mar.* 236.
Mary A., *mar.* 365.
Samuel, *mar.* 232.
Sarah, *mar.* 241.
GARFIELD,
Aldora E., *born* 403.
Clarissa R., *born* 302.
Daniel, *mar.* 370, *fath.* 293, 294, 302, 427.
Daniel L., *born* 302.
Edward, *mar.* 132.
Elizabeth, *born* 294.
Elizabeth M., *died* 356.
Elizabeth T., *mo.* 403.
Enoch, *mar.* 360.
Isaac, *mar.* 372, *died* 411.
Josephine, *born* 302.
Louisa, *born* 293.
Lydia B., *mo.* 402.
Lyman M., *born* 402.
Mira L., *mar.* 383.
Moses, *hus.* 356.
Moses B., *born* 294, *mar.* 385, *fath.* 402.
Polly, *mo.* 293, 294, 302.
Stephen H., *born* 293.
Timothy J., *fath.* 403.
Child, not named, *died* 427.
GARRETY,
James, *born* 401, 402, *died* 412.
Joanna, *mo.* 401, 402, 412.
Malick, *fath.* 401, 402, 412.
GARRISON,
Ellen, *born* 299.
Jack, *mar.* 369, *fath.* 292, 426, 427.
John, *born* 292, *int. m.* 394, 396, *fath.* 299, 344, 356, 399, 410, 411, *hus.* 354, 412.
Lewis, *born* 299, *died* 344.
Sarah, *died* 412, *mo.* 399.
Susan, *born* 292, *died* 354, 410, *mo.* 292, 299, 344, 411, 426.
William, *born* 292, *died* 411.
Child, not named, *born* 399, *died* 356, 426, 427.
GARY,
Lydia A., *mar.* 379.
GATES,
Amos, *mar.* 131.
Isaac, *mar.* 42.
Mary, *int. m.* 391.
Nathaniel, *mar.* 50.
Noah F., *int. m.* 394.
Rebeckah, *mar.* 50.
GEORGE,
Amos, *died* 412, *fath.* 412.
Joseph P., *mar.* 406.
Sybil, *mo.* 412.
GERRISH,
James S., *mar.* 376.
GIBBS,
Betsey, *mar.* 383.
Joseph N., *mar.* 406.
Mercy, *died* 350.
William, *mar.* 369, *hus.* 350.
William P., *mar.* 406.
GIBSON,
Abraham, *fath.* 219, 229.
Esther, *born* 219, *mo.* 219, 229.
John, *fath.* 301.
Mary, *born* 219.
Phineas S., *born* 301.
Rebecca, *born* 219, *mar.* 106, 231.
Sarah, *born* 229.
GILBERT,
Samuel, *mar.* 237.
GILES,
Ebenezer, *mar.* 358.
Israel H., *int. m.* 394.
James, *mar.* 408.
Orville, *mar.* 382.
GILES (*continued*),
Sarah, *mar.* 376.
Child, not named, *died* 425.
GILL,
Ann, *mar.* 237.
Anna, *born* 279.
Hannah, *born* 279.
John, *mar.* 160.
Mary, *born* 279.
Moses, *mar.* 367.
Obadiah, *mar.* 191.
Otis, *born* 262.
Sally, *born* 262.
Sarah, *mo.* 250, 262, 279, *wife* 326.
Silas, *born* 250, *died* 326, *fath.* 250, 262, 279.
GILMORE,
Minorva, *mar.* 381.
GILSON,
Abijah, *mar.* 377.
Eliza, *mo.* 299.
Gardner, *mar.* 381.
Mary, *mar.* 50.
Ralph, *mar.* 375.
Ralph E., *fath.* 299.
Sarah, *mar.* 96, 214.
Timothy, *mar.* 50.
William E., *born* 299.
GIPSON, see GIBSON.
GLAZIER,
Martha, *mar.* 106.
GLEASON,
Ebenezer, *fath.* 355, 398.
Ebenezer P., *mar.* 382, *fath.* 322, 356, 399.
Edward, *born* 322, 398, *died* 411.
Elvira M., *born* 322, *died* 356.
Joseph M., *born* 399.
Lucy M., *born* 322, *died* 355.
Mary E., *mar.* 406.
Rebecca, *died* 411.
Susan, *mo.* 355, 398, 399.
Susan W., *mo.* 322, 356.
Child, not named, *born* 398.
GOBLE,
Abigail, *born* 14, 39, 43, *mar.* 35, 102, *mo.* 39.
Alice, *born* 17.
Daniel, *born* 14, *fath.* 12, 14, 15, 17.
Hannah, *born* 12, *mar.* 20, *mo.* 12, 14, 15, 17.
John, *born* 15, 41, *fath.* 39.
Mary, *born* 38, *mar.* 25, 37, *mo.* 11, 14.
Ruth, *born* 11.
Sarah, *born* 35, *mar.* 90, *mo.* 35, 38, 41, 43, 104, *wife* 104.
Stephen, *born* 38.
Thomas, *mar.* 27, *died* 55, 104, *fath.* 11, 14, 35, 38, 41, 43, 104.
GODDARD,
David, *mar.* 366.
Francis E., *mar.* 381.
John, *mar.* 204.
GOFFE,
Abigail, *mar.* 198.
GOLDING,
Palmer, *mar.* 102.
GOOCH,
Andrew J., *born* 316.
Anna M., *mo.* 316, 317.
Caroline A., *born* 317.
Catherine, *died* 340, *mo.* 316.
Catherine A., *born* 316.
Charles J., *born* 317.
John, *born* 316, *mar.* 373, *int. m.* 390, 391, *fath.* 316, 317, *hus.* 340.
Thomas, *born* 317, *died* 317.
William H., *born* 316.
GOODNOW,
Charles W., *mar.* 405, *fath.* 403, 404, 413.
Ephraim S., *mar.* 375.
Harriette M., *born* 403, *died* 413.
Jeane, *mar.* 13.

GOODNOW (*continued*),
Joseph, *mar.* 236, 368, *hus.* 335.
Mary, *died* 335.
Mary A., *mo.* 403, 404, 413.
Mary A. M., *born* 404.
Sarah, *mar.* 215.
Sarah A., *int. m.* 394.
GOODRICH,
John, *int. m.* 392.
William, *mar.* 356.
GOODWIN,
Amelia, *died* 410, *mo.* 315, 317.
Amelia M., *born* 315, 317.
Hersey B., *born* 317, *mar.* 382, *int. m.* 392, *died* 350, *fath.* 309, 315, 317, *hus* 347, 410, *mentioned* 377, 379, 380, 381.
Lucretia A., *died* 347, *mo.* 309.
William W., *born* 309
GOOKIN,
Nathaniel, *int. m.* 395, *mentioned* 27.
Sarah, *mar.* 166.
GOOLD,
Amelia L., *born* 300.
Asaph, *fath.* 300.
Benjamin, *fath.* 244.
Edward, *born* 199.
Elizabeth, *mo.* 197, 199, 202, 209.
Henry, *born* 197, *mar.* 166, *fath.* 181, 197, 199, 202, 209.
James, *born* 244.
John, *born* 209, *mar.* 92.
Joseph, *mar.* 165.
Lucinda, *mo.* 300.
Lydia, *born* 181, *mo.* 181.
Margaret, *mar.* 76.
Mary, *born* 202.
GORHAM,
John, *died* 347.
GORMAN,
James, *fath.* 404.
Mary A., *born* 404, *mo.* 404.
GOSS,
Mary, *mar.* 46.
Philip, *mar.* 42, 50.
GOTOBED,
Robert, *died* 13.
GOURGAS,
Abby M., *born* 321.
Abigail P., *mo.* 321, 400.
Francis R., *born* 400, *fath.* 321, 400, *mentioned* 259, 397.
John M., *born* 400.
GOVE,
Edmund, *fath.* 313.
Edward, *mar.* 380.
Henry L., *born* 313.
Sabrina R., *mo.* 313.
GOWING,
Betsey, *mar.* 409.
GRAHAM,
John, *mar.* 368.
GRAVES,
Abraham, *mar.* 20, *fath.* 22, 24.
Benjamin, *born* 20, *mar.* 14, *fath.* 14, 20, 25.
Elizabeth, *born* 20, 22.
Joanna, *born* 25.
John, *born* 16, *mar.* 16, *fath.* 16.
Jonathan, *fath.* 126.
Joseph, *born* 25.
Judith, *mo.* 126.
Mary, *born* 14, *mo.* 14, 16, 20.
Nathaniel, *mar.* 74.
Ruth, *born* 20.
Sarah, *born* 24, *mar.* 16.
Thaddeus, *born* 126.
GRAY,
Margaret, *int. m.* 396.
GREEN,
Elizabeth, *mar.* 8, *int. m.* 389, *mo.* 209, 226.
George, *born* 299, *died* 299, 344.
George P., *born* 301.
Hannah, *died* 323, *mo.* 272.
GREEN (*continued*),
Hartwell W., *int. m.* 392.
Isaiah, *mar.* 362, *fath.* 272, *hus.* 323.
Jesse, *born* 226.
John, *born* 125, *mar.* 27, 204, *fath.* 24, 34, 125, 133, 139, 155, 209, 226, *hus.* 55, 353
John Q. A., *mar.* 409.
John W., *mar.* 382.
Jonathan, *mar.* 50, *fath.* 50.
Joseph A., *born* 298.
Joseph C., *born* 272, *mar.* 373, *fath.* 298, 299, 301, 344.
Leonard, *born* 209.
Lucy, *mo.* 298, 299, 301.
Lucy C. R., *died* 353.
Lydia, *born* 233.
Martha, *int. m.* 393, *mo.* 125, 133, 139, 155.
Mary, *born* 24, *mar.* 50, *mo.* 50.
Nathan, *born* 139.
Rebecca, *born* 50, *mo.* 233.
Reuben, *born* 226, *int. m.* 395.
Samuel, *born* 155, *mar.* 237, *fath.* 233.
Sarah, *born* 155, 233, *mar.* 409, *died* 55, *mo.* 34.
Thomas, *born* 34, *mar.* 384.
Timothy, *mar.* 367.
Zaccheus, *born* 133.
GREENLEAF,
Thomas, *mar.* 374.
GREENOUGH,
Child, not named, *died* 425.
GREENWOOD,
Thomas J., *mentioned* 383, 384.
GREGORY,
Franklin M., *died* 349.
Grace, *mo.* 272, *wife* 346.
Harriet E., *died* 354.
Lydia V., *born* 272, *mar.* 373.
Marshall, *died* 346, *fath.* 272.
Mary, *mo.* 354.
Otis, *mar.* 377, *died* 438, *fath.* 349, 354.
GRIFFIN,
Dorothy, *born* 52.
Elder, *hus.* 55.
Elizabeth, *died* 100, *mo.* 39, 52, 63.
John, *born* 63, *fath.* 39, 52, 63, *hus.* 100.
Jonathan, *born* 39.
Mary, *died* 55, *wife* 9.
Richard, *mar.* 9, *died* 9.
GRIGGS,
Mary, *int. m.* 393.
GRIMES,
Thaddeus, *int. m.* 387.
GROSE,
John, *mar.* 369.
Lydia, *mar.* 15.
GROSVENOR,
John, *mar.* 72.
GROVER,
Benjamin, *int. m.* 391.
GUNNERSON,
Elisha, *fath.* 355, 399.
Judith, *mo.* 399.
Sarah M., *died* 355.
Child, not named, *born* 399.
HADLEY,
Betsey, *mo.* 277.
Charles E., *died* 428.
John, *mar.* 360, *fath.* 277.
Lucy A., *mo.* 428.
Nathaniel, *born* 277.
Willis, *fath.* 427.
Child, *died* 427.
HADLOCK,
Catherine M., *born* 321.
Colburn, *mar.* 372, *fath.* 321.
Deborah, *mar.* 17.
Elizabeth, *died* 18.
John, *mar.* 17, *hus.* 18.
Josiah B., *born* 321.
HADLOCK (*continued*),
Lydia, *mo.* 321.
Lydia E., *born* 321, *mar.* 382.
Maria A., *born* 321.
Mary, *died* 437.
HAGERTY,
John, *born* 403.
Maria, *mo.* 403.
Patrick, *fath.* 403.
HAGGER,
Benjamin K., *fath.* 328.
Joseph, *died* 328.
HAGGETT,
Amos, *died* 418.
HAKETT,
Hannah, *mar.* 214.
HALE,
Abigail, *born* 120, *mo.* 120.
Alice A., *born* 400.
Benjamin W., *mar.* 407.
Cynthia, *mo.* 400.
Elizabeth, *mo.* 9.
John, *born* 9, *fath.* 9.
Patrick, *fath.* 400.
Thomas, *fath.* 120.
HALL,
Abigail, *born* 22, *mo.* 73.
Addeff F., *born* 404, *died* 413.
Benjamin, *mar.* 184, 360.
Christopher, *fath.* 22.
David, *mar.* 124.
Eliza, *mo.* 404, 413.
Elizabeth, *born* 8, *mo.* 8, 13.
John, *born* 24, *mar.* 8, *fath.* 8, 13, 24.
Lydia, *mar.* 251.
Mary, *born* 20.
Merritt N., *mar.* 379.
Nathaniel, *born* 13.
Ruth, *born* 15, *mo.* 12, 15, 20.
Samuel, *born* 12, 73.
Sarah, *wife* 13.
Stephen, *mar.* 12, *fath.* 12, 15, 20.
Thomas, *mar.* 71, 255, *fath* 73.
William, *mar.* 8, *died* 13, *fath.* 404, 413.
William A., *mar.* 405.
HALLETT,
Jane T., *int. m.* 389.
HALLOWELL,
Benjamin, *died* 350, *fath.* 281, 296.
Calvin, *int. m.* 391.
Elisha, *born* 281, *fath.* 427.
Elizabeth, *mar.* 378.
Mehitabel, *born* 296, *mar.* 384.
Sarah, *died* 409, *mo.* 281, 296.
Child, not named, *died* 427.
HALSTEAD,
Isabel, *died* 2.
Nathan, *hus.* 2.
William, *died* 4.
HAMILTON,
Alexander, *died* 341.
Christian, *mo.* 14, 16.
Hannah, *mo.* 48.
John, *born* 14, 48, *fath.* 14, 16, 44, 48.
Joseph, *born* 16, 44.
Sarah, *mar.* 165, *mo.* 44.
William, *died* 341.
HAMLET,
Mary, *died* 415.
HAMMOND,
Betsey, *mo.* 281, 285.
Charles, *mar.* 365, *fath.* 281, 285.
Charles H., *born* 285.
Eliza, *born* 281.
Henry, *mar.* 358.
HAN,
Mary, *int. m.* 394.
HANDLEY (see also HENLEY),
Amos, *mar.* 379.
Charles, *born* 216.
Hannah, *born* 203, *mar.* 255.
John, *born* 216, *mar.* 192, 259, 370, *fath.* 203, 216, *hus.* 333.

HANDLEY (*continued*),
Lucy, *mar.* 241, 357, *died* 333, *mo.* 203, 216.
Mary, *mar.* 360, *died* 322, *mo.* 322.
Nathaniel, *fath.* 322.
Susan R., *int. m.* 393.
HANDSCOM,
Ann, *died* 354.
Emeline F., *died* 437.
Henry M., *died* 437.
John M., *mar.* 405, *fath.* 437, *hus.* 354.
HANGLON,
John, *mar.* 408.
HANSON,
Sarah C. L., *mar.* 406.
HAPGOOD,
Abigail, *int. m.* 393.
Abraham, *mar.* 252.
Betsey, *mar.* 363.
Cyrus, *int. m.* 394, *fath.* 321, 398, 438.
Cyrus S., *born* 321.
Eliza, *mar.* 377.
Ellen, *mo.* 321, 398.
Felicia, *int. m.* 389.
Hannah, *int. m.* 392.
Henry A., *born* 398, *died* 438.
John, *mar.* 363.
Joseph, *mar.* 145.
Nathan, *died* 347.
Nathaniel, *mar.* 368.
Polly, *mar.* 359.
HARDING,
Isaac, *int. m.* 385.
William M., *mar.* 405.
HARDY,
Abigail F., *mar.* 378.
Almira S., *born* 306.
Betsey, *born* 269, *mo.* 300.
Charlotte, *born* 269, *mar.* 374.
Ebenezer, *born* 269, *died* 344, 425, *fath.* 254, 269, *hus.* 349.
Eliza, *mo.* 305, 306.
Elizabeth, *born* 46, *mar.* 376, *mo.* 39.
Emerson, *int. m.* 391, *fath.* 305, 306.
Emerson A., *born* 305.
Emily E., *born* 305.
Isaac, *born* 269, *mar.* 376, *fath.* 300.
Isabel, *born* 35.
James, *born* 32.
Jonathan, *died* 426.
Joseph, *born* 254.
Lucy, *born* 269, *mar.* 375.
Lydia M., *mar.* 382, *int. m.* 393.
Lydia O., *born* 300.
Polly, *born* 269.
Priscilla, *born* 40, *mo.* 32, 35, 40, 46.
Sarah, *born* 254, *mar.* 373, *died* 349, *mo.* 254, 269, *wife* 344.
Sarah S., *born* 300.
William, *born* 39, *fath.* 32, 35, 39, 40, 46.
Child, not named, *died* 420.
HARLOW,
Andrew J., *mar.* 407.
HARPER,
Andrew, *fath.* 125.
Mary, *born* 125, *mo.* 125.
HARRIMAN,
John, *mentioned* 385.
Simeon B., *int. m.* 389.
HARRINGTON,
Ami, *mar.* 222.
Edmund W., *born* 316, *mar.* 379, *fath.* 310, 316.
Edward, *died* 347, *fath.* 294.
Estis H., *born* 286.
Henry C., *born* 310.
Isaac, *mar.* 376.
Jacob, *int. m.* 389.
Joel, *int. m.* 394.
HARRINGTON (*continued*),
Joseph, *int. m.* 390, *fath.* 349, *hus.* 410.
Lewis, *mar.* 363.
Lois, *mo.* 294.
Lucy, *int. m.* 388.
Mary, *died* 349, 410.
Obadiah K., *born* 294.
Phineas, *mar.* 368.
Rachel, *mar.* 360.
Rebecca, *mar.* 364.
Ruth S., *mo.* 310, 316.
Sarah W., *born* 294.
Susan, *mar.* 364.
Susanna W., *born* 294.
Thankful, *mar.* 363.
HARRIS,
Abigail, *born* 108, *int. m.* 390, *mo.* 108.
Amos, *born* 243, *died* 243.
Betsey, *born* 263, *mo.* 262, 263, 272.
Daniel, *mar.* 382.
Ebenezer, *born* 26.
Edmond, *born* 16.
George, *born* 34, *mar.* 15, 27, *fath.* 16, 18, 20, 23, 24, 26, 34, 38, 42, 47, 52, *hus.* 89.
Hannah, *born* 23, 197, *died* 337.
Humphrey, *born* 272.
James, *mar.* 377, 381.
John, *born* 20, 135.
Jonathan, *born* 42, 108, 168, *mar.* 160, *died* 168, 340, 416, *fath.* 108, 114, 119, 120, 168, 173, 179, 186, 197, 216, *hus.* 330.
Joseph, *born* 38, 116, *mar.* 102, *fath.* 108, 116, 135, 141.
Lucy, *born* 173, 262, *mar.* 222, *int. m.* 388.
Lydia, *born* 18, 24, *mar.* 70, *mo.* 16, 18, 20.
Mary, *born* 179, 272, *died* 330, *mo.* 31, 36, 116, 168, 173, 179, 186, 197, 216, 243.
Oliver, *born* 114, 186, *died* 120, *fath.* 243.
Rachel, *born* 119, 197, *mar.* 242, *died* 119, *mo.* 108, 114, 119, 120.
Samuel, *born* 141.
Sarah, *born* 47, *mar.* 153, 237, *died* 89, *mo.* 34, 38, 42, 47, 52, 116, 135, 141.
Solomon, *mar.* 406.
Stephen, *born* 36.
Thomas, *born* 31, *mar.* 27, *fath.* 31, 36.
William, *born* 52, 116, 216, *fath.* 116, 262, 263, 272.
Mrs., *died* 417.
HARROD or HARWOOD,
Benjamin, *born* 82, *fath.* 139.
Bridget, *mo.* 139.
Ebenezer, *born* 87.
Elizabeth, *born* 39, *mar.* 62, 71, *died* 86, *mo.* 14, 16, 18, 20, *wife* 88.
Esther, *born* 43, *mar.* 106, *mo.* 39, 43, 47.
Hannah, *born* 73, *mar.* 9, 71, 131, *mo.* 87.
John, *born* 18, 47, 59.
Joseph, *born* 70, *mar.* 124, *hus.* 127.
Lydia, *died* 127.
Mary, *born* 20, 41, 63, *mar.* 9, 43, *mo.* 41, 51, 59, 63, 70, 73, 82, *mentioned* 9.
Nathaniel, *born* 14, 51, *died* 88, *fath.* 14, 16, 18, 20, 41, *hus.* 86.
Peter, *born* 16, 139, *mar.* 50, *fath.* 51, 59, 63, 70, 73, 82, 87.
William, *mar.* 36, *fath.* 39, 43, 47.
HART,
Elias, *mar.* 363.
Sarah P., *mar.* 373.
Susan, *int. m.* 388.
HARTSHORN,
Ebenezer, *born* 151, 436, *died* 417, 436, *fath.* 148, 151, 163, 332, *hus.* 436.
Elizabeth, *born* 163, *mar.* 232.
Martha, *born* 148, *died* 332, *mo.* 148, 151, 163.
Mary, *died* 436.
Sarah, *mo.* 435.
Thomas, *died* 435, *fath.* 435.
HARTWELL,
Abigail, *born* 24, 41, 162, *mar.* 92, 96, *died* 70, *mo.* 38, 41, 45, 50, 60, 66, 72.
Alonzo, *mar.* 378, *hus.* 437.
Andrew, *born* 299, *died* 344.
Andrew A., *born* 297, *died* 427.
Asa, *born* 226.
Betty, *born* 250.
Daniel, *born* 73.
David, *born* 125, 207, *mar.* 191, *died* 437, *fath.* 200, 207, 219, 226, 231, 250, 273, *hus.* 349, 434.
Deborah, *mo.* 119.
Dorothy, *born* 67.
Ebenezer, *born* 12, 47, *mar.* 32, *fath.* 34, 37, 39, 43, 47, 53, 56, 434, *hus.* 87.
Edward, *born* 30.
Eliza, *born* 296, *mar.* 380, *mo.* 296, 297, 299, *wife* 348.
Eliza W., *died* 437.
Elizabeth, *born* 22, 26, 30, 98, 142, 155, *mar.* 106, *died* 29, 68, 99, 144, 435, *mo.* 30, 36, 84, 91, 98, 136, 138, 140, 142, 144, 150, 155, 162, 164, 172, 175, 179, 186, *wife* 58, 110.
Ephraim, *born* 66, 136, 164, *mar.* 131, *died* 144, *fath.* 136, 138, 140, 142, 144, 150, 155, 162, 164, 172, 175, 179, 186.
Eunice W., *mar.* 382.
Experience, *wife* 159.
Hannah, *born* 19, *mar.* 41, *mo.* 86, 92, 97.
Hepsibah, *born* 73.
Isaac, *born* 60, 150, 186, *died* 144.
James, *born* 86.
Jane, *born* 26.
Jasan, *died* 57, *mo.* 4, 5, *wife* 55.
Joanna E., *born* 302.
John, *born* 2, 14, 17, 34, 45, 95, 140, 172, 243, 431, *mar.* 11, 25, 44, *died* 58, 144, 432, 434, *fath.* 12, 14, 18, 22, 24, 26, 30, 36, 45, 53, 57, 64, 73, 79, 95, 100, 107, 115, 125, 243, 432, 434, *hus.* 24, 68, 434.
Jonas, *int. m.* 389, *died* 348, *fath.* 296, 297, 299, 344, 427.
Jonathan, *born* 36, 102, *mar.* 83, 96, *fath.* 84, 86, 91, 92, 97, 98, 99, 102, *hus.* 435.
Joseph, *born* 24, 34, 45, 107, *mar.* 145, *died* 56.
Josiah, *born* 92.
Lucy, *born* 219.
Lydia, *born* 72, 231.
Margaret, *died* 104.
Martha, *born* 5.
Mary, *born* 13, 50, 64, 84, 100, 175, 296, 431, *mar.* 27, 152, 251, *died* 98, 434, *mo.* 95, 100, 107, 115, 125, 200, 213, 431, 432.
Nathan, *born* 97.
Oliver, *born* 119.
Peter, *born* 79.
Polly, *mar.* 242.
Priscilla, *born* 37, 43, *died* 24, 56, 434, *mo.* 12, 14, 18, 57.
Rachel, *died* 434, *mo.* 200, 207, 219, 226, 231, 250.
Rebecca, *born* 25, *mar.* 64, *died* 85, 104.
Ruhama, *mo.* 300, 302.

HARTWELL (*continued*),
Ruth, *born* 14, 63, *died* 82, *mo.* 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 19, 34, 56, 60, 63, 67, 73, 81, 107.
Samuel, *born* 4, 12, 18, 38, 53, 138, 155, 213, 296, *mar.* 12, 37, 106, 256, *died* 57, 110, 144, 159, *fath.* 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 19, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 34, 38, 41, 45, 50, 56, 60, 66, 72, *hus.* 70, 82, 85, 104.
Sarah, *born* 22, 23, 39, 53, 115, 179, 200, *mar.* 46, 87, 92, 175, 215, *died* 87, *mo.* 34, 37, 39, 43, 45, 47, 53, 56, 64, 73, 79, 98, 99, 102, 434.
Silas, *born* 219.
Simon, *born* 107, 200, *mar.* 184, *died* 434, *fath.* 200, 213, 431.
Susan, *mar.* 371, *int. m.* 393, *died* 349.
Susanna, *born* 273, *mo.* 243, 273, 434.
Thomas, *born* 91, *died* 29.
Timothy, *born* 81, 273, *int. m.* 390.
Willard, *born* 243, *died* 434.
William, *born* 15, 22, 60, 296, *mar.* 54, *died* 55, 205, *fath.* 2, 4, 5, 22, 60, 63, 67, 73, 81, 107, 119, 300, 302, *hus.* 57.
William W., *born* 300.
HARVEL,
John, *mar.* 131.
HARVEY,
Francis R., *fath.* 398.
Margaret, *died* 2.
Mary, *int. m.* 395.
Mary A., *born* 398.
May, *mo.* 398.
Richard, *fath.* 2, *hus.* 2.
Child, not named, *born* 2, *died* 2
HARWOOD, see HARROD.
HASELL or HASKELL,
Abia, *born* 17.
Anna, *mo.* 15, 16, 17.
Dorinda, *int. m.* 388.
Elizabeth, *born* 15, *died* 16.
Joseph, *fath.* 15, 16, 17.
HASKINS,
Robert, *mar.* 361.
HASTINGS,
Almira, *mo.* 319, 398.
Ann A., *born* 319.
Elizabeth, *mar.* 10.
Ellen, *born* 398.
Francis H., *born* 319, *died* 319.
Henry C., *born* 319.
Hepzibah, *mar.* 152.
John F., *born* 319.
Jonas, *fath.* 319, 398.
Jonas H., *born* 319.
Martha, *int. m.* 392.
HATCH,
Darius J., *born* 401, *mar.* 406, *died* 429, *fath.* 400, 401.
Ephraim M., *born* 400.
Maria, *mo.* 400, 401.
HATHON,
Collins, *mar.* 381.
HAWES,
Nancy, *int. m.* 387.
HAWKINS,
Elizabeth, *mar.* 184.
HAWKINSTON,
James, *mar.* 379.
HAWTHORNE,
Nathaniel, *fath.* 398.
Sarah, *mo.* 398.
Una, *born* 398.
HAYDEN,
Asa, *died* 349, *fath.* 349.
Confucius, *born* 399.
Corinna H., *mo.* 399.
Elbridge G., *mar.* 384, *fath.* 399.
Keziah H., *mar.* 385.
HAYDEN (*continued*),
Lewis, *mar.* 358.
William, *mar.* 375.
HAYES,
Mary, *born* 397, *mar.* 14.
Patrick, *fath.* 397.
HAYNES,
Anna, *mar.* 373, *mo.* 272.
Daniel, *born* 283, 401, *fath.* 401.
David W., *mar.* 358.
Eli, *fath.* 266, 269.
Elnathan, *born* 283, *int. m.* 392, *fath.* 309.
Francis H., *born* 401.
Hannah M., *mo.* 401.
Harriet, *mo.* 312.
James, *mar.* 152.
Jason, *died* 349.
Joel, *born* 272.
Joseph, *born* 266, *mar.* 377.
Joshua, *mar.* 74, 373, *fath.* 312.
Josiah, *mar.* 361.
Keziah, *mo.* 283, 349.
Lucy, *int. m.* 394.
Lydia, *int. m.* 387.
Lydia C., *int. m.* 392.
Marcellus, *born* 404.
Martha, *mo.* 401.
Mary, *born* 312.
Mary A., *int. m.* 395.
Moses, *mar.* 237.
Nahum, *born* 283.
Nathan W., *born* 309.
Ophir, *int. m.* 394, *fath.* 401.
Rebecca, *mo.* 404.
Reuben, *int. m.* 391.
Samuel, *born* 283.
Sarah, *born* 269, 312, *mo.* 266, 269, 309.
Shadrach, *fath.* 283, 349.
Walter, *mar.* 362, *fath.* 272.
William, *born* 283, *int. m.* 392, *fath.* 404.
Child, *died* 355.
HAYWARD (see also HEYWOOD and HOWARD),
Abiell, *born* 35.
Abigail, *born* 76, 187, 272, *mar.* 237, 376, *died* 323, *mo.* 149, 153, 160, 164, 167, 187, 189, 192, 217, 224.
Albert, *mar.* 408.
Amos, *born* 72, *died* 72.
Ann, *mar.* 20.
Anna, *mar.* 66, *died* 435, *mo.* 16, 17, 18, 20, 31, *wife* 324.
Asa, *born* 192, 272, *mar.* 375, *died* 224, 344.
Cyrus, *int. m.* 386, 393, *died* 334, *hus.* 335.
Daniel, *born* 226, 277, *died* 277.
Deborah, *int. m.* 387.
Dorothy, *born* 17, *mar.* 43.
Ebenezer, *born* 23, 99, *fath.* 52.
Elenor, *born* 48.
Eliza, *mo.* 302.
Eliza L., *died* 342.
Elizabeth, *born* 30, 230, 261, *mar.* 365, *died* 340, *mo.* 30, 35, 38, 41, 258, 261, 265, 272, 278.
Ephraim, *born* 44.
Experience, *born* 62.
George, *born* 7, 16, 17, *mar.* 41, *died* 15, 19, *fath.* 2, 4, 5, 7, 42, 44, 48, 51, 54, 57, 62, 67, 69, 72, 75, 81, 86, *hus.* 56.
Hannah, *born* 5, 15, 25, 67, 189, 192, 272, *mar.* 232, *int. m.* 388, *died* 19, *mo.* 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 42, 44, 48, 51, 54, 57, 62, 67, 69, 72, 75, 81, 86.
Harriet L., *born* 278, *mar.* 380.
Henry, *born* 83.
James, *born* 24, 217, 265, 270, *mar.* 255, 379, *int. m.* 387, *fath.* 265, 397, 413, 437.
HAYWARD (*continued*),
John, *born* 2, 14, 24, 54, 75, 156, 217, 272, 302, *mar.* 8, 16, 72, 255, 371, 405, *died* 14, 69, 355, 435, *fath.* 8, 16, 17, 18, 20, 24, 25, 31, 75, 79, 83, 258, 261, 272, 278, 342, *hus.* 340, 435.
Jonas, *born* 81.
Jonathan, *born* 35.
Jonathan P., *mar.* 379, *died* 349, *fath.* 307, 314.
Joseph, *born* 2, 12, 52, 85, 167, 265, 272, *mar.* 12, 19, 145, 363, *int. m.* 386, 390, *died* 324, 347, 435, *fath.* 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 23, 24, 35, 149, 153, 160, 164, 167, 187, 189, 192, 217, 224, 230, 231, 302, 428, *hus.* 19, 323.
Josiah, *born* 67, 135, 147, 218, *mar.* 124, *died* 128, 339, *fath.* 128, 133, 135, 140, 147, 156, 213, 218, 226, 329, 419, *hus.* 345.
Judith, *born* 18, 51, *mar.* 50.
Laura, *born* 403.
Lois, *died* 438, *mo.* 269, 270, 277, *wife* 352.
Lois C., *mar.* 408.
Lucilla P., *born* 307.
Lucy, *died* 345, *mo.* 213, 218, 226, 302, 329, 403, 419, *wife* 339.
Mary, *born* 13, 16, 41, 71, 140, 189, 192, 258, *mar.* 9, 46, 107, 237, 364, 366, 369, 378, *died* 56, *mo.* 4, 5, 7, 128, 133, 135, 140, 147, 156, *wife* 15, 344.
Mary J., *born* 302, *mar.* 407.
Mercy, *born* 20, 75, *mar.* 66.
Nancy, *born* 397, *mar.* 379, *died* 329, *mo.* 413.
Olive, *int. m.* 389.
Prudence, *born* 160, 164, *mar.* 70, 221.
Rebecca, *born* 8, 133, 192, 231, *died* 8, *mo.* 8, 67, 71, 76, 82, 85, 92, 99, 230, 231, *wife* 97.
Reuben, *born* 226, 269, 302, *mar.* 360, *int. m.* 391, *died* 352, *fath.* 269, 270, 277, 302, 403, 411, 424, *hus.* 438.
Ruth L., *mar.* 383.
Sally, *wife* 334.
Samuel, *born* 82.
Samuel P., *died* 348.
Sarah, *born* 4, 31, 86, 156, 169, 192, 265, 314, *mar.* 72, 375, *died* 335, *mo.* 52, 169.
Sarah P., *died* 413, *wife* 347.
Sarah R., *mo.* 307, 314, *wife* 349.
Simeon, *born* 38, 92, 149, *mar.* 64, 161, *died* 57, 97, *fath.* 30, 35, 38, 41, 67, 71, 76, 82, 85, 92, 99, 169, *hus.* 436.
Simon, *born* 5, 42.
Stephen, *born* 153, 265.
Susanna, *mo.* 75, 79, 83.
Sylvester, *mar.* 382.
Timothy, *born* 79.
William, *mar.* 15, *died* 419.
William C., *born* 213, 269, *died* 411.
Willie A., *died* 437.
Child, not named, *died* 424, 425, 428.
Mrs., *died* 422.
"The Haywards," *mentioned* 57.
HAZEL,
Ann, *int. m.* 395.
HAZEN,
Harriet, *mar.* 377.
HAZEWELL,
Charles, *fath.* 399.
Charles C., *fath.* 401, 402, 412, 429.
Frederick W., *born* 399, *died* 429.
Harriet, *mo.* 399.
Harriet W., *mo.* 401, 402, 412.
Henry W., *born* 402.
William W., *born* 401, *died* 412.

HEADLEY,
Deborah, *mo.* 164, 169.
John, *born* 164, 169, *mar.* 161, *fath.* 164, 169.
HEALD,
Abigail, *born* 120, *mo.* 117, 120.
Amos, *born* 71, 167, *died* 224, *fath.* 133, 139, 147, 150, 155, 164, 167, 192.
Ann, *born* 25, *mar.* 185.
Anna, *born* 133, 247, *mo.* 19.
Asa, *born* 192.
Betsey, *mo.* 277, 280.
Caroline, *int. m.* 392.
Charlotte, *mar.* 406.
Daniel, *born* 150.
Dorcas, *born* 4, 23, 82, 182, *mar.* 131, *died* 6.
Dorothy, *born* 5, 17, 23, 63, 135, *mo.* 4, 5, 6, 9, *wife* 10.
Eleazer, *born* 43, 247, *fath.* 170, 182.
Eliza, *born* 280.
Elizabeth, *born* 11, 52, 139, *mar.* 198, *mo.* 133, 139, 147, 150, 155, 164, 167, 170, 182, 192, 352.
Ephraim, *born* 77, *mar.* 192.
Esther, *born* 73, *mo.* 73.
Eunice, *born* 17, *mar.* 132.
Gershom, *born* 5, 14, 28, 34, 170, *mar.* 17, 32, 222, *fath.* 17, 19, 23, 25, 28, 34, 38, 43, 47, 51, 63, 73, 247.
Hannah, *born* 19, 51, 118, 210, *mar.* 152, *mo.* 17, 34, 38, 43, 47, 51, 63, 108, 113, 118, 123, 129.
Israel, *born* 9, *mar.* 131, *fath.* 45.
James C., *died* 352.
John, *born* 12, 19, 38, 103, 178, *mar.* 10, 34, *died* 10, 55, 104, *fath.* 4, 5, 6, 9, 11, 12, 14, 15, 17, 19, 23, 35, 38, 42, 47, 52, 63, 71, 77, 82, 103, 112, 118, 122, 127, 135, 137, *hus.* 55, 205.
Jonathan, *mentioned* 363.
Joseph, *born* 112.
Josiah, *born* 47, 178.
Lucy, *born* 155, *int. m.* 388, *mo.* 247.
Lydia, *born* 118.
Maria, *born* 277.
Martha, *born* 103, *mar.* 144, *mo.* 45.
Mary, *born* 35, 45, 103, 147, 210, 231, 241, *mar.* 93, 144, 198, 367, *died* 205, 434, *mo.* 35, 38, 42, 47, 52, 63, 71, 77, 82, 103, 112, 118, 122, 127, 135, 137, 228, 231, 239, 241, 247, 434, *wife* 104.
Oliver, *born* 122, 137, *mar.* 204, *died* 127.
Persis, *born* 164.
Peter, *mar.* 215.
Rebecca, *born* 165, *mar.* 221, *mo.* 157, 165, 178, 210.
Samuel, *born* 63, 157, 165, *mar.* 152, 231, *fath.* 157, 165, 178, 210, 228, 231, 239, 241, 247, 434.
Sarah, *born* 15, 38, 112, 210, *died* 55, *mo.* 11, 12, 14, 15, 17, 19, *wife* 55.
Silas, *born* 210.
Simon, *born* 113, 239, *mar.* 364.
Stephen, *born* 123.
Thomas, *born* 47, 117, 129, 228, *int. m.* 386, *fath.* 117, 120, 277, 280.
Timothy, *born* 42, 108, *died* 428, 432, *fath.* 108, 113, 118, 123, 129.
Warren, *fath.* 352.
HEARD,
David, *mar.* 371.
HEMENWAY,
Bela, *died* 426.
Daniel W., *int. m* 393.
Emily, *died* 352.
HEMENWAY (*continued*),
Jerusha H., *mo.* 352.
Philip P., *mar.* 384.
Willard, *fath.* 352.
HENDERSON,
James, *born* 157, *fath.* 157.
Rachel, *born* 157.
Sarah, *mo.* 157.
William, *born* 157.
HENLEY (see also HANDLEY),
Charles, *born* 149.
Elizabeth, *born* 116, *mar.* 190.
Experience, *born* 119.
John, *born* 146.
Lucy, *born* 136.
Mary, *born* 112, *mo.* 112, 116, 119, 126, 136, 146, 149.
Nathaniel, *born* 126, *died* 416, *fath.* 112, 116, 119, 126, 136, 146, 149.
HENRY,
Azubah, *mar.* 259.
Daniel, *mar.* 409.
James, *mar.* 184.
William, *mar.* 372.
HERRICK,
Bethia, *born* 104, *mo.* 95, 100, 104, 109, 127, *wife* 110.
Jonathan, *born* 95, *died* 110, 127, *fath.* 95, 100, 104, 109, 127.
Joseph, *born* 100.
Lucy, *born* 109.
Mary, *born* 95.
HEWITT,
Horatio N., *mar.* 379.
HEYWOOD (see also HAYWARD and HOWARD),
Aaron, *born* 118, *died* 121.
Abel B., *born* 282, *mar.* 377, *fath.* 310, 320, 348, 398.
Abel G., *born* 310, 320, *died* 348.
Abiel, *born* 202, 289, 297, *mar.* 374, *died* 334, 353, *fath.* 297, 299, *mentioned* 359, 360, 363, 364, 368, 369, 372, 373, 375, 376, 377, 379, 380, 382.
Abigail, *born* 16, *died* 337, *mo.* 245, 251.
Almira, *born* 280, *mar.* 377.
Amos, *born* 79, 97, *mar.* 153, 367, *died* 88.
Ann, *born* 189, *died* 327, *mo.* 189, 193, 201, 220.
Anna, *mar.* 358.
Asa, *born* 200, 212, *mar.* 359, *died* 341, *hus.* 410.
Benjamin, *born* 21, 25, 73.
Benone, *born* 12, *died* 12.
Betsey, *born* 258, *mar.* 364, *mo.* 275.
Beulah, *int. m.* 387.
Caroline, *born* 280.
Charles, *born* 108.
Danforth, *mar.* 221, *fath.* 245, 251, *hus.* 337.
Daniel, *born* 39.
Edmund, *born* 31.
Edward, *born* 95, *mar.* 361, *died* 335, *hus.* 334.
Eleazer, *born* 42.
Eliza, *mo.* 320, 398.
Eliza A., *born* 320.
Elizabeth, *born* 84, *mar.* 131, 252, *died* 195, 334, *mo.* 75, 79, 80, 84, 88, 91, 97, 103, 108, 115, 118, 121, 122, 126, 133, 348, *wife* 171.
Elizabeth D., *mo.* 310.
Emeline E., *born* 292, *mar.* 382.
Ephraim, *fath.* 275.
George, *born* 299.
Hannah, *born* 124, 202, *mar.* 215.
Hepzibah, *died* 334, *mo.* 270, 272, 277, 280, 282, 284, 286, 287, 289, 413.
Hulda, *born* 19.
Humphrey B., *born* 272, 310.
James, *born* 22, *fath.* 413.
HEYWOOD (*continued*),
John, *born* 10, 59, 99, 105, 122, *mar.* 12, *died* 29, 58, 93, 104, *fath.* 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 16, 18, 19, 21, 22, 24, 25, 30, 31, 32, 35, 39, 42, 46, 50, 59, 63, 67, 73, *hus.* 12, 56.
John M., *born* 275.
John P., *born* 189, *mar.* 242.
Jonas, *born* 103, 201, *mar.* 185, 255, 362, 376, *died* 329, 347, *fath.* 189, 193, 201, 220, 258, 261, 272, *hus.* 327, 422, 427.
Jonas P., *born* 284, *mar.* 380, 382, *hus.* 437.
Jonathan, *born* 91, 172, *mar.* 161, 222, 365, *died* 329, 434, *fath.* 164, 172, 179, 190, 202, 212, 238, 329, 333, *hus.* 223, 324, 332, 354.
Joseph, *born* 24.
Josiah, *born* 35, 90, *mar.* 191, *fath.* 90, 95, 99, 104, 105, 111, 115, 119, 124, 132, *hus.* 182.
Judith, *born* 14.
Levi, *mar.* 357.
Lucy, *born* 132, 251, *mar.* 185, 360.
Lucy M., *born* 272, 277.
Lucy P., *mo.* 297, 299, *wife* 353.
Lydia, *born* 111, *died* 182, *mo.* 90, 95, 99, 104, 105, 111, 115, 119, 124, 132.
Martha S., *died* 329.
Mary, *born* 14, 63, 133, 190, *mar.* 185, 236, 365, *died* 354, 410, 427, 437, *mo.* 272, 329, 333, *wife* 329, 341.
Mary A., *born* 277, 398, *mar.* 376, *died* 333.
Mercy A., *died* 437.
Molly, *born* 251.
Nabby, *born* 251, *mar.* 359.
Nancy, *mo.* 413.
Nathan, *born* 46, 251, *died* 245.
Oliver, *born* 119.
Peter, *born* 115, 181, *mar.* 184, *fath.* 181, 200, 202.
Phineas, *born* 67.
Perses, *born* 11.
Polly, *int. m.* 386.
Rebecca, *born* 9, 30, 115, 193, 261, *mar.* 160, 251, 367, *died* 12, 323, 324, 421, *mo.* 9, 10, 11, 421.
Rebecca B , *born* 310, *mar.* 407.
Rebecca M., *born* 270, *died* 344.
Reuben B., *born* 287.
Ruth, *died* 422, *mo.* 258, 261.
Sally, *mo.* 292.
Samuel, *born* 32, 75, 88, 179, *mar.* 74, *died* 80, 171, *fath.* 75, 79, 80, 84, 88, 91, 97, 103, 108, 115, 118, 121, 122, 126, 133, *hus.* 195.
Sarah, *born* 12, 50, 126, 164, 200, 238, *mar.* 101, 185, 221, 361, *died* 56, 223, *mo.* 12, 14, 16, 18, 19, 21, 30, 31, 32, 35, 39, 42, 46, 50, 59, 63, 67, 73, 164, 172, 179, 181, 190, 200, 202, 212, *wife* 93.
Sarah E., *born* 286, *died* 425.
Sarah P., *died* 413.
Sophia, *wife* 347.
Thomas, *born* 31.
William, *born* 18, 220, 270, *mar.* 359, 360, 370, *died* 412, 413, *fath.* 270, 272, 277, 280, 282, 284, 286, 287, 289, 292, 334, 344, 413, 425, *hus.* 323, 334.
Zeruiah, *died* 332, *mo.* 238.
Child, not named, *died* 419.
HICKS,
Hannah, *died* 111.
HIDDEN,
Elizabeth, *wife* 353.
Steven G., *int. m.* 393, *died* 353.
HIGGINS,
Albert, *mar.* 409.

HILDRETH,
Adeline, *born* 288.
Andrew, *born* 271, *mar.* 372, *fath.* 426, 427, *hus.* 351.
Benjamin W., *born* 271, *mar.* 368.
Caroline E., *born* 405.
Charles W., *died* 351.
Eliza, *died* 326.
Eliza A., *mo.* 351.
Eliza A. W., *mo.* 405.
Eliza C., *mar.* 379.
Elizabeth, *mar.* 165, *died* 332.
Eunice, *died* 335, *mo.* 271, 328, 333, 413.
Eunice P., *born* 271, *mar.* 366.
Franklin, *born* 271, *died* 328.
George W., *mar.* 380, *fath.* 351, 355, 405.
Hannah, *born* 271, *died* 333.
Henry, *died* 355.
James, *mar.* 106.
Jane, *mar.* 6.
Jonathan, *born* 271, *mar.* 145, *died* 337, *fath.* 271, 326, 328, 333, 413, 424, *hus.* 335.
Lydia, *mar.* 175.
Martha M., *int. m.* 390.
Mary, *died* 351, *mo.* 288, *wife* 333.
Moses, *mar.* 375.
Nancy, *born* 271, *died* 413.
Polly, *int. m.* 386.
Richard, *mar.* 48.
Sampson, *mar.* 184.
Susanna, *born* 271, *died* 424.
William, *died* 333, *fath.* 288.
Child, not named, *died* 426, 427.
HILDRICK,
Abigail, *mar.* 82.
HILL,
Asa, *mar.* 374.
Ebenezer, *mentioned* 359.
John, *mar.* 237.
Ralph, *mar.* 241.
William, *mar.* 254.
William A., *mar.* 406.
HILTON,
Nathaniel, *mar.* 255.
HINCHE,
Samuel, *mar.* 215.
HISLOP,
David, *mar.* 358.
HIT,
Dorothy, *mar.* 42.
HOAR,
Abigail, *born* 226, *mar.* 362, 370, *mo.* 187, 194, 200, 209, 213, 223, 226, 420.
Ada L., *died* 413.
Albert B., *born* 290.
Alice, *died* 57, *wife* 68.
Ann, *born* 257.
Anna, *mar.* 367, *died* 418, *mo.* 257.
Benjamin, *born* 90, *fath.* 90.
Caroline, *mo.* 398, 399.
Caroline D., *mo.* 401, 404.
Charles, *born* 85.
Charles E., *born* 404.
Charlotte, *born* 262, *mar.* 367, *mo.* 290.
Daniel, *born* 75, 187, *mar.* 20, 64, 92, 160, *died* 334, 341, 433, *fath.* 22, 34, 40, 46, 51, 58, 60, 66, 75, 418, 422, *hus.* 336.
David, *born* 46, 83.
Ebenezer R., *born* 294, *mar.* 384, *fath.* 398, 399, 401, 404, 429.
Edmon, *born* 87.
Edward S., *born* 309.
Elizabeth, *born* 51, 294, *mar.* 20, 190.
Esther, *born* 97, *mo.* 71, 75, 78, 83, 87, 90, 97.
George F., *born* 309.
Hannah, *born* 209, *died* 223, 323.
Harriet, *born* 267, *mar.* 365, 373, *died* 267.
HOAR (*continued*),
Hester, *mo.* 85.
Isaac, *born* 40, 194, *mar.* 252, 255, 358, *died* 422, *fath* 257, 262, *hus.* 323, 418.
Joel, *mar.* 372.
John, *born* 22, 66, *died* 68, *fath.* 62, *hus.* 57.
Jonathan, *born* 213, *mar.* 255, *died* 58, 329, *fath.* 421, *hus.* 334.
Joseph, *born* 71, *mar.* 359, 367, *died* 324, *fath.* 267, 290, *hus.* 342.
Joseph N., *born* 290.
Julia, *mar.* 409.
Leonard, *born* 78, *fath.* 71, 75, 78, 83, 85, 87, 97.
Lucy, *mar.* 165.
Lydia, *mo.* 262.
Martha, *mo.* 262.
Mary, *born* 34, *mar.* 14, 176, 375, *died* 60, 334, 336, 342, *mo.* 34, 40, 46, 51, 58, 60, 267, *wife* 324, 329, 334.
Nabby, *died* 420.
Nehemiah, *born* 62.
Ruth, *mo.* 62.
Samuel, *born* 34, 399, *mar.* 372, 406, *fath.* 294, 309, 413.
Samuel G., *died* 438.
Samuel J., *born* 294, *died* 294.
Sarah, *born* 75, *mo.* 66, 75, 294, 309, 413.
Sarah S., *born* 294, 398, *mar.* 382, *died* 429.
Simon R., *died* 340.
Timothy, *born* 200, *mar.* 184, 357, *died* 420, *fath.* 187, 194, 200, 209, 213, 223, 226, 262, 420.
William, *born* 262.
Child, not named, *born* 401, *died* 418, 421, 422.
HOBS,
Mary, *mar.* 89.
Miss S., *died* 423.
HOBSON,
Joseph W., *born* 401.
Lucy J., *mo.* 401, 403.
Mary A., *born* 403.
Moses, *mar.* 406, *fath.* 401, 403.
HODGMAN,
Abigail, *born* 170, 225, *mar.* 160, 232, *mo.* 192, 432.
Abijah, *born* 179, *mar.* 251, 373.
Amos, *born* 192.
Ann, *mo.* 211.
Asa, *born* 225.
Benjamin, *mar.* 222.
David, *died* 432.
Dorothy, *born* 225, *mo.* 225.
Elizabeth, *born* 163, 208, 225, *mar.* 145, *died* 159, 205, *mo.* 159, 163, 170, 179.
Elizabeth M., *int. m.* 395.
Esther, *mar.* 242.
Jane, *mo.* 208, 213, 226.
John, *born* 213, 431, *mar.* 185, 242, 362, *fath.* 431.
John L., *born* 211.
Jonathan, *born* 188, *mar.* 184, 185, *fath.* 188, 194, *hus.* 205.
Joseph, *mar.* 176.
Joseph B., *int. m.* 394.
Josiah, *born* 173, *mar.* 161, 175, *fath.* 170, 173, 225, *hus.* 171.
Lois, *mo.* 431.
Lot, *born* 194.
Lucy, *born* 225.
Lydia, *int. m.* 388.
Mary, *died* 205.
Mercy, *mo.* 188.
Rebecca, *born* 170, *died* 171, *mo.* 170, 173.
Reuben, *mar.* 232.
Samuel, *fath.* 192.
Sarah, *mo.* 194.
Stephen, *born* 225.
HODGMAN (*continued*),
Thomas, *born* 163, 226, *mar.* 152, 204, *died* 159, 432, *fath.* 159, 163, 170, 179, 208, 213, 226, 432, *hus.* 205.
Timothy, *mar.* 185, *fath.* 211.
HODGSON,
Thomas, *mar.* 184, 185.
HOLBROOK,
Charles A., *int. m.* 395, *fath.* 401.
Charles T., *born* 401.
Ezra, *mar.* 407.
Joseph, *fath.* 410.
Maria T., *mo.* 401.
Thomas, *died* 410.
HOLDEN,
Abigail, *born* 108, *died* 104, *mo.* 162, 168, 188, 194, 212.
Amos, *born* 130, *died* 130.
Ann, *mo.* 133.
Anna, *mar.* 232.
Anne, *born* 123, 140, *died* 123, *mo.* 116, 121, 123, 140, 149.
Artemas, *mar.* 368.
Beulah, *born* 162, *mar.* 221, *died* 127, *mo.* 130.
Daniel, *born* 133, 240, *mar.* 106, 232, *died* 325, 417, *fath.* 116, 121, 123, 133, 140, 149, 233, 240, *hus.* 339.
Eunice, *born* 92.
Frances A., *born* 397.
Franklin W., *born* 402.
Frederick A., *int. m.* 393.
F. A., *fath.* 397, 400.
Grace, *born* 116, *died* 110, 195, *mo.* 96, 102, 104, 108, 110.
Hannah, *born* 121, 123, 173, 194, *mar.* 191, *died* 121, 183, 337, *mo.* 158, 163, 173, 183, 189, 199, 400.
John, *born* 125, 188, *mar.* 106, *fath.* 92, 96, 102, 104, 108, 110, 120, 125, 133, 136, 140, *hus.* 195.
John A., *born* 401.
Jonas, *born* 102.
Jonathan, *born* 136.
Josiah, *born* 158, *mar.* 153, *died* 183, 323, *fath.* 158, 163, 173, 183, 189, 199, *hus.* 337.
Lucy, *born* 189, *wife* 323.
Marianna, *born* 400.
Marshall H., *born* 401.
Mary, *born* 96, 133, 168, *mar.* 152, *mo.* 92, 120, 125, 133, 136, 140.
Mary B., *born* 318, *died* 352.
Mary E., *born* 401.
Mary H., *mo.* 318, 352.
Melicent, *died* 339, *mo.* 233, 240, *wife* 325.
Moses, *mar.* 407.
Parker, *born* 163.
Peter, *mar.* 160, *fath.* 130, 162, 168, 188, 194, 212, *hus.* 127.
Rebecca, *born* 140, 212.
Rufus, *int. m.* 393, *fath.* 318, 352.
Samuel, *born* 130, 149, *mar.* 222.
Sarah, *born* 120.
Sarah W., *mo.* 402.
Silas, *mar.* 369.
Silas M., *mar.* 407, *fath.* 402.
Stephen, *born* 233, *mar.* 362.
Susan E., *born* 401, *mo.* 401.
Tilly, *born* 199, *mar.* 370, *fath.* 401, 428.
Child, not named, *born* 428, *died* 428.
Mrs., *died* 417.
Widow, *died* 424.
HOLLOWAY,
Adam, *mar.* 24, *fath.* 25, 31.
Elizabeth, *born* 31.
Hannah, *born* 31, *mar.* 64, *mo.* 31.
Joanna, *mar.* 54.
Mary, *born* 25, *mar.* 60.
William, *born* 31.

HOLMAN,
Abraham, *fath.* 113.
Charles, *born* 117.
Elizabeth, *mo.* 117.
Mary, *born* 113.
Nathaniel, *mar.* 106, *fath.* 117.
Sarah, *born* 113, *mo.* 113.
HOLMES,
Davis, *mar.* 373.
Ezra, *mar.* 364.
Meshach, *mar.* 383.
Sarah, *mar.* 191.
HOLYOKE,
Mary, *mar.* 123.
HOMER,
John, *born* 231, *fath.* 231.
Lucy, *mo.* 231.
Sarah, *mar.* 409.
HOOK,
Elisha, *born* 293.
Eliza, *int. m.* 391.
Lawrence, *mar.* 363.
Persis, *int. m.* 390, *mo.* 293, 336.
Samuel L., *died* 336.
HOOPER,
Henry, *died* 412.
HOPKINS,
Eliza, *int. m.* 393.
HOPKINSON,
Hannah, *mar.* 145.
Jeremiah, *mar.* 64.
Mary, *mar.* 161.
HOSLEY,
Mary, *died* 351.
Samuel, *died* 354, *hus.* 351.
William, *mar.* 237.
HOSMER,
Aaron, *born* 134.
Abel, *born* 169, *int. m.* 390, *fath.* 301, 302, 310, 426, 428.
Abiel, *born* 285.
Abigail, *born* 14, 98, 318, *mar.* 42, 54, 145, *died* 29, 93, 337, *mo.* 14, 15, 18, 20, 266, *wife* 85, 326.
Abijah, *born* 266, *died* 345.
Adelaide M., *died* 427.
Adelaide O., *born* 403.
Alice, *mo.* 2, 4, 5, *mentioned* 11.
Amelia, *died* 411.
Amos, *born* 136, 289, *mar.* 241, 366, *int. m.* 387, *died* 331, *fath.* 245, 250, 275, 285, 289, 327, *hus.* 326, 338.
Andrew, *born* 301.
Ann, *died* 331, *mo.* 228, 230, 266.
Ann L., *mo.* 401.
Ann P., *born* 301.
Anne, *born* 209, *mo.* 209.
Asa, *born* 250, *died* 410, 426.
Asahel, *int. m.* 386, *fath.* 275, 278.
Bela, *born* 250, *died* 413.
Benjamin, *born* 179, *mar.* 358, *died* 347, *hus.* 421.
Benjamin G., *born* 292.
Bethiah, *born* 174, *died* 324, *mo.* 149, 153, 156, 169, 174, 283, 330.
Betsey, *born* 275, *mar.* 369.
Beulah, *born* 177, 229, *mar.* 214, 256, *died* 416, 418, *mo.* 229, 235, 240, 418.
Bridget, *born* 18.
Caroline, *born* 316.
Charles, *died* 426.
Charles H., *born* 312.
Clarissa, *int. m.* 391.
Cyrus, *born* 219, 281, *mar.* 356, 374, *died* 337, 348, *fath.* 281, 300, 304, 334, *hus.* 351.
Daniel, *born* 59, 169, *mar.* 145, 236, *died* 421, *fath.* 149, 153, 156, 169, 174, 330, *hus.* 324.
David, *born* 228, *mar.* 362.
Densmore B., *born* 403.
Dinah, *born* 155, *died* 347.
HOSMER (*continued*),
Dolly, *born* 300, *mar.* 376.
Dorothy, *born* 13, 20, 156, *mar.* 78, *died* 13, 330.
Eben, *born* 248.
Edmund, *born* 300, *mar.* 374, *fath.* 300, 301, 306, 308, 318.
Edward M., *born* 398, 403.
Edwin, *born* 312.
Eleazer, *born* 119.
Elijah, *born* 178, 248, *mar.* 241, *died* 345, *fath.* 248, 250, 263, 413, 422, *hus.* 344.
Elinne, *died* 11.
Eliza, *born* 308, *int. m.* 392, *mo.* 398.
Elizabeth, *born* 141, 154, 218, 240, *mar.* 198, 215, 255, *died* 324, 340, 421, *mo.* 122, 129, 136, 141, 149, 154, 163, 167, 177, 178, 205, 218, 277, 426, *wife* 205.
Ella S., *born* 399.
Emma A., *born* 402.
Ephraim, *born* 107, 245, *int. m.* 389.
Esther, *born* 163, *died* 332, 342.
Eunice, *mo.* 275, 278.
Forest G., *born* 401.
Frank B., *born* 403.
Franklin, *born* 275.
Frederick P., *born* 403.
George, *born* 278.
Grace, *mar.* 361.
Hannah, *born* 4, 14, 25, 44, 148, *mar.* 8, 12, 78, 96, 252, 368, *died* 16, 183, 324, 330, *mo.* 44, 49, 59, 67, 72, 148, 151, 163, 169, 178, 189, 190, 197, 322, *wife* 183.
Harriet B., *born* 321.
Harriet L., *mo.* 312, 316.
Harriet M., *born* 312.
Helen, *born* 134.
Helen M., *born* 312.
Henry, *born* 318.
Hepzibah, *born* 209.
Horace R., *born* 306.
Huldah, *born* 123, 178, *mar.* 176, 222.
Ira, *born* 283.
Isaac, *born* 277, *mar.* 380, *fath.* 312, 316, 353, 438.
Isaac L., *born* 294, *mar.* 406.
Jacob, *mar.* 367.
James, *born* 9, 27, 72, 141, *mar.* 8, 27, 366, *died* 19, 28, 205, *fath.* 2, 4, 5, 9, 11, 13, 14, 16, 141, 154, 177, 178, 205, 285, *hus.* 11, 324.
James D., *born* 302.
James H., *died* 353.
Jane, *born* 91, 318, *mar.* 131.
Jesse, *born* 163, *mar.* 382, *died* 346, *fath.* 420, 423, *hus.* 331, 351.
Joel, *born* 266, *mar.* 242, *died* 326, *fath.* 266, *hus.* 337.
John, *born* 15, 49, 113, 189, 257, 300, *mar.* 50, 106, 241, *int. m.* 391, *died* 127, 349, 418, *fath.* 49, 52, 59, 78, 113, 116, 119, 134, 257, 312, 332, 340, 398, 402, 403, 427, *hus.* 334.
John A., *born* 312.
Jonathan, *born* 79, 137, 257, *mar.* 131, 204, *died* 340, *fath.* 137.
Joseph, *born* 140, 292, *mar.* 370, *died* 339, *fath.* 212, 219, 227, 235, 245, 292, 306, 403, *hus.* 337.
Joseph H., *born* 300.
Josiah, *born* 84, 151, 163, *mar.* 144, *int. m.* 389, *died* 419, 427, *fath.* 148, 151, 163, 169, 178, 189, 190, 197, 426, *hus.* 330.
Julia, *mar.* 373.
Lois, *born* 167.
Lot, *born* 153.
Louisa P., *int. m.* 392.
Lovina, *born* 212, *mar.* 252.
HOSMER (*continued*),
Lucinda, *born* 235, 294, *mar.* 359.
Lucy, *born* 132, 197, 227, 229, *mar.* 184, 260, 373, *died* 227, 326, 337, *mo.* 212, 219, 227, 235, 245, 250, 275, 294.
Luther, *fath.* 401.
Lydia, *born* 167, *mar.* 237, 359, *int. m.* 391, *mo.* 270, 285, 289, 292, 294, 306, *wife* 332, 348.
Lydia P., *mo.* 300, 304.
Maria D., *born* 310.
Martha, *born* 292, 304, *mar.* 407, *died* 334, *mo.* 137, 403.
Martha P., *mar.* 384.
Mary, *born* 2, 5, 11, 14, 67, 78, 116, 134, 306, *mar.* 11, 32, 124, 176, 191, *died* 2, 322, 334, 351, 425, *mo.* 49, 52, 59, 78, 257, *wife* 345.
Mary D., *died* 438.
Mary E. H., *mo.* 312, 402, 403.
Mary E. P., *born* 403.
Mary P., *mar.* 371, *int. m.* 389.
Mehetabel, *born* 134, *mar.* 184, *mo.* 113, 116, 119, 134, *wife* 127.
Mellescent, *born* 163, 229, 281, *mar.* 232, 359, 378, *died* 244, *mo.* 134, 140, 148, 151, 159, 163, 169, 180, 182.
Mira, *mar.* 373.
Myrha, *born* 276.
Nathan, *born* 151, 235, 245, 250, 274, *mar.* 214, 363, *died* 327, 436, *fath.* 229, 235, 240, 276, 277, 278, 285, 413, 418, 426, *hus.* 411, 416.
Nathan H., *born* 398.
Nathan M., *born* 285.
Nathan S., *mar.* 383, 408, *fath.* 398, 404, *hus.* 410.
Nathaniel, *born* 52, 129, *mar.* 198, 370, *fath.* 122, 129, 136, 141, 149, 163, 167, 294, *hus.* 421.
Olive P., *mo.* 301, 302, 310.
Oliver, *born* 180.
Patty, *born* 266, 281, *died* 351, *mo.* 276, 277, 278, 281, 285, 334, *wife* 337.
Patty B., *died* 411.
Persis, *born* 149, *mar.* 221.
Polly, *born* 257, *mo.* 274.
Prescott H., *born* 302.
Prudence, *born* 68, *mar.* 124, *died* 223, 322, *mo.* 68, 73, 79, 84, 91, 98, 107, 114, 123, 132, 140, 149, 155, 167, 179, *wife* 245.
Rebecca, *born* 149, 245, 266, *mar.* 368, 372.
Rebecca P., *born* 281, *mar.* 372.
Reuben, *born* 149, 230, 266, *int. m.* 386, *died* 332, *fath.* 270.
Rufus, *born* 245, 285, *mar.* 380, *died* 428, *fath.* 314, 321, 355, 399, *hus.* 411.
Rufus H., *born* 314, *died* 355.
Rufus L., *born* 285.
Ruth, *born* 177, *mar.* 215, *died* 410, *mo.* 398.
Sally, *born* 248, 275, *mo.* 285, 300, 301, 306, 308, 318.
Samuel, *born* 141, 278, *mar.* 191, *died* 422, *fath.* 209, 228, 230, 266.
Sarah, *born* 49, 114, 163, 190, 306, *mar.* 19, 161, 222, 366, 369, *died* 338, 344, 421, *mo.* 9, 11, 13, 14, 16, 248, 250, 263, 413, 421, *wife* 19, 331.
Sarah P., *born* 300, *died* 438.
Sarah V., *mo.* 438.
Sarah W., *mo.* 400, 401, 403.
Sewel, *born* 263, 270.
Silas, *born* 148, 169, 229, 274, *mar.* 405, *int. m.* 385, *died* 159, 182, *fath.* 274, 400, 401, 403.
Silas A., *born* 401.
Sophia, *died* 413, *mo.* 314, 321, 355, 399, 404, 413.

HOSMER (*continued*),
Stephen, *born* 2, 24, 73, 140, 274, *mar.* 13, 66, 130, 362, *died* 85, 183, 417, 424, *fath.* 14, 15, 18, 20, 24, 25, 27, 28, 68, 73, 79, 84, 91, 98, 107, 114, 123, 134, 140, 148, 151, 159, 163, 169, 180, 182, 218, *hus.* 93, 223, 244.
Stephen D., *born* 312.
Susan D. S., *born* 400.
Susan G., *born* 426, *died* 426.
Thomas, *born* 16, 59, *mar.* 41, 124, *died* 183, 245, 419, *fath.* 44, 49, 59, 67, 72, 132, 140, 149, 155, 167, 179, 322, *hus.* 183, 322.
Tilly, *born* 266.
Washington, *born* 281, *died* 281.
William, *born* 122, 278, *mar.* 185.
Child, not named, *born* 404, 428, *died* 420, 421, 423, 426, 428.
Mrs., *died* 421.
HOUGHTON,
Albert C., *born* 399.
Benjamin, *int. m.* 388.
Cephas, *fath.* 399.
Eunice, *mar.* 101.
George A., *mar.* 385.
James, *mar.* 106.
John, *mar.* 46.
Lucy W., *int. m.* 391.
Mary T., *mo.* 399.
Mary W., *int. m.* 392.
Olive, *mar.* 405.
Oliver, *born* 315, *fath.* 315.
Thomas, *mar.* 106.
Widow, *died* 420.
Justice, *mentioned* 101.
HOUL,
Edward, *int. m.* 394.
HOVEY,
Hannah, *mar.* 106.
Sally, *mo.* 289.
William, *born* 289, *fath.* 289.
HOW,
Abigail, *born* 37.
Adonijah, *mar.* 365.
Catherine B., *mar.* 378.
Cynthia, *mo.* 309.
Daniel, *died* 7.
David, *mar.* 153.
Deborah, *born* 28.
Dorcas J., *mo.* 317.
Ebenezer, *fath.* 293.
Elisha, *mar.* 96,
Elizabeth, *born* 39.
Emeline, *mar.* 381.
Emily, *born* 296.
George P., *born* 309.
Hannah, *born* 9, 26, *died* 26.
Isaac, *mar.* 369.
Israel, *mar.* 146.
James, *fath.* 295, 296, 297, 299, 343.
Jane, *born* 295, *died* 343.
John, *mar.* 152, 367.
Josiah, *born* 30.
Lucy, *int. m.* 388, *mo.* 293, 295, 296, 297, 299, 343.
Lucy E., *born* 299.
Luther, *int. m.* 387.
Lydia A., *int. m.* 391.
Mary, *born* 11, 18, 25, 309, *mar.* 19, 37, *died* 12, 20, *mo.* 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 18, 20, 30, 37, 39, 54.
Mary E. W., *born* 293.
Moses, *mar.* 152.
Peter, *int. m.* 393, *fath.* 317, *hus.* 349.
Phineas, *int. m.* 390, *fath.* 309.
Rebecca, *mar.* 222.
Samuel, *born* 23, 54, *mar.* 16, 21, *fath.* 18, 20, 23, 24, 25, 26, 28, 30, 37, 39, *hus.* 20.
Sarah, *born* 8, 20, 24, *mar.* 48, *died* 9, 23, 349.
Sarah H., *born* 317.
HOW (*continued*),
William, *born* 11, *died* 11, 410, *fath.* 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 54.
William B , *born* 297.
Zerviah, *mar.* 191.
HOWARD,
Anna, *died* 435.
John, *died* 435, *hus.* 435.
Rebekah, *wife* 97.
Simeon, *died* 97.
William D., *int. m.* 394.
HOWELL,
Prudence, *mar.* 35.
HOYT,
Sarah, *died* 352, *mo.* 319.
William, *mar.* 382, *fath.* 319, *hus.* 352.
William T., *born* 319.
HUBBARD,
Abba F., *born* 321.
Abigail, *born* 46, 112, 190, *mar.* 101, 153, *died* 330, *mo.* 190, 197, 211, 223, 224, 227, 240, 436.
Betsey, *born* 239, *died* 224.
Beulah, *born* 101.
Charles, *mar.* 377, *fath.* 427.
Charles A., *born* 298, *mar.* 406, *fath.* 403.
Cyrus, *born* 264, *mar.* 371, *fath.* 298, 304, 312.
Daniel, *born* 40, 115, *mar.* 92, *fath.* 96, 101, 107, 112, 115.
Darius, *born* 266, *int. m.* 390, *died* 438, *fath.* 296, 298, 304, 321, 351.
David, *born* 153, 189, 248, *mar.* 241, *died* 159, *fath.* 248.
Dorothy, *born* 96, *mo.* 96, 101, 107, 112, 115.
Ebenezer, *born* 49, 115, 199, *died* 195, 329, *fath.* 115, 122, 134, 142, 143, 151, 153, 157, 159, 160, 168, 187, 189, 193, 199, 207, 212, 219, 222, 223, 224, 227, 230, 239, 336, *hus.* 328.
Elizabeth, *born* 35, 100, 151, 233, *mar.* 74, 146, 365.
Ellen M., *born* 304, 312, *mar.* 409.
Ephraim, *born* 75, *mar.* 161.
George B., *mar.* 405.
George R., *born* 304, *int. m.* 396.
Grace, *born* 80.
Hannah, *born* 28, 84, 139, 187, *mar.* 198, *died* 171, 328, *mo.* 28, 31, 32, 35, 37, 40, 42, 46, 49, 187, 189, 193, 199, 207, 212, 219, 222, 223, 224, 227, 230, 239.
Harriet J., *born* 304.
Helen O., *born* 321.
Isaac, *born* 122, *mar.* 184, *died* 326, *fath.* 190, 193, 210, 233.
John, *born* 37, 142, *mar.* 89, 221, *died* 143.
Jonathan, *born* 26, 95, 134, 168, 211, 266, *mar.* 24, *died* 142, 160, 432, 436, *fath.* 25, 26, 28, 31, 32, 35, 37, 40, 42, 46, 49, 77, 80, 84, 90, 95, *hus.* 171.
Joseph, *born* 32, 84, 227, *mar.* 89, 160, *int. m.* 386, *died* 223, *fath.* 84, 90, 100, 107, 112, 118, 125, 139, *hus.* 224.
Lois, *born* 94.
Lucretia G., *born* 312.
Lucy, *born* 107, 125, 210, 240, 278, 298, *mar.* 184, 362, 407, *died* 340.
Lydia, *born* 122, *mar.* 153.
Martha, *born* 107.
Mary, *born* 25, 80, 114, 122, 193, *mar.* 50, 131, 176, 204, *mo.* 109, 114, 115, 122, 134, 142, 143, 151, 153, 157, 159, 160, 168, 182, 186, 248, *wife* 182, 195.
Mary C., *born* 298, *mar.* 408.
Meliscent, *born* 207, *mar.* 252.
Nancy, *mo.* 403.
Nathan, *born* 109.
HUBBARD (*continued*),
Peter, *born* 118, 186, *mar.* 176, *died* 182, *fath.* 182, 186.
Phebe, *born* 212, 224, 273, *mar.* 372, *died* 222, 223.
Polly, *mar.* 242.
Prudence, *mo.* 122.
Rebecca, *born* 77, 90, 112, 197, 264, *mar.* 131, 252, 368, *died* 224, 326, 411, *mo.* 77, 80, 84, 90, 95, 100, 107, 112, 118, 125, 139, 264, 266, 273, 278, *wife* 223, 349.
Rebecca B., *mar.* 405.
Rebecca P., *born* 298.
Ruth, *born* 90.
Samuel, *born* 31, 84, 190, 230, *mar.* 74, *int. m.* 387, *died* 336, 433, *fath.* 75, 80, 84, 90, 94, 122, *hus.* 100.
Sarah, *born* 90, 157, 193, 219, *mar.* 131, 221, 241, 252, *died* 100, 351, *mo.* 75, 80, 84, 90, 94, 190, 193, 210, 233, *wife* 326.
Sarah L., *mo.* 296, 298, 304, 321.
Sarah R., *born* 296, 321.
Silence, *born* 122, *mar.* 165.
Susan, *mo.* 304.
Susan H., *born* 403, *mar.* 382.
Susanna, *mo.* 298, 312.
Susanna H., *born* 298.
Thomas, *born* 42, 125, 224, 227, *mar.* 185, 365, *died* 223, 331, 349, *fath.* 109, 114, 190, 197, 211, 223, 224, 227, 240, 264, 266, 273, 278, 340, 436, *hus.* 326, 330, 411.
Child, not named, *died* 427.
HUDSON,
Barzillai, *died* 356.
Barzillai N., *int. m.* 395, *fath.* 400.
Charles A., *died* 351.
Charlotte, *int. m.* 391.
Daniel, *born* 20, *fath.* 20, *hus.* 20.
Emelyn P., *mo.* 400.
Frederick, *int. m.* 394.
Hannah R., *born* 400, *mar.* 384.
Lucy, *mar.* 360, *died* 342.
Mary, *died* 20, *mo.* 20.
Matilda, *mar.* 363.
Susan, *mar.* 368.
William, *died* 339, *hus.* 342.
HUES,
George, *mar.* 23.
HULIT,
Hannah, *mo.* 60, 63.
John, *born* 63, *mar.* 54, *fath.* 60, 63.
Mary, *born* 60.
HUNSTABLE,
Augusta, *died* 336.
Eunice, *mo.* 312.
George A., *born* 312.
George W., *mar.* 379, *fath.* 312.
Hannah, *mo.* 336.
Lydia H., *mar.* 377.
Samuel L., *mar.* 364.
Susanna, *born* 270, *mo.* 266, 270.
Thomas, *mar.* 358, *fath.* 266, 270.
Thomas P., *born* 266.
William, *born* 266.
HUNT,
Abel, *born* 261.
Abigail, *born* 107, *mar.* 161, *mo.* 126.
Abijah, *born* 240.
Adeline, *born* 304.
Almira, *mar.* 380.
Almira C., *born* 300.
Ann, *died* 412.
Ann M., *born* 289, *mar.* 384.
Anna, *born* 189, 256, 264, 286, *mar.* 232, 365, 372, *died* 421, *mo.* 183, 189.
Augustus, *born* 286.
Benjamin F., *born* 262.
Betsey, *born* 261, *mar.* 370, *died* 331, *mo.* 277, 279, 283, 286.

HUNT (*continued*),
Caroline, *born* 300.
Catherine, *born* 286, *mar.* 374.
Cecilia, *mar.* 385.
Charles F., *born* 307, *died* 428.
Charles H., *born* 307.
Charlotte, *born* 298, *mo.* 298, 300.
Clarissa, *mo.* 304, 306, 307.
Daniel, *born* 286, *mar.* 376, *fath.* 304, 306, 307, 397, 410, 428.
Daniel O., *born* 306.
David, *born* 220.
Dorothy, *died* 224, *mo.* 94, 102, *wife* 206.
Ebenezer, *born* 20, *mar.* 52.
Elener, *born* 94, *mar.* 64, *mo.* 42, *wife* 57.
Eliza T., *mar.* 379.
Elizabeth, *born* 25, 32, 95, 173, 189, 220, 235, *mar.* 11, 64, 152, 222, 362, *died* 10, 28, 173, 183, 330, 343, *mo.* 171, 172, 173, 178, 187, 220, 224, 233, 235, 240, 243, 256, *wife* 341.
Elizabeth T., *born* 283.
Emeline P., *born* 291, *int. m.* 395.
Emera C., *born* 397.
Enoch, *fath.* 126.
Francis, *born* 286, *mar.* 377.
Hannah, *born* 2, 15, 24, 88, 148, 216, *mar.* 32, 98, 144, *died* 338, *mo.* 210, 211, 216.
Harriet, *died* 333, 342, *mo.* 282, 285.
Harriet P., *born* 297.
Henry, *born* 250, *died* 338.
Hepzibah, *born* 235, 245.
Humphrey, *born* 230, *mar.* 364, 369, *died* 425, *fath.* 277, 279, 283, 286, 289, 291, 292, 297, 300, 307, 331, 343, 425, *hus.* 331.
Isaac, *born* 14, 19, *mar.* 13, *died* 14, 24, *fath.* 14, 15, 16, 19, 20.
Isaac H., *born* 282, *int. m.* 388.
James, *born* 220.
Jane, *died* 347.
Jeremiah, *born* 28, *mar.* 166, 242, *died* 326, *fath.* 210.
John, *born* 13, 17, 24, 79, 210, 245, 256, 285, *mar.* 62, 184, 365, *int. m.* 389, *died* 13, 14, 206, 344, 412, *fath.* 61, 65, 71, 79, 84, 88, 95, 101, 107, 211, 216, 282, 285, 291, 342, *hus.* 171, 224, 333.
Jonas, *born* 220.
Joseph, *born* 178, 250, *died* 332, *fath.* 250, 327, 338.
Laban, *mar.* 254.
Louisa J., *died* 343.
Lucy, *born* 233, *died* 350, *mo.* 250, *wife* 332.
Lucy A., *mar.* 377.
Lucy R., *born* 270.
Lydia, *born* 227, 262, *mar.* 357, 362, 367, *mo.* 262, 264.
Martha, *born* 71, 249, 291, *mar.* 366, *died* 410, *mo.* 291, *wife* 344.
Martha A., *born* 286, *died* 286, 331.
Mary, *born* 13, 65, 123, 126, 189, 212, 220, 247, 263, *mar.* 25, 106, 165, 175, 231, 366, 367, 370, 383, *int. m.* 389, *died* 111, 126, 171, 205, 244, 412, 420, *mo.* 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 19, 20, 31, 32, 58, 61, 65, 71, 79, 84, 88, 94, 95, 99, 101, 107, 123, 134, 136, 168, 178, 263, 270, 286, *wife* 94, 205, 336.
Mary A., *born* 304.
Mary H., *born* 277, *mar.* 376.
Mercy, *born* 19, 95, 220, *mar.* 70.
Meriam, *born* 134, 249, 256, *mar.* 204, *died* 417.
Miranda, *born* 297.
Miranda R., *mar.* 406.
Nancy, *died* 333.
Nehemiah, *born* 14, 102, 218, 263,

HUNT (*continued*),
mar. 13, 64, 214, 374, *died* 94, 245, 410, 432, *fath.* 13, 14, 17, 19, 22, 24, 26, 58, 212, 218, 220, 227, 235, 239, 243, 244, 245, 256, 263, 286, 298, 300, 426, *hus.* 111, 412.
Peter, *mar.* 366, *fath.* 283.
Rebecca, *born* 172, 240, *mar.* 367, *int. m.* 392, *died* 422, *mo.* 230, 235, 238, 240, 247, 249, 256, 261, 434, *wife* 339.
Rebecca B., *born* 279, *mar.* 376.
Reuben, *born* 238, 256, *mar.* 232, *int. m.* 386, *died* 336, 434, *fath.* 230, 235, 238, 240, 247, 249, 256, 261, 270, 434, *hus.* 412, 422.
Richard, *int. m.* 388.
Ruth, *born* 84, 168, 220, 235, *mar.* 221, 255, 361.
Sally, *born* 263, *died* 263, *mo.* 289, 291, 292, 297, 343.
Samuel, *born* 16, 42, *mar.* 47, 89, 185, 365, *died* 57, 339, *fath.* 24, 25, 28, 31, 32, 42, 94, 102, 424.
Sarah, *born* 101, 243, *mar.* 153, 363, 373, *mo.* 283, 300, 307.
Sarah A., *born* 283, 292, *mar.* 383.
Simon, *born* 26, 61, 136, 243, 256, *mar.* 153, 191, 364, *died* 58, 246, 420, 434, *fath.* 123, 134, 136, 148, 168, 178, 183, 189, *hus.* 420, 421.
Sophronia, *mar.* 405.
Submit, *born* 148, 239, *mar.* 204, 260, *mo.* 148, 212, 218, 220, 227, 235, 239, 243, 244, 245, 256, *wife* 245.
Susan, *mar.* 407, *mo.* 410.
Thaddeus, *born* 189, *died* 341, *fath.* 235, 243, 256, *hus.* 343.
Thomas, *born* 31, 189, 224, 250, *mar.* 255, *died* 327, 336, 433, 434, *fath.* 224, 262, 264, 333, 336.
Thomas F., *born* 286, *mar.* 378, 409, *hus.* 412.
Timothy, *born* 211.
William, *born* 17, 22, 88, 99, 178, 187, 262, *mar.* 165, *died* 94, 171, 205, *fath.* 2, 29, 88, 94, 95, 99, 171, 172, 173, 178, 187, 220, 233, 240, 330, *hus.* 10, 205.
Child, not named, *born* 426, *died* 29, 424, 426.
Mrs., *died* 424.
HURD,
Benjamin, *died* 328.
Benjamin T., *born* 286.
Betsey, *died* 327.
Caroline, *mo.* 398.
Caroline H., *born* 398.
Charles H., *born* 295, *mar.* 406.
Frances M., *born* 297.
Frederick H., *died* 429.
Isaac, *mar.* 367, 375, *died* 345, 410, *fath.* 284, 286, 295, 297, 299, 327, 328, 330, 356, *hus.* 340.
Isaac W., *int. m.* 393, *fath.* 398.
John W., *died* 356.
Joseph L., *born* 295.
Mary, *died* 340, *mo.* 284, 286, 295, 297, 299, *wife* 345.
Mary F., *born* 398.
Mary H., *mar.* 384.
Sally, *died* 330.
Sarah E., *born* 284, *mar.* 379.
Sarah J., *died* 414.
William F., *born* 299, *mar.* 407, *fath.* 429, *hus.* 414.
William T., *born* 398.
HUTCHINS,
Frances, *mar.* 222.
James, *mar.* 377.
HUTCHINSON,
Ann M., *born* 310.
Elizabeth J., *born* 310.
Emeline A., *int. m.* 395.
Frances, *died* 10.

HUTCHINSON (*continued*),
Joshua, *mar.* 37, *hus.* 127.
Levi S., *fath.* 428.
Lois, *born* 264.
Mary, *died* 127.
Mary A., *died* 428.
Mary H., *born* 320.
Nancy, *mo.* 310, 320.
Nathaniel, *mar.* 385, *fath.* 264.
Peter, *fath.* 310, 320, 427.
Rebecca F., *born* 320.
Child, not named, *died* 427.
HYDE,
Charles, *fath.* 355, 399, 412.
Charles J., *died* 412.
Lydia, *mo.* 399, 412.
Martha J., *born* 399.
Sarah E., *died* 355.
INGRAHAM,
Charlotte, *died* 419.
Duncan, *int. m.* 386, *hus.* 323, *mentioned* 327.
Joseph, *hus.* 434.
Mary, *died* 323, 419, 434, *mo.* 419.
INNESS,
Mary, *int. m.* 395.
IRELAND,
John, *born* 310, *fath.* 309, 310.
Mary J., *born* 309.
Nancy, *mo.* 309, 310.
JACK,
John, *died* 433.
JACKSON,
Lidian, *int. m.* 393.
JAMES,
Adeline M., *int. m.* 391.
JARVIS,
Ann, *mar.* 366.
Asa, *born* 277.
Charles, *born* 274, *died* 343.
Cyrus H., *born* 299.
Edward, *mar.* 380, *mentioned* 277.
Elizabeth, *died* 338, 437.
Frances H., *born* 301.
Francis, *born* 265, *mar.* 359, 372, *died* 353, *fath.* 265, 267, 274, 277, 284, 294, 297, 299, 301, 315, 335, 343, 345, 349, 398, 423, *hus.* 343, 349.
Harriet, *died* 345.
John, *hus.* 437.
Louisa, *born* 294, *mar.* 409, *died* 335.
Lucy H., *born* 297.
Lydia G., *mo.* 398.
Margaret, *born* 315.
Margaret C., *died* 349.
Millicent, *born* 398, *died* 343, *mo.* 265, 267, 274, 277, 284, 335, 343, 398.
Myrha, *born* 267, *died* 423.
Nathan, *born* 284.
Phebe, *died* 349, *mo.* 294, 297, 299, 301, 315, 345.
Stephen, *born* 398, *fath.* 398.
Susan H., *born* 315, *died* 349.
JEFERY,
Silence, *mar.* 89.
JEFTS,
Alice, *mar.* 92.
Elbridge G., *int. m.* 393, *fath.* 318, 319.
Elbridge H., *born* 319.
Ellen G., *born* 318.
Henry, *mar.* 132.
Nathaniel, *mar.* 131.
Susanna, *mo.* 318, 319.
JENISON,
Josiah, *int. m.* 388.
Peter, *mar.* 123
JENKINS,
Ann O., *born* 318.
Fanny M., *born* 402, *died* 413.
Hannah, *died* 410.
Henry M., *born* 321.
James G., *born* 322.

JENKINS (*continued*),
Jane C., *born* 318.
Joel, *int. m.* 392, *fath.* 318, 322, 402, 413.
Mary, *mo.* 317, 321.
Nancy, *mo.* 318, 402, 413.
Sarah E., *born* 317, 318.
Thomas, *fath.* 317.
Thomas J., *fath.* 321.
William H. H., *born* 322.
JENNERS,
Abial, *born* 243.
David, *fath.* 243.
Hannah, *born* 243, *mar.* 359.
Sarah, *mo.* 243.
JEWELL,
Hannah, *born* 20, 24.
Lucy G., *int. m.* 393.
Mary, *mar.* 85, *mo.* 20.
Nathaniel, *born* 22, *mar.* 19, *fath.* 20, 22, 24.
Silas T., *mar.* 381.
JEWETT,
Abbott, *died* 351.
Amos, *mar.* 222.
Edward, *born* 154, *fath.* 154.
Joseph, *fath.* 425.
Louisa, *died* 425.
Mary, *int. m.* 392.
Sarah, *mo.* 154.
Stillman, *mar.* 381.
JOCK,
Lynn, *mar.* 214.
JOHNSON,
Abigail, *born* 129.
Ann B., *int. m.* 394.
Asa, *int. m.* 386.
Catherine, *mar.* 232.
Charles W., *mar.* 379.
Cummings E., *mar.* 409.
David, *mar.* 231.
Elizabeth P., *int. m.* 394.
Harriet A., *int. m.* 396.
Isaiah, *died* 423.
James, *born* 154.
John, *born* 150, *fath.* 86, 114.
Joseph, *mar.* 371.
Joshua, *mentioned* 252.
Lucy, *born* 129.
Mary, *born* 140.
Meriah, *mo.* 86, 114.
Millesent, *born* 129.
Ruth, *mo.* 129, 140, 150, 154.
Samuel, *born* 140, *mar.* 232.
Tabatha, *born* 114.
Thomas, *born* 86.
William, *mar.* 98, *fath.* 129, 140, 150, 154.
Mrs., *died* 417.
JONES,
Aaron, *mar.* 236.
Abel, *born* 247.
Abigail, *born* 164, *mar.* 160, 204, 221, *died* 327, *mo.* 163, 164, 170, 174, 181, 189, 193, 200, 202.
Alice, *born* 193, 258, *mar.* 364, *died* 417, 420, *mo.* 188, 193, 195, 208, 218, 417, 436.
Alonzo, *born* 281.
Amos, *died* 417.
Andrew, *mar.* 383.
Anna, *born* 46, 181, 243, *died* 328, 351, 415, *mo* 95, 119, 220, 243, 244, 247, 257, 281, *wife* 206.
Anne, *mar.* 106, *mo.* 137.
Asa, *born* 244, *mar.* 360, *died* 339, *fath.* 281, 282, *hus.* 410.
Bartholomew, *born* 43, *mar.* 106, *died* 143, *fath.* 119, 129, 142, 148, 159.
Benjamin, *born* 126, 200, *died* 126, 200.
Betsey, *born* 249, *mar.* 364.
Betty, *born* 190, *died* 195.
Charles S., *fath.* 398.
Clarissa, *mar.* 374.
JONES (*continued*),
Cyrus W., *int. m.* 393.
Daniel, *born* 137, *mar.* 184, 232, *fath.* 212, 213.
Dorcas, *born* 10, 61, 169, *mar.* 18, 237, *mo.* 10, *wife* 17.
Ebenezer, *born* 64, 119, 174, *mar.* 176, 236, 237, *fath.* 128, 133, 141, 149, 154, 162, 169, 174, 234, 238.
Edmund, *born* 266.
Edward, *mar.* 385.
Eli, *fath.* 438.
Eli R., *died* 438.
Eliphalet, *born* 2.
Elisha, *born* 158, 235, *mar.* 232, *died* 330, 346, *fath* 230, 235, 243, 247, 249, 258, 346, *hus.* 343.
Eliza, *mar.* 371.
Elizabeth, *born* 10, 49, 65, 142, 181, 208, 217, *mar.* 16, 184, 254, *died* 57, 331, 343, 345, *mo.* 10, 18, 136, 141, 156, 230, 235, 243, 247, 249, 258, *wife* 158, 330.
Elnathan, *born* 44, 146, 234, 249, *mar* 101, 124, *died* 143, 421, *fath.* 126, 142, 143, 146, 149, 249, 258, 262, *hus.* 127.
Ephraim, *born* 10, 24, 126, 195, *mar.* 17, 52, 107, *died* 19, 76, 183, 419, *fath.* 17, 23, 60, 70, 75, 126, 130, 136, 140, 148, 153, 164, 171, 172, 178, 188, 193, 195, 208, 218, 263, 417, 436, *hus.* 420.
Esther, *born* 212.
Eusebia, *wife* 329.
Farwell, *born* 137, *mar.* 252, *died* 325, *fath.* 246, *hus.* 325.
Grace, *born* 136.
Hannah, *born* 128, 149, 235, 246, 258, *mar.* 360, 362, *int. m.* 395, *died* 127, 325, 419, *mo.* 126, 142, 143, 146, 149, 227, 235, 246, 258, 352, *wife* 143, 325.
Hannah B., *born* 239, *mar.* 364.
Harriet, *mar.* 372.
Henry E., *mar.* 377.
Hepzibah, *born* 75, 136, 188, 258, 266, 281, *mar.* 78, 184, 232, 370, *mo.* 60, 70, 75, 234, 258, 266, *wife* 76, 332.
Hiram, *born* 304.
James, *born* 181, 193, 243, *mar.* 373, *died* 183, 351, 427.
James C., *born* 213.
Joanna, *mar.* 376.
John, *born* 10, 17, 32, 95, 126, 163, 281, *mar.* 26, 92, 152, 185, 254, *died* 17, 206, 329, 436, *fath.* 2, 10, 32, 39, 43, 57, 95, 119, 137, 163, 164, 170, 174, 181, 189, 190, 193, 195, 199, 200, 202, 206, 210, *hus.* 327, 415.
Jonas, *born* 140.
Jonathan, *born* 141, died 417.
Joseph, *born* 10, 25, 80, 194, *mar.* 198, *died* 70, *fath.* 194.
Joshua, *born* 227, *mar.* 359, 360, *int. m.* 388, *died* 338, *fath.* 423, *hus.* 331.
Josiah, *born* 52, *died* 158, *fath.* 136, 141, 156.
Lois, *born* 172, *died* 171.
Louisa, *born* 281.
Lovina, *wife* 332.
Lucy, *born* 91, 156, 164, 193, 212, *mar.* 366, *mo.* 262, 263.
Lydia, *born* 142, 195, *mar.* 232, 254.
Marah, *mar.* 46.
Maria, *born* 304.
Maria F., *wife* 351.
Martha, *born* 178, 189, *mar.* 368, *died* 422, *mo.* 189, 195, 202, 212, 217, 220, 227, 230, 238, 239, 417.
Mary, *born* 23, 48, 60, 85, 130, 133, 137, 142, 199, 208, 249, 264, *mar.* 41, 106, 185, 198, 199, 232, 241, 361, 363, 365, 367, 372, *died* 171, 417, *mo.* 44, 46, 48, 52, 61, 64, 65, 79, 86, 120, 126, 130, 136, 137, 140, 142, 148, 151, 153, 158, 164, 171, 172, 178, 181, 183, 194, 249, 258, 262, 276, 281, 437, *wife* 171, 183.
Molley, *born* 230.
Nancy, *born* 262, *mar.* 365, *mo.* 304.
Nancy R., *died* 427.
Nathan, *born* 258.
Nathaniel, *born* 141, 149, 238, *mar.* 42, *died* 171, *fath.* 44, 46, 48, 52, 61, 64, 65, 79, 86, *hus.* 171.
Noah, *born* 235, *died* 327.
Olive, *born* 119, *mar.* 204.
Patty, *born* 258, *died* 417.
Peter, *born* 142, 153, 202, *int. m.* 389, *died* 142, 344, 410, *fath.* 220, 258, 266, 304, 427, *hus.* 341.
Phebe, *mo.* 190, 193, 195, 199, 206, 210.
Polly, *born* 247, *mar.* 358.
Priscilla, *born* 162, *mar.* 222, *mo.* 128, 133, 141, 149, 154, 162, 169, 174.
Rebecca, *born* 10, 75, 142, 148, 149, 202, 213, 266, *mar.* 27, 198, 255, 375, *died* 127, 143, 341, *mo.* 212, 213.
Reddit, *born* 154, *mar.* 236, 357, *died* 343, *fath.* 227, 235, 258, 264, 327, 352, 417, 418, *hus.* 353, 419.
Rhoda, *died* 410, *mo.* 281, 282, *wife* 339.
Ruth, *born* 63, 119, 172, 238, *mar.* 20, 165, 361, *died* 206, *mo.* 17, 49, 54, 63, 67, 75, 80, 85, 91, 119, 129, 142, 148, 159, 435, *wife* 19, 143, 183.
Ruth B., *born* 257.
Sally, *mar.* 370, *died* 352.
Samuel, *born* 18, 67, 151, 210, 220, 230, 258, *mar.* 16, 46, 131, 232, *died* 183, 206, 328, 332, *fath.* 18, 24, 25, 49, 54, 63, 67, 75, 80, 85, 91, 136, 234, 435, *hus.* 57, 206.
Samuel J., *born* 276, *died* 437.
Sarah, *born* 32, 86, 129, 136, 189, 258, *mar.* 64, 191, 252, *died* 353, *mo.* 32, 39, 43, 57, 136, 234, 238, 264, 398, *wife* 338, 343.
Silas, *born* 227, *died* 332.
Silence, *born* 148, *died* 148.
Sophia, *int. m.* 389.
Sophronia, *mar.* 376.
Stephen, *born* 170, 257, 282, *mar.* 251, 367, *died* 332, *fath.* 243, 244, 247, 257, 281, *hus.* 328.
Susanna, *born* 79.
Susanna P., *born* 263.
Sybil, *born* 266.
Theodore, *born* 398.
Thomas, *born* 54, 120, 220, 258, *mar.* 107, 185, *died* 324, 436, *fath.* 120, 126, 137, 142, 151, 158, 172, 181, 183, 189, 195, 202, 212, 217, 220, 227, 230, 238, 239, 328, 345, 417, *hus.* 417, 422.
Timothy, *born* 39, 119, 174, 262, *mar.* 236, 255, *died* 57, 159, *fath.* 262.
Timothy B., *died* 355.
William, *born* 234, 276, *mar.* 357, 362, *died* 56, 427, 436, *fath.* 276, 281, 437.
William C., *born* 218, *died* 218, 436.
Child, not named, *died* 417, 418, 423, 424.
JOSLIN,
Joanna, *mar.* 106.
Sarah, *mar.* 106.

JUBE,
Cate, *mar.* 255.
JULIEN,
Charlotte, *died* 438.
KALAHER,
Ellen, *mar.* 408.
KATHRENS,
Mary, *mar.* 372, *wife* 334.
Robert, *mar.* 362, *died* 334.
KEATS,
Richard, *died* 435.
KEECH,
George W., *mar.* 409.
KEEN,
Hannah, *mar.* 89.
Jane, *wife* 127.
William, *died* 127.
KEEZER,
Julia A., *mar.* 384.
KELLEY,
Andrew, *int. m.* 389.
James, *fath.* 310.
Julia A., *mo.* 310.
Samuel H., *born* 310.
KELSEY,
Aaron A., *int. m.* 393, *hus.* 413.
Adeline M. W., *died* 413.
KEMP,
Elizabeth B., *int. m.* 392.
Jacob, *mar.* 198, 242.
Jonathan, *mar.* 96.
Joseph, *mar.* 101.
KENDALL,
Daniel F., *mar.* 382.
Dolly, *int. m.* 391.
Francis, *died* 428.
Georgiana, *born* 320.
Hannah, *born* 313, *mo.* 313, 319, 320.
Henry, *born* 319.
Horace, *mar.* 368.
Nathan, *born* 117, *fath.* 117.
Obadiah, *died* 413, *fath.* 313, 319, 320, 428.
Rachel, *mo.* 117.
Reuben, *fath.* 413.
Samuel, *mar.* 184.
Child, not named, *died* 425.
KENNEDY,
Hugh, *mar.* 183.
KETTELL,
Esther, *mar.* 242.
John, *died* 427.
Mary, *died* 413.
Rebecca, *mar.* 361.
Ruth, *died* 422.
Thomas, *died* 347.
William, *died* 324, *fath.* 413.
KEYES,
Ann, *mo.* 343.
Ann A., *born* 295, *died* 343.
Ann S., *mo.* 295, 308, 348.
Annie S., *born* 401.
Florence, *born* 404.
George, *born* 308.
John, *born* 399, *int. m.* 389, *died* 410, *fath.* 295, 308, 343, 348.
John S., *born* 295, *mar.* 405, *fath.* 399, 401, 404, 410.
Jonah, *mar.* 369.
Jonas, *mar.* 367.
Joseph B., *born* 308.
Martha, *mar.* 377.
Martha L., *mo.* 399, 401, 404, 410.
Mary, *born* 308, *died* 348.
Moses, *mar.* 93.
Samuel, *mar.* 237.
KIBBY,
Anna, *born* 15, *mo.* 14, 15, 18.
Betty, *born* 430, *mar.* 232.
Beulah, *born* 431, *mar.* 251.
Elizabeth, *born* 40, *mo.* 37, 40, 42, 46, 48, 51, 421, 430, 431, 434.
Esther, *born* 51, *mar.* 102.
James, *born* 18, *fath.* 14, 15, 18.
KIBBY (*continued*),
Jonathan, *born* 42.
Mary, *born* 14, 46, 48, *died* 46.
Miriam, *died* 434.
Molly, *born* 430.
Sally, *died* 421.
Samuel, *mar.* 165, *died* 422, *fath.* 421, 430, 431, 434.
Sarah, *mar.* 131.
Sherebiah, *born* 37, *mar.* 35, *fath.* 37, 40, 42, 46, 48, 51.
KIDDER,
Abigail, *born* 217, *died* 331.
Francis, *born* 193, *fath.* 193, 209, 217.
Isaac, *born* 193.
James, *mar* 60.
Joseph, *born* 209, *mar.* 409.
Lucy, *born* 193, *mo.* 193, 209, 217.
Sally, *mar.* 259.
Sarah, *mar.* 183.
KILBURN,
Jeremiah, *mar.* 371.
KIMBALL,
Benjamin, *mar.* 365, 380, *fath.* 315, 320, 321, 355.
Benjamin F., *born* 321.
Eliza A., *born* 315, 320.
Elizabeth O., *born* 320.
James B., *born* 320, *died* 355.
Lorenzo, *mar.* 381.
Rebecca, *mo.* 315, 320, 321, 355.
Samuel, *mar.* 380.
KING,
Abigail, *mar.* 62.
Richard, *mar.* 50.
KINGSBURY,
Mary, *int. m.* 390.
KINNEY,
Samuel, *mar.* 161.
KIRKLAND,
Charles, *mar.* 375.
KITTREDGE,
Faustina A. D., *died* 412.
Paul C., *fath.* 412.
Susan M., *mo.* 412.
KNAPP,
Abba F., *born* 397.
John, *fath.* 397, 400.
Child, not named, *born* 400.
KNIGHT,
Deborah, *mar.* 85.
Ebenezer, *died* 80.
Edwin, *died* 350.
Elizabeth, *born* 65, *mar.* 16, 27, 106.
Enosh, *fath.* 80.
John, *mar.* 153.
Jonathan, *born* 68, *mar.* 65, *died* 77, *fath.* 65, 68, 75.
Lydia, *mo.* 80.
Margaret, *mar.* 14.
Mercy A. F., *mar.* 380.
Samuel, *born* 75.
Sarah, *mar.* 89, *mo.* 65, 68, 75, *wife* 77.
KNOWLTON,
Abigail, *born* 151, *mar.* 204.
Benjamin, *born* 157.
James, *died* 337.
Jeremiah, *born* 167, *fath.* 151, 157, 167, *hus.* 422.
John, *born* 151.
Nathaniel, *born* 157.
Sarah, *died* 422, *mo.* 151, 157, 167.
Mrs., *died* 423.
LACY,
David, *mar.* 378.
Ephraim, *mar.* 406.
LAKIN,
Benjamin, *mar.* 66.
Elizabeth, *mar.* 66.
LAMB,
Albert, *int. m.* 392.
LAMSON,
Abigail, *born* 44, 65, *mar.* 50, 98.
Amos, *born* 90.
Azubah, *mo.* 245.
Benjamin, *born* 48, 49, *died* 58.
Charles, *mar.* 378.
David, *born* 59, *fath.* 128, 139, 140, 148, 154.
Ebenezer, *born* 40, 86, 151, *mar.* 46, 161, *died* 347, *fath.* 47, 51, 61, 65, 79, 86, 90, 164.
Ebenezer B., *died* 343.
Elenor, *mo.* 139.
Elizabeth, *born* 36, *mar.* 26, 28, *mo.* 30, 36, 40, 44, 48, 49, 58, 59, 65, 75, 128, 139, 140, 148, 154.
Esther, *born* 148.
Fanny W., *died* 350.
Hannah, *born* 61, *mar.* 74.
John, *born* 154.
Jonas, *born* 139.
Jonathan, *born* 65, *mar.* 165, *fath.* 139.
Joseph, *born* 30, *mar.* 27, *fath* 30, 36, 40, 44, 48, 49, 58, 59, 65, 75, 78.
Lot, *died* 418.
Lucy, *mar.* 198, 251.
Lydia, *born* 75, *mar.* 132.
Martha, *born* 79, *mar.* 130.
Mary, *born* 78, 163, *mar.* 124, *mo.* 78, 164.
Oliver, *born* 140.
Patience, *born* 169, *mo.* 138, 142, 143, 144, 148, 151, 163, 169.
Paul, *born* 164, *mar.* 231, *fath.* 245.
Sarah, *born* 51, 138, 139, *died* 128, 143, *mo.* 47, 51, 61, 65, 79, 86, 90.
Sally, *mar.* 364.
Silence, *born* 139.
Solomon, *born* 148.
Timothy, *born* 47, 142, 163, *died* 144, *fath.* 138 142, 143, 144, 148, 151, 163, 169.
William, *born* 245.
Zerviah, *born* 139.
Child, not named, *died* 427, 428.
LANDMAN
Elizabeth, *born* 186.
Hannah, *born* 194, *mo.* 175, 179, 186, 188, 194.
James, *born* 175, *fath.* 175, 179, 186, 188, 194.
Sarah, *born* 179.
Thomas, *born* 188.
LANE,
Ebenezer F., *mar.* 409.
James, *mar.* 97.
Martha, *mar.* 89.
Sarah, *died* 411.
LANG,
Nameless, *died* 329.
LARKIN,
Sarah, *mar.* 10.
Thomas O., *mar.* 361.
LARNARD,
Anna, *mar.* 260.
Hannah, *died* 419.
Jonathan, *fath.* 419.
Parnal, *mar.* 358.
Susanna, *died* 419, *mo.* 419.
LARRABEE,
Timothy, *mar.* 161.
LATON,
John, *mar.* 259.
LAUGHTON,
Abel, *born* 283, *died* 341, *fath.* 283.
Betsey, *died* 420.
Eliza, *mar.* 380.
Elizabeth, *born* 49, 431.
Esther, *born* 431, *mar.* 161, 214, *mo.* 431.
Hannah, *born* 226. *mo.* 226.
Harriet H., *int. m.* 393.
Jacob, *born* 226, 431, *died* 431.

LAUGHTON (*continued*),
James, *born* 431, *fath.* 418.
John, *born* 431, *mar.* 85, 101, 146, 236, *fath.* 39, 45, 49, 54, 226, 420, 431.
Lydia, *mo.* 283, *wife* 341.
Mary, *mar.* 145, *mo.* 39, 45, 49, 54.
Nathaniel, *born* 54.
Samuel, *mar.* 192.
Sarah, *born* 45, 431, *mar.* 251.
Thomas, *born* 39, *mar.* 192.
Child, not named, *died* 416, 418, 425.
LAW,
Caroline M., *int. m.* 387.
David, *mar.* 362.
Deborah, *wife* 128.
Elizabeth, *mar.* 47.
John, *born* 9, 84, *mar.* 9, *died* 55, 69, *fath.* 9, 11, 12, 24, 55, *hus.* 128.
Lydia, *born* 75, 78, *died* 128, *mo.* 9, 11, 12, 55, *wife* 69.
Martha, *born* 78, *mo.* 75, 78.
Mary, *mar.* 76.
Samuel, *born* 24, *mar.* 71, *fath.* 75, 78.
Sarah, *born* 99, *mo.* 78, 84, 88, 99, 108, 117.
Stephen, *born* 12, 117, *died* 128.
Susanna, *born* 108.
Thomas, *born* 11, *fath.* 78, 84, 88, 99, 108, 117.
Titus, *born* 88.
LAWRENCE,
Abba S., *died* 411.
Abigail, *born* 280, *mar.* 361, *died* 425, *mo.* 280, 293.
Adra A., *born* 398.
Albert C., *born* 319, *fath.* 319, 398, 399, 410.
Albert E., *fath.* 410.
Amos, *mar.* 374.
Ann, *mo.* 399.
Anna, *mar.* 367.
Augustus C., *died* 410.
Daniel J., *born* 401, *int. m.* 394, *died* 412, *fath.* 400, 401.
Diadamia, *mar.* 363.
Edward J., *born* 319.
Eliza, *born* 293.
Elizabeth, *mar.* 408.
Elizabeth D., *mar.* 377.
Francis J., *died* 410.
George, *mar.* 374, *int. m.* 395.
John, *born* 280, *mar.* 377, *int. m.* 386, *died* 324, 356, *fath.* 280, 293, 324, *hus.* 331.
Joshua, *born* 293, *died* 324, *fath.* 411.
Joshua W., *int. m.* 393.
Love, *mo.* 187.
Lucy, *int. m.* 394, *mo.* 288.
Mary, *mar.* 363, 382, *int. m.* 386, 390, *mo.* 400.
Mary B., *mo.* 401.
Parintha, *int. m.* 391.
Polly, *mar.* 359.
Rhoda, *mo.* 319.
Sally, *mar.* 358, 359, *died* 327.
Sarah, *born* 280, *int. m.* 392, *died* 331, 425, *mo.* 324, *wife* 324.
Sarah M., *int. m.* 394.
Susan, *mar.* 374.
Susanna, *born* 280.
Thomas F., *born* 288, *int. m.* 388, *fath.* 288.
William, *born* 187, *mar.* 369, *fath.* 187, *mentioned* 166, 176, 184, 185, 221.
William H., *born* 319.
Child, not named, *born* 399, 400.
LAWTON, see LAUGHTON.
LEATHERS,
Phebe, *died* 332.
LE BURN,
Abigail, *mo.* 400, 402, 411.
Martha, *died* 411.
Sylvester, *born* 402, *fath.* 400, 402, 411.
Child, not named, *born* 400.
LEDGIT,
James, *mar.* 260.
LEE,
Abial, *mar.* 72.
Abner, *born* 81.
Amos, *born* 258.
Ann, *mar.* 185.
Anne, *born* 119, 121.
Bathsheba, *died* 104, 436.
Betty, *mar.* 255.
Catherine, *wife* 159.
Cyrus, *born* 264.
Dorcas, *mo.* 304, 307, 315, 411.
Dorcas A., *born* 304.
Elener, *born* 115, *mar.* 152.
Elizabeth, *born* 135, 214, *died* 326, 329, *mo.* 97, 104, 120, 135, 328, 329.
Frances E., *born* 402.
Harriot, *died* 328.
Henry, *died* 159, *fath.* 73, 78, 81, 86.
Isaac, *born* 218, *died* 349, *fath.* 264, 267, 272, 276, 278, 283, 413, 424.
Isaac S., *born* 276, *int. m.* 395, *fath.* 402.
Jemima, *born* 78.
John, *born* 73, 91, 180, *died* 436.
Jonas, *born* 164, *mar.* 251, *int. m.* 388, 389, *died* 337, *fath.* 223, 230, 239, 246, 326, 328, 329, *hus.* 244, 329, 333, 339, *mentioned* 333.
Jonathan, *born* 118, 202, 230, *died* 223, 436.
Joseph, *born* 84, 90, 155, *mar.* 21, 44, 81, *died* 159, 422, *fath.* 84, 90, 91, 107, 113, 115, 118, 119, 121, 155, 164, 173, 180, 188, 193, 200, 217, 436, *hus.* 70, 327, 416.
Liab, *born* 267, *int. m.* 391.
Louisa, *died* 413.
Lucy, *born* 173, 272, 278, *mar.* 251, 375, *died* 326, 327, 424, *mo.* 155, 164, 173, 180, 188, 193, 200, 217, 264, 267, 272, 276, 278, 283, 413, 436.
Lydia, *born* 267, *mar.* 370.
Maria, *born* 304.
Marshall, *born* 315.
Martha, *died* 333.
Mary, *born* 113, 239, *mar.* 70, 92, 152, 222, 359, *died* 70, 244, 324, *mo.* 202, 214, 218, 223, 224, 229, 230, 239, 246, 258, 263, *wife* 322.
Mary W., *born* 283, *mar.* 378.
Metter, *born* 229.
Mitty, *mar.* 357.
Nathan, *born* 224, 266, *died* 422, *fath.* 266, 422.
Polly, *born* 258.
Purchase, *born* 266, *died* 422.
Rebecca, *born* 86, *mar.* 132, *died* 329, 339, *mo.* 73, 78, 81, 86, 266.
Rufus, *born* 263.
Ruth, *born* 107, 188, 246, *mar.* 160, 254, *died* 416, *mo.* 84, 90, 91, 107, 113, 115, 118, 119, 121, *wife* 159.
Sally, *born* 258, *mar.* 365, 366.
Samuel, *born* 193, 258, *int. m.* 393, *died* 420, *fath.* 258, 263.
Sarah, *mar.* 357.
Sarah D., *mo.* 402.
Sarah M., *born* 304, *died* 411.
Seth, *born* 120, *mar.* 191.
Silas, *born* 200, 217, *died* 436.
Stephen, *born* 266.
William, *born* 264, *mar.* 375, *fath.* 304, 307, 315, 411.
William S., *born* 307.
LEE (*continued*),
Woodis, *born* 97, 239, *mar.* 89, *int. m.* 386, *died* 322, *fath.* 97, 104, 120, 135, 202, 214, 218, 224, 229, 239, *hus.* 324.
Mrs., *died* 417.
LEETE,
George A , *mar.* 407.
LEGROSS,
Daniel, *born* 268.
Dorothy, *died* 323, *mo.* 262, 268.
Francis, *born* 262, *mar.* 254, 360, *died* 330, *fath.* 262, 268, 437, *hus.* 323.
John, *born* 262, *mar.* 375, *fath.* 304, 347, 428.
Maria B., *died* 428.
Mary A., *born* 304, *mar.* 369.
Nancy R., *born* 304, *died* 347.
Rebecca, *mo.* 304.
William, *born* 268, *died* 437.
LEIGHTON,
Eliza, *born* 398.
George, *born* 398.
Mary, *died* 355, *mo.* 398.
Rebecca, *mar.* 131.
William, *fath.* 355, 398.
LEITHEARD,
James, *int. m.* 393, *died* 356, *fath.* 438.
John E., *died* 438.
LEMON,
Benjamin, *born* 134.
Elizabeth, *born* 112.
John, *born* 82, *fath.* 82, 112, 134.
Marjory, *born* 112.
Martha, *born* 112.
Mary, *born* 134.
Philip, *born* 112.
Rebecca, *mo.* 82, 112, 134.
Sarah, *born* 134.
LEONARD,
Eunice, *died* 410.
Mary A., *mar.* 408.
LEPEAN,
Sally E., *died* 325.
LETTIN,
Josiah, *born* 2.
Richard, *fath.* 2.
Child, not named, *born* 2.
LEVINGSTON,
Benjamin, *died* 423.
William, *fath.* 423.
LEWIS,
Asa, *mar.* 381, *died* 438, *fath.* 438.
Charles G , *died* 438.
Charles H., *mar.* 406, *fath.* 400.
Daniel H., *int. m.* 389.
Lucy, *int. m.* 391.
Martha M., *born* 400.
Mary, *mo.* 400.
Rebecca, *int. m.* 390.
Rosanna, *mar.* 252.
Samuel, *mar.* 252.
Sarah, *mar.* 254.
William, *int. m.* 386.
Child, not named, *died* 421.
LIBBEY,
Mary A , *died* 411.
LINCOLN,
Harriet, *int. m.* 391.
Joel A., *mar.* 406.
LINDE,
Joseph, *mentioned* 43.
Justice, *mentioned* 40.
LINES,
Mary P., *int. m.* 395.
LINFIELD,
Nathaniel, *int. m.* 385.
Polly, *mar.* 361.
Mrs., *died* 421.
LITCHFIELD,
Lewis L., *int. m.* 393.
Paul, *mentioned* 368.
Samuel, *mar.* 380.
Thomas J., *died* 428.

LOCKE,
Abigail, *mo.* 288, 332.
Becky, *born* 238.
Betsey, *int. m.* 386.
David, *mar.* 232.
Frances, *died* 343.
Joel, *died* 332, *fath.* 288, 332.
Jonas, *int. m.* 388.
Louisa A., *mo.* 404.
Martha T., *born* 288.
Susanna, *mar.* 242.
Willard P., *born* 404.
William G., *mar.* 408, *fath.* 404.
LONGLEY,
Deborah, *died* 415.
Joshua, *mar.* 237.
LOOMIS,
Ezekiel, *mar.* 87.
LORD,
Esther, *died* 337.
Thomas, *died* 337, *fath.* 337.
LORING,
Ann D., *mo.* 404
Catherine F., *born* 320.
David, *born* 404, *int. m.* 391, *fath.* 299, 300, 305, 310, 320, 411, 428.
Eliza, *mar.* 375.
George, *born* 299, *mar.* 407, *fath.* 404.
Henry, *fath.* 423.
Israel, *mentioned* 222.
Jane, *born* 310.
Jonathan H., *died* 423.
Lydia A., *born* 300, *mar.* 407.
Samuel B., *born* 305, *died* 428
Sarah P., *born* 320.
Sukey, *mar.* 360.
Susan, *mo.* 320.
Susan F., *mo.* 299, 300, 305, 310.
William, *died* 411.
William S., *born* 320.
LOVE,
Thomas, *died* 326.
LOVEJOY,
Rufus H., *mar.* 409.
LOVELL,
Amos, *mar.* 241.
LUCE,
William, *mar.* 198.
LUND,
Margaret, *mar.* 79.
Thomas, *mar.* 79.
LYMAN,
Hannah P., *mar.* 409.
LYNCH,
Daniel, *born* 402.
Jeremiah, *mar.* 408.
Margaret, *mo.* 399, 401, 402.
Mary, *born* 399.
Stephen, *fath.* 399, 401, 402.
Stephen H., *born* 401.
LYON,
Eliza, *int. m.* 390.
Nathaniel, *born* 24, *fath.* 24.
Child, not named, *died* 425.
MABAN,
Peter P., *int. m.* 394.
MACBETH,
Alexander, *mar.* 373, *fath.* 403.
Amanda C., *born* 403.
Ann, *mar.* 378.
Anna, *mo.* 403.
MACK,
Elizabeth, *born* 33.
John, *fath.* 26, 33, 35, 38, 41.
Jonathan, *born* 41.
Josiah, *born* 35.
Lidiah, *born* 33.
Orlando, *born* 38.
Sarah, *born* 26, *mo.* 33, 35, 38, 41.
MACKARTY,
Elizabeth, *int. m.* 394.
MACKAY,
Amelia, *mar.* 382.
MACKINEY,
Sarah, *mar.* 160.
MACKOLLO,
Archibald, *fath.* 113, 123.
Eleazer, *born* 123.
John, *born* 113.
Margaret, *mar.* 161, *mo.* 113, 123.
McBRIDE,
Alexander, *fath.* 122, 123, 130.
James, *born* 123.
John, *born* 122.
Mary, *born* 130, *mo.* 122, 123, 130.
McCABE,
Thomas, *int. m.* 395.
McCLURE,
Mrs., *died* 416.
McDONNELL,
Michael, *int. m.* 393.
McDONOUGH,
Ellen, *int. m.* 395.
McDOUGAL,
Helen, *mo.* 400.
James H., *born* 400.
Thomas, *fath.* 400.
McFARLAND,
Andrew, *fath.* 129.
Elizabeth, *born* 129.
Janet, *born* 129.
Margaret, *born* 129, *mo.* 129.
Mary, *born* 129.
McGEE,
Thomas, *mar.* 152.
McGUYRE,
Mary A., *died* 429.
McINTIRE,
Elizabeth, *mar.* 380.
McINTOSH,
Royal, *mar.* 383.
McKEEN,
Anthony, *born* 398, *died* 410.
John, *fath.* 398, 410, 412, *hus.* 411.
John D., *fath.* 399.
Lucy, *mar.* 407.
Rosanna, *died* 411, *mo.* 398, 399, 412.
Sabrina, *mar.* 409.
Sarah J., *born* 399, *died* 412.
McKENZIE,
Daniel, *mar.* 407, *fath.* 401.
Eliza J., *born* 401.
Rebecca B., *mo.* 401.
McLEAN,
Lucy, *died* 413.
Samuel, *mar.* 407, *hus.* 413.
McMANNERS,
Catherine, *born* 405, *mo.* 402, 405.
Michael, *born* 402
Patrick, *fath.* 402, 405.
MADISON,
Philanda, *mar.* 378.
MAN,
Lydia, *born* 254, *mar.* 358, *died* 420, *mo.* 254, 257, 420, 422.
Robert, *mar.* 78.
Silas, *born* 257, *mar.* 252, *died* 419, 422, *fath.* 254, 257, 420, 422.
MANDELL,
M. Homer, *int. m.* 395.
MANNING,
Dorothy, *mar.* 74.
MANSFIELD,
Theophilus, *mar.* 191.
MARBLE,
Edmond, *mar.* 85.
Henry, *died* 350.
Jonathan, *mar.* 92.
Mary, *mar.* 20.
Sarah, *mar.* 237.
MARRETT,
Abigail, *mar.* 27.
Harriet, *int. m.* 392.
Mary, *mar.* 106.
MARSH,
Jane, *born* 399.
MARSHALL,
Abel, *born* 202, *died* 196.
Betsey, *born* 269.
Cyrus, *fath.* 437.
MARSHALL (*continued*),
Cyrus A., *died* 437.
Dustin, *mar.* 381.
Elizabeth, *born* 213, *died* 170, 195, *mo.* 170, 195, 196.
Eunice, *born* 170, *mo.* 177, 189, 196, 202, 213.
Hannah, *born* 177.
John, *born* 273.
Mary, *born* 189.
Nancy, *mar.* 364.
Olive, *died* 329, *mo.* 269, 273, 327.
Robert, *mar.* 255, *fath.* 269, 273, 327, 423, 425, *hus.* 329.
Sarah A., *int. m.* 395.
Susan, *int. m.* 390, *died* 327.
Thomas, *mar.* 370.
Timothy, *born* 196.
William, *fath.* 170, 177, 189, 195, 196, 202, 213, *hus.* 170.
Child, not named, *died* 423, 425.
MARSTON,
Thomas, *mar.* 205.
MARTIN,
Ambrose, *fath.* 2.
Edmund A., *born* 318.
Eliza C., *mo.* 318.
Holbrook, *mar.* 359.
John, *mar.* 106.
Joseph, *born* 2.
Richard T., *int. m.* 393, *fath.* 318.
Sarah, *born* 2.
MASON,
Abigail, *mar.* 360.
Abijah, *born* 190, *mar.* 185, *fath.* 190, 195, 201, 212.
Betsey, *born* 250.
Betty, *mar.* 242.
Elizabeth, *born* 201, *mar.* 92.
Emeline, *born* 316, *mar.* 384.
Everett, *born* 316.
George W., *born* 316.
Grace, *mo.* 187.
Hannah, *mo.* 11, *wife* 13.
John, *born* 11, *mar.* 11, *died* 13, *fath.* 11, 316.
John F., *born* 316.
Jonas, *born* 249, *fath* 248, 249, 250.
Joseph, *born* 187, *fath.* 187.
Lydia, *int. m.* 391.
Marinda R., *born* 316, *died* 316.
Marshall M., *born* 316.
Mary, *born* 187, 195, *mo.* 190, 195, 201, 212.
Mary C., *mo.* 402.
Mary J., *born* 316.
Meriam, *mo.* 316.
Sampson, *mar.* 380, *fath.* 402.
Sampson D., *born* 402.
Sarah A., *born* 316, *int. m.* 394.
Susanna, *born* 248, *mo.* 248, 249, 250.
Tilly, *born* 212.
Child, not named, *died* 427.
MATHER,
Amanda, *mo.* 402.
Dwight E., *died* 411.
Wallace E., *born* 402.
William L., *fath.* 402, 411.
MATTHEWS,
Margaret, *mar.* 160.
Mary, *mar.* 130, 382.
Townsend M., *mar.* 376.
Nameless, *died* 355.
MAY,
Abigail, *mar.* 379.
MAYNARD,
Aaron, *int. m.* 386, *died* 434.
Alice, *mar.* 363.
Asa, *mar.* 361, *fath.* 299.
Augusta H., *mar.* 384.
Beulah S., *mar.* 374.
Delia, *mar.* 382.
Elizabeth, *died* 418.
Ephraim, *mar.* 370.
Jonathan, *mentioned* 360.

MAYNARD (*continued*),
Joseph, *mar.* 254, 363.
Kiah, *mar.* 369.
Molly, *mo.* 269.
Otis, *mar.* 372.
Rebecca, *mar.* 221.
Sally, *born* 269, *int. m.* 390.
Sarah, *mar.* 362.
Susanna, *mar.* 152.
Thomas, *hus.* 418.
Zechariah, *mar.* 52.
MAYO,
Jesse, *int. m.* 392, *hus.* 353.
John, *int. m.* 393.
Joseph, *int. m.* 389.
Myra, *mar.* 372.
Rebecca, *died* 353.
Thomas C., *mar.* 374.
MEAD,
David, *mar.* 83.
Edward, *mar.* 359.
Elias, *born* 162.
Elizabeth, *mar.* 123.
Jonathan, *born* 162, *died* 182, *fath.* 162, 182, *hus.* 159.
Mary, *born* 149, 162.
Molly, *died* 421.
Presilla, *died* 159, *mo.* 162.
Ruth, *mar.* 93, *mo.* 149.
Samuel, *born* 162.
Stephen, *mar.* 79.
Submit, *born* 162, *died* 341.
Thomas, *mar.* 145, 242, *fath.* 149.
Mr., *died* 421.
MEAK,
Lora, *born* 400.
Norman L., *born* 403.
Susan, *mo.* 400, 403.
Timothy, *fath.* 400, 403.
MEANS,
Catherine, *mar.* 385.
Catherine A., *born* 321.
Eliza B., *born* 398.
Eliza F., *mar.* 385, 405.
Elizabeth, *mo.* 321.
James, *int. m.* 394, *fath.* 321, 398, *mentioned* 384, 385.
MEDOS,
Mary, *mar.* 12.
MELLEN,
Leonard, *died* 424.
MELVIN,
Abigail, *born* 208, *died* 423, *mo.* 208, 213, 231, 431.
Albert, *died* 427.
Amos, *born* 126, 181, 263, 296, *died* 328, *fath.* 263, 276, 327.
Ann M., *born* 399.
Anna, *born* 263, *died* 327, 427, *mo.* 263, 276, 327, 336, *wife* 328.
Anne M., *born* 397.
Asa, *born* 298, *int. m.* 392, *fath.* 313, 318, 321, 397, 401.
Asa H., *born* 313.
Becky, *died* 419.
Betsey, *mo.* 305, 306.
Betty, *born* 211.
Beulah, *born* 231.
Bridget, *mar.* 237.
Caroline, *born* 294, 318, *mar.* 385, *mo.* 313, 318, 321, 401.
Charles, *born* 263, 399, 400, *mar.* 370, *died* 354, 410, *fath.* 305, 306, 354.
Charles F., *born* 305.
David, *born* 106, 431, *mar.* 90, 184, *died* 170, 419, *fath.* 88, 96, 97, 106, 108, 114, 116, 119, 125, 136, 148, 182, 208, 213, 231, 431, *hus.* 423.
Ebenezer, *born* 115.
Edward E., *born* 308.
Eleazer, *born* 59, 207, *mar.* 215, *died* 415, *fath.* 155, 156, 163, 203, 430, *hus.* 415.
MELVIN (*continued*),
Eliza, *died* 341, *mo.* 308, 314, 317, 399, 400, 401, 402.
Eliza A., *born* 305, *mar.* 405.
Eliza D., *born* 298.
Eliza L., *born* 307.
Eliza W., *born* 317.
Elizabeth, *died* 330, 342, *mo.* 284.
Elizabeth S., *born* 284.
Emerson, *born* 276, *int. m.* 391, *fath.* 298, 437, *hus.* 347.
Emily, *born* 293.
Ephraim, *born* 108, *mar.* 199, *died* 417, *fath.* 203, 211, 217, 226, 229, 238.
Ephraim R., *born* 284.
Esther, *mo.* 197, 202, 207.
Ethan, *born* 217, *died* 425, *fath.* 284, *hus.* 330.
Eunice, *born* 203, 305, *mar.* 256.
Francis, *born* 399.
George, *born* 298.
Hannah, *born* 125, 181, 203, 229, *mar.* 83, 176, 363, *mo.* 181, 189, 203, 209, 211, 217, 226, 229, 238, 433.
Hannah C., *born* 297.
Hepzibeth, *born* 213.
Isaac, *born* 208, *mar.* 373, *died* 344, *fath.* 337, *hus.* 338.
Jacob, *born* 116, 226, *mar.* 192, 357, 372, *died* 350, *fath.* 197, 202, 207, 294, 343, *hus.* 335.
James, *born* 114, 224, 305, 401, *died* 182.
James C., *born* 401.
James F., *born* 263.
James H., *died* 437.
Joel, *born* 233.
John, *born* 103, 203, 240, 263, *mar.* 371, *died* 432, *fath.* 59, 181, 189, 203, 209, 217, 293, 296, 297, 298, 315, 427, 433.
John B., *born* 284.
John H., *born* 321.
John R., *born* 298
Jonas, *born* 309, *mar.* 379, *died* 348, *fath.* 309.
Jonathan, *born* 95, *mar.* 87, *died* 432, *fath.* 87, 95, 103, 115, 118, 122, 126.
Joseph A., *born* 298.
Joseph C., *born* 315.
Joshua, *born* 276, 430, *fath.* 342, *hus.* 341.
Josiah, *born* 118, 199, *mar.* 198, 357, *fath.* 199, 202, 209, 213, 218, 224, 228, 233, 238, 240.
Julia, *born* 298.
Louisa, *born* 306, *died* 347, *mo.* 298.
Lucy, *born* 136, 197, 228, *mar.* 192, *died* 418.
Lucy J., *born* 402.
Lucy R., *born* 284.
Lydia, *born* 209, *mar.* 254, *died* 416, *mo.* 199, 202, 209, 213, 218, 224, 228, 233, 238, 240.
Margaret, *born* 59, *mo.* 59.
Maria, *born* 296, 305.
Martha, *mar.* 198.
Mary, *born* 96, 119, 163, 276, 318, *mar.* 175, 215, 368, *died* 97, 336, 343, 415, *mo.* 88, 96, 97, 106, 108, 114, 116, 119, 125, 136, 148, 155, 156, 163, 203, 294, 430, *wife* 170, 350.
Mary D., *born* 284.
Mary E., *born* 399.
Mary H., *born* 305, *mar.* 406.
Mary L., *born* 303, *died* 428.
Melicent, *born* 209.
Molly, *born* 203, 238.
Nancy A., *born* 298, *mar.* 405.
Nathan, *born* 122.
Nathaniel, *born* 155.
Phebe, *mar.* 378, *died* 417.
MELVIN (*continued*),
Pircis, *born* 202, 238, *died* 420.
Polly, *mar.* 363, *mo.* 296.
Prudence, *mar.* 191.
Rebecca, *born* 218, *mo.* 298, 303, 307, *wife* 353.
Reuben, *born* 207.
Rhoda A., *mo.* 309, *wife* 348.
Robert, *born* 88, *mar.* 214, *fath.* 203, 207, *hus.* 431.
Ruth, *born* 217.
Sally, *mar.* 369, 370, *died* 335, *mo.* 293, 296, 297, 298, 315.
Samuel, *born* 397, 431, *mar.* 259, 369, *died* 343, 353, *fath.* 298, 303, 307, 428, *hus.* 410.
Sarah, *born* 87, 156, 181, 203, 305, *mar.* 132, 152, 221, *died* 336, 338, 410, 431, *mo.* 87, 95, 103, 115, 118, 122, 126, 203, 207, 298, *wife* 343.
Sibil, *born* 189, 231, *died* 433.
Stephen, *born* 202, 213.
Susanna, *born* 148, *mar.* 192, *wife* 344.
William, *born* 276, *mar.* 379, *died* 337, *fath.* 308, 314, 317, 397, 399, 400, 401, 402.
William W., *born* 314.
MERCER,
Anna, *mo.* 290.
Anna M., *born* 290, *int. m.* 391.
Elizabeth, *mar.* 237.
Lydia, *mar.* 204.
Nancy, *died* 332, *wife* 332.
Polly, *born* 250, *died* 331.
Samuel, *born* 246, *mar.* 365, *died* 332, *fath* 290, *hus.* 332.
Sarah, *born* 230, *died* 437, *mo.* 230, 238, 246, 247, 250.
Thomas, *born* 247.
William, *born* 238, *died* 437, *fath.* 230, 238, 246, 247, 250, 331, *hus.* 437.
MERIAM,
Abial, *died* 416, *mo.* 79, 128, *wife* 222.
Abiel H., *born* 292.
Abigail, *born* 6, 26, 95, 165, 210, *mar.* 16, 251, 254, *died* 322, 416, *mo.* 86, 95, 98, 104, 112, 162, 165, 172, 177, 180, 183, 187, 189, 194, 199, 209, 216, 222.
Abner W., *born* 285.
Adeline A., *mar.* 377.
Adolphus, *born* 295.
Amos, *born* 114, 209.
Anna, *born* 14, 203, 263, *mar.* 252.
Anne, *mar.* 36.
Benjamin, *born* 91, 233.
Benjamin K., *born* 298.
Betsey, *born* 253, *mar.* 365, *int. m.* 391.
Betsey G., *born* 296.
Charles, *born* 278.
Daniel, *born* 280, *died* 432, 435.
Darius, *born* 278, *mar.* 373, *fath.* 296, 298, 438, *hus.* 351.
Darius G., *born* 296.
David, *born* 189, 206, *died* 183.
Dorothy, *born* 65, 172, *mar.* 184, *died* 222, *mo.* 65, 68, 73, 80, 99, 115, *wife* 171.
Ebenezer, *born* 92, 186, 280, *mar.* 64, 184, 204, 214, *died* 415, 434, *fath.* 92, 99, 105, 156, 163, 428, *hus.* 416.
Elenor, *mo.* 206, 213, 233.
Elisha, *born* 278, *died* 278.
Eliza, *mar.* 406.
Eliza W., *born* 283.
Elizabeth, *born* 2, 5, 17, 156, 163, 218, *mar.* 48, 222, 255, *died* 69, 416, *mo.* 15, 17, 18, 20, 92, 99, 105.
Elizabeth G., *mar.* 385.

MERIAM (*continued*),
Elizabeth W., *mar.* 378.
Elvira, *born* 292, *mar.* 406.
Ephraim, *born* 216, 269, *died* 325, 355, *fath.* 268, 269, 270, 275.
Esther, *mar.* 252, *died* 434, *mo.* 186, 188, 211, 434.
Francis W., *born* 280.
George, *died* 19, *fath.* 2, 5, 6.
Hannah, *born* 6, 25, 167, *mar.* 74, 215, *mo.* 432.
Hepzibah, *born* 199, *mar.* 256.
Hiram, *born* 282.
Horatio C., *born* 288.
Huldah, *mo.* 257.
Isaac, *born* 213, *mar.* 199, 231, *fath.* 206, 213, 233.
Jacob B., *born* 262, *died* 355, *fath.* 426.
Jerusha, *born* 104, 172, *died* 170, 171, *mo.* 156, 162, 167, 171, 172.
Jesse W., *born* 278.
Joanna, *mar.* 367.
John, *born* 2, 12, 36, 61, 98, 188, 200, 247, 288, *mar.* 11, 27, 35, 85, 191, 252, 359, *died* 104, 322, 327, *fath.* 12, 14, 16, 20, 24, 36, 86, 95, 98, 104, 112, 194, 200, 210, 216, 219, 247, 280, 287, 288, 322, 419, 432, 435, *hus.* 56, 127, 322, 419.
Jonas, *born* 216, *int. m.* 387.
Jonathan, *born* 233.
Joseph, *born* 20, 73, 162, 226, 281, *mar.* 8, 65, 231, 361, *int. m.* 386, *died* 2, 171, 432, 437, *fath.* 2, 7, 65, 68, 73, 80, 99, 115, 274, 278, 281, 283, 285, 289, 290, 292, 295, 437, *hus.* 353, 438.
Josiah, *born* 115, 190, 252, *mar.* 165, 242, *int. m.* 389, 390, *died* 330, 347, 418, *fath.* 169, 177, 181, 183, 187, 190, 197, 203, 212, 218, 226, 245, 247, 248, 252, 253, 262, 263, 278, 282, 298, 418, *hus.* 325, 334, 344, 435.
Josiah C., *born* 296.
Laura, *mar.* 381.
Lucy, *born* 177, *mar.* 241, *died* 353, 438, *mo.* 274, 278, 281, 283, 285, 289, 290, 292, 295.
Lucy A., *born* 290, *mar.* 383.
Lucy W., *born* 278, *died* 278.
Lydia, *born* 169, 219, 278, *mar.* 360, 372, *died* 325, 351, *mo.* 169, 177, 181, 183, 187, 190, 197, 203, 212, 218, 226, 245.
Lydia V., *mo.* 296, 298.
Marshall, *born* 275.
Martha, *born* 287, *mar.* 364, 375, *died* 419, *mo.* 247, 287, 288, 296, *wife* 340.
Martha P., *born* 296.
Mary, *born* 15, 54, 68, 112, 177, 194, 268, *mar.* 165, 198, 241, 362, 373, *died* 6, 56, 127, 183, 322, 342, 435, *mo.* 12, 14, 16, 20, 54, 61, 247, 248, 252, 253, 262, 263, 268, 269, 270, 275, 278, 282, 298, *wife* 104, 325.
Mehitabel, *born* 187, *died* 183.
Miriam, *int. m.* 389, *mo.* 280, *wife* 327.
Molly, *born* 248.
Nathan, *born* 99, 180, 270, *mar.* 153, 191, *died* 417, *fath.* 162, 165, 172, 177, 180, 183, 187, 189, 194, 199, 209, 216, 222, *hus.* 322.
Nathaniel, *born* 16, 100, *mar.* 52, *fath.* 54, 61.
Nehemiah F., *born* 298, *died* 438.
Oliver, *born* 105, 212, *mar.* 371, *int. m.* 393, *died* 245, 340, 415, *fath.* 296.
Otis, *born* 292.
Rebecca, *born* 181, 274, *mar.* 357, 374, *died* 183, 344.

MERIAM (*continued*),
Robert, *died* 25, *hus.* 56, *mentioned* 7, 11, 27, 28.
Rufus, *born* 275.
Ruth, *mar.* 34, *died* 334.
Ruth B., *born* 247, *mar.* 364.
Sally, *died* 336, 339, *mo.* 292, 336.
Samuel, *born* 5, 23, 24, 79, 80, 162, 288, *mar.* 14, 72, 78, 152, 176, *died* 128, 222, 433, *fath* 15, 17, 18, 20, 23, 25, 26, 79, 81, 91, 100, 114, 128, 156, 162, 167, 171, 172, 186, 188, 211, 434, *hus.* 69, 170, 416, 434.
Sarah, *born* 5, 7, 18, 81, 86, 156, 187, 194, 300, *mar.* 8, 27, 44, 165, 184, 199, 205, 241, *died* 56, 322, *mo.* 7, 36, 81, 91, 100, 114, 156, 163, 194, 200, 210, 216, 219, 267, 288, 300, 322, *wife* 322.
Stephen, *born* 211.
Susan, *mo.* 6, *wife* 19.
Susan W., *born* 289, *mar.* 382.
Susanna, *born* 20, *mar.* 62, *mo.* 5, 6.
Tarrant P., *born* 288, *mar.* 375, *int. m.* 391, *fath.* 288, 292, 300, 336, *hus.* 339, 342.
Thomas, *mar.* 43.
Timothy, *born* 99, 197, *fath.* 257.
Trafine, *born* 257.
Willard, *mar.* 175.
William, *mar.* 232.
Child, not named, *died* 419, 426, 428.
MERRICK or MIRICK,
Augustus, *born* 201, 294.
Elizabeth, *died* 170, *mo.* 170.
Francis J., *born* 281.
John, *born* 208, *died* 422, *mentioned* 356.
Mary, *born* 281, *mar.* 374, *died* 336, *mo.* 183, 187, 189, 196, 201, 208, 422.
Sarah, *born* 281, *died* 328, 336, *mo.* 281, 294, 328.
Stephen W., *born* 196, *died* 356.
Tilly, *born* 187, 189, *mar.* 191, 362, *died* 183, 350, 433, *fath.* 170, 183, 187, 189, 196, 201, 208, 281, 294, 328, 422, *hus.* 336.
MERRILL,
Child, not named, *died* 427.
MERRY,
Elizabeth, *mo.* 399.
John, *fath.* 399.
May, *born* 399.
MESSENGER,
Rosewell, *mar.* 364.
MESSER,
Esther S., *born* 319, *died* 356.
George E., *born* 319.
Mary, *mo.* 312.
Mary A., *mo.* 319, 356.
Richard H., *mar.* 380, *fath.* 312, 319, 356.
Sarah, *born* 312.
William, *born* 312.
MIDDLETON,
James, *died* 428.
Susan, *mar.* 369.
MILES,
Abel, *born* 134, 227, *fath.* 194, 200, 207, 211, 227.
Abigail, *int. m.* 385, *died* 411, *wife* 352.
Bartlett, *born* 299.
Benjamin, *born* 113, *mar.* 176.
Bradford, *born* 299, *died* 299.
Burgess, *died* 419.
Catherine, *died* 420, *mo.* 156.
Charles, *born* 118, 200, 263, 310, *mar.* 191, 204, 255, *int. m.* 388, 396, *died* 345, 420, *fath.* 200, 203, 212, 218, 227, 233, 263, 293, 335, *hus.* 196, 333, 412.

MILES (*continued*),
Charlotte A., *mar.* 379.
Cyrus, *died* 350, *fath.* 438.
Cyrus A., *died* 354.
Darius, *died* 412.
Dorothy, *born* 158, *mar.* 232.
Eliza, *mo.* 352, 401, 411.
Elizabeth, *born* 84, 140, 200, *died* 417, 435, *mo.* 117, 128, 134, 140, 147, 157, 158.
Esther, *born* 90.
Ezekiel, *born* 82, 164, *mar.* 152, 242, *int. m.* 386, *died* 343, 417, *fath.* 164, 248, *hus.* 346, 417, 423.
Granville, *born* 399.
Hannah, *born* 162, *died* 409, 422, *mo.* 162, 190, 197, 206, 213, 275, 286, 287, 339, 350, 412, *wife* 351.
Henrietta, *born* 401.
Henry G., *born* 308.
Isaac, *born* 275, *int. m.* 391, *fath.* 352, 401, 411, 438.
James, *born* 97, 157, 190, 213, *mar.* 160, 360, *died* 206, 324, 352, *fath.* 162, 190, 197, 206, 213, 266, 268, 269, 355, 423, *hus.* 324, 411, 422.
Joanna, *died* 423, *mo.* 164.
John, *born* 23, 54, 117, 248, 269, *mar.* 23, 54, *died* 56, 417, 435, *fath.* 2, 23, 25, 33, 54, 64, 73, 84, 97, 113, 117, 128, 134, 140, 147, 157, 158, 310, 435, *hus.* 23, *mentioned* 82.
Jonathan, *born* 64, *mar.* 144, *fath.* 156, *hus.* 420, *mentioned* 176.
Joseph, *born* 72, 237, 275, *mar.* 375, *int. m.* 386, *died* 351, *fath.* 275, 286, 287, 299, 306, 339, 348, 350, 354, 399, 412, *hus.* 409.
Joseph H., *born* 306.
Levi, *born* 299, *mar.* 376, 409.
Lucy, *born* 197, 293, *mar.* 255, 381, *died* 412, 417, *mo.* 248, 263, 299, 306, 348, 399, *wife* 345, 351.
Lucy A., *mo.* 292, 294, 296, 299, 300.
Lucy J., *died* 348.
Lucy W., *mar.* 381.
Luery W., *born* 292.
Lydia, *born* 194, 248, 268, *mar.* 365, *died* 324, 333, 355, 412, *mo.* 194, 200, 207, 211, 227, 266, 268, 269, 293.
Marshall, *born* 294.
Martha, *born* 98, *mar.* 145, *died* 333, *mo.* 237, 248.
Martha A., *died* 438.
Martha J., *died* 438.
Martha S., *born* 287, *mar.* 379.
Mary, *born* 2, 73, 233, 292, *mar.* 107, 383, *int. m.* 389, *died* 335, 346, 438, *mo.* 54, 64, 73, 84, 97, 113, 435, *wife* 343.
Mehitable, *died* 350.
Molly, *born* 156, 207.
Nathan, *born* 102, 218, 287, *died* 354.
Noah, *born* 128.
Oliver, *born* 147, 237, *died* 339, *fath.* 237, 248, 419, *hus.* 333.
Patty, *born* 248, *mar.* 362.
Purchase, *born* 286.
Rebecca, *born* 211.
Reuben, *born* 113, 248, *mar.* 371, *died* 351, *fath.* 292, 294, 296, 299, 300.
Ruth, *born* 212, *died* 333, 350, *mo.* 203, 212, 218, 227, 233.
Sally, *mar.* 358, *mo.* 310.
Samuel, *born* 25, 67, 203, *mar.* 65, *died* 195, *fath.* 67, 72, 78, 82, 90, 98, 102, 113, 118, *hus.* 183.
Samuel S., *fath*, 308.
Sarah, *born* 33, 78, 164, 300, *mar.* 65, 406, *died* 23, 183, *mo.* 67, 72, 78, 82, 90, 98, 102, 113, 118, *wife* 195.
Sarah A., *born* 308, *mo.* 308.

MILES (*continued*),
Susan, *died* 411.
Susanna, *mar.* 47, *mo.* 33, *wife* 56.
Thomas, *mar.* 359.
Timothy B., *born* 286, *died* 339.
Waldo, *died* 352.
Warren, *born* 296.
William, *born* 266, *died* 423.
Zerviah, *born* 227, *died* 196, *mo.* 200.
MILLER,
Isaac, *mar.* 43.
Mary, *mar.* 89.
MINGOE,
Sarah, *mar.* 83.
MINK,
Mary E. A., *mo.* 286.
MINOT,
Abel, *born* 219, *hus.* 355.
Abigail, *born* 210, 268, *mar.* 359, 381, *died* 342, *mo.* 219, 268, *wife* 323.
Betsey, *mar.* 357, *died* 417.
Beulah, *born* 235, *mar.* 366, *died* 418.
Daniel, *born* 173, *died* 433.
Dorcas, *born* 148, 228, *mar.* 204, 358, *died* 325, *mo.* 148, 153, 164, 173, 194, 433.
Elizabeth, *born* 43, 225, *mar.* 87, 214, *died* 420, *mo.* 143, 146, 155, 170, *wife* 195.
Ephraim, *born* 155, *mar.* 215, *died* 323, *fath.* 219, 268, *hus.* 342.
George, *born* 153, 268, *mar.* 221, 252, 358, *died* 329, *fath.* 226, 228, 230, *hus.* 420.
Hannah, *born* 258, *mar.* 255, *died* 325, *mo.* 246, 248, 252, 258, 270.
James, *born* 40, 116, 225, 246, 282, *mar.* 27, 89, 365, *died* 195, 282, 424, 432, *fath.* 31, 36, 37, 40, 43, 47, 52, 53, 65, 91, 99, 116, 143, 146, 155, *hus.* 127, 128, 170, *mentioned* 42, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 50, 52, 54, 60, 62, 64, 65, 66, 70, 71, 72, 74, 76, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 85, 87, 89, 92, 93, 96, 97, 101, 102, 106, 124, 131, 144, 145, 146, 152, 153, 160, 161, 166, 175, 176, 184, 191, 192.
John, *born* 91, 180, 233, 252, *mar.* 161, *died* 325, 420, *fath.* 180, 246, 248, 252, 258, *hus.* 325, 422.
Jonas, *born* 138, 218, 275, *mar.* 357, *int. m.* 386, *died* 330, 333, *fath.* 209, 213, 218, 225, 268, 269, 275, 282, 333, 424, *hus.* 421, 437.
Jonathan, *mar.* 89, 255.
Love, *born* 52, *mar.* 106.
Lovina, *born* 268, *mar.* 371.
Lucy, *born* 230, *mar.* 361.
Lydia, *born* 37, *mar.* 62, 367, *died* 355, *wife* 329.
Martha, *born* 47, 146, *mar.* 97, 192, 362, *died* 127, 143, *mo.* 91, 99, 116.
Mary, *born* 31, 123, 194, 200, 209, 268, *mar.* 66, 191, 260, 356, 377, *died* 205, 333, 421, 424, 437, *mo.* 116, 123, 133, 196, 200, 205, 209, 210, 213, 214, 218, 225, 228, 233, 235, *wife* 333.
Mary A., *born* 270.
Meriam, *mo.* 268, 269, 275, 282, *wife* 330.
Mercy, *born* 53, *mar.* 106.
Rebecca, *born* 37, 99, 164, 226, *mar.* 42, 52, 152, 359, *died* 128, *mo.* 31, 36, 37, 40, 43, 47, 52, 53, 65, 226, 228, 230.
Sally, *born* 248, 269, *mar.* 357, 362, 363, 374.
Samuel, *born* 65, 133, *mar.* 124, 362, *died* 433, *fath.* 133, 138, 141, 148, 153, 164, 173, 194, 270, 433, *hus.* 142, 325.
MINOT (*continued*),
Sarah, *born* 213, 228, *died* 142, 422, *mo.* 133, 138, 141, 180.
Stephen, *born* 133, 214, *died* 205, 339.
Sukey, *mar.* 361.
Susanna, *born* 218.
Thankful S., *born* 141, *mar.* 191.
Timothy, *born* 36, 116, *died* 326, 416, *fath.* 116, 123, 133, 196, 200, 205, 210, 214, 218, 225, 228, 233, 235, *hus.* 205, 418, 424.
Timothy M., *born* 196.
MIRICK, see MERRICK.
MITCHEL,
Margaret, *mo.* 139.
Mary, *born* 139.
William, *fath.* 139.
MOFFETT,
Joseph, *mar.* 132.
Mary, *mar.* 132.
MONTEFIORE,
Lazzaro, *died* 341, *hus.* 341.
Sarah, *died* 341, *wife* 341.
MOONEY,
Charlotte, *died* 352.
MOORE,
Abby J., *mo.* 402.
Abel, *died* 412, *fath.* 337, 403, 404, 410, 438, *hus.* 412.
Ann, *mo.* 398.
Ann M., *born* 398, *mo.* 399, 400.
Anna, *died* 346.
Anna M., *died* 428.
Anne, *mo.* 412.
Augusta, *mo.* 398.
Augustus S., *born* 402.
Caroline A., *born* 404.
Daniel, *died* 337.
Daniel S., *fath.* 402.
Ella M., *born* 399.
Emma F., *born* 398.
George, *died* 438, *mentioned* 384, 385.
Henry, *born* 400, *died* 410.
James, *int. m.* 388.
Jane, *mar.* 131, *int. m.* 386.
John, *mar.* 45, *fath.* 398, 412.
John B., *born* 404, *mar.* 383, *fath.* 404, *hus.* 413.
Jonas, *int. m.* 391, *died* 412, *hus.* 351.
Luther, *died* 340.
Mary, *mar.* 160, *died* 351.
Mary A., *born* 403, *mar.* 405.
Mary H., *born* 404.
Rachel, *mo.* 398.
Rachel A., *born* 398.
Reuben, *mar.* 384, *fath.* 398, 399, 400, 428.
Ruth, *died* 412, *mo.* 403, 404.
Sarah, *int. m.* 386, 394.
Sarah A., *mo.* 404, *died* 413.
William, *fath.* 398.
MORRILL,
Elizabeth H., *mar.* 381.
Eunice, *mar.* 260.
Nathaniel, *mar.* 378.
MORRIS,
Monroe, *mar.* 384.
MORSE,
Aaron, *fath.* 296.
Anna, *mar.* 166.
Harriet, *mo.* 296.
Ichabod, *int. m.* 392.
Joseph, *mar.* 360.
Mary B., *born* 296.
Ocean A., *mar.* 384.
MOUSAL,
John, *mar.* 42.
MOUSGRAVE,
Mary, *died* 6.
MUDGIN,
Margaret, *mar.* 72.
MULLET,
Emily C., *mo.* 401.
James, *mar.* 377, *fath.* 401.
James T., *died* 438, *fath.* 437.
Josiah B., *born* 401.
Mary A., *died* 437.
Rebecca, *mar.* 380.
MULLIKEN,
Harriet, *born* 265, *mar.* 371.
Hepzibah, *int. m.* 388, *mo.* 265, *wife* 324.
John, *mar.* 370.
Joseph, *mar.* 357, *died* 324, *fath.* 265.
Mary, *born* 265, *int. m.* 389.
Sally, *born* 265.
MUNNER,
Louis, *mar.* 407.
MUNROE, ROE or ROW,
Abby J., *born* 320.
Abigail, *mar.* 98, 175, 198, 360, *mo.* 208, 318, 320, 321, 400.
Abraham, *born* 167.
Alfred, *born* 303
Alonzo F., *born* 398.
Benjamin W., *born* 208.
Charles F., *born* 401.
Daniel, *mar.* 365, *fath.* 425.
Elinor, *mar.* 199.
Elizabeth, *born* 138, 303, *died* 432, *mo.* 126, 133, 138, 150, 154, 157, 163, 167, 172.
Emma F., *born* 400.
Ephraim, *born* 163.
Francis, *born* 303, *int. m.* 395, *fath.* 401.
George M., *died* 426.
Henry L., *born* 288.
James, *born* 321, *died* 352.
James B., *born* 288.
James W., *born* 303, *died* 303, 342.
John, *born* 133.
Jonas, *born* 201.
Jonas C., *int. m.* 393, *fath.* 318, 320, 321, 398, 400.
Jonathan, *born* 172.
Joseph, *mar.* 259.
Joshua, *fath.* 201, 233.
Lydia, *mar.* 145.
Martha, *mo.* 342.
Martha S., *born* 303.
Mary, *born* 150, 303, *died* 206.
Mary C., *mo.* 288.
Mary E., *born* 303, *died* 303, 333.
Nathan, *fath.* 352.
Nathaniel, *born* 288, *mar.* 365, *int. m.* 387, *fath.* 288, 426, *hus.* 328.
Patty, *mo.* 303.
Phebe F., *mo.* 401.
Prudence, *died* 339, 436.
Reuben, *born* 201.
Ruth, *mo.* 201, 233.
Sally, *int. m.* 387, *mo.* 288.
Sally L., *born* 288.
Sarah, *born* 157, 233, *died* 328.
Sarah D., *died* 425.
Susan C., *born* 318.
Thaddeus, *born* 201, *mar.* 242.
Thomas, *born* 126, 303, *fath.* 126, 133, 138, 150, 154, 157, 163, 167, 172, *hus.* 206, 432.
William, *born* 154, 303, *mar.* 44, 366, 406, *fath.* 303, 333, 342.
Miss, *died* 426.
MURDOCK,
Agnes, *born* 402, *died* 412, *mo.* 398, 402, 412.
Eliza, *mar.* 375.
Ellen S., *born* 402.
James, *born* 398, *fath.* 398, 402, 412.
John, *born* 398.
MURPHY,
John, *born* 254, *fath.* 398.
Mary P., *born* 287.
Priscilla, *mo.* 287.

MURPHY (*continued*),
Sarah E., *born* 287.
Thomas, *fath.* 287.
Child, not named, *born* 398.
MURRAY,
Catherine, *born* 401.
Elizabeth, *born* 401, *mo.* 401, 402.
Ellen, *mo.* 401, 404
John, *born* 404, *fath.* 401, 402.
O. Dana, *mar.* 385.
Patrick, *int. m.* 395, *fath.* 401, 404.
Sally, *born* 402.
MURRING,
Margaret, *died* 100.
MUZZEY,
Sarah, *mar.* 222.
William, *mar.* 255.
NAGLE,
John, *born* 402, *int. m.* 395, *died* 413, *fath.* 402, 413.
Nancy, *mo.* 402, 413.
NEAL,
William D., *int. m.* 393.
NEEDHAM,
Rebecca, *mar.* 237.
NEEF,
Hannah, *int. m.* 386.
Mary, *mo.* 256.
Patrick, *fath.* 256.
Samuel, *born* 256.
NEGROES,
Amy, *died* 345.
Antoner, *born* 71, *mar.* 83, *fath.* 71, 74, 80, 83, *hus.* 80.
Boston, alias Potter, *died* 330.
Case, *died* 340.
Catherine, *died* 418, 419.
Cato, *int. m.* 386, *died* 327, *fath.* 327, 422, *hus.* 327.
Cesar, *mar.* 232.
Charlestown, *died* 420.
Commony, *died* 89.
Jack, *mar.* 204.
Jacob, *fath.* 424.
Jane, *mar.* 191, *died* 420.
Joseph Antoner, *born* 74.
Margaret, *born* 80, *mo.* 71, 74, 80, *died* 80.
Mary Antoner, *born* 83.
Nancy, *died* 327.
Nero, *mar.* 191.
Peter, *died* 417.
Phillis, *mar.* 232, *int. m.* 386, *died* 327, *mo.* 327.
Potter, alias Boston, *died* 330.
Rose, *died* 423.
Sarah, *mo.* 83.
Violet, *died* 419.
Child, not named, *died* 419, 422, 424.
Servant, not named, *died* 423.
NELSON,
Albert H., *int. m.* 394.
Josiah, *mar.* 367.
NEWELL,
Andrew, *born* 293, *fath.* 293.
Caleb, *mar.* 357.
Frederick R., *born* 293.
John C., *int. m.* 390.
Joseph W., *mar.* 370.
Patty, *mo.* 293.
NEWTON,
Asahel, *fath.* 413.
Cordelia A., *died* 413.
Debby, *mo.* 413.
Isaac, *fath.* 28.
Rebecca, *born* 28, *mar.* 27.
Samuel, *mar.* 27.
Sarah, *mar* 54.
Thomas, *mar.* 380.
Zechariah, *mar.* 46.
NICHOLAS,
Anne, *mar.* 198.
James, *mar.* 221.
NICHOLS,
Rebecca, *int. m.* 394.
William, *int. m.* 391.
NICKLES,
Harriet S., *int. m.* 391.
NIGHTINGALE,
Jane, *died* 345.
NORCROSS,
Abigail, *mar.* 85.
NOWALL,
Joseph, *mar.* 145.
NOYES,
Adam, *fath.* 273.
Amos, *mar.* 371, *hus.* 343.
Henry W., *born* 273.
Lydia, *died* 343.
Mehitabel, *mo.* 273.
NURSE,
Caleb, *born* 286.
Elijah, *mar.* 366, *died* 332, *fath.* 286.
Lucy, *died* 424.
Susanna, *born* 286, *int. m.* 389, *died* 425, *mo.* 286, 425, *wife* 332.
NUTTING,
Abigail, *mar.* 52.
Abraham, *born* 230.
Asia, *mar.* 374.
Betty, *born* 216, *died* 223.
Charlotte, *mo.* 317.
Christopher, *mar.* 382.
Deborah, *mar.* 27.
Elizabeth, *born* 235, *died* 346.
James, *born* 132, *fath.* 123, 132.
Mary, *born* 123, *mar.* 21, *died* 326, 424, *mo.* 123, 132, 216, 223, 227, 230, 235.
Molly, *born* 227.
Nathaniel, *mar.* 214, 365, *died* 342, *fath.* 216, 223, 227, 230, 235, 326, 346, *hus.* 353, 424.
Olive, *mar.* 255.
Roxa, *mar.* 374.
Sarah, *died* 353, *wife* 342.
Stephen, *born* 227.
William, *mar.* 378, *fath.* 317.
William H., *born* 317.
OAKES,
Edward, *died* 55.
Jane, *wife* 55.
Mary, *mar.* 13.
Nathaniel, *mar.* 60.
O'BRIEN,
Michael, *mar.* 408, *died* 411.
O'CONNOR,
Edward, *fath.* 400.
Joanna, *born* 400.
Mary, *mo.* 400.
ODLE,
James, *born* 2, *died* 2.
Rebecca, *born* 2.
William, *fath.* 2.
ODONAL,
Andrew, *int. m.* 394.
OHARA,
Thomas, *int. m.* 394.
O'KEEFE,
Johannah, *mar.* 385.
OLDS,
Ebenezer, *mar.* 96.
Jonathan, *mar.* 102.
Rhoda A., *mar.* 379.
OLIVER,
Aaron, *born* 178.
Almira, *mo.* 317, 398, 402.
Charles, *died* 412.
Eliza, *int. m.* 392.
Elizabeth, *born* 165.
Eunice, *int. m.* 393.
Fatima, *mar.* 373.
George P., *died* 351.
Henry A., *died* 351.
John, *born* 178.
Love, *mar.* 364.
Margaret, *mo.* 165, 178.
Mary, *born* 165, *mar.* 204.
Michael, *fath.* 412.
Nabby, *int. m.* 389.
OLIVER (*continued*),
Nathaniel, *int. m.* 391, *died* 354, *fath.* 351.
Peter, *fath.* 165, 178.
Rachel, *int. m.* 391, *mo.* 351, *wife* 354.
Richard G., *born* 402.
Child, not named, *born* 398.
ORMSBY,
Charles W., *born* 295.
George, *fath.* 295, 296.
George S., *born* 296.
Martha, *mo.* 295, 296.
Mary, *int. m.* 390.
OSBORN,
Luther, *died* 337, *fath.* 286, *hus.* 344.
Luther G., *born* 286.
Patty, *died* 344, *mo.* 286, *wife* 337.
OSGOOD,
Benjamin, *mar.* 106.
Lucy, *int. m.* 388.
OZTEN,
Sarah, *mar.* 204.
PAGE,
Abigail, *born* 268.
Betsey, *mo.* 289.
Christopher, *mar.* 367.
Daniel H., *mar.* 406.
David, *born* 268, *mar.* 221, 357, *died* 268, 422, *fath.* 268, 422.
Elizabeth, *born* 230, 268, *mo.* 230, 268.
Elizabeth M., *mo.* 404.
Experience, *mar.* 80.
Frederick R., *born* 404.
Hannah, *mo.* 15.
Hannah N., *int. m.* 393.
Hariot, *born* 289.
John, *mar.* 124.
Lydia, *died* 347.
Mary M., *born* 268.
Mildred, *born* 15.
Nathan, *fath.* 230.
Oliver L., *int. m.* 395, *fath.* 404.
Samuel, *fath.* 15.
Thomas, *fath.* 289.
PAGNAN,
Bridget, *mar.* 405.
PAILOS,
John, *int. m.* 395.
PAINE,
Bathsheba, *mar.* 368.
Benjamin, *died* 332.
Eliza, *mar.* 367.
Elizabeth, *mar.* 10
Louisa, *mar.* 366, *int. m.* 395.
Nancy, *died* 327, 437, *mo.* 327, *wife* 325.
Phinehas, *died* 325, *fath.* 327, 332, *hus.* 437.
PAKENHAM,
John, *int. m.* 395.
PALK,
Abigail, *born* 36.
Joanna, *born* 34, *died* 55.
John, *born* 46.
Jonathan, *born* 60.
Judith, *born* 70.
Rachel, *born* 64.
Samuel, *born* 39, *mar.* 32, *died* 76, *fath.* 34, 36, 39, 42, 46, 51, 55, 60, 64, 68, 70, 82.
Sarah, *born* 51, *died* 68, *mo.* 34, 36, 39, 42, 46, 51, 55, 60, 64, 68, 70, 82, *wife* 76.
Thomas, *born* 42, *died* 82.
PALMER,
Elizabeth, *mo.* 202, 207, 431.
Elizabeth S., *born* 202.
Esther, *mo.* 168.
Hannah, *born* 207.
Jonathan, *born* 431, *mar.* 161, 184, *fath.* 168, 202, 207, 431.
Mary, *born* 168.
Penelope, *born* 168.
Sarah, *mar.* 221.

PARISH,
Hannah, *died* 415.
PARKER,
Aaron, *mar.* 80.
Andrew, *mar.* 254.
Ann, *mar.* 191.
Benjamin, *mar.* 78, *hus.* 18.
Betsey, *born* 262.
Daniel, *mar.* 361, *hus.* 331.
Dexter F., *mar.* 408.
Ebenezer, *mar.* 80, 214.
Elizabeth, *mar.* 70, 80.
Frances W., *mar.* 383.
Hannah, *born* 249, *mar.* 42, 153, 222, 255, 363, *mo.* 247, 249, 250, 256, 262, 276.
Isaac, *mar.* 71, 363.
Jenney, *mar.* 363.
Joel, *mar.* 376.
John, *mar.* 43, 361.
Levi, *mar.* 357.
Lucy, *born* 262.
Lydia, *mar.* 152.
Mary, *born* 399, *mar.* 64, 130, 236.
Mary H., *mar.* 405.
Mehitabel, *mar.* 106.
Nathaniel, *mar.* 379.
Obadiah, *mar.* 363.
Olive, *int. m.* 393.
Phineas, *born* 247, *fath.* 247, 249, 250, 256, 262, 276.
Polly, *born* 250.
Rebecca, *born* 256, *mar.* 366.
Rhodolpho, *int. m.* 393.
Robert, *mar.* 198.
Ruth, *died* 331.
Sally, *born* 276.
Sarah, *died* 18, *mar.* 358.
PARKHURST,
John, *mentioned* 383.
PARKMAN,
Charles, *mar.* 368.
Cyrus, *died* 418.
Hannah, *born* 249, *mar.* 364.
Jane D., *mar.* 377.
John, *born* 247.
Lydia, *died* 331, 418, 419, *mo.* 233, 238, 243, 246, 247, 249, 418.
Mary, *mo.* 425.
Mary A., *mar.* 377.
Sarah, *born* 243, 246, *mar.* 359, *died* 351, *wife* 347.
Sophia, *born* 238, *mar.* 361.
Susanna, *born* 233, *mar.* 358.
William, *mar.* 357, 369, *died* 347, *fath.* 233, 238, 243, 246, 247, 249, 418, *hus.* 331, 351, 419, *mentioned* 363, 364, 369, 371, 372, 373.
Child, not named, *died* 425.
PARKS,
Abigail, *born* 49, *mo.* 107, 108, 141, 178, 186.
Amelia, *mo.* 402.
Benjamin, *born* 107, 141.
Bulah, *born* 117, *mar.* 166.
Cade, *born* 178.
Daniel, *fath.* 178.
David, *born* 63, 141, *died* 69.
Deliverance, *born* 48, *mo.* 48, 54, 58.
Dorcas, *born* 188.
Elisha, *born* 117.
Elizabeth, *born* 36, 117, 141, 178, *mar.* 89, *died* 121, 416, *mo.* 34, 36, 39, 45, 49, 53, 61, 63, 68, 69, *wife* 110.
Ephraim, *born* 181, *fath.* 181, 188.
Grace, *born* 141.
Hannah, *born* 61.
Isaac, *born* 68, 181.
Jacob, *born* 181.
James, *born* 146, 153.
Jane, *mar.* 377.
John, *born* 181, *fath.* 48, 54, 58.
Jonathan, *born* 53, 130, *fath.* 130.
PARKS (*continued*),
Joseph, *born* 34, 108, *fath.* 107, 108, 141.
Joseph R., *fath.* 402.
Josiah, *born* 45, 125, *fath.* 117, 121, 125, 134, 139, 146, 148, 153, *hus.* 121.
Levi, *mar.* 358, *hus.* 421.
Love, *born* 141, *mar.* 184.
Lucy, *born* 139, 181, *int. m.* 389.
Lydia, *born* 148.
Martha A., *born* 402.
Mary, *born* 54, 58, 181, *died* 58, *mo.* 130, 181, 188.
Nathan, *born* 134, *int. m.* 387.
Percis, *died* 421.
Rebecca, *born* 68.
Richard, *mar.* 33, *died* 110, *fath.* 34, 36, 39, 45, 49, 53, 61, 63, 68, 69.
Samuel, *born* 130, 181.
Sarah, *born* 39, 141, *died* 121, *mo.* 117, 121, 125, 178.
Stephen, *born* 107, *fath.* 178, 186.
Thankful, *mo.* 134, 139, 146, 148, 153.
Willard, *born* 186.
William, *born* 181.
PARLIN,
Abigail, *born* 120, *mar.* 50, *mo.* 120, 136, 147, 149, 154, 165, 173, 183, 431.
Abijah, *born* 241.
Amos, *fath.* 197.
Ann, *born* 133, *mar.* 191.
Anna, *born* 253.
Asa, *mar.* 357.
Azubah, *born* 179, *mar.* 231.
Betsey, *born* 258.
Daniel, *born* 136
David, *born* 118, 220, *mar.* 106, *fath.* 118, 125, 133, 140, 220, 226, 228.
Eleazer, *born* 208, *fath.* 258.
Elijah, *born* 234.
Elizabeth, *mar.* 35, 165.
Esther, *born* 26, 65, 134, *mar.* 192, *died* 58, *mo.* 197.
Hannah, *born* 149, *mar.* 32, 198.
Hephzibah, *born* 208, 430.
John, *born* 32, 179, *mar.* 27, 93, 161, 242, *died* 415, *fath.* 32, 37, 40, 51, 65, 72, 125, 134, 139, 179, 208, 216, 220, 228, 253, 430, *hus.* 143, 415, 433.
Jonas, *born* 208.
Jonathan, *born* 51, 228.
Joseph, *born* 40, 51, *fath.* 120, 136, 147, 149, 154, 165, 173, 183, 431.
Josiah, *born* 125, 228, *mar.* 215, *fath.* 213, 225, 228, 234, 241, *hus.* 206.
Lois, *born* 140, *mar.* 185.
Lydia, *born* 125, *mar.* 184.
Margaret, *mo.* 179, 208, 216, 220, 228, 430.
Mary, *born* 37, 165, 197, 213, 216, *mar.* 215, *died* 29, 93, 143, 206, 415, 433, *mo.* 32, 37, 40, 51, 65, 72, 125, 134, 139, 213, 220, 226, 228.
Nathan, *born* 179, *mar.* 232.
Nicholas, *died* 104, *fath.* 26, 58, 93.
Olive, *mo.* 258.
Oliver, *born* 154.
Peter, *born* 173, 431, *died* 183.
Phebe, *born* 431, *mar.* 357, *died* 183.
Polly, *born* 258.
Rachel, *mo.* 253.
Rebecca, *born* 228.
Ruth, *born* 72, 147, *mar.* 145.
Samuel, *born* 226.
Sarah, *born* 120, 225, *mar.* 27, 177, *mo.* 93, 118, 125, 133, 140, 225, 228, 234, 241, *wife* 104.
Silas, *born* 208.
PARLIN (*continued*),
Simon, *born* 147, *died* 431.
Stephen, *born* 139.
Thaddeus, *born* 220.
Mrs., *died* 418.
PARMENTER,
Samuel, *mar.* 184.
PARRIS,
Dorothy, *mo.* 59.
Mary, *born* 59
Samuel, *fath.* 59, 69.
Susanah, *died* 69.
PARRY,
Samuel, *born* 24, 26, *mar.* 19, 25, *fath.* 24, 26.
Sarah, *died* 57.
William, *died* 56, *fath.* 56.
PARROTT,
John, *mar.* 160.
Thomas, *mar.* 145.
PARTRIDGE,
Frances A., *mar.* 407.
PATCH,
Benjamin, *born* 164.
Ebenezer, *born* 97, 135.
Eddeth, *born* 95, *mo.* 95, 97, 100, 103, 108, 113.
Edeth L., *mar.* 406.
Elizabeth, *born* 129.
Ephraim, *born* 108.
Hannah, *born* 146, *mar.* 222.
Isaac, *mar.* 145, *fath.* 95, 97, 100, 103, 108, 113.
John, *born* 172.
Jonathan, *born* 149, *fath.* 124, 129, 135, 139, 146, 149, 154, 164, 172.
Lois, *born* 103, *died* 100.
Lydia, *born* 139, *mo.* 124, 129, 135, 139, 146, 149, 154, 164, 172.
Mary, *born* 113.
Samuel, *born* 124.
Sarah, *born* 154.
Stephen, *mentioned* 376.
PATRICK,
Bridget, *mo.* 402, 413.
Henry, *died* 413.
Henry B., *born* 402.
PATTEN,
Rufus, *died* 347, *fath.* 426.
Sarah N., *died* 426.
Child, not named, *died* 427.
PATTERSON,
John, *mar.* 54.
Sybel, *mar.* 231.
PAYSON,
Captain, *died* 422.
Stephen, *died* 340, *hus.* 339.
Susan, *died* 339.
PEARSON,
Moses K., *mar.* 409.
PECK,
Caleb, *died* 110.
PEERS,
Henry, *died* 413.
PELLET,
Abigail, *born* 48.
Daniel, *born* 13.
Dorcas, *born* 39, *mar.* 85.
Elizabeth, *born* 23, 53, *died* 69.
John, *born* 19.
Jonathan, *born* 25, 75, *died* 56, 76.
Margery, *born* 70, *died* 77.
Mary, *born* 10, 35, *mo.* 10, 12, 13, 15, 17, 19, 56, 69, *wife* 57.
Phelice, *mo.* 32, 35, 39, 43, 48, 53, 62, 70, 75, 76, 77, 79.
Richard, *born* 17.
Samuel, *born* 15, 79.
Sarah, *born* 28, 43.
Susanna, *born* 32.
Thomas, *born* 12, 62, *mar.* 9, *died* 57, *fath.* 10, 12, 13, 15, 17, 19, 23, 25, 28, 32, 35, 39, 43, 48, 53, 56, 62, 70, 75, 76, 77, 79.
PENNIMAN,
Joseph, *mentioned* 252.

PERHAM,
Benony, *mar.* 62.
Dolly, *born* 238.
Peter, *mar.* 231, *fath.* 238.
Rebecca, *mo.* 238.
PERKINS,
Elisha, *int. m.* 387.
PERRY,
Ann, *died* 328.
Anna, *born* 188, *mo.* 178, 188, 218.
Benjamin, *born* 218.
Esther, *mar.* 36.
Hannah, *mo.* 20.
James, *mar.* 215, 231, *died* 419, *fath.* 178, 188, 218, *hus.* 328.
John, *mar.* 161, *fath.* 177.
Joseph, *born* 178.
Lucy, *mar.* 166, *mo.* 177.
Martha, *int. m.* 389.
Mary, *mar.* 17, *int. m.* 386.
Obadiah, *mar.* 106.
Sally, *int. m.* 386.
Samuel, *fath.* 20.
Thomas, *born* 177.
William, *born* 20, *died* 424.
PETTYBONE,
Samuel, *mar.* 50.
PHELPS,
Benjamin, *mar.* 71.
David, *mar.* 381, *died* 350.
Sally, *int. m.* 391.
PHILBROOK,
Judeth, *mar.* 16.
Sarah, *died* 422.
PHILLIPS,
Ebenezer, *mar.* 241.
Jonas, *mar.* 359.
Lemuel, *died* 325, *fath.* 325.
Lucy, *died* 325.
PHILLIS,
Abner, *int. m.* 394.
Margaret, *died* 339, *wife* 338.
Pompey, *died* 338, *hus.* 339.
PHILPOT,
Mary A., *died* 342.
Thomas, *hus.* 342.
PHINNEY,
Cordelia, *died* 428.
Elizabeth B., *int. m.* 394.
S. B., *mar.* 379.
PHIPPS,
William H., *mar.* 373.
PIERCE,
Abigail, *born* 155, *mar.* 131.
Cyrus, *fath.* 400, 402, 410.
David, *born* 155, *mar.* 131, *fath.* 150, 155.
Ebenezer, *born* 155, 248, *mar.* 145, *fath.* 155, 174.
Elizabeth, *mar.* 373.
Ella, *born* 400.
Frank, *born* 402.
George, *int. m.* 393, *died* 410.
George N., *int. m.* 394.
Hannah, *mar.* 93, 101.
Joanna, *born* 174, 244, *mar.* 199, 232, *mo.* 155, 174.
John, *born* 267, *mar.* 204, 241, *fath.* 69.
Jonathan, *born* 150.
Joseph, *born* 240, *fath.* 174.
Josiah, *died* 69.
Lydia, *born* 174, *mo.* 174.
Mary, *born* 174, *mar.* 27, 176, *mo.* 69.
Nathan, *born* 239, *fath.* 228, 239, 240, 244, 248.
Patty, *died* 416.
Priscilla P., *int. m.* 396.
Rebecca, *mo.* 228, 239, 240, 244, 248.
Sally, *born* 228, *mar.* 374, *int. m.* 386.
Sarah, *born* 150, *mo.* 150, 155.
Sarah A. M., *died* 349.
Susan A., *mo.* 400, 402.
PIKE,
James, *born* 111.
Jeremiah, *mar.* 52.
Jonathan, *mar.* 89, *fath* 96, 100, 111, 114, 122, 159, *hus.* 183.
Mary, *mar.* 368.
Phebe, *born* 96, 100, *died* 96.
Ruth, *born* 122, *died* 159, 183, *mo.* 96, 100, 111, 114, 122, 159.
Timothy, *born* 114.
PIPER,
Abigail, *mar.* 176, *mo.* 129.
Allis, *born* 158, 201, *died* 195.
Amasa, *born* 217.
Amos, *born* 213.
Asa, *born* 217.
Azubah, *born* 197.
Benjamin, *born* 158.
Edward, *born* 240.
Elizabeth, *died* 348.
Esther, *born* 172, *mo.* 163, 167, 172, 178, 182, 189, 195, 201, 216.
Hannah, *born* 240, *mar.* 358.
Jacob, *born* 213.
John, *born* 240.
Jonathan, *born* 129, 182, *mar.* 185, *died* 182, *fath.* 129, 195, 197, 217, 240, *hus.* 195.
Joseph, *born* 163, *fath.* 163, 167, 172, 178, 182, 189, 195, 201, 216.
Joshua, *born* 158, *hus.* 348.
Josiah, *mar.* 161, *fath.* 142.
Katy, *mo.* 269.
Lucy, *born* 195, *mo.* 195, 197, 217, 240.
Lydia, *born* 240.
Mary, *born* 194, 216, *mar.* 165, *died* 423, *mo.* 194, 213.
Mercy, *born* 158, 213.
Nathaniel, *born* 158, *died* 205, *fath.* 158, 213.
Philip, *born* 167, *mar.* 237.
Rachel, *born* 195.
Samuel, *born* 194, *mar.* 185, *fath.* 194, 213.
Sarah, *born* 142, *mar.* 131, *mo.* 142.
Sibill, *born* 178.
Solomon, *born* 189.
Susanna, *born* 158, *mo.* 158, 213, *wife* 205.
Thomas, *born* 158.
PITMAN,
Eliza, *mar.* 380.
Elizabeth W., *born* 309.
Joshua W. S., *born* 309, *died* 438.
Lucy A., *born* 309.
Patience, *mo.* 309.
William, *fath.* 309.
William F., *born* 309.
PLATT (see also PELLET),
Elizabeth, *mo.* 348.
Mary J., *died* 348.
Samuel, *died* 346, *fath.* 348.
POLLAND,
Arvidia, *mar.* 385.
POLLARD,
Abner, *int. m.* 389, *died* 346.
Benjamin, *mar.* 231.
Hannah, *mar.* 215.
Susanna, *wife* 346.
POLLOCK,
David, *died* 355.
George, *died* 355.
POLLY,
Joseph, *mar.* 256.
POOL,
Benjamin, *mar.* 97.
Mary A., *mar.* 375.
POOR,
Esther, *int. m.* 387.
PORTER,
Ann E., *mo.* 404.
Asa, *born* 267, *int. m.* 389.
Betsey, *born* 267.
Cate, *mar.* 358.
PORTER (*continued*),
Desire, *mar.* 237.
Israel, *int. m.* 386, *hus.* 421.
Joseph, *born* 267.
Joseph K. P., *fath.* 404.
Joseph M., *mar.* 406.
Lucy, *born* 267, *died* 422, *mo.* 267.
Martha, *died* 421.
Mary, *int. m.* 392.
Nancy, *born* 267.
Patty, *born* 267, *mar.* 359.
Polly, *born* 267.
Sally, *born* 267.
William, *born* 267, *int. m.* 386, *fath.* 267, *hus.* 422.
William B., *born* 404.
POSMORE,
James, *fath.* 2.
Stephen, *born* 2.
POTTER,
Abby A., *born* 401.
Asa, *born* 284.
Bethia, *born* 9.
Charles F., *born* 312.
Charles H., *born* 303.
Daniel, *born* 254, *died* 331.
Daniel F., *born* 303.
David, *born* 284.
Dorcas, *born* 264.
Dorothy, *born* 5.
Elizabeth, *born* 44, 118, 140, 240, 284, *mar.* 16, 89, 204, *died* 121, 328, 346, 420, *mo.* 118, 121, 122, 126, 134, 140, 147, 151, 162, 167, 177, 206, 284, *wife* 342.
Ephraim, *born* 126, 193, 284, *mar.* 184, *died* 334, 342, 344, *fath.* 193, 197, 201, 213, 284, 331, 401, *hus.* 346, 350, 421.
Ephraim B., *int. m.* 394.
Eunice, *born* 2, 5, 34, *mar.* 64.
Francis, *born* 281, 286, *mar.* 378, *fath.* 307.
Grace, *born* 167, *mar.* 221, *died* 415, *mo.* 34, 38, 40, 44, 52, 57, 62, *wife* 127.
Hannah, *born* 34, *mar.* 74.
Harriet J., *born* 312.
Isaac, *born* 284.
Jacob, *born* 213, *fath.* 264, 335.
James, *born* 274, 280, *died* 424.
Jane, *died* 350, *wife* 334.
Jane S., *mo.* 312.
John, *born* 267, *int. m.* 389, *fath.* 294, 295, 303, 321, 354.
John H., *born* 321.
Jonas, *born* 151, 253, *mar.* 221, 252, 369, *died* 339, *fath.* 225, 234, 240, 253, 267, 274, 328, 424, *hus.* 349.
Judah, *mar.* 26, *died* 127, *fath.* 34, 38, 40, 44, 52, 57, 62, *hus.* 415.
Lois, *born* 162, *mar.* 214.
Lucy, *born* 264, 321, *died* 335, *mo.* 264, 267, 273, 280, 281, 286, 333, *wife* 347.
Lucy B., *died* 438.
Luke, *born* 5, 38, *mar.* 6, *died* 10, 57, 418, *fath.* 2, 5, 9, 10, *hus.* 6, 76.
Lydia, *born* 134, 264.
Lydia B., *mar.* 369.
Mary, *born* 40, 177, 213, 284, *mar.* 18, 370, *died* 6, 57, 76, 341, *mo.* 5, 9, 10, 307, *wife* 57.
Mary A., *mar.* 380, 405, *wife* 344.
Mary J. H., *born* 307.
Nathan, *born* 264, *died* 333.
Percis, *born* 234, *mar.* 358, *died* 417, *mo.* 225, 234, 240.
Phebe, *died* 354.
Phebe S., *born* 303.
Rebecca, *born* 2, 234, *mar.* 358, *died* 2, *mo.* 401.
Rebecca B., *born* 303.
Sally, *born* 264, *mar.* 366.

POTTER (*continued*),
Samuel, *born* 5, 62, 122, 147, 225, 286, *mar.* 17, 260, 378, *died* 19, 122, 206, 324, 347, *fath.* 118, 121, 122, 126, 134, 140, 147, 151, 162, 167, 177, 206, 264, 267, 273, 280, 281, 286, 312, 333, 438, *hus.* 420.
Sarah, *born* 52, 197, 294, *mar.* 20, 252, *died* 349, 421, *mo.* 193, 197, 201, 213, 253, 267, 274, *wife* 19, 339.
Sewall, *born* 267.
Sibyl, *mo* 295, 321.
Sibyl G., *mo.* 294, 303.
Silas, *born* 264, 273.
Silas W., *born* 312.
Sophia, *born* 264.
Sophia M., *born* 295, *mar.* 383.
Stephen, *born* 201.
Susan, *born* 284, *mar.* 370.
Tilly, *born* 273.
William, *born* 284, *died* 428.
William F., *born* 307.
POULTER,
Hannah, *mar.* 44.
POWER,
Abijah, *mar.* 382.
Benjamin, *born* 79.
Betty, *born* 102.
Daniel, *born* 17, *mar.* 54.
David, *born* 61, 113, *mar.* 106, *fath.* 113.
Elizabeth, *born* 103, *died* 57, 110, *mo.* 37, 79, 102, 103, 107, 108, 113.
Elot, *mar.* 237.
Ephraim, *born* 67.
Experience, *born* 39.
Ezekiel, *born* 49, *mar.* 98, *fath.* 102, 108, *hus.* 110.
Increase, *born* 17.
Isaac, *mar.* 52.
Jacob, *born* 23, *fath.* 63, *hus.* 69.
Jane, *born* 67.
Joanna, *born* 103.
John, *born* 103, *mar.* 76, *fath.* 79, 103, 107, 113.
Joseph, *born* 37.
Josiah, *born* 77.
Keziah, *born* 107.
Lemuel, *born* 63, *died* 98.
Lydia, *int. m.* 386.
Martha, *born* 71, *died* 71, *mo.* 113.
Mary, *born* 47, 103, *mar.* 24, *mo.* 39, 47, 53, 63, 67, 79, 98, *wife* 80.
Miriam, *born* 113.
Phebe, *born* 103.
Phineas, *born* 63.
Rebecca, *born* 45, *mar.* 92, *mo.* 45, 49, 53, 61, 65, 71, 77.
Reuben, *born* 103.
Robert, *born* 79, *mar.* 215.
Samuel, *born* 53.
Sarah, *born* 26, 53, 63, 108, *mar.* 54, 92, *died* 69, *mo.* 63.
Susanna, *born* 65.
Thomas, *mar.* 152, *fath.* 37, 63, 67, *hus.* 57.
Trial, *mo.* 17, *wife* 69.
Walter, *born* 24, *mar.* 152, *died* 69, *fath.* 17, 23, 24, 26, 45, 49, 53, 61, 65, 71, 77.
William, *died* 80, *fath.* 39, 47, 53, 63, 67, 79.
PRATT,
Alvan, *fath.* 296, 298, 426.
Eleazer, *mar.* 367.
Francis M., *born* 296, *died* 426.
Hannah, *born* 28.
Harriet N., *mar.* 383.
John M., *int. m.* 394.
Josiah, *mar.* 93.
Mary, *born* 24.
Prudence, *mar.* 101.
Sarah, *mo.* 296, 298.
Sarah A., *born* 298.
PRATT (*continued*),
Sarah M., *mar.* 384.
Thomas, *born* 25, *fath.* 24, 25, 28.
William W., *int. m.* 395.
PRENTICE or PRENTISS,
Alice, *died* 3.
Joel, *mar.* 372.
Sarah W., *mar.* 407.
PRESCOTT,
Abba M. W., *mar.* 408.
Abel, *born* 94, 244, 250, 291, *mar.* 241, 366, *int. m.* 386, *died* 327, 340, *fath.* 283, 284, 285, 286, 291, 331, 436.
Abel H., *died* 348.
Abigail, *born* 87, 244, *mar.* 215, *mo.* 436.
Abigail D., *died* 437.
Almira, *born* 275, 281.
Ame, *born* 207.
Amory, *born* 282.
Amos, *born* 63, 273, *fath.* 136.
Amy, *mo.* 270, 273, 275.
Ann, *mar.* 185, *died* 345, 427, *mo.* 130, 283, 284.
Anne, *born* 134, 250, *died* 422, *mo.* 134, 139, 144, 148, 156.
Becky, *born* 265.
Benjamin, *born* 48, 228, *mar.* 152, 357, *died* 346, *fath.* 228, 270, 273, 275, 325, *hus.* 346, *mentioned* 229.
Betsey, *died* 422.
Caroline, *born* 285.
Charles, *born* 77, 162, *died* 330, 416, *fath.* 142, 148, 157, 162, 169, 174, 183, 207, 330, 422, *hus.* 324, 423, *mentioned* 204, 215.
Corrinna, *mar.* 384.
Dinah, *born* 108.
Dorcas, *born* 81.
Dorothy, *born* 25, 87, *mar.* 57, *died* 346, 435, 436, *mo.* 228.
Elizabeth, *born* 22, 82, 142, 233, 284, *mar.* 42, 124, 236, *int. m.* 390, *died* 58, 324, 326, 334, 423, *mo.* 20, 48, 142, 148, 157, 162, 169, 173, 174, 178, 183, 190, 207, 233, 234, 240, 241, 246, 250, 256, 259, 271, 275, 277, 281, 284, 286, 290, *wife* 338.
Emiline E., *born* 284, *mar.* 378.
Emily, *born* 283.
Emily A. A., *mar.* 377.
Esther, *mo.* 63, 68, 74, 81, 87, 96, 108.
Grace, *born* 244, *died* 344, *mo.* 244, *wife* 339.
Hepzibah J., *born* 256, *mar.* 369.
Humphrey, *born* 290.
Isaiah, *mar.* 381, *died* 352.
James, *born* 263, *mar.* 259.
John, *born* 26, 67, 148, 173, 174, 244, 286, *mar.* 221, *died* 69, 144, 183, 328, 339, 421, *fath.* 22, 130, 134, 139, 144, 148, 156, 244, *hus.* 344, 422.
John L., *born* 130, 240, *mar.* 365, 367, *died* 130.
Jonas, *mar.* 50, 146.
Jonathan, *born* 20, 53, 244, 286, *mar* 20, 31, 52, 93, 357, *died* 104, 121, 324, 331, 436, *fath.* 20, 25, 26, 28, 48, 53, 61, 67, 69, 72, 77, 82, 87, 94, 263, 264, 265, 435, *hus.* 29, 58, 144.
Jonathan C., *fath.* 310.
Jonathan M., *died* 424.
Loisa J., *mar.* 382.
Louisa, *born* 283.
Lucia, *died* 435.
Lucy, *born* 148, 265, *died* 324, 426.
Lucy B., *born* 275, *mar.* 373.
Luther, *born* 270, *int. m.* 389, *hus.* 345.
Lynde, *born* 241.
Maria, *wife* 354.
PRESCOTT (*continued*),
Martha, *mar.* 371.
Martha L., *mar.* 405.
Mary, *born* 28, 68, 136, 157, 250, 283, *mar.* 42, 54, 242, *died* 337, 417, 422, *mo.* 282, 283, 285, 286, 291, 331, *wife* 340.
Mary H., *mo.* 310.
Matilda, *wife* 352.
Nahum, *born* 283.
Nancy, *died* 338.
Nathan, *born* 271.
Oliver, *born* 178.
Patty, *born* 270.
Peter, *born* 72, *fath.* 173, 178, 190, 328, 334, 337, *hus.* 326.
Phebe, *born* 270, *mar.* 373.
Potter, *born* 244.
Rebecca, *born* 61, 96, 139, 169, 234, *mar.* 221, 365, *died* 29, *mo.* 53, 61, 67, 72, 77, 82, 87, 94, 263, 264, 265, 424, 435, *wife* 121, 324.
Ruth, *died* 144, *mo.* 136, *wife* 104.
Sally, *born* 259, *mar.* 369.
Samuel, *mar.* 46, *fath.* 29, 63, 68, 74, 81, 87, 96, 108.
Samuel P., *mar.* 362, *died* 338, *fath.* 271, 275, 277, 281, 284, 286, 290.
Sarah, *born* 74, 286, *mar.* 124.
Sophia, *born* 264.
Sophronia, *born* 277.
Thomas, *born* 190.
Timothy, *died* 354, *hus.* 437.
William, *born* 283, *died* 325.
William H., *born* 310.
Willoughby, *born* 156, 246, *int. m.* 387, *died* 329, *fath.* 233, 234, 240, 241, 246, 250, 256, 259, 282, 338, 422, *hus.* 324.
Child, not named, *died* 425.
Mrs., *died* 424.
PRICE,
James, *died* 325.
PRICHARD,
Amelia M., *born* 298.
Benjamin, *fath.* 425.
Elizabeth H., *born* 295.
Frances J. H., *born* 291.
Henry G., *died* 339.
Jane T., *mo.* 290, 291, 292, 295, 298.
Moses, *int. m.* 389, *fath.* 290, 291, 292, 295, 298, 339.
Moses B., *born* 292.
William M., *born* 290.
Child, not named, *died* 29, 425.
PRIEST,
Aaron, *mar.* 363.
Ann E., *born* 310.
Elizabeth, *mar.* 60.
Joseph, *mar.* 89.
Margaret, *died* 76.
Martha, *mar.* 367, *died* 428.
Mary A., *mo.* 310.
Philip, *mar.* 64.
Rhoda, *int. m.* 388.
Samuel, *fath.* 310.
Sarah, *mar.* 370.
William G., *mar.* 407.
PROCTOR,
Abi, *died* 351.
Abigail W., *born* 314, *mar.* 380.
Amos, *mar.* 362.
Benjamin F., *mar.* 381.
Catherine D., *born* 314, *mar.* 381.
David, *mar.* 123, *fath.* 135.
Eliza A., *born* 314, *mar.* 375.
Elizabeth, *mar.* 64, 232.
Ezekiel, *mar.* 131, 380.
Gaius, *died* 350, *fath.* 314, 437.
Gershom, *born* 6, *fath.* 435.
Granville H., *born* 314, *died* 437.
Hannah, *born* 135, *mo.* 135.
Hannah F., *born* 314.
Harriet D., *born* 314.

PROCTOR (*continued*),
Hester, *mar.* 131.
Isaac, *fath.* 356.
Israel, *mar.* 131.
Jane, *died* 435, *mo.* 6.
John, *mar.* 359, *died* 410, *hus.* 351.
Lucy, *mar.* 370.
Lucy A., *born* 314.
Lydia, *mar.* 357.
Mary, *born* 6.
Mary P., *born* 314, *died* 425.
Matilda, *died* 356.
Nathan, *mar.* 255.
Robert, *mar.* 6, *fath.* 6.
Sarah, *born* 6, *mo.* 435.
Sibel, *mar.* 237.
William, *died* 336.
PROUT,
Deborah, *born* 51.
Ebenezer, *mar.* 21, *fath.* 23, 44, 48, 51.
Grace, *mo.* 44, 48, 51.
John, *born* 44.
Timothy, *born* 23.
William, *born* 48.
PROVOSE,
Sophia, *mar.* 384
PUFFER,
Abby A., *born* 403.
Charles, *mar.* 405, *fath.* 401, 403, 411.
Emma F., *born* 401.
Emma L., *died* 429.
Eunice, *mar.* 360.
John, *int. m.* 390, *died* 412.
Jonas, *mar.* 192.
Jonathan, *born* 181, *fath.* 181, 188, 195, 430.
Lewis C., *mar.* 407.
Lois, *born* 188, *died* 430.
Lydia, *int. m.* 388.
Mary, *mar.* 375, *died* 195, 346, *mo.* 181, 188, 195, 430.
Napoleon B., *mar.* 407, *fath.* 401.
Polly, *int. m.* 385.
Rockwood, *born* 401.
Sally, *int. m.* 390.
Sarah, *mar.* 232.
Sarah S., *int. m.* 395.
Sophronia, *mo.* 401, 403.
Stephen, *died* 413, *fath.* 346, 413.
Susan C., *mo.* 401.
Child, not named, *died* 411.
PURCHAS,
Hannah, *mar.* 8.
Oliver, *died* 58.
PUSHEE,
John, *mar.* 237.
PUTNAM,
Adeline, *int. m.* 390.
Edward, *mar.* 65.
Jonathan, *mar.* 176, 360.
Lucinda, *int. m.* 391.
Simeon, *mar.* 371.
RAMSDELL,
Isaac, *mar.* 237.
Mary, *mar.* 236.
RAMSDEN,
Elen, *mo.* 13, 15, 16.
Hannah, *mar.* 11.
Isaac, *born* 13, *fath.* 13, 15, 16.
John, *born* 15.
Jonathan, *born* 16.
Priscilla, *mar.* 11.
RAND,
John, *mar.* 101.
RANDALL,
Elizabeth W., *mar.* 382.
RANSON,
Anna, *mo.* 403.
Anna J., *born* 403, *mar.* 407.
Ellen A., *born* 403.
George W., *born* 403, *died* 438.
William, *born* 269, *mar.* 378, *fath.* 403, 438.
William H., *born* 403.
RAY,
Heman, *int. m.* 390.
RAYMOND,
Abigail, *born* 126, *mo.* 126, 134, 140, 146, 150.
Daniel, *mar.* 161, *fath.* 126, 134, 140, 146, 150
Elizabeth, *born* 140, *mar.* 191.
Freeborn, *born* 150.
Lucy, *mar.* 191.
Mary, *born* 146, *mar.* 214.
Paul, *born* 134.
Sarah, *mar.* 131.
REDDIT or REDIAT,
Susanna, *mar.* 23, 37.
Mary, *mar.* 42.
REED or READ,
Abigail, *born* 23, *mar.* 45, 65, *int. m.* 386, *died* 70, *wife* 57.
Amy, *born* 22.
Andrew H., *int. m.* 392.
Anna, *int. m.* 389.
Benjamin, *mar.* 259.
Charles H., *died* 352.
Daniel, *fath.* 426.
David, *born* 77.
Eliza, *mo.* 352, *died* 410.
Eliza J., *died* 438.
Elizabeth, *died* 354.
Franklin, *mar.* 381.
Frederick A., *mar.* 408.
George D., *died* 354.
Hannah, *mar.* 145.
Jacob, *born* 23, *mar.* 47.
Jefferson, *int. m.* 395, *fath.* 352, *hus.* 410.
John, *born* 88, *int. m.* 389.
Jonas, *mar.* 165.
Joseph, *mar.* 132, 205, 237.
Joshua, *mar.* 365, *hus.* 354.
J. M., *fath.* 354.
Lucy, *int. m.* 394.
Mary, *int. m.* 387.
Matilda, *int. m.* 391.
Nancy, *int. m.* 392.
Phebe, *mar.* 374.
Philip, *born* 23, *mar.* 47, *died* 57, *fath.* 22, 23, 77, 88, *hus.* 70.
Sarah, *mar.* 381.
Susanna, *mar.* 370.
Thaddeus, *mar.* 373.
Thankful, *mar.* 363, *mo.* 290.
Thanks, *mo.* 77, 88.
Thomas, *mar.* 215.
William, *mar.* 145.
Child, not named, *died* 426.
RELY,
Jane, *mo.* 80.
John, *died* 80, *fath.* 80.
REMINGTON,
John, *mar.* 232.
REMMECK,
William, *mar.* 369.
REX,
Abigail, *mar.* 130.
REYNOLDS,
Anne F., *born* 401.
Edward W., *born* 318.
Eliza, *mo.* 398.
Eliza B., *mo.* 402.
George S., *born* 398.
Jabez, *int. m.* 391, *fath.* 307, 308, 313, 318, 400, 401.
Jabez B., *born* 313.
John, *mar.* 385, *fath.* 398, 402.
John A., *born* 400.
Lydia, *mo.* 318, 400, 401.
Lydia F., *mo.* 307, 308, 313.
Lydia M., *born* 400.
Mary J., *born* 307.
William H., *born* 308.
Child, not named, *born* 402, *died* 402.
RHODES,
Emily, *mo.* 404.
Isaac A., *born* 404.
RHODES (*continued*),
Samuel H., *fath.* 404.
RICE,
Abigail, *mar.* 102, *mo.* 35, 56, *wife* 56.
Charles L., *born* 310.
David, *mar.* 70, *int. m.* 388.
Elbridge G., *died* 353.
Eleazer, *mar.* 101.
Eliab, *fath.* 290, 310, 341, 425.
Elisha, *mar.* 70.
Elizabeth, *born* 3, *mentioned* 93.
Eloisa, *born* 290, *int. m.* 393.
Emily, *born* 290.
Ezra, *fath.* 413.
Hannah, *mar.* 24, 101, *died* 74, *mo.* 74, *mentioned* 93.
Harriot, *born* 279.
Henry, *mar.* 378.
Isaac, *mar.* 42.
Joel, *died* 337, *hus.* 331.
John, *born* 3, *mar.* 362, *died* 347, 413.
Jonathan, *mar.* 54.
Joseph, *born* 21, *died* 74.
Joseph W., *fath.* 353, *hus.* 353.
Judson W., *died* 353.
Louisa, *int. m.* 391.
Lydia, *mo.* 413.
Maria, *int. m.* 395.
Martha, *mar.* 409.
Mary, *mar.* 405, *int. m.* 391, *died* 57, 74, 355, *mo.* 40.
Mary E., *died* 437.
Mary R., *mar.* 384.
Merrick, *born* 287.
Paul, *died* 29, 93, *fath.* 74, *hus.* 74
Peter, *mar.* 26, *int. m.* 389, *died* 346, *fath.* 40.
Phineas, *mar.* 364, *fath.* 279, 287, 425.
Priscilla P., *mar.* 408.
Rebecca, *mar.* 222.
Reuben, *fath.* 437.
Reuben N., *mar.* 384.
Richard, *died* 74, *fath.* 3, 74, *hus.* 57.
Ruth, *died* 353, *mo.* 353.
Sally, *mo.* 279, 287, 290, 310.
Samuel, *mar.* 19, 236, *fath.* 21.
Sarah, *mo.* 21.
Sarah J., *mar.* 407.
Sarah L., *int. m.* 390.
Sarah R., *mar.* 379.
Solomon, *mar.* 236.
Susanna, *born* 35, *died* 56.
Timothy, *born* 40, *mar.* 27, *died* 56, *fath.* 35, 56.
William, *born* 287.
Child, not named, *died* 341, 424, 425, 426.
Mrs., *died* 331.
RICHARDS,
Charles, *fath.* 399.
Chloe, *died* 343, *wife* 342.
Joseph, *mar.* 372, *died* 342, *fath.* 427, *hus.* 343.
Lemuel, *int. m.* 390.
Lewis, *mar.* 259, *died* 422, *fath.* 422, 423, *hus.* 325.
Polly, *died* 325, *mo.* 422.
Rebecca, *mo.* 399.
William H., *mar.* 384, *mentioned* 383.
Child, not named, *born* 399, *died* 423, 426, 427.
RICHARDSON,
Anna, *born* 269, *died* 323, *mo.* 269.
Betsey, *mar.* 375, *int. m.* 385.
Charles, *died* 334.
Charles A., *born* 314.
Ezekiel, *mar.* 85.
Ezra, *mar.* 184.
Fisher, *died* 333.
Frances M., *born* 399.
Francis L., *born* 318.

RICHARDSON (*continued*),
George W., *born* 314, 401.
Hannah, *mar.* 222, 242, *mo.* 278.
Jackson, *mar.* 378, *died* 349, *fath.* 315.
John, *int. m.* 387, *fath.* 269, 278, *hus.* 323.
John H., *born* 278.
John H. W., *died* 353.
Louis C., *died* 354, *fath.* 314, 318, 353.
Lucy, *int. m.* 389.
Lucy A., *mo.* 314, 318, *wife* 354.
Lydia, *mo.* 399.
Lydia A., *mo.* 401.
Mary, *int. m.* 390.
Mary B., *born* 269, *int. m.* 394.
Miriam, *died* 335, 352, *mo.* 334.
Moses, *int. m.* 389, *died* 349, *fath.* 333, 334, *hus.* 335, 352.
Sarah, *born* 315, *mo.* 315, *wife* 349.
Sarah E., *mar.* 406.
Sherman, *fath.* 399, 401.
Sophia, *mar.* 380.
Warren, *mar.* 374.
RIDDLE,
Hugh, *mar.* 145.
RIGBY,
Elizabeth, *born* 66, *mar.* 204, *died* 58, *wife* 56.
John, *born* 43, *mar.* 44, *died* 56, 76, *fath.* 43, 47, 53, 63, 66, 73, *hus.* 58.
Jonathan, *born* 47.
Mary, *born* 53, *died* 415, *mo.* 43, 47, 53, 63, 66, 73, *wife* 76.
Rebecca, *born* 63.
Timothy, *born* 73.
RIPLEY,
Ann D., *mar.* 407.
Ezra, *born* 354, *mar.* 252, *died* 354, *fath.* 250, 344, *hus.* 342, *mentioned* 242, 251, 252, 254, 255, 260, 350, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 384.
Laban, *mar.* 358.
Lincoln, *mar.* 363.
Noah, *mar.* 252.
Phebe, *died* 342, *mo.* 250.
Samuel, *died* 411.
Sarah, *born* 250, *died* 344.
ROACH,
Winny, *int. m.* 395.
ROBBINS,
Adeline A., *born* 317.
Almira, *int. m.* 391.
Amos, *born* 96.
Ann M., *born* 317, *died* 355.
Anna, *born* 24, *died* 341, *mo.* 287, *wife* 332.
Cesar, *mar.* 242, 367, *died* 340, *fath.* 326, *hus.* 340, 425.
Charles, *born* 287, *died* 287.
Charlotte L., *born* 317.
Dorothy, *born* 126, *mo.* 120, 126, 133, 136.
Ebenezer, *fath.* 70.
Effa, *mar.* 372.
Eliazer, *mar.* 74.
Eliza, *int. m.* 386.
Eliza A., *born* 287.
Elizabeth, *born* 45, 136, 229, *mar.* 76, 237, *mo.* 45, 49, 54, 62, 83, 96, 229.
Emeline M., *born* 317.
Emily, *int. m.* 392.
Ephraim, *born* 83, *mar.* 241.
Frank N., *born* 404.
George, *mar.* 44, 98, *fath.* 45, 49, 54, 62, 83, 96.
George W., *born* 405, *mar.* 408, *fath.* 405.
Isaac, *died* 336.
ROBBINS (*continued*),
James, *born* 22, 287, *mar.* 377, *died* 332, *fath.* 287, *hus.* 341.
Jeremiah, *mar.* 215, 372, *fath.* 229.
John, *born* 18, 49, 133, *mar.* 214.
Jonas, *mar.* 144.
Jonathan, *mar.* 79.
Joseph, *born* 54, 120, *died* 353.
Kate, *died* 425, *mo.* 326.
Lois C., *mo.* 405.
Luke, *born* 287, *mar.* 375, *died* 348, *fath.* 312.
Lydia, *mar.* 255.
Margaret, *mo.* 70.
Mary, *born* 15, *mar.* 28, 146, 152, *died* 326, *mo.* 15, 18.
Mary A., *mo.* 312, *wife* 348.
Mary E., *born* 312, *mo.* 404.
Mary F., *born* 317.
Nathan, *born* 287, *fath.* 120, 126, 133, 136.
Nathaniel, *born* 62.
Olive, *mar.* 259.
Peter, *mar.* 373, *fath.* 402.
Rebecca, *born* 96, *mar.* 408.
Robert, *born* 18, *mar.* 190, *fath.* 15, 18, 22, 24.
Rose, *died* 340.
Samuel D., *fath.* 404.
Sarah, *mar.* 62, 145.
Thomas, *mar.* 83.
Warren, *int. m.* 396.
Zerviah, *born* 70.
ROBINSON,
Almira, *mo.* 308, 317.
Asenath, *int. m.* 396.
Atchsah, *mo.* 280.
Augusta, *born* 317.
Bridget, *born* 280.
Caroline M., *died* 438.
Charles, *born* 280, *mar.* 376, 377.
Charlotte, *born* 280.
Elbridge G., *born* 281.
Elizabeth, *born* 15, *mo.* 15.
Eunice, *born* 280.
Eunice C., *mar.* 361.
Hannah, *born* 15.
Henry, *born* 280, 308, *fath.* 308, 317.
Increase, *mar.* 367.
Jane T., *mar.* 383.
Jeremiah, *died* 335, 423.
Jeremiah A., *int. m.* 392.
John, *born* 280, *mar.* 175, *died* 422.
Keen, *fath.* 280.
Lucy C., *mar.* 382.
Lydia, *mar.* 242, 366.
Lydia A., *born* 308.
Martha, *mo.* 322.
Mary J., *born* 308.
Nathan, *born* 317.
Patty, *mo.* 281, *wife* 351.
Polly, *mar.* 259.
Sarah, *died* 356.
Susan, *born* 317.
Susan C., *died* 428.
Susanna, *mar.* 260, *wife* 335.
Thomas A., *born* 280.
William, *int. m.* 387, *died* 351, *fath.* 15, 281, 322, 428.
William S., *born* 322.
Child, not named, *died* 421.
Mrs., *died* 423.
ROBY,
Ebenezer, *mentioned* 176.
Elizabeth, *mo.* 293.
John S., *int. m.* 388.
Reuel, *int. m.* 388, *fath.* 293.
Reuel A., *born* 293.
Simon, *mar.* 370.
ROE, see MUNROE.
ROFF,
Daniel, *fath.* 30, 33, 42, 49, 109.
Hannah, *born* 33, *mar.* 80.
John, *born* 42.
Jonathan, *born* 30.
ROFF (*continued*),
Margery, *born* 30.
Mary, *mo.* 30, 33, 42, 49, 109.
Philip, *born* 49, *died* 109.
Rebecca, *born* 30, *mo.* 77.
ROGERS,
Abigail, *mar.* 50, 366.
Adeline A., *born* 294, *died* 426.
Daniel, *mar.* 131, 198, 214, *fath.* 227.
Elizabeth, *mar.* 365, *died* 29, 93, 323.
Harriet M., *born* 294.
Lucy D., *int. m.* 395.
Luke, *mar.* 371, *fath.* 294.
Mary, *born* 227, *int. m.* 390, *died* 3, *mo.* 227.
Samuel, *fath.* 93.
Sarah, *mo.* 93.
Sarah W., *mo.* 294.
Simon, *mar.* 361, *died* 422, *hus.* 3, 323.
Susanna, *died* 74.
Timothy, *mar.* 161.
ROLFF,
Sarah, *mar.* 241.
RONEY,
Bridget, *mar.* 409.
ROPER,
Elizabeth, *born* 25.
Ephraim, *mar.* 20, *fath.* 23, 24, 25.
Priscilla, *born* 23.
Ruth, *born* 24.
ROSS,
Ann M., *born* 278.
Elbridge, *born* 278.
Eliza, *born* 282.
Esther, *born* 207.
George, *died* 6.
James, *born* 278, *fath.* 278, 282.
John, *born* 278.
Sarah, *mar.* 50.
Seth, *born* 187, 194, *fath.* 187, 188, 194, 207.
Sibil, *mo.* 278, 282.
Sophia, *born* 278.
Susanna, *born* 188, *mar.* 357, *mo.* 187, 188, 194, 207.
William, *mar.* 242.
ROUILLARD,
Lewis, *mar.* 383.
ROWE,
Edward, *mar.* 379.
Mary B., *mar.* 382.
ROZIER,
Robert, *mar.* 191.
RUGG,
Daniel, *born* 23, *mar.* 60.
Hannah, *mar.* 34.
Harriet, *mar.* 385.
John, *fath.* 23, 24.
Jonathan, *born* 24, *mar.* 54.
Samuel, *died* 23.
RUSSELL,
Abner, *mar.* 361.
Amelia M. G., *born* 403.
Amos, *mar.* 405, *fath.* 400, 403.
Ann A., *born* 400.
Benjamin, *died* 82, *fath.* 26, 28.
Betty, *born* 207, *mo.* 238, 254, 259.
Charles, *died* 344.
Dorcas, *born* 45.
Ebenezer, *born* 84, *mar.* 144.
Elizabeth, *born* 77, 229.
Elizabeth A., *mo.* 403.
Ephraim W., *mar.* 376, *fath.* 428.
Filadelfia, *mo.* 87, 95.
Georgiann, *born* 400.
Georgiana S., *born* 403.
Hannah, *born* 33, 125, 138, 231, *mar.* 76, 101, 199, *mo.* 31, 33, 38, 41, 45, 49, 59, 64, 71, 77, 82, 84, *wife* 93, 223.
Jacob, *born* 114, 244, *died* 432.

RUSSELL (*continued*),
James, *born* 41, 108, 240, *mar.* 102, *died* 223, *fath.* 108, 114, 117, 125, 138, 149, 219, 226, 229, 231, 235, 240, 244, 432, *hus.* 143.
Jason, *born* 95, *mar.* 152.
John, *born* 28, 59, 87.
Lemuel J., *int. m.* 393.
Lydia, *born* 219, *mo.* 219, 226, 229, 231, 235, 240, 244.
Martha, *born* 71.
Mary, *born* 26, 138, 226, *mar.* 199, *int. m.* 387, *mo.* 207.
Oliver, *mar.* 361.
Peter, *fath.* 207.
Polly, *mar.* 363.
Priscilla, *born* 64.
Rebecca, *born* 38, 149, *mar.* 215, *died* 82, *wife* 82.
Samuel, *mar.* 190.
Sarah, *mar.* 50.
Susanna, *born* 117, 235, *mar.* 205, *died* 143, *mo.* 108, 114, 117, 125, 138, 149, 432.
Tabitha, *born* 49.
William, *born* 31, 138, *mar.* 27, 89, *died* 29, 93, *fath.* 31, 33, 38, 41, 45, 49, 59, 64, 71, 77, 82, 84, 87, 95.
Child, not named, *born* 428, *died* 428.
Justice, *mentioned* 41.
SAFFORD,
Benjamin, *mar.* 191, 357.
Eliza, *int. m.* 388.
SALTONSTALL,
Samuel, *died* 57.
SAMPSON,
Augustus A., *mar.* 407.
Susanna, *mar.* 363.
SANBORN,
Calista, *born* 402.
Eliza, *mo.* 402.
Horace, *fath.* 404.
Levi S., *fath.* 402.
Mary J., *mo.* 404.
Child, not named, *born* 404.
SANDERS,
Charles H., *mar.* 408.
Hannah, *died* 86.
John, *fath.* 86.
Mary, *mo.* 86.
Solomon, *int. m.* 388.
SANDERSON,
Anna, *int. m.* 386.
Henry, *mar.* 365, *fath.* 281.
John, *mar.* 380.
Lydia, *born* 281, *mo.* 281.
Susan, *born* 281.
SARGENT,
Aaron D., *fath.* 403.
Almira F., *born* 403.
Armah M., *born* 397.
Catherine H., *mo.* 403.
Daniel S., *fath.* 397.
Elizabeth, *mo.* 126, 138.
Hannah, *mar.* 380.
Joseph, *mar.* 191.
Mary, *born* 126.
Nathaniel, *mar.* 360.
Samuel, *born* 138, *mar.* 373, *fath.* 126, 138.
SAVAGE,
Esther, *born* 190.
Hannah, *born* 190, *mo.* 190.
John, *born* 190, *died* 416, *fath.* 190.
Lucy, *born* 190.
Dr. James, *mentioned* 3.
SAWIN,
Mary C., *mar.* 406.
SAWTELLE,
Elizabeth, *mo.* 207.
Ephraim, *mar.* 83, *int. m.* 386.
Hezekiah, *int. m.* 389.
Hiphzebeth, *mar.* 66.
SAWTELLE (*continued*),
Homer N., *mar.* 381.
Moses, *fath.* 207.
Ruth, *born* 207.
SAWYER,
Benjamin E., *mar.* 409, *fath.* 400, 402, 412, *hus.* 413.
Charles M., *born* 402.
Eliza, *born* 283, *mar.* 379.
Elizabeth, *mar.* 27.
Ephraim, *mar.* 101.
Hannah, *mar.* 66.
Israel, *fath.* 283.
James, *mar.* 20.
John, *mar.* 106.
Joshua, *mar.* 20.
Lemuel D., *mar.* 376.
Lucy C., *born* 400, *died* 412, 413, *mo.* 400, 402, 412.
Mary, *mo.* 283.
Mary L., *int. m.* 395.
SCOTCHFORD,
John, *died* 57, *mentioned* 7, 28.
Susanna, *died* 69, *wife* 57.
SCOTT,
Catherine E., *mar.* 408.
John, *died* 345.
Samuel, *int. m.* 387.
SCRIPTURE,
Deborah, *born* 79, *mar.* 76.
Elizabeth, *born* 20, *mar.* 20.
John, *fath.* 79.
Samuel, *mar.* 50, *fath.* 20.
SEAVER,
Anna, *int. m.* 387.
SEGAR,
Ephraim, *fath.* 162.
Eunice, *born* 162.
Priscilla, *mo.* 162.
Ruth, *born* 162.
SELEY,
William H., *int. m.* 395.
SHADOES,
John, *died* 57.
Kathern, *mo.* 57.
SHAMBERY,
Jane, *mar.* 96, *mo.* 79.
SHATTUCK,
Charles H., *born* 292, *died* 292, 426.
Clarissa, *mo.* 300, 311.
Clarissa B., *born* 311.
Daniel, *int. m.* 389, *fath.* 292, 310, 320, 356, 426, *mentioned* 354.
Elizabeth, *died* 356
Ellen M., *born* 320.
Frances J., *born* 310, *mar.* 408.
Hannah, *mar.* 76, *int. m.* 387.
Henry L., *born* 310, *mar.* 407.
Ithamar, *mar.* 382, *int. m.* 393.
John, *mar.* 89, 369.
Lemuel, *int. m.* 391, *fath.* 300, 311.
Mary, *mar.* 368.
Polly, *int. m.* 387.
Rebecca E., *born* 311.
Sarah, *mo.* 292, 310, 320, 356.
Sarah E., *born* 292, *died* 356.
Sarah W., *born* 300.
SHAW,
Catherine, *int. m.* 395.
Eleanor, *int. m.* 389.
Elizabeth, *mar.* 166.
Joseph, *mar.* 360.
Lucy, *died* 332, *wife* 329.
Martha, *born* 114.
Mary, *mo.* 114.
Samuel, *fath.* 114.
Susanna, *int. m.* 386.
William, *mar.* 241, *died* 329, *hus.* 332.
SHEARING,
Ann, *mo.* 405.
Frances, *born* 405.
Michael, *fath.* 405.
SHED,
Joseph, *mar.* 237.
SHEPARD,
Abigail, *born* 51, *mar.* 98, *mo.* 51, 62, 67, *wife* 76.
Abraham, *born* 22, *mar.* 16, 50, *died* 76, 88, *fath.* 22, 24, 28, 31, 51, 62, 67.
Ann S., *int. m.* 389.
Bashabah, *born* 67.
Charles H., *born* 305.
Daniel, *born* 68, *mar.* 52, 131, *fath.* 58, 62, 65, 68, 79, 84, 100.
Dorothy, *born* 21, 84, *mar.* 160.
Elizabeth, *born* 62, 103, *mo.* 38, 48.
Experience, *mar.* 241.
Filadelfia, *mar.* 89.
George F., *born* 305.
Hannah, *born* 31.
Hannah M., *born* 307.
Hepzibah, *born* 24.
Isaac, *mar.* 13.
James, *born* 79.
John, *born* 10, 58, 65, 125, *mar.* 32, *died* 58, 338, *fath.* 10, 21, 38, 48, 125.
John B., *born* 306.
Judeth, *born* 22, *mar.* 50, *mo.* 31, *wife* 88.
Lydia, *mo.* 125.
Martha, *born* 10, 100, *mar.* 145.
Mary, *born* 10, 28, 31, 62, *mar.* 19, 27, *mo.* 58, 62, 65, 68, 79, 84, 100, 305, 307, 313, 316.
Mary L., *born* 313.
Ruth, *born* 48, *mo.* 103.
Sarah, *born* 22, 38, 62, *mar.* 27, 44, 101, *died* 29, *mo.* 10, 21, *wife* 58.
Sarah E., *born* 316.
Thanks, *born* 31.
William, *fath.* 305, 306, 307, 313, 316.
William F., *born* 305.
SHERMAN,
Ann C., *born* 404.
Harriet, *mar.* 373.
Josiah, *mar.* 192.
Margaret, *mo.* 404.
Samuel, *fath.* 404.
Susanna F., *int. m.* 391.
SHEVALLEY,
Elizabeth, *born* 35, 137.
Hannah, *born* 35, 103, *mar.* 96, *mo.* 97, 103, 112, 116, 122, 129, 137.
John, *born* 39, 97, *died* 29, 435.
Joseph, *born* 48, 137, *mar.* 96, *fath.* 97, 103, 112, 116, 122, 129, 137.
Lois, *born* 137, *died* 137.
Martha, *born* 129.
Mary, *born* 116, *mar.* 191.
Nicholas, *died* 110, *fath.* 35, 39, 48, *hus.* 143.
Rebecca, *born* 112, *mar.* 145, *died* 143, *mo.* 35, 39, 48, *wife* 110.
Sarah, *born* 122, *died* 323.
SHIPLEY,
James, *hus.* 411.
James B., *mar.* 405.
Jonathan, *int. m.* 386.
Mary A., *died* 411.
SHIRLEY,
Eliza, *int. m.* 392.
SHORE,
Priscilla, *mar.* 35.
SHORTHOSE,
Katherine, *mar.* 6.
SIMMONS,
Henry H., *died* 413.
Lucia H., *mo.* 413.
William, *fath.* 413.
SIMONDS,
Caleb, *died* 337.
Elizabeth, *wife* 337.
Judda, *mar.* 13.
Keziah, *mar.* 356.
Marcella A., *born* 402.

SIMONDS (*continued*),
Marcellus, *mar.* 406, *fath.* 402.
Maria A., *mar.* 381, *mo.* 402.
Mary, *mar.* 15.
Mary A., *mar.* 375.
Moses, *int. m.* 391.
Sarah, *mar.* 12, *died* 3.
William, *mar.* 62, *hus.* 3.
SKILTON,
Dave, *mar.* 356.
SKINNER,
Benjamin, *born* 25.
Ebenezer, *born* 26.
Elizabeth L., *died* 437.
John F., *mar.* 379, *fath.* 437.
Thomas, *fath.* 25, 26.
SLATER,
Benjamin, *fath.* 293.
Benjamin F., *born* 293.
Nancy, *mo.* 293.
SLEEPER,
Hezekiah, *mar.* 166, *fath.* 173.
Martha, *mo.* 173.
Nehemiah, *born* 173.
SMEDLY,
Ann, *born* 19, *mo.* 5, 54, *mentioned* 416.
Anna, *mo.* 18.
Anne, *mar.* 50, *died* 57.
Baptist, *mar.* 6, *died* 18, *fath.* 6.
Hannah, *born* 13, 14, *mar.* 19, *died* 13, *mo.* 13, 14, 16, *wife* 19.
James, *born* 54, *mar.* 15, *fath.* 16, *died* 104, *hus.* 435.
John, *born* 5, 16, 18, *mar.* 14, *died* 19, 29, 93, *fath.* 5, 16, 18, 19, 23, 54, *hus.* 57, *mentioned* 55.
Joseph, *born* 16.
Katherine, *died* 23, *mo.* 6, *wife* 18.
Mary, *born* 6, 16, 23, *mar.* 13, 19, 52, *died* 435, *mo.* 16.
Samuel, *born* 6, 18, *mar.* 13, *died* 19, *fath.* 13, 14, 16, 18.
Sarah, *mar.* 32, *mo.* 16, 18, 19, *wife* 93.
SMITH,
Abiezer, *born* 207.
Abigail, *born* 208, *mar.* 101, *int. m.* 390, *mo.* 208.
Abraham, *mar.* 176.
Alexander, *mar.* 368, *died* 333.
Ann, *mo.* 400.
Ann J., *born* 301.
Ann S., *died* 425.
Anna, *int. m.* 389.
Archibald, *died* 417.
Asahel, *died* 436.
Benjamin, *mar.* 222, 371, *hus.* 352.
Caroline R., *born* 301, *mar.* 409.
Charles W., *mar.* 383.
Clark, *fath.* 400.
Dudley, *mar.* 377.
Elisha, *mar.* 152.
Elizabeth, *int. m.* 389.
Elizabeth G., *mar.* 375.
Ephraim, *born* 208, *mar.* 175, *fath.* 208.
Hannah, *mar.* 374, *wife* 333.
Hezekiah, *mar.* 152.
James, *born* 12, *died* 336.
Jared, *fath.* 436.
Jesse, *born* 208.
Joel, *born* 207.
John, *born* 15, 53, *fath.* 53, 61, 65.
Joseph, *mar.* 371, *died* 349, *fath.* 301.
Joseph A., *born* 301, *mar.* 408, *fath.* 405.
Julius M., *born* 301, *int. m.* 395.
Lucy, *born* 207.
Lydia, *died* 352.
Manuel, *born* 207.
Maria T., *born* 301, *int. m.* 395.
Martha, *born* 61, *mo.* 53, 61, 65.
Mary, *born* 207, 208, *mar.* 371, 409, *mo.* 11, 12, 15.
SMITH (*continued*),
Mary E., *mar.* 372.
Moses, *int. m.* 388.
Nathan B., *born* 405.
Phebe, *born* 208.
Rebecca, *mo.* 405, 436.
Sally, *int. m.* 387.
Sarah, *mo.* 301, *wife* 349.
Sarah E., *born* 301, *mar.* 409.
Solomon, *born* 65.
Thankful, *mo.* 207.
Thomas, *born* 11, *mar.* 11, *fath.* 11, 12, 15.
Truworthy, *born* 207.
William, *mar.* 89, *died* 341, *fath.* 336, 425.
Zebediah, *fath.* 207.
Child, not named, *born* 400.
Widow, *died* 418.
SNIDER,
Thomas, *died* 337.
SNOW,
Charles P., *born* 302, *mar.* 407.
Hannah, *mo.* 302.
Harriet, *died* 347.
Horace P., *mar.* 408.
Jonas P., *mar.* 374, *fath.* 302.
Jonathan, *died* 438, *fath.* 347, *hus.* 345.
Lucy A., *mar.* 371.
Lucy E., *born* 302, *mar.* 407.
Mary, *int. m.* 390.
Sarah, *died* 345.
Sarah P., *born* 302, *mar.* 407.
Sophia, *mar.* 381.
SOPER,
Abel, *born* 220.
Consider, *fath.* 138, 141, 151, 155, 186.
Jacob, *born* 141, 218, *mar.* 205, *died* 223, *fath.* 213, 218, 220, 228, *hus.* 421.
Joseph, *born* 138, *mar.* 236.
Mary, *born* 155, 186, *mar.* 236, 362, *died* 421, *mo.* 213, 218, 220, 228, *wife* 223.
Molly, *born* 213.
Rhoda, *born* 228, *mar.* 357.
Samuel, *born* 186.
Sarah, *born* 186, *mar.* 231.
Susanna, *born* 151, *mar.* 214, *mo.* 138, 141, 151, 155, 186.
SOUTHMAYD,
Daniel S., *mentioned* 376, 377.
SPALDING,
Abel, *born* 200.
Asa, *int. m.* 389.
Daniel A., *died* 343.
Edward, *mar.* 64.
Elizabeth, *mar.* 46, 204, *mo.* 200
Esther, *born* 200.
Hannah, *mar.* 145.
Harriet, *int. m.* 393.
Ithamer, *int. m.* 386.
Joel, *died* 339.
Leonard, *fath.* 200.
Lucy, *born* 200, *mar.* 242.
Lydia, *mar.* 204.
Nancy, *int. m* 390.
Oliver, *mar.* 360.
Samuel, *mar.* 64.
Sarah, *born* 200, *mar.* 221.
Sophia, *mo.* 343, *wife* 339.
Sybil, *int. m.* 394.
William, *mar.* 242.
SPARKS,
Amos, *born* 77, *died* 77.
Daniel, *born* 108, *died* 108.
Ebenezer, *born* 86.
Hannah, *died* 29, 94, *mo.* 77, 82, 86.
Henry, *mar.* 74, 96, *fath.* 77, 82, 86, 97, 102, 105, 108, 109, 111, 114, *hus.* 29, 94.
Isaac, *born* 111, *died* 109.
Jane, *born* 97, *mo.* 97, 102, 105, 108, 109, 111, 114.
SPARKS (*continued*),
Joseph, *born* 102.
Mercy, *born* 114.
Peter, *born* 105.
Samuel, *born* 82.
SPARTA,
Philip, *born* 23, *fath.* 23.
SPIKE,
Hannah, *mar.* 83.
SPRAKE,
Isaac, *mar.* 375, *died* 346, *fath.* 305.
Mary A., *born* 305.
Nancy, *int. m.* 392, *mo.* 305, *wife* 346.
SPRING,
Joseph, *born* 257, *died* 326.
Lydia, *mo.* 257, 326.
Samuel, *mar.* 242, *fath.* 257, 326.
SQUIERS,
George, *fath.* 3.
Child, not named, *born* 3.
STACY,
Albert, *born* 308.
Ann M., *born* 308.
Caroline, *born* 308.
Eliza, *mar.* 385, *mo.* 308, 319.
Eliza B., *born* 308.
Harriet F., *born* 319.
John, *mar.* 371, 407, *fath.* 308, 319.
Martha J., *born* 308.
Mary, *died* 341.
Mary E., *mar.* 383.
Mary J., *born* 308.
Sarah, *born* 308.
STAFFORD,
Frances, *died* 347.
George, *born* 304, *died* 427.
Harriet, *mo.* 300, 304.
James A., *born* 300.
John S., *born* 300.
Margaret M., *died* 428.
William, *mar.* 373, *fath.* 300, 304, 427, 428, *hus.* 347.
William A., *born* 300.
STANTON,
Susan A. K., *mar.* 383.
STAPLES,
Abby, *born* 404.
Abby D., *mar.* 408.
Lucinda, *mo.* 404, 411.
Samuel, *died* 411, *fath.* 404, 411.
Samuel F., *mar.* 383.
STEARNS,
Abigail, *mar.* 37, 92, *mo.* 136, 146, 151.
Benjamin, *born* 84, 244, *int. m.* 388.
Calle, *int. m.* 388.
Daniel, *born* 229, 240, *died* 229.
Dorcas, *died* 331, *wife* 330.
Edward, *died* 411.
Eleazer, *born* 63, 146, *fath.* 136, 146, 151.
Elizabeth, *born* 233.
George, *died* 411, *fath.* 411.
Isaac, *mar.* 222, *fath.* 227.
Isaiah, *born* 227, 235.
James, *born* 286, *mar.* 367, *fath.* 286.
John, *born* 49, 116, 210, 263, *mar.* 50, 252, *died* 110, *fath.* 49, 63, 66, 84, 110, 263, 418.
Mary, *born* 218, *mar.* 254, *mo.* 210, 218, 220, 226, 229, 233, 235, 240, 244, 263.
Mercy, *born* 66, 151, 226, *mo.* 49, 63, 66, 84, 110.
Miriam, *int. m.* 390.
Nancy, *mo.* 286.
Nathaniel, *born* 220, *mar.* 204, *died* 434, *fath.* 210, 218, 220, 226, 229, 233, 235, 240, 244.
Peter, *died* 330, *fath.* 418, 420, *hus.* 331.
Rebecca, *mo.* 227.
Ruth, *mar.* 368.

STEARNS (*continued*),
Samuel, *mar.* 42.
Sarah, *mar.* 20, 21, *mo.* 116.
Susan, *int. m.* 388.
Thomas, *int. m.* 388.
William, *born* 136, *mar.* 215, 371.
Zechariah, *born* 63, *fath.* 116.
Child, not named, *born* 400, *died* 418, 420.
STEELE,
Ann, *int. m.* 394.
STEVENS,
Abigail, *mar.* 407.
Benjamin, *died* 418.
Charles, *born* 295.
Charlotte, *mo.* 295, 298, 315, 349.
Daniel, *mar.* 361.
Elijah, *born* 315, *fath.* 295, 298, 315, 340, 349.
Elijah C., *born* 315, *died* 349.
George C., *born* 298.
Hannah E., *born* 315.
Isaac, *fath.* 418, *hus.* 336.
Jacob, *mar.* 361.
Jesse L., *died* 429.
John H., *born* 315.
Laurena M., *born* 315.
Lorena, *born* 295, *died* 340.
Lydia, *mar.* 365.
Maria H., *died* 438.
Mary E., *born* 315.
Samuel, *died* 418.
William, *born* 295, *died* 340.
William G., *born* 298.
Mrs., *died* 336.
STEWARD,
Jane, *wife* 347.
Stephen E., *mar* 377, *died* 347.
STEWART or STUART,
Alexander, *mar.* 375, *died* 437, *fath.* 303.
Anna, *mar.* 152.
Annie W., *born* 400.
Charles E., *born* 318.
Charles H., *born* 309, *died* 348.
Charles W., *born* 303.
Charlotte H., *born* 315.
Harriet, *mo.* 307, 309, 315, 318, 348, 400.
Harriet F., *born* 307.
James, *born* 129, *fath.* 129.
Jane, *mo.* 129.
Mary, *mo.* 303.
Mary B., *born* 400.
Phebe, *born* 129.
Rensselaer S., *int. m.* 392, *fath.* 307, 309, 315, 318, 348, 400.
Trueman A., *born* 303.
STILES,
Aaron, *int. m.* 391, *fath.* 311.
Aaron J., *born* 311.
Andrew O., *born* 311.
Eliza, *mar.* 374.
Isabella M., *born* 311.
Joshua W., *int. m.* 390, *died* 343.
Louisa A., *mar.* 408.
Mary E., *mo.* 311.
Susan, *wife* 343.
Wendell P., *born* 311.
STIMPSON,
David, *born* 156, *fath.* 156.
Ruth, *mo.* 156.
Sally, *mar.* 370.
STITT,
Susan C., *int. m.* 395.
STOCKWELL,
Jonathan, *mar.* 106.
STOKES,
Catherine, *mo.* 402, 414.
John, *fath.* 402, 414.
Mary A., *born* 402, *died* 414.
STONE,
Abigail, *born* 72, *died* 69, *mo.* 72, 77.
Benjamin, *mar.* 102.
STONE (*continued*),
Betsy, *mar.* 358.
Bradley, *int. m.* 391, *fath.* 303.
Clarissa, *mo.* 303.
Daniel, *hus.* 410
David A., *born* 266.
Dorcas, *mo.* 32, 43.
Ebenezer, *mar.* 101.
Eliab, *mar.* 221.
Eliza H., *int. m.* 394.
Elizabeth, *mar.* 14.
Elmira, *int. m.* 393.
George H., *born* 303.
Grace, *mar.* 358.
Gregory, *mar.* 185, 406.
Hannah, *mar.* 362.
Henry B., *fath.* 402.
Henry F., *born* 402.
H. Bemis, *mar.* 406.
Isaac, *mar.* 361.
John, *born* 274, *mar.* 46, 85, *died* 420, *fath.* 425, *hus.* 333.
John T., *int. m.* 389.
Jonathan, *born* 32, 77, *mar.* 81.
Joseph, *born* 32, *fath.* 69.
Joshua, *born* 266, *died* 340, *fath.* 266, 274, 346.
Martha, *died* 333, *mentioned* 423.
Mary, *mar.* 13, 191, *died* 346.
Mary B., *born* 266.
Micah, *mar.* 361.
Nancy, *mar.* 358.
Nathan, *mar.* 146.
Nathaniel, *mar.* 78.
Patty, *mar.* 366.
Rebecca, *born* 43.
Sally, *mar.* 366.
Samuel, *born* 26, 72, *mar.* 65, *fath.* 25, 26, 32, 43, 72, 77.
Sarah, *born* 25, *mar.* 8, 97, 161, *mo.* 266, 274, *wife* 340.
Sarah B., *died* 410.
Susan E., *mo.* 402.
Thomas, *died* 422.
Child, not named, *died* 425.
STORER,
Robert B., *mar.* 382.
STORY,
Mary, *born* 36.
Susanna, *mo.* 36.
William, *fath.* 36.
STOUTENBERG,
Susanna, *mar.* 175.
STOW,
Abigail, *born* 142, *mar.* 382, *int. m.* 390, *died* 159, 330, *mo.* 52, 61, 66, 76, 94, 95, 102, 105, 253, 283, *wife* 330.
Amos, *born* 95, 179, *died* 423, *fath.* 169, 174, 179, 186, 192, *hus.* 421.
Ann, *mo.* 135.
Anne, *mo.* 115, 127, 135.
Benjamin, *born* 51.
Beulah M., *int. m.* 388.
Caroline, *born* 300, *died* 339, *wife* 324.
Cyrus, *born* 283, *mar.* 405, *mentioned* 397.
Daniel, *born* 76.
Deborah, *died* 159, *mo.* 138, 142, 154, 159, 162.
Ebenezer, *born* 13, 52, 186, 254, *mar.* 50, 251, *fath.* 52, 61, 66, 76, 81, 94, 95, 102, 105, 253, 254, *hus.* 331.
Elizabeth, *mar.* 17, 52, *died* 10, 420, 433, *mo.* 7, 8, 10, 15, 17, 100, 105, 110, 112, 117, 121, 127.
Ephraim, *born* 61, 162, *mar.* 165, 204, *died* 159, *fath.* 138, 142, 154, 159, 162, *hus.* 159, 420, 430.
Grace, *died* 430.
Hannah, *born* 105, *died* 8, 121.
Harriet, *born* 300.
STOW (*continued*),
Hester, *mo.* 81.
John, *born* 7, 8, 35, 117, 135, *died* 8, 110, 127, *fath.* 113.
Jonathan, *born* 64.
Joseph, *born* 37, 100, 112, 174, *mar.* 98, 204, *died* 110, 121, 324, *fath.* 100, 105, 110, 112, 117, 121, 127, 209, 216, *hus.* 339, 433.
Josiah, *born* 81, *died* 81, 94.
Lydia, *born* 135, *died* 127, *wife* 110.
Lydia B., *born* 300, *died* 350.
Martha, *born* 66, *died* 93, *mo.* 11, 12, 13.
Martin L., *int. m.* 391.
Mary, *born* 68, 113, 169, 291, 300, *mar.* 358, 385, *died* 421, *mo.* 5, 113, 169, 174, 179, 186, 192, 253, 254, 291, 350, *wife* 110.
Nathan, *born* 105, 154, 253, *mar.* 11, 251, *int. m.* 389, *died* 159, 330, 347, *fath.* 253, 283, 291, 300, 350, *hus.* 330.
Nathan B., *born* 300.
Nathaniel, *born* 11, 43, 216, *mar.* 34, 98, *died* 26, 110, 347, *fath.* 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13, 35, 37, 40, 43, 47, 51, 54, 64, 68, 77, 95, 121, *hus.* 10, 93, 94.
Olive, *died* 331, *mo.* 209, 216.
Polly, *born* 253, *mo.* 300, *wife* 347.
Rebecca, *born* 253, *mar.* 368, *died* 331.
Ruth, *born* 54, 113, 115, *mar.* 106, *died* 94, *mo.* 35, 37, 40, 43, 47, 51, 54, 64, 68, 77, 95, 121.
Sally, *born* 254.
Samuel, *born* 12, 15, 40, *mar.* 14, *died* 13, *fath.* 15, 17.
Sarah, *born* 17, 77, 138, 192, 209, *mar.* 161, *died* 159.
Sarah A., *born* 300.
Silas, *mar.* 379.
Silence, *born* 113.
Simon, *born* 95.
Thankful, *born* 5, 10, 102, *mar.* 204, *died* 102.
Thomas, *born* 47, 135, *fath.* 5, 115, 127, 135.
Timothy, *born* 95, *died* 121.
William, *born* 253.
Mrs., *died* 29.
STRATTON,
Abigail, *born* 65, 142, 228, *mar.* 221.
Althia A., *born* 398.
Anna, *born* 62, *mar.* 15.
Benjamin, *born* 52, 114, *died* 416.
Betty, *born* 182.
Charles, *born* 154.
Daniel, *born* 157.
Dorothy, *born* 119, 157, *mar.* 176, 236, *died* 206, *mo.* 157, 167, 173, 179, 182, 188, 193, 200.
Ebenezer, *born* 115.
Eliazer, *born* 14.
Elizabeth, *born* 37, 107, 113, 169, *mar.* 89, 214, *died* 325, 416, *mo.* 33, 37, 41, 47, 52, 62, 160, 169, 170, 178, 187, 228, 233, *wife* 93, 183.
Enoch, *born* 49, *fath.* 116, 120, 126.
Hannah, *born* 230, *died* 171, *mo.* 19, 56, *wife* 69.
Hezekiah, *born* 84, 167, *mar.* 236, *fath.* 157, 167, 173, 179, 182, 188, 193, 200, *hus.* 206.
Horace H., *fath.* 398.
Jabez, *born* 59, *fath.* 114, *hus.* 110.
Jane, *born* 91, 188.
John, *born* 10, 15, 33, 150, 234, *mar.* 92, 231, *died* 15, 16, 418, *fath.* 228, 230, 234.
Jonas, *born* 133, 233, *fath.* 228, 233.
Jonathan, *born* 92.

STRATTON (*continued*),
Joseph, *born* 19, 41, 91, 169, 187, 254, *mar.* 92, 152, *died* 56, 160, 183, 245, *fath.* 91, 98, 107, 113, 119, 123, 133, 138, 142, 150, 154, 160, 169, 170, 178, 187, 254, 325.
Josiah, *born* 157.
Judah, *born* 12, *died* 13.
Lois, *born* 138.
Lucy, *born* 170.
Lydia, *born* 123, 228.
Mary, *born* 7, 45, 47, 97, 116, 173, *mar.* 20, 96, *died* 18, 94, *mo.* 7, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16.
Mary A., *mar.* 376.
Mehitable, *born* 200.
Nabby, *int. m.* 386.
Nathan, *born* 107, *mar.* 175, *hus.* 171.
Nehemiah, *born* 200.
Rachel, *born* 98, *mo.* 91, 98, 107, 113, 119, 123, 133, 138, 142, 150, 154, 325.
Rebecca, *born* 22, 126, 179, *mar.* 222, *mo.* 116, 120, 126.
Richard, *born* 11.
Ruth, *born* 37, *mar.* 89, *mo.* 32, 37, 42, 45, 49, 59, 65, 88, 94, 228, 230, 234, *wife* 110.
Samuel, *born* 9, 32, 102, 120, *mar.* 19, 26, 74, *died* 29, 69, 88, 93, 110, *fath.* 7, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 19, 22, 29, 32, 33, 37, 41, 42, 45, 47, 49, 52, 56, 59, 62, 65, 77, 82, 84, 88, 91, 92, 94, 97, 102, 104, 107, 115, 135, *hus.* 18.
Sarah, *born* 82, 135, 178, 193, *mar.* 232, 361, *int. m.* 386, *died* 104, 110, *mo.* 77, 82, 84, 91, 92, 97, 102, 104, 107, 114, 115, 135, 254, *wife* 245.
Submit, *mar.* 232.
Susan, *mar.* 9, *int. m.* 388.
Susanna, *born* 42, *mar.* 93.
Thomas, *born* 77, *mar.* 130.
Child, not named, *died* 29.
Mrs., *died* 417.
STRAW,
Dorothy, *mar.* 70.
STREETER,
Phinehas, *mar.* 377.
STREIGHT,
Thomas, *mar.* 19.
SULLIVAN,
Philip, *mar.* 385.
SUMNER,
Emerly S., *int. m.* 394.
SURETTE,
Frances J., *mo.* 404.
Ida E., *born* 404.
Louis A., *mar.* 408, *fath.* 404.
SWAIN,
John, *mar.* 259.
Joseph, *mar.* 259.
Levi, *fath.* 310.
Phebe, *mo.* 310.
Sarah W., *born* 310.
SWALLOW,
Benjamin, *mar.* 70.
SWAN,
Abby K., *mar.* 409.
Maria M., *born* 285, *mar.* 406.
Mary, *died* 411, *mo.* 285, *wife* 340.
William, *died* 340, *fath.* 285, *hus.* 411.
SWEETSER,
Adoniram G., *fath.* 427, 437.
Adeline R., *died* 437.
Jacob F., *mar.* 365.
Luther M., *died* 427.
SWIFT,
James, *fath.* 405.
Mary A., *mo.* 405.
Child, not named, *born* 405, *died* 405.
TALBARD,
Sarah, *mar.* 78.
TAPLEY,
Child, not named, *died* 424.
TARBELL,
Candace, *mar.* 405.
Elisha, *mar.* 384.
Emeline, *mar.* 407.
Lydia, *int. m.* 386.
Mary A., *mar.* 377.
William, *mar.* 367.
TARBOX,
Aaron, *mar.* 380.
TAYLOR,
Abel, *born* 149, 226.
Abigail, *born* 41, 149, *mo.* 123, 149, 150.
Abraham, *born* 7, 25, 32, 67, 122, 226, *mar.* 25, 33, 204, *died* 121, 423, *fath.* 25, 32, 33, 36, 40, 42, 47, 61, 67, 69, 71, 76, *hus.* 415.
Anne, *born* 202.
Azubah, *mar.* 222.
Benjamin, *born* 76, *fath.* 125.
Charles, *fath.* 399.
Daniel, *born* 61, 225, *mar.* 161, *fath.* 119, 225, 228, 233, 238.
David, *born* 47, *mar.* 165, 204, *hus.* 416.
Deborah, *born* 34, *died* 121, *mo.* 34, 40, 45, 48, 54, 57, 63, 99, 107, 114, 121, 122.
Ebenezer, *born* 32, 114, *died* 415, *fath.* 99, 107, 114, 122.
Edmund, *born* 37.
Elizabeth, *born* 33, 61, 150, *mar.* 79, 251, *mo.* 7, 9, 33, 35, 150, 155, 174.
Elizabeth L., *born* 233, *mo.* 225, 228, 233, 238.
Esther, *mo.* 226.
Eunice, *born* 23, *mo.* 30, 55, *wife* 98.
Hannah, *born* 45, 123, 155, 225, *mar.* 185, *died* 57, *mo.* 202, 210, 225, 230.
Henry, *born* 5, *died* 6.
Hezekiah, *mar.* 161.
Isaac, *born* 9, 63, 123, *mar.* 27, *fath.* 33, 35, 123, 149, 150.
Isabel, *mo.* 5, 6, *wife* 55.
Jacob, *born* 10, 40, *mar.* 27, *died* 433, *fath.* 34, 40, 45, 48, 54, 57, 63, 118, 121, 123, *hus.* 433.
James, *born* 34, *mar.* 6, *died* 55, *fath.* 5, 6, 7, 9.
John, *born* 7, 32, 99, 149, 226, *mar.* 21, 221, 360, *died* 98, *fath.* 23, 24, 30, 55.
Jonathan, *born* 40, *mar.* 92, 185.
Joseph, *born* 11, 35, 48, 150, 225, *mar.* 36, *died* 74, *fath.* 38, 41, 61, 150, 155, 174, 202, 210, 225, 230.
Lucy, *born* 149, *int. m.* 389.
Luke, *born* 228.
Lydia, *born* 125.
Mary, *born* 5, 24, 34, 36, 54, 119, *mar.* 17, 52, 85, 215, *int. m.* 386, 391, *died* 58, 415, *mo.* 5, 7, 9, 10, 11, 32, 33, 34, 36, 37, 40, 42, 47, 61, 69, 76, 119, 399, *wife* 57, 121.
Molly, *born* 150.
Nathan, *born* 107, 210, 238.
Nathaniel, *born* 76, *mar.* 214, *fath.* 226.
Rebecca, *born* 30, *mar.* 92.
Ruth, *born* 38, *mar.* 78, 79, *died* 55, 416, *mo.* 38, 41, 61, *wife* 74.
Samuel, *born* 7, 40, 71, 225, *mar.* 28, *died* 7, *fath.* 34, 37, 40.
Sarah, *born* 42, 118, 125, 230, *mar.* 92, 184, 215, *died* 121, 433, *mo.* 67, 71, 118, 121, 123, 125.
Stephen, *born* 174.
Thomas, *born* 9, *died* 9.
TAYLOR (*continued*),
Timothy, *born* 69, 174, *mar.* 215, *died* 69.
William, *born* 150, *died* 57, *fath.* 5, 7, 9, 10, 11, *hus.* 58.
Child, not named, *born* 399.
TEAL,
Abigail, *born* 146.
Asaph, *born* 119.
Jacob, *born* 124.
Joseph, *born* 134.
Oliver, *fath.* 119, 124, 134, 146.
Prudence, *mo.* 119, 124, 134, 146.
Samuel, *born* 119.
TEMPLE,
Abigail, *born* 20, 95, 105, 177, *mar.* 14, 46, 237, *died* 417, 419, 433, *mo.* 95, 102, 105, 108, 113, 115, 124, 149, 168, 177, 187, 202, 212, 217, 220, 418, 431, 433.
Abraham, *born* 124, 212, *mar.* 17, *died* 143, 344, *fath.* 18, 20, 22, 24, 25, 26, 28, 33, *hus.* 158.
Anna, *born* 187, *mar.* 373, *died* 418.
Benjamin, *born* 33, 102, 217, *mar.* 358, *died* 433, *fath.* 102, 105, 115, 124, 149, 151, 168, 177, 187, 189, 202, 212, 217, 220, 418, 431, 433, *hus.* 419, 433.
Betty, *born* 243, *died* 245.
Deborah, *born* 26, *mar.* 71, 161, *died* 158, *mo.* 18, 20, 33, *wife* 143.
Elizabeth, *born* 151.
Hannah, *died* 110, *mo.* 151, 189.
Huldah, *mar.* 145.
Isaac, *born* 8, 22, *mar.* 35, *fath.* 37, 40, 44, 49, 59, *mentioned* 69.
James, *born* 220, 264, *died* 328, 424, 433.
Joanna, *born* 40, *died* 55, *mo.* 8, *wife* 55.
John, *born* 24, 115, 254, *died* 328, 432, *hus.* 110.
Joseph, *born* 33, 39, 102, *mar.* 92, 145, 160, *fath.* 95, 102, 108, 113.
Lois, *born* 254, *died* 328, 336, *mo.* 234, 238, 239, 243, 245, 248, 254, 259, 263, 264, 328.
Love, *born* 287.
Lucy, *born* 202, 239, 431, *mar.* 359.
Lydia, *born* 49.
Mary, *born* 28, 49, *mar.* 87, *died* 328, *mo.* 49, 51, 53, 61.
Mary A., *born* 287.
Molly, *born* 168.
Nathan, *born* 248, *died* 343.
Nathaniel, *born* 234, *died* 342, *hus.* 342.
Peter, *born* 149, 254, *mar.* 222, *died* 328, 338, *fath.* 234, 238, 239, 243, 245, 248, 254, 259, 263, 264, 328, 344, *hus.* 336.
Phebe, *born* 259, *died* 245.
Polly, *born* 259.
Prudence, *born* 37, *mo.* 37, 40, 44, 49, 59.
Rebecca, *born* 44, *mar.* 96, *died* 436.
Richard, *born* 18, 36, 113, 248, 263, *mar.* 27, 50, 131, 165, *died* 55, 57, 69, 248, 433, *fath.* 8, 36, 39, 49, 51, 53, 61, 69, *hus.* 55.
Sarah, *born* 25, 108, 124, 238, 282, *mar.* 26, 46, 60, 215, 231, *mo.* 36, 39, 282, 287, *wife* 57.
Susanna, *born* 59, *mar.* 102.
Thomas, *born* 51, 53, 189, 234, *int. m.* 387, *died* 51, *fath.* 282, 287.
Thomas W., *born* 282.
William, *born* 61.
Mrs., *died* 342.
TENERLLIF, see TUMICLEFF.

THATCHER,
Samuel, *mar.* 363.
THAYER,
Bathsheba, *died* 348, *mo.* 305, 309, 344.
Elizabeth, *mar.* 259.
Hannah J., *born* 309.
Huldah, *mar.* 192.
Isaac F., *born* 305, *mar.* 380, *fath.* 305, 309, 344, 400, *hus.* 348.
Joseph S., *born* 305, 400, *died* 305, 344.
Lydia, *mo.* 400.
Mary E., *born* 305.
Sarah O., *born* 305.
William S., *born* 305.
THOMAS,
Abraham, *born* 284, *mar.* 366, *fath.* 282, 284.
John H., *born* 398.
Peter, *int. m.* 387, *fath.* 424, 425.
Rebecca, *mo.* 282, 284.
William, *born* 282, *fath.* 398.
Child, not named, *died* 424, 425.
THOMPSON,
Abigail, *mo.* 158, 206.
Christy A., *mo.* 404, 413.
Ebenezer, *fath.* 340.
Edward, *born* 147, *mar.* 131, *fath.* 147.
Hannah, *born* 147, *mar.* 166, *mo.* 147.
John, *born* 147, 158, *int. m.* 388, *died* 147, 206, *fath.* 158, 206.
Matthew, *fath.* 404, 413.
Richard, *died* 340.
Thomas, *mar.* 144.
Thomas H., *mar.* 369.
Child, not named, *born* 404, *died* 404, 413.
THOREAU,
Betsey, *died* 353.
Cynthia, *mo.* 354, 413.
Helen L., *died* 413.
John, *mar.* 361, 369, *died* 354, 423, *fath.* 332, 354, 413.
Mary, *died* 332.
Sarah, *died* 346.
THORNING,
Betsey, *born* 278, *died* 351.
Betty, *mo.* 273, 278, *wife* 325.
Frederick, *born* 278.
John, *died* 325, *fath.* 273, 278.
Martin, *born* 273.
Thomas, *born* 278.
THRESHER,
James, *int. m.* 389.
THURSTON,
Abby M., *born* 309.
Hannah, *born* 257.
Lydia, *born* 257, *mo.* 257.
Martha, *mo.* 309.
Samuel A., *int. m.* 392, *fath.* 309.
Sarah, *mar.* 363.
Thomas, *mar.* 252, *fath.* 257.
THWING,
Benjamin, *fath.* 3.
Child, not named, *died* 3.
TILESTONE,
Child, not named, *died* 425.
TILLOCK,
Jane, *mar.* 255.
TINKHAM,
Elias G., *died* 412.
Micah, *fath.* 412.
Susan H., *mo.* 412.
TINNEY or TENNEY.
Eveline, *int. m.* 396.
Frances T., *int. m.* 395.
Rebecca, *mo.* 279.
Sally, *int. m.* 389.
Samuel, *mar.* 365, *fath.* 279.
Samuel C., *born* 279.
TISDALE,
George E., *mar.* 408.
TOLMAN,
Abby, *died* 356.
Abigail, *born* 309, *mo.* 309.
Albert, *fath.* 354.
Albert H., *died* 354.
Benjamin, *born* 309, *int. m.* 395.
Elisha, *int. m.* 389, *fath.* 289, 309, 352, 356, *hus.* 334, 347.
James, *born* 289.
Lucretia, *mar.* 378, *died* 334, *mo.* 289.
Nabby, *died* 347.
TOMPKINS,
Deborah, *mar.* 72.
Isabel, *mar.* 6.
John, *born* 3, *fath.* 3.
Mary, *mar.* 83.
Ruth, *born* 3.
TOOLL,
Mary, *mar.* 13.
TORREY,
Mary, *mar.* 34, *mentioned* 11.
TOTTINGHAM,
Rhoda, *mar.* 360.
TOURTELOT,
Aldis, *mar.* 383.
TOWER,
Abby, *born* 318.
Amanda, *born* 318.
Ambrose, *fath.* 164, 165, 328.
Benjamin, *born* 164.
Daniel, *hus.* 324.
Eleanor, *int. m.* 389.
Eli, *int. m.* 392, *fath.* 318.
Elizabeth, *born* 164, *died* 334.
James, *int. m.* 391.
Lydia, *born* 165.
Mary, *born* 164, *mar.* 184, *died* 324, *mo.* 164, 165, 318.
Sarah, *born* 164, *died* 328.
TOWNSEND,
Benjamin, *mar.* 78.
Betty, *died* 416.
Ebenezer, *died* 415, *fath.* 85, 88, *hus.* 416.
Elizabeth, *mar.* 14.
Hezekiah, *born* 79, *fath.* 79.
Johana, *born* 88, *mar.* 145, *mo.* 85, 88.
Lydia, *born* 85.
Olive, *mar.* 160.
Sarah, *died* 415, *mo.* 79.
TOZIER,
Edward C., *born* 404.
Hannah L., *mo.* 404.
Hartshorn K., *fath.* 404.
TRASK,
George, *mentioned* 379.
James, *mar.* 359, *hus.* 349.
Lucy, *died* 349.
TREADWELL,
Elizabeth, *mar.* 19.
TREBOU,
Anne, *mo.* 105, 111, 117.
Francis, *fath.* 105, 111, 117.
Isaac, *born* 105.
John, *born* 117.
Thomas, *born* 111.
TRIATER,
Thomas, *int. m.* 389, *fath.* 426.
Child, not named, *died* 426.
TROOP,
John, *died* 343.
TROW,
James H., *born* 310, *died* 348.
John A., *born* 321.
Jonathan, *fath.* 354.
Jonathan D., *int. m.* 392, *fath.* 310, 316, 318, 321, 348.
Mary, *mo.* 318.
Mary A., *mo.* 310, 316, 321, 348.
Mary E., *born* 318, *died* 354.
Thomas F., *born* 318.
William H., *born* 316.
TRULL,
Elizabeth, *mar.* 98.
John, *mar.* 70.
Thomas, *mar.* 92.
TRUMBULL,
John, *mar.* 364, *int. m* 387.
Susan, *died* 338.
Child, not named, *died* 425.
TUFTS,
Elizabeth, *int. m.* 386.
George, *died* 337.
TUMICLEFF,
William, *mar.* 356, *died* 421.
TURNER,
Benjamin, *fath.* 329.
Betsey, *mo.* 273.
Eliza, *died* 345, *wife* 341.
Emily G., *int. m.* 390.
James, *died* 336.
Joseph, *int. m.* 386, *died* 329, 341, *hus.* 345.
Mary E. H., *int. m.* 391.
Rebecca, *int. m.* 387.
Samuel S., *born* 273.
Sarah, *int. m.* 392.
Sophia S., *mar.* 380.
Thomas, *born* 273, *fath.* 273.
TURNEY,
Benjamin, *fath.* 3.
Rebecca, *born* 3.
Ruth, *born* 3.
Sarah, *born* 3.
TURRELL,
Hannah, *mar.* 252.
TUTTLE,
Almira, *born* 300, *mar.* 407, *mo.* 298, 300, 314.
Augustus, *int. m.* 391, *fath.* 298, 300, 314.
Augustus S., *born* 298, *mar.* 409.
Betsey, *int. m.* 386.
Eliza J., *mar.* 408.
Ezra, *mar.* 408.
John L., *died* 333, *mentioned* 368.
Joseph W., *mar.* 382.
Martha E., *born* 314.
Sally, *int. m.* 388.
TWITCHELL,
John A., *mar.* 381.
TYLER,
Abel H., *mar.* 380.
David, *mar.* 165.
UNDERWOOD,
Anna, *born* 274.
Aquila, *born* 6.
George, *born* 274.
Joseph, *born* 274, *mar.* 358, *died* 274, 422, *fath.* 274, 422.
Parnal, *mo.* 274, 422.
Priscilla, *born* 6.
Rachel, *mar.* 106.
Rebecca, *born* 6, *died* 6.
Remembrance, *born* 3.
Ruth, *mar* 132, 185.
Sally, *int. m.* 386.
Sarah, *born* 6, *mo.* 6.
Susanna, *born* 274.
William, *fath.* 3, 6.
VAN BUSKIRK,
Francis, *mar.* 409.
VAN SCHALKWYCK,
Anthony, *int. m.* 387.
Mary, *mar.* 366.
VANCE,
Adelia, *mo.* 401.
Adeline, *mo.* 412.
John, *fath.* 401, 412.
Valorus V., *died* 412.
Virgil, *born* 401.
VARNUM,
John, *mar.* 106, *died* 432.
Thomas, *int. m.* 390.
VAUGHAN,
Amanda H., *mar.* 381.
Ann, *mar.* 203.

VEASEY,
Charles, *died* 410.
VEIZE,
Elijah, *mar.* 241.
VINSON,
John, *int. m.* 392.
VINAL,
Betsey, *mo.* 349.
Elizabeth, *died* 349.
George F., *died* 427.
Melzar, *mar.* 376, *fath.* 349, 427, 438.
Sophia L., *died* 438.
VINTON,
Ann, *mar.* 17.
Elizabeth, *mar.* 20.
Ruth, *mentioned* 17.
Sarah, *mar.* 27.
VIRGIN,
William, *mar.* 98.
VOLENTINE,
John G., *born* 257.
Margaret, *mo.* 257.
Thomas, *fath.* 257.
VOSE,
David, *mar.* 185.
John, *died* 428, *hus.* 413.
Lucy, *mar.* 260.
Mercy, *died* 413.
WADLEIGH,
Jonathan E., *died* 413.
WADSWORTH,
Ira, *int. m.* 390.
WAKEFIELD,
Jeremiah, *int. m.* 391.
WALCOTT or WOLCOTT,
Charles H., *born* 401.
Chloe, *mar.* 384.
Edward H., *born* 404.
George, *born* 404, *died* 412.
Harris H., *mar.* 375.
Henry J., *born* 404.
Hiram, *mar.* 378.
Jabez, *mar.* 370.
Joanna, *mar.* 62.
Joel, *mar.* 384.
Joel W., *fath.* 401, 404, 412.
Martha P., *mo.* 401, 404, 412.
Nathaniel, *mar.* 198.
WALKER,
Abel, *mar.* 378.
Daniel, *mar.* 74.
Elizabeth, *int. m.* 394.
Isaac B., *died* 324.
Jacob, *died* 323, *fath.* 324.
Lucy, *mar.* 204.
Nancy, *died* 419.
Samuel, *mar.* 232.
Seth, *mar.* 89.
Silas, *mar.* 204.
WALKUP,
John M., *int. m.* 392, *fath.* 316, 350.
Lydia C., *mo.* 316, 350.
Child, not named, *born* 316, *died* 350.
WALL,
Pierce, *died* 413.
WALLACE or WALLIS,
George W., *int. m.* 388.
James, *died* 412.
John, *mar.* 101.
WALLAT,
Olorena, *int. m.* 394.
WALLINGFORD,
Ezekiel, *mar.* 144.
WAMSLEY,
James, *fath.* 398.
Child, not named, *born* 398.
WARD,
Charles A., *died* 354.
Esther M., *int. m.* 393.
John O., *died* 329.
Prudence, *died* 409.
Solomon, *mentioned* 345.
Submit, *mar.* 152.
William, *mar.* 371.
WARNER,
Samuel, *mar.* 66.
Samuel H., *mar.* 382.
WARREN,
Abigail, *born* 295, *mar.* 383, *mo.* 282, 328.
Abijah, *mar.* 252, 358.
Adams F., *mar.* 408.
Adeline E., *born* 282, *died* 282, 424.
Charles, *died* 412.
Charles C., *born* 311.
Cyrus, *int. m.* 390, *fath.* 295, 307, 311.
Cyrus T., *born* 307.
Dorcas, *died* 437.
Edward E., *born* 307.
Ephraim, *fath.* 412.
Homer, *int. m.* 392.
James, *fath.* 426, *hus.* 341.
Joseph A., *int. m.* 394.
Mary, *int. m.* 386.
Mary E., *born* 404.
Mary P., *mo.* 404.
Nancy, *mo.* 295, 307, 311.
Nathan, *mar.* 366.
Nathan H., *born* 307, *mar.* 408, *fath.* 404.
Reuben, *died* 426.
Rufus, *mar.* 383.
Ruth, *mar.* 65.
Sarah, *int. m.* 388.
Sarah A , *died* 328.
Silas, *fath.* 282, 328, 424.
Susan, *mar.* 372, *died* 341, 347.
Thomas R., *hus.* 437.
William W., *born* 282.
Mrs., *died* 424.
WATERS,
Phila, *mar.* 378.
WATKINS,
Relief, *mar.* 376.
WATSON,
Lucretia A., *int. m.* 392.
WATTS,
Charles F., *born* 401.
Ebenezer, *hus.* 334.
George, *died* 348.
Horatio, *int. m.* 395.
Horatio C., *fath.* 401, 402.
Isaac, *fath.* 348, 398.
Isaac H., *died* 348.
Mary L., *born* 402, *mo.* 401, 402.
Olive, *mo.* 398.
Rebecca, *mo.* 348.
Rebecca B., *int. m.* 394.
Sarah, *died* 334.
Susan M., *born* 398.
William, *died* 437, *fath.* 348.
WEBSTER,
Samuel, *died* 347.
WEEKS,
Mary A., *int. m.* 392.
Sabina R., *mar.* 380.
WEIR,
Andrew A., *born* 319, *died* 354.
Andrew J., *died* 343.
Elizabeth J., *born* 319.
Elmira, *mo.* 319, 354.
Elmira A., *born* 319, *mar.* 409.
Elmira J., *died* 427.
James, *mar.* 372, *died* 343, *fath.* 319, 343, 354, 427.
Maria J., *born* 319.
Mary A., *born* 319.
WELCH,
Abigail, *mo.* 174.
John, *born* 174.
Thomas, *fath.* 174.
WELLINGTON,
Betsy, *died* 355.
Catherine, *born* 267, *mar.* 367.
Cyrus, *born* 267, *int. m.* 388.
Elisha, *int. m.* 387, *died* 323, 355, *fath.* 267, 272, 286, *hus.* 336, 355.
Eliza, *born* 286.
George, *mar.* 359.
WELLINGTON (*continued*),
Jonas C., *born* 272.
Keziah, *mar.* 237.
Leonora, *born* 267, *mar.* 366.
Lucy, *died* 336, *mo.* 267, 272, *wife* 323.
Roxalania, *born* 267.
WELLS,
Elizabeth, *mar.* 26.
Henry, *born* 289.
WENTWORTH,
David H., *born* 292.
Edwin, *born* 290.
Mary A., *mar.* 377.
Rebecca, *died* 346, *mo.* 290, 292.
Thomas, *fath.* 290, 292, *hus.* 346.
WESSON,
Abel, *born* 229.
Abigail, *born* 122, 201, *mar.* 152, 184, *mo.* 116, 122, 127, 129, 136, 140, 143, 148, 174, 179.
Abraham, *born* 148.
Benjamin, *born* 136, 218, *died* 128.
Beulah, *born* 140, *died* 143.
Charles, *mar.* 358.
Cuming, *born* 219.
Eli, *born* 207.
Elizabeth, *born* 180.
Ephraim, *born* 225, 231.
Esther, *died* 417, *mo.* 193, 201, 210, 214, 219, 225, 229, 234, 238.
Eunice, *born* 224, *mo.* 196, 200, 207, 218, 224.
Hannah, *born* 182, *mar.* 144, *mo.* 118, 128, 136, 157.
Helen, *born* 214.
Hepzibah, *born* 136, 157, *died* 143.
Joanna, *mar.* 152.
John, *born* 179, 200.
Joseph, *born* 196, *fath.* 196, 200, 207, 218, 224.
Lucinda, *mar.* 383.
Lucy, *born* 193.
Lydia, *born* 172, *mo.* 172, 180, 182.
Mary, *born* 174, *int. m.* 386, *mar.* 144, 242.
Nathan, *died* 417.
Reuben, *born* 234, 238.
Ruth, *mar.* 166.
Samuel, *born* 196.
Sarah, *born* 118, *mar.* 184.
Stephen, *mar.* 166, *fath.* 118, 128, 136, 157, 172, 180, 182.
Timothy, *born* 116, 129, 210, *died* 127, 418, 421, *fath.* 116, 122, 127, 129, 136, 140, 143, 148, 174, 179, 193, 201, 210, 214, 219, 225, 229, 234, 238, 417, 419, *hus.* 417.
William, *born* 218.
Zechariah, *mar.* 176.
Child, not named, *died* 419.
WESTON,
Beulah, *mar.* 241.
Franklin, *mar.* 381.
Rebecca, *int. m.* 389.
WETHERBEE or WITHERBY,
Arna, *int. m.* 391.
Charles J., *born* 292, *died* 426.
Charles R., *mar.* 405.
Cyrus, *born* 304.
Daniel, *born* 297.
Edmund, *died* 356.
Edwin, *born* 397.
Elijah, *born* 297.
Eliza, *mar.* 408.
Ephraim C., *born* 290, *int. m.* 394.
John, *mar.* 46.
Julia A., *int. m.* 393.
Levi, *born* 297.
Lewis, *born* 304, *died* 428, *fath.* 297, 304, 356, 397, 428.
Lucy, *mo.* 297, 304.
Martha K., *mar.* 379.
Mary J., *born* 296, *mar.* 385.
Sarah, *died* 413, *mo.* 290, 292, 296, 297.

WETHERBEE or WITHERBY (*continued*),
Solomon, *faith.* 290, 292, 296, 297, 426, *hus.* 413.
Child, not named, *died* 425.
WHEAT,
Aaron, *died* 8.
Abigail, *born* 81, *mar.* 89.
Benjamin, *born* 114, 188, *died* 114.
Betty, *born* 188.
Deborah, *born* 63.
Elizabeth, *born* 65, *died* 60.
Grace, *died* 416, *mo.* 154, 188.
Hannah, *born* 3, 5, *mar.* 19.
Jane, *died* 6.
John, *born* 5, 98, 188, *mar.* 146, *faith.* 154, 188, *hus.* 416.
Joseph, *born* 76, 188, *mar.* 64, 175, *faith.* 63, 65, 76, 81, 98, 99, 109, 114.
Josiah, *born* 99, *mar.* 161.
Joshua, *died* 70, *faith.* 23, *hus.* 60.
Lucy, *born* 188.
Lydia, *mar.* 166.
Moses, *died* 3, 58, 100, *faith.* 3, 5, 6, 8, 100, *hus.* 55.
Priscilla, *mo.* 63, 65, 76, 81, 98, 99, 109, 114.
Rebecca, *born* 5, *died* 100.
Samuel, *born* 3, 23, *mar.* 60, 106.
Sarah, *born* 154, *mar.* 18.
Solomon, *mar.* 222.
Tamzen, *died* 55, *mo.* 5, 6, 8.
Thomas, *born* 109, *mar.* 165, 231.
WHEELER,
Aaron, *born* 158, *mar.* 221.
Abba F., *born* 320.
Abel, *born* 139, 173, 271, *faith.* 271.
Abiel H., *born* 282, *int. m.* 391. *faith.* 303, 307, 312, 320, 411.
Abigail, *born* 32, 44, 80, 103, 113, 149, 210, 229, *mar.* 52, 71, 130, 153, *died* 29, 93, *mo.* 41, 44, 49, 53, 61, 67, 99, 103, 108, 113, 118, 120, 124, 125, 129, 132, 136, 137, 141, 149, 240.
Abijah, *born* 81, 146, 180, *mar.* 237, *faith.* 146, 240.
Abner, *born* 164, 234, *mar.* 222, *int. m.* 390, *faith.* 230, 234, 239, 244, 247, 249, 253, 256, 264.
Abraham, *born* 78, *mar.* 132, *faith.* 141.
Alice, *born* 262, *died* 3.
Alice A., *born* 402.
Almira, *born* 276, *mo.* 402, 405.
Alpheus, *died* 437.
Alvah G., *born* 402.
Amos, *born* 118, 155, 210, 230, 268, 277.
Ann, *born* 8, *died* 19, *mo.* 413.
Ann M., *mar.* 368, *mo.* 302.
Anna, *born* 82, 180, 240, *mar.* 130, 362, *died* 411, *mo.* 299.
Anna M., *mo.* 287.
Artemas, *born* 240, 249, *faith.* 437.
Asa, *born* 234, 253.
Avis M., *born* 297.
Azubah, *mo.* 288, 289, 293.
Barzillai, *died* 354.
Benjamin, *born* 38, 72, 150, 247, *mar.* 132, *died* 434, *faith.* 140, 143, 150, 158, 164, 169, 178, 180, 199, 206, 218, *hus.* 415, 433.
Betsey, *born* 263, *mar.* 361, 367, 370, *int. m.* 385, *mo.* 286, 302, 303.
Betty, *born* 182, 220, 271.
Beulah, *born* 150, 202, *died* 196.
Caleb H., *born* 322.
Caroline, *born* 280.
Cata, *born* 211.
Catherine, *born* 125, *died* 26, *mo.* 4.
Charles, *born* 130, 287, 303.
Charles P., *born* 307.
Cyrus, *born* 257, 268, *int. m.* 389, *faith.* 299, 308.
WHEELER (*continued*),
Daniel, *born* 67, 119, 182, 219, 247, 281, *int. m.* 386, 387, *died* 331, *faith.* 275, 277, 278, 279, 281, 285, 287, 425.
David, *born* 68, 125, 202, 254, 285, *mar.* 198, *died* 326, 328, 418, *faith.* 137, 141, 202, 207, 212, 219, 227, 230, 234, 254, 257, 262, 268, 273, *hus.* 341, 422, *mentioned* 424.
Deborah, *born* 52, *died* 69, *mo.* 150, 153, 156, 164, 167, 172, 181.
Deliverance, *born* 36, *mar.* 35, *faith.* 36.
Dolly, *born* 182, *mo.* 303, 310, 315, 320, 322, 356, 400, 402, 411.
Dorcas, *born* 34, 48, 88, *mar.* 33, 375, *died* 90, *mo.* 86, 88, 90, 91, 99, 105, 113, 118, 121.
Dorothy, *born* 38, 87, 101, 186, 199, 271, *mar.* 175, 241, *died* 88, *mo.* 82, 87, 88, 92, 101, 182, 190, *wife* 143.
Ebenezer, *born* 25, 86, 200, *mar.* 66, *died* 171, 196, *faith.* 80, 83, 86, 90, 99, 105, *hus.* 206.
Edmund, *born* 126.
Edward, *born* 14, 45, 399, *mar.* 44, *died* 127, *faith.* 45, 51, 54, 68, 73, 77, 80, 85, *hus.* 143.
Edwin, *born* 299, *mar.* 405, *faith.* 399, 402, 405.
Eirene, *mar.* 406.
Elbert, *born* 402.
Elbridge, *born* 302, 315, *died* 426.
Elbridge L., *born* 397.
Eleazer, *born* 94, *died* 94.
Eleazer B., *int. m.* 392.
Elenor, *born* 120, 291, 294, *mar.* 383, *died* 416, *mo.* 291, 294, 295, 301, 315.
Elijah, *born* 202, *died* 196, 335.
Eliphalet, *born* 264.
Elisha, *born* 253, *int. m.* 389, *faith.* 291, 294, 295, 301, 315, 427, 428, *mentioned* 373, 376, 383.
Eliza K., *born* 322, *died* 355, 356.
Elizabeth, *born* 10, 11, 20, 28, 33, 48, 61, 67, 103, 120, 136, 178, 182, 193, 230, 236, 299, *mar.* 7, 21, 25, 70, 191, 242, 406, *died* 3, 183, *mo.* 10, 11, 12, 17, 19, 21, 33, 34, 38, 41, 48, 53, 230, 234, 239, 244, 247, 249, 253, 256, 264, 299, 308.
Ellen, *int. m.* 394.
Emma F., *died* 413.
Ephraim, *born* 3, 22, 53, 121, 137, 158, 235, *mar.* 46, 145, 221, 359, *died* 3, 55, 127, 330, 411, 412, *faith.* 3, 48, 53, 150, 158, 229, 235, 243, 257, 273, 280, 282, *hus.* 351.
Esther, *born* 22, 54, 100, 178, 227, *mar.* 46, 176, 359, *mo.* 167, 173, 178, 197, 203, 211, 220.
Eunice, *born* 164, *died* 164.
Eunice W., *born* 302.
Everett A., *born* 314.
Ezra, *born* 94, *mar.* 176, *faith.* 180, 182, 187, 196, 197, 202.
Fanny, *born* 402, *died* 411.
Fanny W., *born* 400.
Francis, *born* 45, 112, 119, 248, 279, *mar.* 151, *int. m.* 388, *died* 111, 244, *faith.* 111, 112, 116, 119, 124, 128, 130, 135, 139, 154, 156, 164, 169, 178, 235, 236, 247, 289, 291, 297, 302, 314, 349, 418, *hus.* 143, 223, 428.
Francis A., *born* 291.
Franklin, *born* 288.
Gardner, *born* 299, *int. m.* 395, *faith.* 402, 405.
George, *born* 150, *mar.* 42, 101, *faith.* 3, 4, 41, 44, 49, 53, 61, 67, *hus.* 26, 29, 93.
WHEELER (*continued*),
George F., *born* 320.
Gershom, *born* 99.
Grace, *born* 124, 219, *mar.* 198, *mo.* 219, 225, 229, 234, 239, 247,
Hadassa, *born* 262.
Hailey, *born* 206.
Hannah, *born* 9, 53, 59, 114, 141, 169, 212, 245, 285, 301, 302, *mar.* 13, 236, 357, 369, 370, 384, *died* 9, 16, *mo.* 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 16, 59, 63, 67, 73, 78, 119, 275, 278, 281, 285, 287, 425, *wife* 331, *mentioned* 14.
Hannah S., *born* 287, *mar.* 381.
Harriet, *mo.* 303, 307, 312, 320, 411.
Harriet L., *born* 312.
Harvey, *born* 405.
Heber, *born* 273.
Helen, *born* 219.
Henry A, *born* 280, *int. m.* 391, *died* 355, *faith.* 303, 310, 315, 320, 322, 355, 356, 400, 402, 411.
Henry L., *born* 303.
Hepzibah, *born* 199, 218, *mar.* 256.
Hersey B. G., *born* 302.
Hezekiah, *born* 49, *mar.* 131, *faith.* 133, 136.
Horace, *born* 291.
Irene, *born* 299, *mar.* 406.
Isaac, *born* 3, 286, *mar.* 48, *faith.* 49, 52, 59.
Jacob, *born* 53.
James, *born* 53, 105, 265, 303, *faith.* 114, 117, 125.
Jane, *born* 37, 122, *died* 3, 344.
Jemima, *born* 49, *mo* 103.
Jeremiah, *born* 73, 167, *mar.* 146, *died* 418, *faith.* 167, 173, 178, 197, 203, 211, 220, *hus.* 159.
Jerusha, *born* 86, 147, *mar.* 175, *died* 87.
Jesse, *born* 212, *int. m.* 387, *died* 331, *faith.* 278, *hus.* 328.
Joanna, *born* 16, 24, 41, 72, *mo.* 65, 66, 72.
Joel, *born* 174, 295, *mar.* 407, *faith.* 402, 405.
John, *born* 3, 8, 10, 13, 26, 67, 82, 135, 156, 271, 299, 302, *mar.* 10, 21, 26, 78, 145, 221, *died* 82, 128, 143, 245, *faith.* 11, 12, 14, 16, 17, 19, 22, 23, 25, 26, 32, 33, 34, 36, 41, 54, 82, 87, 88, 92, 101, 104, 150, 153, 156, 164, 167, 172, 181, 397, *hus.* 69, 110, 120, 144, 344.
John H., *faith.* 302, 303.
Jonas, *born* 47, 99, 140, 186, 264, *mar.* 160, 221, *died* 89, 143, *faith.* 186, 210.
Jonathan, *born* 26, 41, 65, 133, 243, 280, *mar.* 76, 255, *faith.* 78, 95, 104, 109, 114, 118, 122, 125, 133, 139.
Joseph, *born* 3, 8, 23, 24, 31, 34, 40, 41, 42, 64, 111, 149, 247, *mar.* 24, 64, 176, *died* 3, 19, 143, *faith.* 3, 4, 25, 33, 37, 40, 64, 67, 73, 76, 81, 86, 87, 94, 100, 105, 111, 112, 115, 120, 124, 129, 132, 133, 137, 141, 147, 149, 155, *hus.* 3, 15, 171, *mentioned* 11.
Joseph C., *born* 289.
Joshua, *born* 10, 41, *died* 12, *faith.* 10, 11, 12, *mentioned* 191.
Joshua S., *born* 297, *int. m.* 394. *faith.* 413.
Josiah, *born* 19, 33, 63, 92, 163, 182, *mar.* 152, *faith.* 163, 180, 199, 218, 219, 346, *hus.* 324.
Josiah H., *born* 236, *died* 425, *faith.* 265.
Jotham, *born* 178, 257, *mar.* 368, *died* 330, 413, *faith.* 243, 248, 257, 264, 288, 289, 293, 413, 422, 423, *hus.* 332, *mentioned* 351.

WHEELER (*continued*),
Judah, *born* 118, *died* 121.
Keziah, *born* 117, 249, *died* 346, 417, *mo.* 240, 245, 249, 253, 325.
Lois, *born* 132, 153.
Lois J., *born* 297, *mar.* 407.
Love, *born* 119.
Lovisa, *born* 271.
Lucy, *born* 108, 137, 167, 197, 199, 218, 239, 278, *mar.* 161, 251, 409, *int. m.* 386, 388, *died* 328, 433, *mo.* 199, 206, 218, 278, 399.
Lucy A., *born* 310.
Lucy B., *int. m.* 396.
Lydia, *born* 19, 39, 113, 125, 133, 169, 234, 250, *mar.* 36, 83, 98, 165, 190, 361, 371, *mo.* 39, 43, 47, 51, 61, 67, 72, 82, 89, 240, 245, 249, 250, 262, *wife* 94, 334.
Lydia P , *born* 273, *mar.* 374.
Marah, *mo.* 33.
Maria, *mo.* 402, 405.
Martha, *born* 73, 308, *mar.* 71, *int. m.* 395, *died* 245, *mo.* 141, 254, 257, 262, 268, 273.
Martha R , *born* 271.
Mary, *born* 3, 4, 8, 17, 20, 25, 34, 47, 59, 60, 61, 66, 83, 85, 113, 114, 116, 122, 132, 141, 157, 180, 182, 202, 235, 278, 295, *mar.* 12, 27, 43, 85, 101, 106, 131, 146, 166, 176, 185, 198, 204, 214, 237, 241, 364, 382, *died* 9, 13, 56, 128, 143, 159, 196, 206, 222, 324, 332, 346, 425, 428, *mo.* 8, 9, 10, 20, 34, 36, 37, 38, 40, 41, 42, 45, 47, 53, 80, 83, 86, 90, 99, 105, 108, 111, 112, 113, 114, 116, 117, 119, 121, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 130, 135, 139, 149, 163, 180, 181, 190, 193, 196, 199, 200, 202, 212, 219, 234, 235, 236, 247, 250, 253, 271, 399, 402, 405, 418, 435, *wife* 93, 171, 244, *mentioned* 11.
Mary E., *born* 405.
Mary H., *mo.* 277, 279.
Mary J., *born* 303.
Mary W., *born* 253, 286, *died* 418.
Mehitabel, *died* 223, *mo.* 174.
Mercy, *born* 146, 197, *died* 205, *mo.* 122, 125, 133, 137, 146, 150, 155.
Mercy W., *born* 250.
Meriam, *born* 76, 135, 236, *mar.* 359.
Millison, *born* 125.
Mitty, *mo.* 266.
Molly, *born* 178.
Nabby, *born* 240.
Nancy, *born* 301, *mar.* 406.
Nathan, *born* 51, 118, 163, 180, 245, *mar.* 175, 255.
Nathan H., *born* 405.
Nathaniel, *born* 53, 54, 109, 130, 136, *died* 19, 104, 128, *fath.* 136, 141.
Nehemiah, *born* 105, *int. m.* 387.
Noah, *born* 178, 246, *mar.* 241, 368, *died* 348, *fath.* 246, 248, 250, 257, 262, 263, 287, 299, 302, 426, *hus.* 342.
Noah J., *born* 302, *died* 349.
Obadiah, *born* 17, *mar.* 16, 54, *died* 15, *fath.* 3, 4, 6, 17, 19, 21, 24, 26, 28, 34, 38, 41, 59, 63, 67, 73, *hus.* 6.
Olive, *born* 118, 236, 277.
Oliver, *born* 155, *died* 422, *fath.* 250, 253, 418, *hus.* 332.
Patty, *born* 244, 257, *int. m.* 387, *wife* 328.
Peregrine, *born* 73.
Persis, *born* 186, *mo.* 186, 210.
Peter, *born* 61, 133, 190, 285, *died* 332, 333, *fath.* 119, 285, 332, 337.
Phebe, *born* 120, 285, *mo.* 285, 332, 337, *wife* 333.

WHEELER (*continued*),
Phineas, *born* 67, 164, 240, *int. m.* 387, *died* 334, *fath.* 240, 245, 249, 250, 262, 276, 280, *hus.* 352.
Polly, *born* 248, 262, 271, *mar.* 371, *died* 422, *mo.* 265.
Rachel, *born* 33, 129.
Rebecca, *born* 4, 10, 17, 80, 95, 141, 158, 172, 180, 207, 229, 236, 249, 265, 315, 320, *mar.* 13, 124, 215, 242, *died* 76, 341, 415, *mo.* 140, 143, 150, 158, 164, 169, 178, 180, 182, 187, 196, 197, 202, 207, 212, 219, 227, 230, 234, *wife* 326.
Rebecca E., *born* 275, *mar.* 375.
Rebecca L., *died* 423.
Reuben, *born* 124.
Rhoda, *born* 124, 236, *mar.* 176, *int. m.* 386.
Richard, *born* 16, *mar.* 101, *died* 56, *fath.* 103.
Roger, *born* 141.
Ruth, *born* 3, 17, 25, 117, 236, *mar.* 12, 17, 74, 153, *died* 418, *mo.* 19, 55, 107, 120, 132, 137, *wife* 19.
Sally, *born* 250, 257, *mar.* 366, *died* 423, *mo.* 276, 280.
Samson, *mar.* 177.
Samuel, *born* 4, 11, 24, 86, 91, 107, 137, 156, *mar.* 17, 32, 62, 85, 237, *died* 29, 90, 93, 324, 325, 347, *fath.* 20, 25, 34, 38, 41, 45, 53, 65, 66, 72, 86, 88, 90, 91, 99, 105, 113, 118, 121, 240, 245, 249, 253, 325, 335, 417, *hus.* 346.
Sarah, *born* 3, 5, 8, 12, 32, 44, 49, 51, 67, 73, 99, 104, 115, 141, 147, 154, 167, 181, 187, 202, 229, 243, 271, 293, 308, *mar.* 8, 12, 14, 35, 52, 78, 96, 101, 161, 176, 185, 215, 367, 369, 382, *int. m.* 392, *died* 15, 19, 69, 77, 110, 120, 143, 144, 159, 171, 182, 196, 223, 332, 342, 422, *mo.* 4, 5, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 17, 19, 31, 32, 36, 38, 41, 42, 44, 45, 48, 49, 51, 52, 53, 54, 59, 60, 61, 64, 67, 68, 69, 73, 76, 77, 80, 81, 85, 86, 87, 94, 95, 100, 104, 105, 109, 111, 112, 114, 115, 118, 122, 124, 125, 133, 136, 137, 139, 141, 147, 154, 155, 156, 157, 164, 167, 169, 172, 178, 182, 183, 229, 235, 243, 246, 248, 250, 257, 262, 263, 264, 273, 280, 282, 413, *wife* 68, 82, 127, 128, 143, 330, *mentioned* 3.
Sarah E., *born* 310, 320.
Seth, *born* 186, 303.
Silas, *born* 186.
Simeon H., *born* 247, *mar.* 364, *fath.* 286.
Simon, *born* 190, 202, *mar.* 145, 251, *died* 347, *fath.* 182, 190.
Solomon, *born* 139, *mar.* 221, *died* 128.
Sophia, *mar.* 408, *mo.* 291.
Stephen, *born* 45, *fath.* 107.
Susan, *mar.* 385, *mo.* 4, 6, 289, 291, 297, 302, 314, 349.
Susan Elvira, *born* 289, *mar.* 406.
Susanna, *born* 6, 34, 239, 256, *mar.* 78, *died* 6.
Tabitha, *born* 41, *mar.* 87, *mo.* 146.
Tetty, *born* 219.
Thankful, *born* 25, *mar.* 50.
Thomas, *born* 9, 10, 36, 42, 108, 172, 197, 199, *mar.* 9, 20, 40, *died* 19, 57, 68, 347, 435, *fath.* 3, 5, 8, 9, 10, 11, 13, 17, 19, 20, 22, 24, 31, 42, 44, 48, 53, 55, 57, 60, 76, 108, 113, 116, 117, 119, 121, 126, 127, 130, 135, 149, 435, *hus.* 19, 110.

WHEELER (*continued*),
Timothy, *born* 11, 13, 43, 90, 108, 182, 234, 262, *mar.* 15, 36, 98, 153, 161, 241, 381, *int. m.* 389, *died* 12, 23, 55, 94, 417, 422, 432, *fath.* 3, 8, 9, 10, 39, 43, 47, 51, 61, 67, 72, 82, 89, 99, 103, 108, 113, 118, 120, 125, 132, 137, 157, 167, 172, 174, 178, 182, 183, 190, 193, 196, 200, 291, *hus.* 3, 56, 182, 196, 223.
Timothy A., *born* 285.
Uriah, *born* 21.
Wareham, *born* 150, 266, *fath.* 219, *hus.* 222.
Warren, *born* 299, *died* 354.
Willard, *born* 137.
William, *born* 12, 38, 133, 137, 203, 219, 225, 285, *mar.* 9, 92, 215, 357, 381, *died* 26, 337, 413, 415, *fath.* 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 16, 38, 41, 45, 49, 53, 56, 61, 67, 69, 73, 122, 125, 133, 137, 146, 150, 155, 219, 225, 229, 234, 239, 247, 266, 399, *hus.* 159, 205, *mentioned* 14.
William H., *born* 289.
Zebediah, *fath.* 42, 47.
Zechariah, *born* 112, 181, *mar.* 176, *died* 420, *fath.* 181, 196, 202, 212, 219, 234.
Child, not named, *born* 3, 399, *died* 3, 351, 427, 428.
Miss B., *died* 421.
Mrs., *died* 420.
WHEELOCK,
Benjamin, *died* 330.
Jonathan, *int. m.* 387, *hus.* 326.
Josiah, *mar.* 363.
Lucy, *mar.* 370, *died* 326.
Thankful, *mar.* 372.
WHEILDON,
Frederick, *born* 404.
Juliet R., *mo.* 404.
William W., *fath.* 404.
WHIPPLE,
Emeline, *mar.* 380.
Sukey, *int. m.* 385.
WHITCOMB,
Azubah, *mar.* 368.
David, *mar.* 50.
Elizabeth, *mar.* 54.
Jonathan, *mar.* 76.
Kathren, *mar.* 46.
Luther G., *mar.* 383.
Miranda, *died* 413.
WHITE,
Abigail, *int. m.* 388.
Ammi, *mar.* 356, *fath.* 261, 262, 264, 265, 271.
Ann, *died* 26.
Anna, *mar.* 16, *mentioned* 435.
Anne, *born* 112.
Betsey, *born* 256, *mar.* 366.
Charles, *born* 265.
Cornelius, *born* 78.
Cyrus, *born* 271.
Daniel A., *mar.* 366.
Deborah, *wife* 346.
Dorothy, *born* 125.
Elizabeth, *mar.* 16, *int. m.* 386, *mo.* 26, 99, 105, 112, 115, 125.
Emily H., *born* 301.
Esther, *died* 326, *mo.* 256, 259.
George, *born* 262.
Harry, *born* 261.
John, *born* 77, 259, *mar.* 70, 152, 242, *int. m.* 387, *died* 77, 346, *fath.* 77, 78, 256, 259, *hus.* 326.
Joseph, *mar.* 376, *fath.* 301.
Mark, *fath.* 99, 105, 112, 115, 125.
Mary, *born* 99, *mo.* 261, 262, 264, 265, 271, 402.
Mary A., *mo.* 301.
Nancy, *born* 264.
Prudence, *mar.* 87, *mo.* 77, 78.
Samuel, *born* 115, *mar.* 251.

WHITE (*continued*),
Sarah, *mar.* 8.
Thomas, *born* 105, *mar.* 221, 254.
Walter A., *born* 402, *fath.* 402.
Zilpah, *died* 338.
Mrs., *died* 421.
WHITING,
Andrew, *fath.* 311, 314.
Andrew E., *born* 311.
Anna M., *born* 291.
Anne, *born* 96, *died* 98.
Betsey, *mar.* 366.
Cotton, *born* 186.
Grace, *mar.* 361.
Hannah, *mo.* 291, 295.
Henry L., *born* 311.
John, *born* 90, 93, 436, *died* 90, 436, *fath.* 90, 93, 96, 98, 99, 100, *hus.* 127, *mentioned* 89, 90, 92, 96, 98, 107, 123, 124, 130, 131, 144, 176.
John L., *born* 190.
Joseph, *died* 340.
Lake, *born* 186, *died* 182.
Louisa J., *born* 295.
Lucy, *born* 167, *mo.* 311, 314.
Lucy B., *born* 314.
Lydia, *born* 194, 262, *died* 339, 351, *mo.* 156, 167, 182, 186, 190, 194, 207, 258, 262, 326, *wife* 338.
Martha, *died* 354.
Mary, *born* 90, 156, *mar.* 131, 221, *died* 127, 346, *mo.* 90, 93, 96, 98, 99, 100, 186.
Samuel, *int. m.* 390, *fath.* 428.
Sarah, *born* 99.
Sarah E., *born* 311.
Stephen, *born* 100, *fath.* 186.
Thomas, *born* 93, 258, *mar.* 152, 254, *died* 326, 338, *fath.* 156, 167, 182, 186, 190, 194, 207, 258, 262, 326, 340, 346, 351, 354, *hus.* 339, *mentioned* 191, 192, 198, 204, 214, 215, 221, 222, 231, 237, 241.
William, *born* 207, 291, *mar.* 369, *fath.* 291, 295.
Child, not named, *died* 428.
WHITMAN,
Hannah, *int. m.* 388.
Joseph, *mar.* 383, *mentioned* 384.
Susannah, *mar.* 360.
WHITMARSH,
Hannah C., *mar.* 408.
WHITNEY,
Abigail, *born* 246, *mo.* 246.
Abijah, *mar.* 367.
Abraham, *mar.* 241.
Amos, *mar.* 260.
Benjamin, *died* 342.
Caroline A., *born* 321.
Charles, *mar.* 375, *int. m.* 386.
Cyrus, *born* 246.
Daniel, *born* 75.
Dorothy, *mo.* 37.
Eliazer, *fath.* 37.
Elisha F., *born* 235.
Hannah, *mar.* 362.
Isaiah, *mar.* 241.
James, *fath.* 355.
John, *born* 246.
John M., *mar.* 408.
Jonathan, *died* 128, *fath.* 72, 75.
Joseph, *born* 246, *mar.* 383.
Levi, *mar.* 373, *fath.* 238.
Lois, *born* 194, *died* 183, 421.
Lucy, *born* 194, *int. m.* 389.
Lydia, *mar.* 161.
Martha, *mo.* 183, 193, 194, 235.
Mary, *born* 37.
Nathan, *died* 427.
Prentis, *mar.* 370.
Richard, *int. m.* 387.
Samuel, *fath.* 246.
Samuel A., *born* 246.
Sarah, *born* 194, 238, 246, *mo.* 72, 75, 238, 321, *wife* 128.
WHITNEY (*continued*),
Sarah A., *int. m.* 393.
Sarah L., *born* 321.
Solomon, *born* 193, *fath.* 183, 193, 194, 235.
Sophia, *int. m.* 392.
Thomas, *mar.* 62, *mentioned* 375.
Timothy, *born* 72.
William, *born* 246, *int. m.* 387, *fath.* 321.
William J., *died* 412.
William S., *mar.* 382.
Zaccheus, *mar.* 131.
Child, not named, *died* 355, 427.
WHITTAKER,
Abigail, *mar.* 43.
David, *born* 72, *mar.* 70, 145, *died* 415, 420, *fath.* 72, 78, 90, 94, 433, *hus.* 127, 423, 432, 433.
Elizabeth, *born* 90, 94, *mar.* 144, *died* 69.
Ephraim, *born* 78, *died* 323.
Hannah, *mar.* 54, *died* 143, 423, *mo.* 78, 82, 433.
John, *mar.* 64.
Jonas, *born* 82
Jonathan, *fath.* 40.
Mary, *born* 94, *mar.* 25, 33, 191, *mo.* 90.
Mercy, *born* 94, *mar.* 145, *died* 127, 432, *mo.* 72, 78, 94.
Nathaniel, *fath.* 78, 82, *hus.* 143.
Oliver, *died* 433.
Samuel, *mar.* 131.
Sarah, *born* 40, *mo.* 40.
William, *born* 78.
WHITTEMORE,
Aaron, *born* 77.
Abigail, *born* 137, *mar.* 242, *mo.* 124, 137, 141, 148, 153, 156, 160, 169.
Benjamin, *born* 41, 141, *mar.* 36, *died* 128, *fath.* 39, 41, 46, 51, 63, 67, 72, 74, 77, 119, 125, 134, 138, 144, *hus.* 158.
Deborah, *mo.* 178.
Elizabeth, *mar.* 361.
Esther, *born* 67, 124, 173, *mar.* 166, *died* 74, 158, 171, *mo.* 39, 41, 46, 51, 63, 67, 72, 74, 77, 173, *wife* 128.
Grace, *born* 51.
Huldah, *born* 137.
Jacob, *mar.* 166, 176, 190, *fath.* 173, 178, *hus.* 171.
Jeremiah, *mar.* 165.
Joel, *born* 72, 119.
Jonathan, *born* 178.
Joseph, *mar.* 60.
Mary, *born* 39, 148.
Mehitabel, *born* 63, 156, *mar.* 161, *died* 160.
Nathaniel, *born* 46, 153, *fath.* 124, 137, 141, 148, 153, 156, 160, 169.
Ruhamah, *born* 134, *died* 144, *mo.* 119, 125, 134, 138, 144, *wife* 128.
Sarah, *born* 125, 153, 169, *died* 153.
Submit, *born* 138.
WHITTINE,
Mary, *mar.* 96.
WIGGINS,
Henry, *died* 346.
WIGLEY,
Edmond, *died* 56.
Mary, *mar.* 44, *wife* 56.
WILBUR,
Sally, *mo.* 404.
Samuel, *fath.* 404.
Child, not named, *born* 404.
WILCOCKSON,
John, *born* 26, *mar.* 26, *fath.* 26.
WILD,
Charles, *fath.* 399.
Eliza T., *mo.* 399.
Helen L., *born* 399.
WILDER,
Abel, *mar.* 361.
Betsey, *int. m.* 387.
John, *born* 312, *fath.* 312, *mentioned* 380, 381, 382.
Mary, *int. m.* 387.
Mary W. F., *mo.* 312.
WILEY,
John, *mar.* 408.
WILKINS,
Clarissa, *mar.* 374.
Jonathan, *mar.* 80.
Luther, *mar.* 370, *died* 339.
Maria, *mar.* 380.
Nancy, *int. m.* 389.
Sally, *wife* 339.
WILLARD,
Abovehope, *born* 5.
Adeline M., *int. m.* 393.
Benjamin, *mar.* 145.
Caroline F., *mar.* 383.
Daniel, *born* 9.
David, *born* 48.
Dorcas, *mar.* 60.
Elizabeth, *mar.* 8.
Henry, *born* 8, *mar.* 46.
John, *born* 8, 115, *mar.* 46, *died* 110, *fath.* 48, 51, 61, 72.
Jonathan, *born* 51, 108, *fath.* 108, 115, 118, *hus.* 121.
Josiah, *born* 118, *mar.* 8.
Mary, *born* 8, *mo.* 5, 8, 9, 48, 51, 61, 72, *wife* 110.
Mercy, *born* 61.
Samuel, *mentioned* 40.
Sarah, *born* 3, *died* 121, *mo.* 108, 115, 118.
Simon, *born* 3, 5, 72, *fath.* 3, 5, 8, 9, *mentioned* 1, 6, 7.
WILLIAMS,
Asa, *fath.* 425.
Benjamin, *born* 208, *mar.* 237.
Daniel, *born* 277, *int. m.* 386, *died* 277.
Eliza, *mar.* 379.
Elizabeth, *born* 276, *mar.* 70, *died* 325, *mo.* 126, 132, 158.
Ephraim S., *born* 277.
George S., *born* 277, *died* 277.
Hannah, *born* 132, *died* 158.
Henry H., *hus.* 334.
Huldah, *mo.* 276, 325, *wife* 339.
James, *mar.* 221.
Jeremiah, *mar.* 251, *fath.* 243.
John, *born* 276, *died* 339, *fath.* 126, 132, 158, 276, 325.
Joseph, *mar.* 145.
Lucy, *born* 243, *mo.* 243.
Mary, *born* 126, *mar.* 175, *died* 327, *mo.* 277, 327.
Mary A., *born* 276, 277, *int. m.* 389.
Nathaniel, *mar.* 176.
Oliver, *int. m.* 386, *fath.* 277, 327.
Sally, *died* 334.
Child, not named, *died* 425.
WILLIAMSON,
Thomas, *mar.* 365.
WILLIS,
Abi, *born* 304, *int. m.* 388, *died* 354.
Amanda M., *int. m.* 395.
Columbia, *int. m.* 393.
Dolly, *int. m.* 385.
Jesse, *fath.* 295, 298, 304, 343, 346.
Joel, *mar.* 365.
John H., *died* 356.
Lydia, *mo.* 295, 298, 304, 343.
Lydia A., *mar.* 407.
Mary, *born* 295, *died* 346.
Reuben, *died* 353.
Samuel, *born* 298, *int. m.* 391, *died* 343.
Stephen, *mar.* 198.
WILLISTON,
Josiah, *mar.* 251.

WILMOT,
Anna, *born* 403.
Harriet B., *mar.* 407.
Myron, *mar.* 407, *fath.* 403.
Sarah P., *mo.* 403.
WILSON,
Calvin, *mar.* 375.
Charles, *fath.* 400.
Cornelia E., *born* 319.
Deborah, *mo.* 135, 137, 146, 150, 156, 170.
Dorcas, *mar.* 48.
Elizabeth, *mar.* 62.
Ephraim, *mar.* 242.
Everett J., *born* 398.
E. J., *int. m.* 395.
George, *int. m.* 396.
Hannah, *born* 43, 137, *mar.* 93, 185, *wife* 144.
Harriet, *mo.* 400.
John, *mar.* 47.
Louisa, *mo.* 319.
Mariah, *died* 356.
Mary E., *born* 400.
Orin, *born* 319, *fath.* 319.
Phebe, *born* 150, *mar.* 214.
Priscilla, *born* 48, *mar.* 96.
Rebecca, *mar.* 359, *int. m.* 386.
Ruth, *born* 146.
Samuel, *born* 33, *mar.* 106, *died* 435.
Sarah, *born* 40, 170, *mar.* 222, *died* 29, 57, 93, 206, *mo.* 33, 40, 43, 48, 53.
Stephen, *born* 156.
Sylvester, *fath.* 398.
William, *born* 53, 135, *mar.* 27, 93, 198, *died* 144, *fath.* 33, 40, 43, 48, 53, 135, 137, 146, 150, 156, 170, *hus.* 93, *mentioned* 30.
WINCH,
Abigail, *mar.* 357.
Ebenezer, *mar.* 251.
WINCHESTER,
Charles, *mar.* 375.
Nathan, *mar.* 166.
WINN,
Abiel J., *born* 280.
Abigail, *died* 428.
Adeline, *mar.* 379.
Alden, *born* 292.
Eliza A., *mar.* 376.
Lucy J., *born* 296, *mar.* 406.
Mary, *mar.* 374, *mo.* 277, 280, 292, 296.
Peter, *fath.* 277, 280, 292, 296, 428.
Sarah, *born* 277, *mar.* 378.
Zechariah, *mar.* 46.
Child, not named, *died* 424.
WINSHIP,
Abigail, *mar* 80.
Francis, *fath.* 163.
Lydia, *int. m.* 390.
Mary, *mar.* 11, 52.
Patience, *mo.* 163.
Priscilla, *born* 163.
Rebecca, *mar.* 252.
WINSLOW,
William, *born* 259.
WINTER,
Elizabeth, *mar.* 45.
WINTHROP,
Stephen, *mentioned* 1.
WISE,
James, *mar.* 370.
WISWELL,
John P., *mar.* 363.
WITHERBY, see WETHERBEE.
WITHERELL,
Joel, *int. m.* 390.
Martha M., *int. m.* 391.
Mr., *died* 427.
WODELL,
Ursilla, *mar.* 6.
WOLCOTT, see WALCOTT.
WOOD,
Aaron, *mar.* 215.
Abel, *born* 224.
Abigail, *born* 3, 48, 102, 103, *mar.* 13, *died* 437, *mo.* 329, 344, *wife* 323, *mentioned* 127.
Abigail F., *died* 344.
Abraham, *born* 25, 44, *mar.* 89, *died* 57, *fath.* 36, 38, 44, 48, 57, 83, 87, 88, 94, 99, 102, 104, 107, 114, *mentioned* 30.
Albert E., *born* 302.
Amos, *born* 142, 224, 233, 272, *mar.* 214, *int. m.* 386, *died* 327, *fath.* 218, 224, 229, 233, 244, 272, 285, *hus.* 327.
Amy, *born* 229, *mar.* 357.
Anna, *born* 229, *died* 436.
Anne, *born* 76, 114.
Augustus, *died* 341.
Benjamin, *born* 211, *fath.* 211.
Betsey, *born* 283, *mar.* 370, *died* 283, 324, 330, *mo.* 283, 324.
Caroline, *born* 283, *mar.* 375.
Catherine, *born* 114.
Charles, *born* 309.
Curnelus, *born* 83.
Daniel, *born* 207, *mar.* 356, *int. m.* 387, *died* 356, *fath.* 262, 263, 265, 267, 270, 279, 282, 285, 289, 322, 339, 423, *hus.* 324, 351.
Daniel H., *born* 302.
David, *born* 83, 272, 276, *died* 324.
Dorcas, *born* 60, 244, *mar.* 362.
Dorothy, *mar.* 191, *died* 327, 426, *mo.* 218, 224, 229, 233, 244, *wife* 327.
Ebenezer, *mar.* 371, 379, *int. m.* 390, *fath.* 344, 426, 427, *hus.* 336, 437.
Edward F., *born* 297.
Elijah, *born* 243, 262, 297, *mar.* 370, 383, 405, *died* 246, 418, *fath.* 297, 304, 309, 341, *hus.* 356.
Elizabeth, *born* 22, 38, 87, *mar.* 44, 89, *died* 94, 120, 356, *mo.* 32, 37, 38, 48, 59, 88, 137, 140, 167, 180, 193, 199, 211, 297, 304, 309.
Emma E., *born* 403.
Ephraim, *born* 52, 134, 203, 238, 267, 282, 283, *mar.* 198, 367, *died* 322, 334, 423, *fath.* 123, 134, 142, 150, 154, 158, 207, 212, 218, 220, 223, 227, 230, 238, 240, 243, 246, 322, 418, 434, *hus.* 329, 339, 417, *mentioned* 241, 242, 254, 260, 356, 359.
Ephraim J., *mar.* 407.
Esther, *died* 325, *mo.* 265, 272, 276, 278, 324.
Eunice, *born* 81, *int. m.* 387.
George, *died* 331.
Grace, *born* 154, *mar.* 165, 215, *mo.* 154.
Hannah, *born* 63, 83, 227, 230, 283, *died* 223, 246, 322, 324, 339, *mo.* 83, 87, 94, 102, 107, 262, 263, 265, 267, 270, 272, 285, 322, 423
Hannah B., *born* 279.
Harriet, *int. m.* 392.
Helona, *born* 279.
Henry, *born* 272, 304, *mar.* 407, *fath.* 403.
Hepzibah, *born* 233.
Hiram, *born* 285, *int. m.* 392.
Indiana, *mar.* 373.
Isaac, *mar.* 101, *died* 144, *fath.* 32, 38, 48, 111, 147, *hus.* 94.
Jacob, *born* 10, 46, *mar.* 43, *died* 104, *fath.* 46, 49, 52, 60, 63, 109, 120.
James, *born* 180, 193, 263, *mar.* 374, *died* 329, *fath.* 302, 314, 320.
James B., *born* 302.
Jane, *mo.* 84, 87, 91.
WOOD (*continued*),
John, *born* 24, 90, 167, 246, 297, *mar.* 20, 70, 237, *died* 121, 159, 338, *fath.* 22, 24, 25, 37, 59, 70, 75, 81, 87, 88, 90, 96, 103, 115, 121, 167, 180, 193, 199, *hus.* 120.
John F., *born* 320.
John H., *born* 283.
Jonas, *born* 180.
Jonathan, *born* 48, 120.
Joseph, *fath.* 154, *hus.* 430.
Josiah, *fath.* 76, 83.
Lorenzo F., *mar.* 407.
Love, *born* 88, *mentioned* 127.
Lucy, *born* 99, 193, *mar.* 242, *mo.* 180, 188, 193, 203, 212, 217, 224, 233, 239, 436.
Lydia, *born* 212.
Margaret, *died* 9.
Margaret F., *born* 314.
Martha, *born* 42, 96, 147, *mar.* 166, *mo.* 42, 46.
Mary, *born* 32, 44, 49, 70, 84, 109, 154, 265, *mar.* 8, 60, 70, 85, 376, *died* 10, 121, 329, 336, 417, 434, *mo.* 10, 46, 49, 52, 60, 63, 70, 75, 76, 81, 83, 87, 90, 96, 103, 109, 115, 120, 121, 123, 134, 142, 150, 154, 158, 207, 212, 218, 220, 223, 227, 230, 238, 240, 243, 246, 322, 418, 434, *wife* 17, 104, 159, 322.
Mary A., *mo.* 403.
Mary H., *born* 320.
Mehetabel, *born* 111.
Mercy, *born* 46.
Michael, *born* 103, 111, *died* 17, 103, *fath.* 3, 10.
Milicent, *born* 75, *mar.* 130, *died* 339, *wife* 334.
Milly, *born* 265, *died* 322.
Moses, *int. m.* 387, *fath.* 279.
Nancy, *mar.* 367.
Nathan, *born* 107, 199, 220, 265, 289, *mar.* 191, 359, 365, *int. m.* 393, *died* 331, *fath.* 265, 272, 276, 278, 324, 326, *hus.* 325.
Nathaniel, *died* 10.
Oliver, *born* 123, *mar.* 184, *fath.* 180, 188, 193, 203, 212, 217, 224, 233, 239, 436.
Parsis, *born* 212, *mar.* 365.
Peter, *born* 150.
Priscilla, *mar.* 18.
Rebecca, *born* 38, 91, 94, 158, 217, *mar.* 131, *died* 436, *mo.* 279.
Rispah, *mo.* 302, 314, 320.
Roxana, *born* 283, *mar.* 378.
Ruth, *born* 37, 87, 88, *died* 88.
Sally, *mar.* 369, *died* 353, *wife* 331, 338.
Samuel, *born* 44, 83, 87, 140, 147, 218, *mar.* 356, *fath.* 84, 87, 91, 137, 140, 329.
Sarah, *born* 36, 104, 109, 116, 137, *mar.* 145, 176, 367, *died* 110, 111, 351, *mo.* 36, 38, 44, 48, 57, 88, 94, 95, 98, 99, 100, 103, 104, 109, 110, 111, 114, 116, 279, 282, 285, 289, 339, *mentioned* 127.
Sarah E., *born* 302.
Silas, *born* 188.
Silence, *born* 109.
Stephen, *born* 218, 283, *mar.* 369, *int. m.* 385, *died* 338, *fath.* 283, 324, 331, 338, *hus.* 330, 353.
Susan C., *born* 278, *died* 278, 326.
Susanna, *born* 147, *mo.* 111, 147, *wife* 144.
Thomas, *born* 239.
Timothy B., *born* 285.
Tomson, *fath.* 42, 46.
William, *born* 59, 95, 116, 240, 270, 285, 304, *mar.* 90, *died* 15, 94, 111, 127, *fath.* 88, 94, 95, 98, 100, 103, 109, 110, 111, 116, *hus.* 9, 111.
William H., *died* 427.

WOOD (*continued*),
Zephaniah, *born* 115, *died* 323.
Zerviah, *born* 98, *died* 100.
Child, not named, *died* 426.
Mrs., *died* 426.
WOODIS,
Elener, *died* 56.
Elizabeth, *mar.* 27.
Ellen, *died* 28, *mo.* 9, 10, 12.
Hannah, *born* 9.
Henry, *died* 58, *fath.* 9, 10, 12, *hus.* 28, 56, 93.
John, *born* 9, *died* 12.
Mary, *born* 9, *mar.* 21.
Mellesent, *born* 9, *mar.* 32.
Sarah, *born* 10, *died* 29, 93, *mo.* 74, *wife* 58.
WOODMAN,
Sarah, *int. m.* 394.
WOODWARD,
Delia, *died* 437.
Ebenezer, *mar.* 371, *died* 339.
Eliza, *int. m.* 394.
Persis, *wife* 339.
WOOLLEY,
Abigail, *born* 61, *mar.* 165.
Christopher, *mar.* 6, 19, *died* 58, *fath.* 6, 19, *hus.* 18, 57.
Dorothy, *born* 64.
Elizabeth, *born* 49, 81, *mar.* 96, 98, 204, *mo.* 81, *wife* 94.
Eunice, *mar.* 21.
Hannah, *born* 6, 123, 154, *died* 6, *mo.* 139, 142, 154, 162.
John, *born* 130, *mar.* 79, *died* 94, *fath.* 81.
Jonathan, *born* 54.
Joseph, *born* 48, 53, 139, *mar.* 131, *fath.* 35, 41, 45, 49, 53, 60, 61, 64, 139, 142, 154, 162.
Lucy, *born* 114, *mar.* 161.
Mary, *born* 35, 86, 107, 123, 162, *mar.* 16, 184, *died* 57, 60, 416, *mo.* 107, 114, 120, 123, 130, 134, 147.
Nathan, *born* 142, *mar.* 185, *fath.* 192.
Rachel, *born* 45, 120, 134, *mar.* 92, *mo.* 35, 41, 45, 49, 53, 60, 61, 64.
Rebecca, *born* 6, 123, *died* 19, *mo.* 45, 48, 54, 62, 86, *wife* 87.
Ruth, *mar.* 36, 191.
Samuel, *born* 41, 62, *died* 434, *fath.* 107, 114, 120, 130, 134, 147, *hus.* 416.
Sarah, *born* 6, 147, 192, *mar.* 198, *mo.* 192.
Thomas, *born* 45, 123, *mar.* 45, 101, *died* 87, *fath.* 45, 48, 54, 62, 86, 123.
Ursilla, *died* 18, *mo.* 6.
WOOLSON,
Benjamin, *born* 282.
Ebenezer, *fath.* 282, 285, *hus.* 330.
Lydia, *born* 285, *died* 330, *mo.* 282, 285.
WOOSTER or WORCESTER,
Dolly, *died* 350.
Dorothy, *mar.* 41, 145.
Joseph, *mar.* 50.
Susanna, *mar.* 52.
Timothy, *mar.* 92.
Warren, *mar.* 373.
WORLING,
Elizabeth, *mar.* 183.
WORMWOOD,
Henry, *fath.* 16.
Jacob, *born* 16.
Joseph, *fath.* 15.
Mary, *born* 15, *mo.* 15, 16.
WRIGHT,
Aaron, *born* 192, *mar.* 256, 361, *died* 353, *fath.* 250, 256, 257, 264, *hus.* 322.
Abi, *int. m.* 388.
WRIGHT (*continued*),
Abigail, *born* 68, 253, *mo.* 217, 220, 231, 323, *wife* 323.
Abner, *born* 259, *mar.* 365, *fath.* 279.
Adelia D., *int. m.* 393.
Amos, *born* 147, 200, 217, *mar.* 214, *died* 205, 323, *fath.* 213, 217, 220, 231, 323, *hus.* 206.
Andrew C., *born* 296, *mar.* 384, *hus.* 438.
Anna, *mo.* 279.
Anthony, *born* 265, 297, *mar.* 372, *fath.* 294, 313, 314, 348, 349, 350, *hus.* 350
Betsey, *born* 264.
Calvin, *mar.* 362, *died* 326, *fath.* 271, 273, 276, 423, 424.
Caroline, *born* 273, *died* 423.
Catherine, *born* 276, *mar.* 373.
Charles, *fath.* 412.
Charles H., *born* 304, *died* 427.
Dama, *mar.* 368.
Deborah, *mar.* 18.
Dolly, *died* 352, *mo.* 304.
Edward, *born* 10, 138, 261, *mar.* 198, 370, *died* 55, 110, 342, *fath.* 9, 10, 40, 202, 253, 259, 287, 295, 298, *hus.* 55, 416, 436.
Edward A., *born* 295.
Eliza A., *born* 294, *mar.* 406.
Elizabeth, *born* 109, 168, 213, *mar.* 25, 98, 165, 221, *died* 55, 206, *mo.* 9, 10, 99, 105, 109, 115, 118, 125, 133, 135, 138, 142, 147, 151, 156, 159, 213, 435, *wife* 55, 93, 183.
Ellen, *born* 314.
Emily, *born* 295.
Eugene, *born* 313.
Eunice, *int. m.* 386.
Florence A., *born* 401, *died* 438.
Francis, *born* 298.
Franklin W., *died* 354.
George, *born* 258, 295, 296.
George A., *born* 404.
Hannah, *died* 329, *mo.* 271, 273, 276, 282, *wife* 326.
Hapgood, *born* 270, 288.
Harriet M., *born* 404.
Henry, *born* 267, 314, *mar.* 372, *died* 349, *fath.* 294, 296, 297.
Henry H., *born* 296.
Hepzibah, *born* 264, *died* 322, *mo.* 250, 256, 257, 264.
James, *born* 156, 231, 288, *mar.* 367, 384, *died* 159, 231, *fath.* 398, 404.
James D., *int. m.* 395, *fath.* 401, 438.
James H., *born* 398.
Joanna S., *died* 413.
Joel, *mar.* 373.
Joel S., *mar.* 366, *fath.* 282.
John, *born* 135, 220, *died* 206.
John C., *mar.* 241.
Jonas, *born* 196, 212, *mar.* 359, 363, 367, 371, *died* 196, 337, *fath.* 265, 267, 270, 423, *hus.* 323, 329, 333.
Jonathan, *born* 142, 202, 262, 298, *mar.* 255, *died* 159, 332, 337, *fath.* 258, 261, 262, 332, 423.
Joseph, *born* 43, 105, 190, 257, *mar.* 160, 241, 375, *int. m.* 387, *died* 183, 196, 335, 348, *fath.* 99, 105, 109, 115, 118, 125, 133, 135, 138, 142, 147, 151, 156, 159, 162, 168, 173, 178, 182, 186, 190, 192, 196, 200, 205, 206, 209, 212, 217, 220, 222, 244, 397, 400, 413, 435, *hus.* 324, 341.
Julia A., *born* 296, *mar.* 405.
Lovina, *born* 213.
Lucy A., *born* 295.
Lydia, *born* 40, *died* 416, *mo.* 40, *wife* 110.
WRIGHT (*continued*),
Marcus A., *born* 314, *died* 348.
Margaret J., *mar.* 407.
Mary, *born* 38, 99, 186, 244, 282, *mar.* 252, 371, 373, 379, *int. m.* 390, *died* 88, 110, 323, 350, *mo.* 38, 43, 68, 88, 244, 258, 261, 262, 267, 270, 295, 298, 332, 398, 413, *wife* 196, 337, 342.
Mary A., *born* 279, 295.
Mary E., *born* 404, *died* 350, *mo.* 294, 313, 314, 348, 349.
Mary R., *born* 313, *mo.* 404.
Mathew, *born* 9.
Matilda, *born* 287, *mar.* 364.
Meliscent, *born* 259, *mar.* 358.
Nabby, *born* 217, 231, *mar.* 359, *died* 222.
Nancy, *mo.* 400.
Nancy B., *born* 314, *died* 348.
Nathan M., *born* 250, 296, *mar.* 376, *int. m.* 388, 394, *fath.* 288, 296, 304, 354, 427, *hus.* 343, 352.
Oliver, *born* 151.
Otis H., *born* 397.
Patty, *mar.* 255.
Peter, *born* 133, *mar.* 26, *died* 29, 93.
Polly, *born* 256, *mo.* 265.
Priscilla, *mar.* 11.
Rebecca, *born* 178, 209, *mar.* 362, *died* 182, 324, *mo.* 162, 168, 173, 178, 182, 186, 190, 192, 196, 200, 205, 206, 209, 212, 217, 220, 222.
Ruth, *born* 118, 173, *mar.* 231, *died* 435.
Sally, *died* 323, 341, 343, *mo.* 288, 296.
Samuel, *born* 115, *died* 144, *fath.* 38, 43, 68, 88, *hus.* 110, 195.
Sarah, *born* 125, 162, *mar.* 17, 221, *int. m.* 387, *died* 125, 195, 333, 423, *mo.* 294, 296, 297, *wife* 144.
Sarah B., *int. m.* 389.
Sarah E., *born* 288, *mar.* 383.
Sarah J., *mar.* 408, *mo.* 401.
Sarah M., *mar.* 381.
Sarah S., *born* 313.
Sarah W., *died* 438.
Sibel, *born* 231, *mar.* 357.
Sylvia S., *born* 271.
Thankful, *died* 436, *mo.* 202, 253, 259.
Warren, *died* 412.
William C., *born* 220, *died* 323.
William W., *born* 294.
Child, not named, *born* 400, *died* 423, 424.
WRITHINGTON,
Augustus, *int. m.* 393.
WYMAN or WAYMAN,
Achsah, *mar.* 376.
Albert, *born* 313, *died* 350, 427.
Alma A., *born* 276, *died* 325.
Almira, *int. m.* 394, *mo.* 297, 301, 308, 315, 350, *wife* 350.
Ann, *mo.* 292, 350.
Anna, *mo.* 313.
Anne, *born* 209.
Betsey, *born* 268, *died* 326, *mo.* 268, 270.
Charles, *born* 313.
Clarissa C., *born* 301.
Daniel, *mar.* 360, *hus.* 325.
Esther, *born* 199, *mo.* 199, 209.
Harriet M., *born* 308.
Isabel, *mar.* 23.
John, *born* 313, *mar.* 366, *died* 324, 331, *fath.* 199, 209, 268, 270, 326.
Joseph, *int. m.* 390.
Lydia, *mar.* 380, *died* 325.
Lydia A., *born* 292, 313.
Mary, *born* 313, *mo.* 253.
Mary A., *mar.* 376.
Mary H., *born* 276.

WYMAN or WEYMAN (*con.*),
Matilda, *mar.* 405.
Nabby H., *mo.* 276, 279, 325.
Nathan P., *born* 315, *died* 350.
Oliver, *born* 313.
Oliver C., *born* 279, *fath.* 276, 279, 325.
Polly, *died* 350.
Samuel, *born* 253, 268, *mar.* 198, *int. m.* 389, *fath.* 253, 292, 313, 350.
Sarah, *born* 313, *died* 347.
Sarah R., *int. m.* 390.
Sukey, *born* 268.

WYMAN or WEYMAN (*con.*),
Susan H., *born* 297.
Susanna, *mar.* 363, *mo.* 288, *wife* 331.
Sylvester, *born* 270, *mar.* 374, *died* 350, *fath.* 297, 301, 308, 315, 350, 427.
Theodore, *born* 268, *int. m.* 391.
Thomas, *mar.* 368, *died* 356, *fath.* 426, *hus.* 350.
Child, not named, *died* 426.
Mrs., *died* 419, 421.

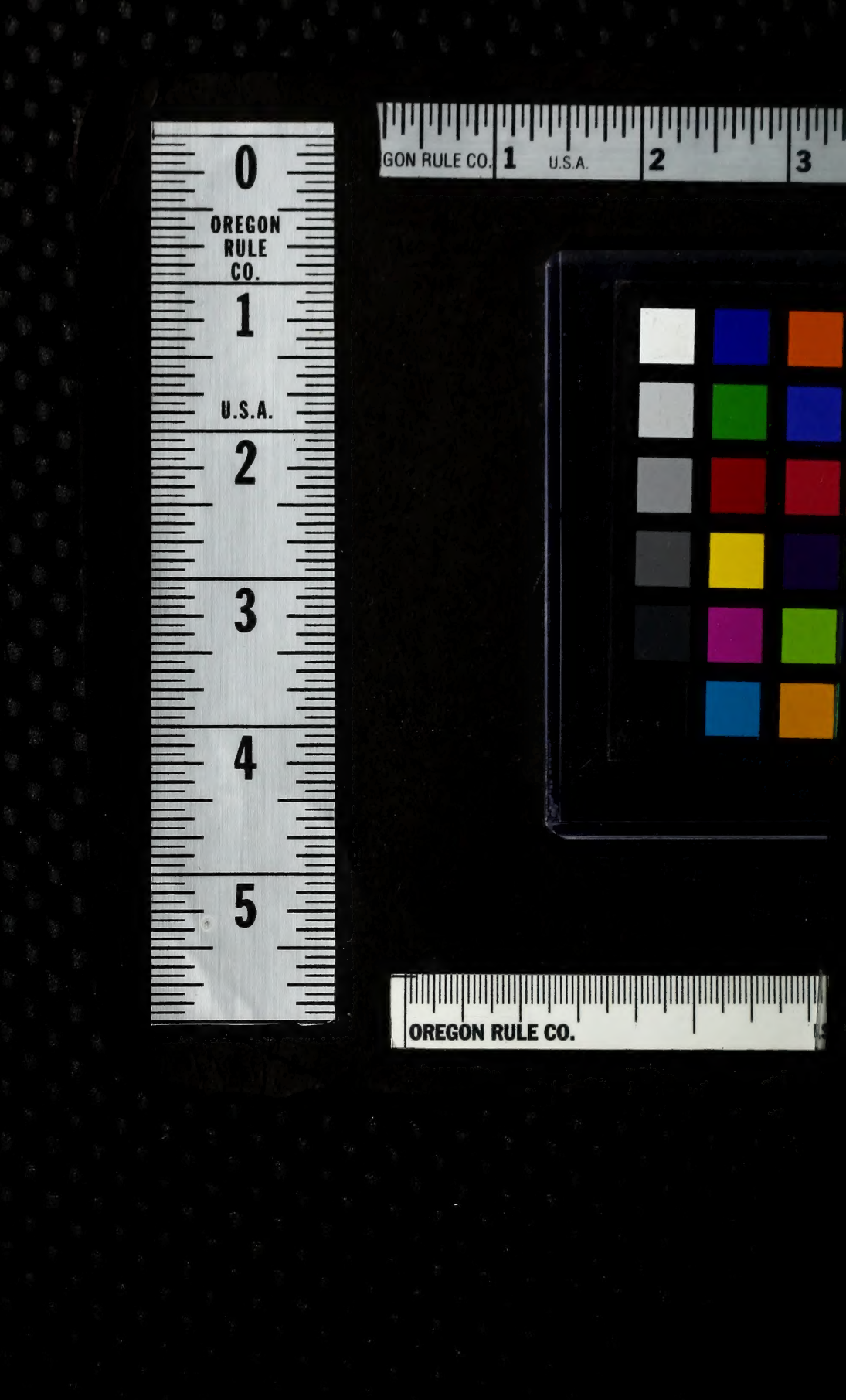
YARNER,
Barzillai, *mar.* 364.

YOUNG,
Frances A., *born* 397.
John, *mar.* 160.
Margery, *died* 438.
Parley, *fath.* 397, 399.
Susan, *mo.* 399.
Child, not named, *born* 399.

YOUNGMAN,
Ebenezer, *born* 173.
Mary, *mo.* 173.
Nicholas, *fath.* 173.

YOURS, see EUERS.

OREGON RULE CO.
U.S.A.


0
OREGON
RULE
CO.
1
U.S.A.
2
3
4
5
GON RULE CO.
1
U.S.A.
2
3
OREGON RULE CO.